This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

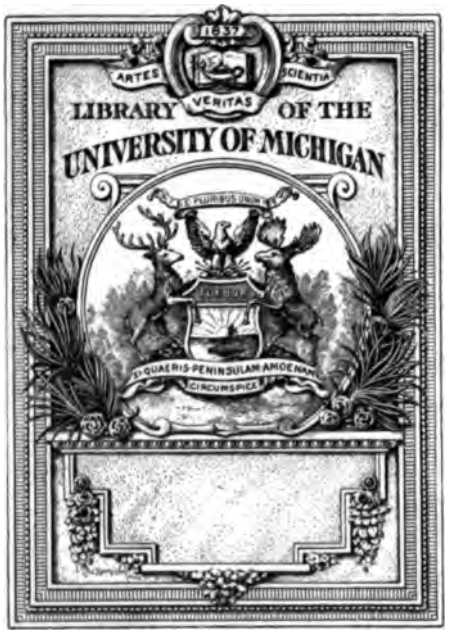
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE GIFT OF

Supt. of Documents.

v. 45 5405

REPORTS OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30

1908

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

IN 2 VOLUMES

VOLUME II

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1908

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XII.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

Page.

General statement 383
The common-school system not a federal system 385
Total population, school population, and the adult male population 387
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population 388
School ages in the several States—State school censuses 389
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population 390
The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates 391
Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years 392
Average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment 393
Average length of school term at various periods; aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment 394
Length of school term; the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age 395
Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers 396
Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—All for 1906-7 397
School moneys received in 1906-7 398
School revenue compared with school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue 399
Progress of school expenditure 400
The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified 401
Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure 402
Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70 403
School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance 404
Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 405
Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904 406
Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907 407

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Cities of 8,000 population and over 409
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population 410
Distribution of pupils by grade 410
Statistical summaries by States, etc.:
- Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8 414
- Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over 416
- Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over 417
- Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over 418
- Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over 422
- Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population 424
- Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population 426
- Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population 427

207260

Page.

Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (detail table) ... 431
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over ... 452
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over ... 474
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over ... 502
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over ... 518
Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ... 528
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ... 549
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ... 574
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ... 596

CHAPTER XIV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting ... 613
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology ... 613
Degrees conferred ... 615
Property and income ... 616
Benefactions ... 617
Statistical summaries:
- Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women) ... 618
- Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women) ... 620
- Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 622
- Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 623
- Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 624
- Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 626
- Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 628
- Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 631
- Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools ... 633
- Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 634
- Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to number of undergraduate students ... 635
- Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to amount of endowment funds ... 636
- Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 637
- Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes ... 639
- Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A ... 641
- Students in colleges for women, Division A ... 641
- Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A ... 642
- Income of colleges for women, Division A ... 643
- Property of colleges for women, Division A ... 644
- Professors and Instructors in colleges for women, Division B ... 644
- Students in colleges for women, Division B ... 645
- Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B ... 645
- Income of colleges for women, Division B ... 646
- Property of colleges for women, Division B ... 647

Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:
- Instructors and students (detail table) ... 648
- Collegiate students in the several departments, schools, or courses—Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees ... 672
- Income, property, fellowships, scholarships, etc ... 692

Colleges for women, Division A:
- Instructors and students ... 722
- Income, property, scholarships, and fees ... 724

Colleges for women, Division B:
- Instructors and students ... 726
- Income, property, scholarships, and fees ... 730

CHAPTER XV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement	737
Students	737
Property	738
Income	738
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907	739
Training of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts	740
Summary of legislation, 1908	741
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907	748
Number of teachers and students	751
Students in four-year college courses	754
Students in short and special courses and graduates	756
Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race	758
Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts	759
Income	762
Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907	765
Value of additions during the year to equipment	768

CHAPTER XVI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical survey	771
Theological schools	771
Law schools	771
Schools of medicine and dentistry	772
Schools of pharmacy	773
Schools of veterinary medicine	773
Preliminary collegiate instruction as a requirement for admission to medical colleges	774
Need of an American standard of medical education	775
Comparative statistics of professional schools	777
Distribution of professional students	778
Summary of statistics of schools of theology	779
Law	780
Medicine	782
Dentistry	784
Pharmacy	785
Statistics of schools of theology for 1907–8 (detail table)	786
Law	794
Medicine	800
Dentistry	808
Pharmacy	811
Veterinary medicine	815

CHAPTER XVII.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics	817
Public normal schools	818
Private normal schools	820
Summary of statistics of public normal schools:	
Schools and instructors	821
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses	822
Enrollment	823
Income from various sources	824
Income, expenditures, and value of property	826
Appropriations from State, county, and city for support	827
Public appropriations for buildings and improvements	828
Summary of statistics of private normal schools:	
Schools and instructors	829
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses	830
Enrollment	831
Income from various sources	832
Income, expenditures, and value of property	834
Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal courses in public and private normal schools in 1907–8	835
Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907–8	836
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907–8	837
Statistics of public normal schools (detail table)	838
Statistics of private normal schools (detail table)	852

CHAPTER XVIII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Secondary students in all classes of institutions	859
Public and private high schools	860
Public high schools	862
Private high schools and academies	863
Summary of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students	865
Secondary students in college preparatory classes; number of graduates	866
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses; per cent of graduates	868
Number of public high schools, instructors, and students in cities of 8,000 population and over	869
Public high schools, instructors, and students outside of cities of 8,000 population and over	870
Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school	871
Enrollment by grades	872
Property and equipment	874
Income from all sources	875
Summary of private high schools and academies:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students	876
Secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates	877
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses	878
Enrollment by grades	879
Denominational and nonsectarian schools	881
Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures	883
Income from all sources	884
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy	885
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes	886
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all grades	887
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants; number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population	891

CHAPTER XIX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review	893
Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated	896
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools in 1907–8	897
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students, by sex, not including Indian schools	903
Instructors and students, by sex, including Indian schools	904
Manual and industrial schools, in 1907–8, including Indian schools	905
Value of property, not including Indian schools	906
Expenditures, not including Indian schools	907
Statistics of manual and industrial training schools (detail table of instructors and students)	908
Statistics of manual and industrial training (detail table of property and expenditures)	918
Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907–8 (detail table of instructors and students)	923
Industrial schools for Indian children (detail table of property and expenditures)	926

CHAPTER XX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Number of schools reporting	929
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students	931
Students in day and night courses	932
Students and graduates in commercial courses	933
Students and graduates in amanuensis courses	934
Students and graduates in combined courses	935
Students and graduates in English courses	936
Students and graduates in telegraphy	937
Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and in universities and colleges	938

CHAPTER XXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class A	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class B	940

CHAPTER XXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General review	941
Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia	942
Common-school statistics of the South	943

Page.
Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race 944
Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools) 945
Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools) 946
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc. (detail table) 948

CHAPTER XXIII.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting 957
Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8 958
Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools 959
Items relating to inmates (illiteracy, number committed and discharged) 960
Education of inmates 961
Income of state reformatories and industrial schools 962
Property and expenditures 963
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part I 964
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part II 970

CHAPTER XXIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General summary 977
State schools for the blind:
Schools, instructors, and pupils 978
Grade distribution of pupils 979
Graduates, music and industrial training 980
Libraries; value of property 981
Expenditures 982
State schools for the blind (detail table) 984
State institutions for the deaf:
Schools, instructors, and pupils 988
Enrollment by grades 989
Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department 990
Property 991
Expenditures 992
State schools for the deaf (detail table) 994
Public day schools for the deaf 1000
Private schools for the deaf 1004
Public and private schools for the feeble-minded 1006
State institutions for the feeble-minded (detail table) 1008
Private schools for the feeble-minded 1012

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 1015

CHAPTER XXVI.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Work of the year 1023
United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska 1024
Attendance and cost of maintenance 1027
Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska 1029
List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1907–8 1030
Annual inspection by the chief of the division 1031
Recommendations as to new legislation 1032
Sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska 1035
Need of a sanitary code 1037
Additional recommendations 1040
The Alaska reindeer service 1046
Expenditure of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1908 1049
Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders 1049
Total number of deer in Alaska, 1908 1050
Annual increase and decrease of reindeer 1050
Reindeer statistics, 1908 1051

CHAPTER XXVII.—SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Data given in the statistical tables 1057
Some of the facts concerning the general summary of education statistics, with special reference to tendencies which are apparent from a comparison of data available since 1870 1058
Types and variations in educational practice for the several States 1064

INDEX 1077

CHAPTER III.

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906–7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908 should contain statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, it was thought that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting such returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,296,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,750,266 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

CHAPTER XII.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908, containing statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, should be ready for the printer before the end of December, it was realized that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting slow returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,890,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,780,296 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

school systems for 1908 are given separately in Chapter XIII of this report, and the statistics of high schools in Chapter XVIII.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1. Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census report of 1900.

The latest school census for each State is given in Table 3. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

Table 4 shows that there were enrolled in the common schools 16,890,818 different pupils of all ages. This was 69.61 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

Table 5 compares the school enrollment with the total population for the five different years last mentioned. In 1906–7 there were enrolled 8,473,921 boys and 8,416,897 girls, the total, 16,890,818, being 19.75 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906–7 was 70.60 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,925,672, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 shows that the average length of the annual school term for 1906–7 was over 151 days (151.8). In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906–7 was 74.6, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 107.3. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

Table 9 presents a review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

The total number of teachers employed by the state school systems was 481,316. The male teachers numbered 104,414, or only 21.7 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

In 1906–7 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was $50.30, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being $58.06 and for women $44.08. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

Table 11 shows that 259,355 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was $858,655,209.

An exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1906–7 is made in Table 12. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was $355,016,173. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

Table 14 exhibits the progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907. The expenditure for 1906–7 was $336,898,333, or $3.90 per capita of population, as compared with $2.84 per capita in 1900, with $2.34 in 1890, and $1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently $1.75.

As shown in Table 15, the total school expenditure for 1906–7 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, $65,333,340; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, $202,047,814; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, $69,517,179. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

NOT A FEDERAL SYSTEM.

Letters of inquiry addressed to this bureau by many intelligent foreigners indicate that they regard the United States as having a national system of education, at least partly supported by the General Government.

Each State of the Union has a public school system of its own, supported by funds derived from its own resources and administered by officers chosen in accordance with its own laws. The General Government does not give direct financial aid to the common schools of any of the States, and does not in any manner interfere with their management.

In 1836 the surplus revenue in the United States Treasury was divided among the States as a loan. Many of the States set aside their portions of this federal loan for public education, the sums forming the nuclei of permanent school funds. Before the end of the eighteenth century it became the policy of Congress to set aside for educational purposes certain sections of public lands on the organization of new Territories. At first they were the sixteenth sections, and subsequently the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections. Many of the newer States still own these lands and derive school revenue from them. Others sold all or portions of their school lands, establishing permanent school funds from the proceeds. The present status of these permanent funds may be learned from an inspection of Table 21. The Federal Government now exercises no control whatever over these lands or funds.

It is true that our state school systems are very similar in many essentials, and present such uniformity in methods of administration and instruction that a traveler from abroad visiting the schools of half the States would not suspect that they are not under the same general management. A study of the school statistics of each State would be necessary to reveal the strong points of difference. The systems are sufficiently uniform to make possible a statistical comparison, and the points of difference are so marked as to make a study of the tables interesting and instructive.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total population in 1907.	The school population.				Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.			Percentage of boys.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	85,526,761	12,225,149	12,037,787	24,262,936	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division	16,362,568	2,722,538	2,650,298	5,372,836	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire	436,128	46,955	47,161	94,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,686
Rhode Island	500,692	58,606	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut	1,021,933	117,016	117,204	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York	8,386,673	999,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey	2,248,332	279,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	594,738
Tennessee	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi	1,734,439	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan	2,611,790	356,565	349,924	706,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin	2,292,911	342,262	338,045	680,307	50.31	632,685
Minnesota	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa	2,201,331	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	143,650
Nebraska	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,381
Nevada	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho	216,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population.[b]	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.				
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.	1870.	1900.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States...	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div...	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div...	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div....	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div....	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division.....	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire..	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont.....	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts.....	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island.....	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut.....	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York.....	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey.....	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania.....	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland.....	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia..	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia.....	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia.....	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina....	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina....	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia.....	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida.....	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee.....	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama.....	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi.....	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana.....	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas.....	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas.....	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma.....	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory..	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana.....	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois.....	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan.....	42.2	30.9	76.8	22.3	.9	65.01	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin.....	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota.....	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa.....	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri.....	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota.....	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	23.7	30.0
South Dakota.....	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3		31.0
Nebraska.....	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas.....	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming.....	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado.....	5.2	38.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico.....	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona.....	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah.....	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada.....	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho.....	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington.....	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon.....	4.4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California.....	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

[a] Including Mongolians and Indians.

[b] Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance.[a]	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5–21	7–15	1907	5–21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire	(b)	8–14	1906	5–16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont	5–18	8–15	1907	5–18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts	(b)	7–14	1906	5–15	.....	.....	531,077
Rhode Island	(b)	7–14	1907	5–15	50,012	49,491	99,503
Connecticut	(b)	7–15	1906	4–16	.....	.....	227,547
New York	5–21	8–16	1907	5–18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey	5–18	7–14	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	6–21	6–16	1907	6–16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	6–21	7–14	1904	6–21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland	6–21	d 8–16	1907	5–20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia	6–17	8–14	e 1904	6–17	e 28,703	e 31,058	e 59,761
Virginia	7–20	(f)	1905	7–20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	179,293	168,109	347,402
North Carolina	6–21	(g)	1906	6–21	.....	.....	709,609
South Carolina	6–21	(f)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	6–18	(f)	1903	6–18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida	6–21	(f)	1905	6–21	.....	.....	221,160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	6–20	7–14	1907	6–20	.....	.....	734,617
Tennessee	6–21	(f)	1907	6–21	390,020	376,605	766,625
Alabama	7–21	(f)	1908	7–21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi	5–21	(f)	1907	5–21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	6–18	(f)	1907	6–18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas	8–17	(f)	1907	8–17	453,437	440,004	893,441
Arkansas	6–21	(f)	1907	6–21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma	6–21	(h)	1907	6–21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory	6–21	(h)	1907	6–21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana	6–21	7–14	1907	6–21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois	6–21	7–16	1907	6–21	745,189	725,639	1,470,828
Michigan	5–20	7–16	1907	5–20	375,288	367,742	743,030
Wisconsin	4–20	7–14	1907	4–20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota	6–21	8–16	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	5–21	7–14	1907	5–21	353,761	343,791	697,552
Missouri	6–20	8–14	1907	6–20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota	6–20	8–14	1907	6–20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	75,089	71,012	146,101
Nebraska	5–21	7–15	1907	5–21	189,688	182,960	372,648
Kansas	5–21	8–15	1907	5–21	258,388	250,482	508,870
Western Division:							
Montana	6–21	8–14	1906	6–21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming	6–21	7–14	1907	6–21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado	6–21	8–16	1907	6–21	101,934	98,477	200,411
New Mexico	5–21	7–14	1907	5–21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Utah	6–18	8–16	1906	6–18	48,185	47,618	95,803
Nevada	6–18	8–14	1907	6–18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho	5–21	8–16	1907	5–21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington	6–21	8–15	1907	6–21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon	6–20	9–14	1907	4–20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California	6–21	8–14	1907	5–17	220,039	215,366	435,405

[a] The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.
[b] Not limited by law.
[c] No state school census.
[d] Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.
[e] Estimated for 1904.
[f] No compulsory law.
[g] A compulsory law, 8 to 14, applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.
[h] The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,890,818	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.61
North Atlantic Division	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	3,993,902	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,383,756	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.78
South Central Division	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,509,886	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.33
North Central Division	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,940,525	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.48
Western Division	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,062,749	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	a 152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont	b 65,384	75,238	b 65,608	65,964	66,524	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.98
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	519,632	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.84
Rhode Island	a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	74,065	a 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	62.98
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	173,973	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	75.43
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.96
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	c 36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	c 75.33
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	64.74
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	52,739	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.65
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	369,331	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	253,147	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina	a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	483,927	a 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	69.69
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,399	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	509,182	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	61.51
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	130,051	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	65.64
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	501,482	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	72.52
Tennessee	a 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	495,729	a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	70.51
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	56.50
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	482,208	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	81.77
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	44.15
Texas	63,504	a 220,000	466,872	659,598	787,271	21.00	a 42.40	59.50	64.67	65.03
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	69.94
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	99,602	187,403	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.20
Indian Territory d	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	523,969	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.16
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	532,577	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	84.76
Missouri	330,070	482,980	620,314	719,817	741,745	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota	a 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	124,000	a 39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota			78,043	98,822	112,730			81.04	79.49	76.43
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	276,464	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	85.82
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	384,322	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	78.36
Western Division:										
Montana	a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	c 48,744	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	c 72.13
Wyoming	a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	a 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,799	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	93.32
New Mexico	a 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	a 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	24,962	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	65.59
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	79,978	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	76.02
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	9,587	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	106.37
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	66,099	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	109.36
Washington	a 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	188,989	a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	102,662	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	335,645	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

a Approximate.
b Pupils of legal school age only.
c In 1899–1900.
d Returns imperfect.
e In 1905–6.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1906–7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	[a] 8,473,921	[a] 8,416,897	16,890,818	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.75
North Atlantic Division	[a] 2,007,471	[a] 1,986,431	3,993,902	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division	[a] 1,175,312	[a] 1,208,444	2,383,756	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.59
South Central Division	[a] 1,756,346	[a] 1,753,540	3,509,886	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.45
North Central Division	[a] 2,999,203	[a] 2,941,322	5,940,525	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.47
Western Division	[a] 535,589	[a] 527,160	1,062,749	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	.....	.....	131,671	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire	33,171	32,039	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont	33,511	33,013	66,524	[b] 19.77	22.64	[b] 19.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts	.....	.....	519,632	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.85
Rhode Island	37,232	36,833	74,065	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.79
Connecticut	.....	.....	173,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.30
New York	675,930	667,449	1,343,379	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	16.62
New Jersey	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	.....	.....	[c] 36,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	[c] 19.98
Maryland	.....	.....	234,085	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia	25,001	27,738	52,739	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.81
Virginia	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina	.....	.....	483,927	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.19
South Carolina	.....	.....	314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia	247,618	261,564	509,182	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.82
Florida	63,532	66,519	130,051	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	20.13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	250,521	250,961	501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.48
Tennessee	246,539	249,190	495,729	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.62
Alabama	.....	.....	386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.85
Mississippi	235,923	246,285	482,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana	.....	.....	225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas	390,458	396,813	787,271	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.76
Arkansas	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	15.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma	105,741	81,662	187,403	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.09
Indian Territory [d]	50,550	53,575	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan	263,362	260,607	523,969	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.02
Wisconsin	234,248	231,242	465,490	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota	.....	.....	429,012	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa	.....	.....	532,577	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	24.19
Missouri	373,691	368,054	741,745	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.78
North Dakota	63,250	60,750	124,000	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	25.42
South Dakota	57,059	55,671	112,730			23.74	24.60	23.65
Nebraska	140,713	135,751	276,464	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	25.87
Kansas	194,484	189,838	384,322	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.27
Western Division:								
Montana	.....	.....	[c] 48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	[c] 16.05
Wyoming	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	18.76
Colorado	67,861	76,938	144,799	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.60
Arizona	12,817	12,145	24,962	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah	40,555	39,423	79,978	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.74
Nevada	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho	33,317	33,382	66,699	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington	95,992	92,997	188,989	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon	52,003	50,659	102,662	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

[a] Estimated in part.
[b] Pupils of legal school age.
[c] In 1899–1900.
[d] Returns imperfect.
[e] In 1905–6.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871–72	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872–73	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873–74	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874–75	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875–76	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876–77	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877–78	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878–79	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879–80	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880–81	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881–82	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882–83	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883–84	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884–85	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885–86	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886–87	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887–88	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888–89	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889–90	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890–91	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891–92	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892–93	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893–94	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894–95	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895–96	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896–97	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897–98	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898–99	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899–1900	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900–1901	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901–2	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902–3 [a]	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903–4 [a]	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904–5 [a]	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905–6 [a]	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906–7 [a]	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906–7 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906–7.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	11,925,672	70.60
North Atlantic Division	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,052,845	76.42
South Atlantic Division	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,514,404	63.53
South Central Division	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,241,241	63.85
North Central Division	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,350,361	73.22
Western Division	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	766,821	72.15
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	a 98,437	a 74.76
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,663	76.16
Vermont	a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	48,626	73.11
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	425,188	81.82
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	55,547	75.00
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	132,778	76.32
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,033,070	76.98
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	276,095	70.06
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	933,441	76.17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	b 25,300	b 68.57
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	134,951	57.65
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	42,829	81.21
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	219,741	59.55
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,095	65.61
North Carolina	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	296,952	61.33
South Carolina	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	222,189	73.49
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	316,758	62.21
Florida	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	90,589	69.66
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	309,836	61.78
Tennessee	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	353,016	71.22
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	285,047	58.90
Louisiana	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	160,472	72.24
Texas	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	498,608	63.33
Arkansas	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	220,621	64.90
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	63,718	103,161	55.05
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,450	59.03
North Central Division:						
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	627,780	75.87
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,283	77.99
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	770,020	78.26
Michigan	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	423,274	80.78
Wisconsin	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	327,975	70.48
Minnesota	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	321,599	72.63
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	366,419	68.77
Missouri	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	493,418	67.87
North Dakota	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,560	72,000	65.40
South Dakota			48,327	a 68,000	64,559	57.20
Nebraska	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	186,321	67.39
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	276,713	72.00
Western Division:						
Montana	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	c 34,738	c 71.27
Wyoming	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	14,032	71.24
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	105,632	72.95
New Mexico	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	24,898	60.87
Arizona	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	15,352	61.51
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	61,380	76.50
Nevada	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,788	70.80
Idaho	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	48,417	72.59
Washington	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	130,750	73.41
Oregon	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	76,954	74.96
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	247,880	73.85

a Approximate. b In 1899–1900. c In 1905–6.

TABLE 8.—*(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.[a]					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906–7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906–7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906–7.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.8	1,810,145,355	74.6	107.3
North Atlantic Division	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.9	549,181,161	94.5	137.5
South Atlantic Division	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.2	188,159,971	51.1	78.9
South Central Division	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	112.1	251,354,840	46.8	71.6
North Central Division	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	160.7	699,083,598	85.3	117.7
Western Division	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	159.6	122,365,785	101.9	115.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	[b]145.0	[b]14,273,365	[b]85.8	[b]101.9
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	187.0	79,510,156	116.5	153.0
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	10,837,840	92.2	146.3
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	187.1	24,842,764	107.7	142.8
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,047,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	156,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	[c]170.1	[c]4,303,530	[c]87.9	[c]116.6
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	179.2	7,676,063	113.0	145.5
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,612	62.3	83.1
North Carolina	[b]50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	93.7	27,824,402	42.9	57.5
South Carolina	[b]100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	104.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia	59.0	[b]65.0	83.3	112.0	125.0	39,580,120	47.8	77.7
Florida	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	108.0	10,688,790	53.9	82.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	[b]110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	[b]27,885,240	[b]40.3	[b]55.6
Tennessee	[b]77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	117.0	41,302,872	58.7	83.3
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.0	28,220,086	41.3	73.0
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	[b]86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,593	57.9	70.3
Louisiana	[b]65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas	[b]140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	119.0	59,334,308	59.0	75.4
Arkansas	.....	.....	[b]75.0	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,444,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	71,533,306	101.2	136.5
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	[d]160.0	168.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota	[b]83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	62,291,230	99.4	117.0
Missouri	90.0	[b]104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota	[b]75.0	[b]96.0	[113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota			[145.0	[e]129.1	182.0	11,762,927	73.0	104.3
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	166.3	30,982,555	96.2	112.1
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	145.0	40,123,385	81.8	104.4
Western Division:								
Montana	[b]89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	[f]128.0	[f]4,356,464	[f]64.5	[f]89.4
Wyoming	.....	119.0	[b]120.0	[b]110.0	129.0	1,805,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado	92.0	[b]132.0	144.4	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico	[b]111.0	111.0	[b]67.0	[e]96.6	116.0	2,888,168	42.8	70.6
Arizona	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	152.0	9,781,469	92.9	122.3
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho	[b]45.0	94.0	[b]69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington	[b]80.0	[b]91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon	[b]90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

[a] Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

[b] Approximate.

[c] 1899–1900.

[d] In 1893–94.

[e] In 1897–98.

[f] In 1905–6.

TABLE 9.—*(1) Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871–72	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872–73	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873–74	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874–75	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875–76	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876–77	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877–78	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878–79	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879–80	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880–81	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881–82	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882–83	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883–84	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	136.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884–85	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885–86	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	58.6
1886–87	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887–88	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888–89	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889–90	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890–91	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	63.9
1891–92	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892–93	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893–94	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894–95	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895–96	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896–97	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897–98	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	83.1
1898–99	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899–1900	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900–1901	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901–2	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902–3 a	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903–4 a	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904–5 a	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905–6 a	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906–7 a	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1906–7—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	104,414	376,902	481,316	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division	16,498	103,190	119,688	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division	16,330	39,076	55,406	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	29.5
South Central Division	25,094	49,957	75,051	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division	40,474	157,296	197,770	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.5
Western Division	6,018	27,383	33,401	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	690	6,065	6,755	[a] 24.4	[a] 27.2	[a] 16.0	[a] 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts	1,245	13,204	14,449	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.6
Rhode Island	182	2,016	2,198	[a] 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.3
Connecticut	326	4,403	4,729	[a] 22.1	[a] 22.8	[a] 13.4	[a] 9.0	6.9
New York	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	[b] 156	[b] 741	[b] 897	[a] 29.9	46.6	[a] 31.0	25.3	[b] 17.4
Maryland	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia	197	1,378	1,575	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.5
Virginia	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina	3,189	6,957	10,146	[a] 73.2	[a] 71.3	59.1	49.4	31.4
South Carolina	2,478	3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	[a] 43.5	39.8
Georgia	2,791	7,588	10,379	71.4	[a] 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.9
Florida	852	2,510	3,362	[a] 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	2,095	7,150	9,245	[a] 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee	3,773	6,056	9,829	[a] 75.0	74.4	61.8	[a] 54.0	38.4
Alabama	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi	3,178	6,321	9,499	[a] 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana	1,123	4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas	5,960	11,907	17,867	[a] 77.3	[a] 75.0	61.1	48.9	33.4
Arkansas	3,955	4,158	8,113	[a] 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma	1,400	2,986	4,386	.....	.....	.....	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory	870	1,870	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio	8,457	18,060	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan	2,502	14,784	17,286	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.5
Wisconsin	1,853	12,638	14,491	[a] 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota	1,576	12,352	13,928	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota	1,297	4,812	6,109	[a] 24.7	[a] 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota	811	4,547	5,358			29.0	24.4	15.1
Nebraska	1,281	8,778	10,059	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.7
Kansas	2,591	10,152	12,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	20.3
Western Division:								
Montana	[c] 228	[c] 1,513	[c] 1,741	[a] 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	[c] 13.0
Wyoming	109	678	787	[a] 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico	394	529	923	[a] 91.7	78.0	[a] 62.2	[a] 55.2	42.7
Arizona	108	518	626	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah	564	1,446	2,010	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	28.1
Nevada	55	287	322	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.9
Idaho	461	1,436	1,897	[a] 64.3	57.4	[a] 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington	1,257	4,952	6,209	[a] 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon	814	3,414	4,228	[a] 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.3
California	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

[a] Approximate. [b] In 1904–5. [c] In 1905–6.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.[a]	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	All.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	[b] $58.06	[b] $44.08	[b] $50.30	259,355	$858,655,209	1,309,364	18,200,182
North Atlantic Division	[b] 67.51	[b] 43.39	63.05	43,171	366,462,942	489,016	4,482,918
South Atlantic Division	[b] 45.16	[b] 38.07	37.96	39,938	40,528,058	129,900	2,513,656
South Central Division	[b] 49.49	[b] 39.97	[b] 42.33	54,282	48,572,182	157,600	3,667,486
North Central Division	58.77	43.34	46.45	106,555	324,200,971	465,500	6,406 025
Western Division	[b] 84.05	[b] 62.40	[b] 65.91	15,409	78,891,056	67,348	1,130,097
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	39.98	29.56	30.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire	[c] 52.63	[c] 35.21	[c] 36.45	1,777	5,239,397	14,571	79,781
Vermont	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	74,064
Massachusetts	153.02	58.62	66.73	[d] [e] 4,289	61,944,637	97,207	616,839
Rhode Island	127.35	57.96	63.63	528	6,559,172	16,564	90,629
Connecticut	103.92	45.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York	.....	.....	88.88	12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey	.....	.....	65.82	2,018	27,294,539	47,453	441,513
Pennsylvania	54.49	39.98	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	[f] 48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904–5)	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	52.83	3,046	[g] 4,790,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	87.20	87.20	87.20	176	7,005,464	[h] 6,000	58,739
Virginia	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	[i] 15,500	384,831
West Virginia	40.00	35.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,338	2,075	255,222
North Carolina	.....	.....	31.55	7,513	4,250,429	[j] 26,198	510,125
South Carolina	.....	.....	37.70	4,995	2,200,000	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	31.82	7,310	5,822,172	[k] 27,285	536,467
Florida	54.88	37.81	41.62	2,302	2,001,170	[l] 2,000	132,051
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	8,373	6,368,013	15,823	517,305
Tennessee	.....	.....	37.10	7,316	6,331,676	23,847	519,576
Alabama	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi	33.54	[i] 29.46	[i] 30.84	7,372	[i] 2,190,000	[i] 7,500	489,708
Louisiana	[e] 47.49	[e] 37.97	[e] 39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,008
Texas	60.50	47.17	53.79	11,823	15,178,078	.....	.....
Arkansas	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	[h] 8,000	348,182
Oklahoma	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715	.....	.....
Indian Territory	[e] 49.17	[e] 41.55	[e] 44.22	1,880	2,175,000	1,555	105,680
North Central Division:							
Ohio	[i] 45.00	[i] 40.00	[i] 41.79	10,718	56,782,999	[f] 23,569	850,983
Indiana	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Illinois	63.71	42.07	46.36	13,031	[g] 69,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Michigan	67.26	35.53	40.12	8,390	30,944,034	56,468	580,437
Wisconsin	[e] 88.92	[e] 44.78	[e] 50.81	7,656	[e] 23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Minnesota	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,400	26,000,000	[m] 20,073	449,085
Iowa	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	[f] 50,534	583,111
Missouri	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
North Dakota	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000	.....	.....
South Dakota	53.50	41.23	43.46	4,327	5,137,869	7,853	120,583
Nebraska	66.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385	.....	.....
Kansas	52.15	43.71	45.43	9,224	11,000,000	.....	.....
Western Division:							
Montana (1905–6)	87.30	56.07	60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming	74.14	49.50	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico	.....	.....	57.00	[d] [e] 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	[g] 1,499	26,461
Utah	82.98	53.68	61.91	665	3,577,743	2,432	82,410
Nevada	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	[f] 323	9,910
Idaho	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	[e] 6,066	108,728
California	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	[f] 37,226	372,871

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. [a] Including buildings rented. [b] Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. [c] High school teachers' wages not included. [d] Number of schools. [e] In 1904–5. [f] In 1903–4. [g] In 1905–6. [h] Approximate. [i] In 1902–3. [j] In 1891–92. [k] In 1892–93. [l] In 1901–2. [m] In 1894–95.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$25,532,051	$44,706,078	$231,738,052	$276,444,130	$53,039,992	$355,016,173
North Atlantic Division	695,997	15,516,900	100,614,194	116,131,094	15,052,792	131,879,883
South Atlantic Division	145,479	8,601,162	10,931,345	19,532,507	1,487,797	21,165,783
South Central Division	5,291,189	6,929,100	9,389,478	16,318,578	5,431,446	27,041,213
North Central Division	18,791,667	5,271,967	93,272,342	98,544,309	25,854,629	143,190,605
Western Division	607,719	8,386,949	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	231,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont	74,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,444	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts	(b)	400,112	16,846,490	17,246,602	511,070	17,757,672
Rhode Island	19,287	149,909	1,850,677	2,000,586	83,022	2,102,895
Connecticut	143,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,048	4,146,406
New York	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey	227,412	3,552,052	7,493,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	36,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904–5)	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia	0	0	d 2,163,899	2,163,899	0	2,163,899
Virginia	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,933	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
West Virginia	51,000	673,749	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
North Carolina	(b)	1,960,821	546,132	2,506,953	11,928	2,518,881
South Carolina	0	e 989,225	326,073	1,315,298	f 216,065	1,531,363
Georgia	(a)	1,744,461	750,578	2,495,039	336,449	2,831,488
Florida	34,352	188,886	1,107,573	1,296,459	53,135	1,383,946
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	(a)	2,708,526	932,594	3,641,120	621,879	4,262,999
Tennessee	436,247	(a)	2,414,866	2,414,866	462,658	3,313,771
Alabama	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi	.....	1,250,000	228,918	1,478,918	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana	76,256	703,182	1,570,597	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas	4,778,686	(a)	2,080,159	2,080,159	583,913	7,442,758
Arkansas	(b)	679,131	1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,130
Michigan	8,803,637	0	4,223,344	4,223,344	2,232,756	15,259,737
Wisconsin	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota	1,884,136	(c)	6,899,103	6,899,103	g 2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri	697,296	1,173,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota	474,381	0	2,111,102	2,111,102	116,476	2,701,959
Nebraska	512,726	186,639	4,093,604	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas	455,042	0	5,593,792	5,593,792	245,132	6,293,966
Western Division:						
Montana (1905–6)	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming	95,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico	.....	.....	107,362	107,362	416,550	523,912
Arizona	0	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah	40,237	419,617	950,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada	(a)	147,675	109,009	256,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho	(a)	138,295	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington	(b)	2,103,690	3,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California	(a)	h 4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	593,195	10,913,730

a Not reported separately.
b Included in state taxes.
c Included in column 4.
d Includes United States appropriation.
e Includes poll tax.
f Includes "dispensary funds."
g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.
h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide $1 for each person 5–18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Permanent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	$14.63	$14.92	$1.02	7.19	12.59	65.28	14.94
North Atlantic Division	22.69	18.61	.82	.53	11.77	76.29	11.41
South Atlantic Division	5.75	7.65	1.33	.69	40.64	51.64	7.03
South Central Division	5.03	6.89	1.37	19.57	25.63	34.72	20.08
North Central Division	17.47	17.12	.98	13.12	3.68	65.14	18.06
Western Division	26.44	18.77	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	14.09	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire	14.66	9.97	.68	(a)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts	25.92	19.18	.74	(b)	2.25	94.87	2.88
Rhode Island	17.88	14.13	.79	.92	7.13	88.00	3.95
Connecticut	17.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey	20.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania	19.82	18.28	.92	0.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904–5)	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia	31.86	22.94	.72	0.00	0.00	d 100.00	0.00
Virginia	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia	10.34	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina	3.63	5.48	1.51	(b)	77.84	21.68	.48
South Carolina	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	e 64.60	21.29	f 14.11
Georgia	3.42	5.06	1.48	(a)	61.61	26.51	11.88
Florida	6.98	8.17	1.17	2.48	13.65	80.03	3.84
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5.86	7.15	1.22	(a)	63.52	21.88	14.60
Tennessee	4.71	6.26	1.33	13.16	(a)	72.88	13.96
Alabama	3.34	4.91	1.47	0.00	69.46	13.95	16.59
Mississippi	2.56	3.87	1.51	.....	82.72	15.15	2.13
Louisiana	5.79	7.09	1.38	2.58	23.82	53.19	20.41
Texas	6.15	8.49	1.38	64.21	(a)	27.95	7.84
Arkansas	4.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	65.21	6.82
Oklahoma	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 100.00
Indian Territory	3.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division:							
Ohio	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan	21.60	19.66	.91	57.69	0.00	27.68	14.63
Wisconsin	15.03	16.23	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	g 20.76
Iowa	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota	19.72	19.72	1.00	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota	18.32	20.15	1.10	17.56	0.00	78.13	4.31
Nebraska	18.03	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas	12.83	13.60	1.06	7.23	0.00	88.87	3.90
Western Division:							
Montana (1905–6)	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico	7.78	8.48	1.09	.....	.....	20.49	79.51
Arizona	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington	33.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California	28.54	17.69	.62	(a)	h 39.40	55.16	5.44

a Not reported separately. b Included in state taxes. c Included in column 7. d Includes United States appropriation. e Includes poll tax. f Includes "dispensary fund." g Includes receipts from sale of bonds. h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	$69,107,612	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$336,898,333	$1.75	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	125,827,730	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.29
S. Atlantic Div..	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	20,572,856	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.78
S. Central Div...	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	26,522,312	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.62
N. Central Div..	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	132,100,811	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	4.55
Western Div....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.66
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.35
Vermont....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,271,239	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	3.62
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	17,757,672	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.76
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,282,137	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.56
Connecticut.	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.04
New York..	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	53,206,414	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey.	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,864	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware....	153,509	207,281	a 275,000	453,670	b 539,957	1.21	1.41	a 1.63	2.40	b 2.80
Maryland...	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,307,378	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia.	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,011,819	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.44
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
W. Virginia.	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,360,857	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
N. Carolina..	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,377,883	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.14
S. Carolina..	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,415,724	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	2,850,210	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.15
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,351,552	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.09
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky....	a 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	4,051,270	a .80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.71
Tennessee...	a 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	2,705,457	a .59	.48	.86	.87	1.23
Alabama....	a 370,000	a 500,000	a 890,000	923,464	2,620,335	a .36	a .40	a .59	.50	1.28
Mississippi..	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,641,000	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana...	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	b 2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	b 1.43
Texas.....	a 650,000	a 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	7,402,011	a .74	a .65	1.42	1.46	2.05
Arkansas....	a 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	a 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma...	.....	.....	.....	686,095	1,629,470	.....	.....	.....	1.72	2.25
Ind. Ter....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.33
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	20,919,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana.....	a 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	12,012,278	a 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	30,105,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	12,085,861	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	4.63
Wisconsin...	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	8,946,400	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota...	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	4.85
Missouri	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
N. Dakota..	a 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	2,900,000	a 1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	5.94
S. Dakota...			1,199,630	1,605,623	2,729,797			3.65	4.00	5.73
Nebraska...	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	6,873,703	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	4.16
Western Div.:										
Montana....	a 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	c 1,716,175	a 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	c 5.44
Wyoming...	a 7,000	28,504	a 225,000	253,551	435,779	a .71	1.37	a 3.71	2.74	4.13
Colorado....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,476,077	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
N. Mexico ..	a 4,900	28,973	a 85,000	343,429	484,467	a .05	.24	a .55	1.76	2.20
Arizona.....	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	620,255	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah.....	a 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,056,094	a 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada.....	a 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	489,748	a 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	11.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington.....	a 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	a 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon.....	a 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,473,642	a 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.10
California...	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

a Approximate. b In 1904–5. c In 1905–6.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906–7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, exeluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	$65,333,340	$202,047,814	$69,517,179	$336,898,333
North Atlantic Division	30,341,838	70,423,139	25,062,753	125,827,730
South Atlantic Division	3,348,491	14,651,429	2,572,936	20,572,856
South Central Division	3,545,370	20,138,594	2,868,348	26,552,312
North Central Division	20,143,660	78,295,940	33,661,211	132,100,811
Western Division	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	393,353	[a] 1,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont	174,985	797,594	298,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts	3,704,772	10,653,393	[b] 3,399,507	17,757,672
Rhode Island	526,565	1,358,015	397,557	2,282,137
Connecticut	663,116	2,485,855	913,931	4,062,902
New York	15,196,564	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey	3,647,161	6,223,475	2,320,326	12,190,962
Pennsylvania	5,907,970	16,101,514	9,362,380	31,371,864
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904–5)	[c]	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland	231,638	2,557,073	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia	[d] 733,325	1,278,494	[c]	2,011,819
Virginia	659,370	2,223,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina	582,064	1,691,942	103,877	2,377,883
South Carolina	[c]	1,232,271	183,453	1,415,724
Georgia	324,135	2,396,158	129,917	2,850,210
Florida	208,526	949,258	193,769	1,351,553
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	269,528	3,328,600	453,142	4,051,270
Tennessee	183,812	2,175,305	346,340	2,705,457
Alabama	425,000	2,195,335	[c]	2,620,335
Mississippi	1,125,000	1,516,000	[c]	2,641,000
Louisiana (1904–5)	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas	423,628	5,754,663	1,223,720	7,402,011
Arkansas	292,634	1,973,819	147,315	2,413,768
Oklahoma	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory	175,000	635,000	110,000	920,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio	2,965,155	12,285,634	5,669,097	20,919,886
Indiana	1,557,968	7,632,407	2,821,903	12,012,278
Illinois	6,530,325	14,499,121	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan	2,530,991	7,001,866	2,463,004	12,085,861
Wisconsin	1,659,238	5,696,173	1,590,989	8,946,400
Minnesota	1,384,082	6,154,278	[f] 3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,769	10,681,267
Missouri	[c]	6,539,438	1,942,433	8,481,871
North Dakota	620,000	1,600,000	680,000	2,900,000
South Dakota	290,937	1,475,318	963,542	2,729,797
Nebraska	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas	875,594	4,421,064	1,577,045	6,873,703
Western Division:				
Montana (1905–6)	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona	41,058	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho	521,026	815,017	33,743	1,369,786
Washington	1,935,326	2,866,768	701,802	5,503,896
Oregon	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Included in column 4.
[d] Includes some unclassified expenditures.
[e] Not reported separately.
[f] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—*(1) Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$5.48	$16.94	$5.83	$28.25	11.2	18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4.00	[a] 15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts	8.71	25.05	[b] 8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899–1900)	[c] 3.13	[c] 11.05	[c] 3.75	[c] 17.93	[c] 6.5	[c] 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia	[d] 17.12	29.85	(*e*)	46.97	16.7	26.2	[d] 36.5	63.5	(*e*)
Virginia	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina	(*f*)	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	(*g*)	87.0	13.0
Georgia	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama	1.71	8.81	(*e*)	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	(*e*)
Mississippi	3.95	5.32	(*e*)	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	(*e*)
Louisiana (1904–5)	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota	4.30	19.14	[h] 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	[h] 30.2
Iowa	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri	(*f*)	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	(*g*)	77.1	22.9
North Dakota	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905–6)	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Approximate.
[d] Includes some unclassified expenditures.
[e] Not reported separately.
[f] Included in column 4.
[g] Included in column 10.
[h] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 17.—*Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70.*

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869–70	.....	$37,832,566	.....	$63,396,666
1870–71	.....	42,580,853	.....	69,107,612
1871–72	.....	45,935,681	.....	74,234,476
1872–73	.....	47,932,050	.....	76,238,464
1873–74	.....	50,785,656	.....	80,054,286
1874–75	.....	54,722,250	.....	83,504,007
1875–76	.....	55,358,166	.....	83,082,578
1876–77	.....	54,973,776	.....	79,439,826
1877–78	.....	56,155,133	.....	79,083,260
1878–79	.....	54,639,731	.....	76,192,375
1879–80	.....	55,942,972	.....	78,094,087
1880–81	.....	58,012,463	.....	83,642,964
1881–82	.....	60,594,933	.....	88,990,466
1882–83	.....	64,798,859	.....	96,750,003
1883–84	.....	68,384,275	.....	103,212,837
1884–85	.....	72,878,993	.....	110,328,375
1885–86	.....	76,270,434	.....	113,322,545
1886–87	.....	78,639,964	.....	115,783,890
1887–88	.....	83,022,502	.....	124,244,911
1888–89	$23,395,624	87,568,306	.....	132,539,783
1889–90	26,207,041	91,836,484	$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890–91	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891–92	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892–93	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893–94	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894–95	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895–96	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896–97	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897–98	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898–99	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899–1900	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900–1901	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901–2	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902–3 [a]	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903–4 [a]	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904–5 [a]	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905–6 [a]	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906–7 [a]	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—*(1) School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	$1.75	$2.38	$0.63	$0.73	$2.14	$2.15	$15.20	$18.31	$10.27	$9.06	$14.87	$21.87
1871–72	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872–73	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873–74	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874–75	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875–76	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876–77	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877–78	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878–79	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879–80	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880–81	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881–82	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882–83	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.09	25.39
1883–84	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884–85	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885–86	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886–87	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887–88	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888–89	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889–90	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890–91	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891–92	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892–93	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893–94	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894–95	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.09	20.26	27.32
1895–96	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896–97	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897–98	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898–99	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899–1900	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900–1901	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901–2	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902–3 [a]	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903–4 [a]	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904–5 [a]	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905–6 [a]	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	5.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906–7 [a]	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property.[a]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$43,642,000,000	$64,829,040,611	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	17.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
Western Division	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	[b] 844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	[c] 3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma						
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota	118,000,000	337,006,506	245,000	626,949	20.8	18.6
South Dakota		425,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

[a] From United States census reports. [b] Includes debt paid, if any. [c] Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property.[a]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$88,517,306,775	$107,104,211,917	$214,964,618	$273,216,227	24.3	25.5
North Atlantic Division	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,978	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	[b] 18.8	19.8
North Central Division	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
Western Division	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	[c] 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	[d] 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory	348,272,643	459,021,355	.....	643,616	.....	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota	542,380,505	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	[c] 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

[a] From United States census reports.
[b] Excluding Indian Territory.
[c] Expenditure in 1900.
[d] Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds, State and local.[a]	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$223,777,111					
North Atlantic Division	23,377,927					
South Atlantic Division	4,694,003					
South Central Division	56,143,192					
North Central Division	113,577,305					
Western Division	25,984,684					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	445,716					
New Hampshire (1904–5)	59,470	0	0	$59,470	0	0
Vermont	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts	5,000,000					
Rhode Island	259,133					
Connecticut (1905–6)	3,060,097					
New York (1905–6)	8,996,863	0	0	8,996,863	0	0
New Jersey (1904–5)	4,436,430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1896–97)	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Maryland						
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2,025,736	0	0	2,025,736	0	0
West Virginia	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina (1903–4)	200,000	0	0	200,000	500,000	$500,000
South Carolina						
Georgia	(e)	(f)				
Florida	1,118,267				271,798	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1901–2)	2,315,627					
Tennessee (1905–6)	2,512,000					
Alabama		2,500	$25,000		47,500	475,000
Mississippi (1902–3)	3,466,667					
Louisiana						
Texas	46,713,619	3,957,628	7,915,256	54,628,875	4,000,000	8,000,000
Arkansas	1,135,279					
Oklahoma		2,007,961	40,159,225			
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901–2)	2,315,627					
Indiana	10,845,348				805	35,413
Illinois (1905–6)	17,656,923	7,258				
Michigan (1904–5)	5,228,333					
Wisconsin	6,214,623	0	0	6,214,623	22,000	100,000
Minnesota	19,000,000	0	0	19,000,000	962,704	5,151,050
Iowa	4,778,369					
Missouri	13,348,348					
North Dakota	14,000,000	600,000	8,000,000	22,000,000	1,400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota	4,807,587	1,283,911	25,678,214	30,485,801	617,176	g 6,171,758
Nebraska	6,949,444	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,949,444	560	1,200
Kansas	8,432,703					
Western Division:						
Montana (1905–6)	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,294	13,012,938
New Mexico	24,791	289,662	858,326	883,117	3,138,338	9,415,014
Arizona						
Utah	1,913,850	148,824	272,057	2,185,907	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada	3,065,167					
Idaho	1,197,012	207,911			2,572,935	
Washington	6,492,000	482,749	9,654,980	16,146,980	1,250,000	25,000,000
Oregon	5,232,343	0	0	5,232,343	500,000	1,250,000
California	5,314,050					

[a] Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.
[b] Riparian lands; amount not determined.
[c] Approximate.
[d] Limited to $1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.
[e] Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.
[f] Oyster lands; amount not known.
[g] Constitutional minimum price, $10 per acre.

CHAPTER XIII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 38.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following table are summarized the leading particulars of the statistics of day schools in cities of the first group for the school year 1907–8. For comparison, corresponding items for the year preceding are also given, all of which are comparable except the two last, expenditure for tuition (supervision and teaching) and total expenditure. The summary of these two items for the current year is based on the amounts actually reported for the present or the preceding year and includes no estimates for those cities from which statistics could not be procured. Owing to extensive changes in the financial blanks, as well as to the earlier closing of the tables, reports have not been as generally returned as heretofore. The comprehensiveness of the detailed tables in respect to school finances will compensate in a large measure for this decrease in the number of systems reporting their financial operations.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase from previous year.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems	661	669	8	1.21
Enrollment[a]	4,780,296	4,935,986	155,690	3.26
Aggregate number of days' attendance[a]	692,835,038	721,130,728	28,295,690	4.08
Average daily attendance[a]	3,705,752	3,809,702	103,950	2.80
Average length of the school term, in days[a]	186.9	189.3	2.4	1.28
Enrollment in private and parochial schools[a]	1,049,466	1,228,719	179,253	17.08
Male supervising officers[a]	2,759	2,945	186	6.74
Female supervising officers[a]	2,990	3,246	256	8.56
Whole number of supervising officers[a]	5,749	6,191	442	7.69
Male teachers[a]	9,453	9,822	369	3.90
Female teachers[a]	100,970	106,085	5,115	5.06
Whole number of teachers[a]	110,423	115,907	5,484	4.96
Expenditure for tuition	[a]$90,534,904	[b]$90,443,988	.....	.....
Total expenditure	[a]$159,955,306	[b]$164,669.376	.....	.....

[a] Including estimates for 20 cities for 1907 and 33 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

[b] Statistics of 592 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the status of evening schools for the present year. The general summary table (No. 26) and the detail table, which follows in the chapter (No. 34),

present in greater detail than heretofore the statistics of evening schools. For the first time an attempt was made to collect detailed statistics of expenditures, but, as a very considerable number of cities do not keep day and evening school expenditures separate, the results were not summarized.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1907–8, showing increase from previous year.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools	197	229	32	16.24
Number of teachers	7,842	8,549	707	9.02
Number of pupils	315,093	357,923	42,830	1.36
Average daily attendance	135,393	144,579	9,186	6.78
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment	42.97	40.39	[a] 2.58	[a] 6.00

[a] Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The following brief summary will show comparatively the status of the second group of systems of schools for 1906–7 and 1907–8. Fifteen new systems were added to the list the present year. As in the case of the first group of cities, the financial statistics as summarized below do not include estimates for cities from which reports were not obtainable.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase from previous year.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems	664	679	15	2.26
Enrollment [a]	716,154	737,907	21,753	3.04
Aggregate number of days' attendance [a]	99,020,727	103,870,666	4,849,939	4.90
Average daily attendance [a]	547,211	566,767	19,556	3.57
Average length of the school term in days [a]	180.9	183.3	2.4	1.33
Enrollment in private and parochial schools [a]	82,406	90,690	8,234	9.99
Male supervising officers [a]	836	795	[b] 41	[b] 4.90
Female supervising officers [a]	510	412	[b] 98	[b] 19.22
Whole number of supervising officers [a]	1,346	1,207	[b] 139	[b] 10.33
Male teachers [a]	1,893	1,928	35	1.85
Female teachers [a]	15,384	16,430	1,046	6.80
Whole number of teachers [a]	17,277	18,358	1,081	6.26
Expenditure for tuition	[a] $9,563,247	[c] $8,889,835	.....	.....
Total expenditure	[a] $16,728,136	[c] $12,941,444	.....	.....

[a] Including estimates for 30 cities and villages for 1907 and 82 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.
[b] Decrease.
[c] Statistics of 550 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

The six summary tables which follow will prove very instructive to those interested in the subject of actual grade distribution. Tables 25, 29, 33, and 38 give the fullest data that have yet been published upon the subject, as they show the conditions in 1,040 different city systems out of the 1,348 which appear in the chapter as forming the two groups. The number of pupils in the nine elementary grades in

these cities was 3,745,591 out of a total enrollment of 5,673,893 in all the 1,348 cities. The latter number includes pupils in high schools, kindergartens, normal schools, etc., and the elementary schools.

Statistics of distribution in public high schools were also collected for the 1,040 systems named, but they are not published the present year. The material, however, will be available for future studies of the subject.

No analysis of the figures in these tables will be attempted. The lack of adequate data on this subject up to the present time has constituted a serious bar to systematic study, and has limited materially the value of any deductions which appeared possible from the crude data available. The figures are yet far from ideal owing to several defects which can only be remedied through general adoption of a standard record of enrollment, etc. It is well known that there are wide variations in the methods of collecting statistics in the different cities, and a still wider variation in the nomenclature of school statistics, both of which facts are responsible for elements of error. To illustrate, the enrollment by grades in many places is the enrollment in the different grades on a certain day of the school year; in other places the figures reported represent the number belonging for a certain period, while still others—and this is perhaps the largest class—give the cumulative enrollment in each grade for the year. These terms, like most others in use in school statistics, are subject largely to local interpretation, and need adjustment to a common standard before their highest value can be attained.

The percentage tables following show a smaller relative enrollment in the first grade than in the year preceding.

In regard to those cities which have nine elementary grades, it possibly would have been better to have grouped them together for statistical purposes. The detail tables can be consulted, however, for any groupings of this kind which may appear desirable.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 386 cities, 1906–7.			Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907–8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	232,070	215,775	447,845	324,885	306,503	631,388
Second	165,794	158,313	324,107	255,372	243,364	498,736
Third	157,397	152,890	310,287	241,171	234,372	475,543
Fourth	142,987	143,718	286,705	226,221	221,886	448,107
Fifth	123,822	123,643	247,465	200,189	200,274	400,463
Sixth	100,583	106,512	207,095	164,997	170,996	335,993
Seventh	78,466	86,581	165,047	128,574	139,352	267,926
Eighth	54,479	63,499	117,978	91,501	102,651	194,152
Ninth	[a] 11,431	[a] 12,656	[a] 24,087	[b] 13,166	[b] 14,604	[b] 27,770
Total elementary	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078

[a] For the 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For the 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	1906–7 (386 cities).			1907–8 (532 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	21.7	20.3	21.0	19.7	18.7	19.2
Second	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.5	14.9	15.2
Third	14.8	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.5
Fourth	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3
Seventh	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.2
Eighth	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.9
Ninth	[a] 1.1	[a] 1.2	[a] 1.1	[b] 0.8	[b] 0.9	[b] 0.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Based on enrollment in 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] Based on enrollment in 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 366 cities and villages, 1906–7.			Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907–8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	34,589	33,444	68,033	47,104	45,133	92,237
Second	24,961	24,131	49,092	35,354	33,595	68,949
Third	23,844	23,152	46,996	33,063	32,499	65,562
Fourth	22,140	22,106	44,246	30,835	30,824	61,659
Fifth	19,352	19,489	38,841	27,272	27,605	54,877
Sixth	16,087	17,013	33,100	22,687	24,225	46,912
Seventh	13,307	14,690	27,997	18,827	20,787	39,614
Eighth	9,912	11,613	21,525	14,372	16,446	30,818
Ninth	[a] 1,553	[a] 1,631	[a] 3,184	[b] 2,288	[b] 2,597	[b] 4,885
Total elementary	165,745	167,269	333,014	231,802	233,711	465,513

[a] For the 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For the 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	1906–7 (366 cities and villages).			1907–8 (508 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	20.9	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.3	19.8
Second	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.4	14.8
Third	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.3	13.9	14.1
Fourth	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2
Fifth	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8
Sixth	9.6	10.2	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.1
Seventh	8.0	8.8	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.5
Eighth	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.2	7.0	6.6
Ninth	[a] 0.9	[a] 1.0	[a] 1.0	[b] 0.9	[b] 1.1	[b] 1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Based on enrollment in 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] Based on enrollment in 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 752 cities and villages, 1906–7.			Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907–8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	266,659	249,219	515,878	371,989	351,636	723,625
Second	190,755	182,444	373,199	290,726	276,959	567,685
Third	181,241	176,042	357,283	274,234	266,871	541,105
Fourth	165,127	165,824	330,951	257,056	252,710	509,766
Fifth	143,174	143,132	286,306	227,461	227,879	455,340
Sixth	116,670	123,525	240,195	187,684	195,221	382,905
Seventh	91,773	101,271	193,044	147,401	160,139	307,540
Eighth	64,391	75,112	139,503	105,873	119,097	224,970
Ninth	[a] 12,984	[a] 14,287	[a] 27,271	[b] 15,454	[b] 17,201	[b] 32,655
Total elementary	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	1,877,878	1,867,713	3,745,591

[a] For 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] For 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over, and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906–7 and 1907–8.

Grade.	1906–7 (752 cities and villages).			1907–8 (1,040 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First	21.6	20.2	20.9	19.8	18.8	19.3
Second	15.5	14.8	15.2	15.4	14.8	15.2
Third	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.4
Fourth	13.4	13.5	13.4	13.7	13.5	13.6
Fifth	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.2
Sixth	9.5	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.2
Seventh	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.6	8.2
Eighth	5.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.0
Ninth	[a] 1.1	[a] 1.2	[a] 1.1	[b] 0.9	[b] 0.9	[b] 0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Based on enrollment in 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.
[b] Based on enrollment in 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	669	25,846,922	2,945	3,246	6,191	9,822	106,085	115,907	4,935,986	721,130,728	3,809,702	1,228,719
North Atlantic Division	269	12,573,663	1,246	1,512	2,758	4,724	51,050	55,774	2,396,289	355,054,315	1,845,356	646,743
South Atlantic Division	52	1,881,926	184	152	336	718	6,672	7,390	328,332	43,351,041	241,841	49,724
South Central Division	69	1,672,647	209	186	395	688	6,305	6,993	311,365	40,655,611	225,764	69,937
North Central Division	232	8,342,486	960	1,124	2,084	2,993	34,504	37,497	1,549,884	232,892,472	1,230,746	421,316
Western Division	47	1,376,200	346	272	618	699	7,554	8,253	350,116	49,177,289	265,995	40,999
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	10	172,294	12	13	25	59	678	737	26,229	4,009,209	22,255	8,393
New Hampshire	10	158,920	15	6	21	45	538	583	20,700	3,084,068	17,313	10,623
Vermont	3	38,587	3	4	7	15	185	200	7,600	1,108,203	6,548	965
Massachusetts	60	2,162,830	199	165	364	868	9,691	10,559	403,833	63,067,725	326,105	84,609
Rhode Island	11	355,433	28	22	50	124	1,445	1,569	71,153	9,027,765	48,795	17,610
Connecticut	20	518,266	76	60	136	115	2,434	2,549	105,990	16,756,272	86,297	26,174
New York	56	5,028,178	429	792	1,221	2,159	20,515	22,674	1,000,949	150,157,244	765,396	322,507
New Jersey	34	1,197,783	200	184	384	250	5,175	5,425	241,666	35,263,178	183,514	60,040
Pennsylvania	65	2,941,372	284	266	550	1,089	10,389	11,478	518,169	72,580,651	389,133	115,822
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	76,508	2	28	30	10	266	276	11,051	1,590,513	8,241	2,500
Maryland	5	557,374	32	28	60	188	1,652	1,840	89,911	11,156,256	60,749	11,100
District of Columbia	1	278,718	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	52,737	7,676,064	42,829	5,000
Virginia	10	271,695	45	16	61	80	884	964	44,295	6,075,957	33,641	10,227
West Virginia	6	86,817	20	7	27	52	444	496	19,609	2,693,399	15,022	3,097
North Carolina	10	117,474	23	18	41	69	491	560	25,216	2,776,342	17,560	6,205
South Carolina	5	105,668	14	2	16	28	268	296	18,393	2,308,123	12,809	2,019
Georgia	10	308,543	18	35	53	101	1,002	1,103	53,076	7,515,815	41,097	6,276
Florida	4	79,129	4	.....	4	20	318	338	14,044	1,558,572	9,893	3,300
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	370,239	46	35	81	110	1,213	1,323	57,063	8,222,875	42,935	17,032
Tennessee	6	269,918	41	19	60	106	842	948	46,064	6,400,863	35,560	8,225
Alabama	7	140,064	18	9	27	44	484	528	24,118	2,841,115	16,747	8,358
Mississippi	7	67,211	10	13	23	19	303	322	14,646	1,677,348	9,478	1,975
Louisiana	5	327,881	15	49	64	42	1,086	1,128	39,965	5,296,944	27,379	16,815

Texas	21	381,000	89	38	77	274	1,500	1,873	87,310	10,888,617	63,365	13,925
Arkansas	4	71,363	15	3	25	47	290	316	16,547	2,106,278	12,222	1,182
Oklahoma	9	44,962	25	18	43	46	500	555	25,632	3,159,571	18,078	2,425
North Central Division:												
Ohio	46	1,659,208	179	193	372	726	7,078	7,804	297,186	45,107,397	240,991	87,780
Indiana	29	644,920	84	99	183	357	2,893	3,250	123,644	18,028,076	96,613	20,855
Illinois	38	2,300,402	276	248	524	547	8,241	8,788	413,265	63,329,913	326,840	142,348
Michigan	28	705,124	88	165	253	253	3,708	3,961	153,088	24,767,309	122,418	44,405
Wisconsin	22	634,457	123	47	170	271	2,745	3,019	118,010	17,992,498	93,115	42,721
Minnesota	10	492,963	45	125	170	139	2,140	2,279	97,528	14,599,069	81,061	19,351
Iowa	21	397,210	58	107	165	140	2,107	2,247	84,392	11,705,855	64,440	13,663
Missouri	14	977,980	57	53	110	372	3,413	3,785	164,896	23,799,384	124,334	38,100
North Dakota	2	17,241	4	5	9	8	120	128	4,369	695,673	3,675	650
South Dakota	2	16,476	4	8	12	8	100	108	3,669	533,115	2,831	510
Nebraska	5	183,788	10	56	66	39	832	891	36,302	5,133,469	28,163	5,096
Kansas	15	222,537	32	18	50	133	1,104	1,237	53,535	7,182,654	42,265	5,917
Western Division:												
Montana	4	65,623	14	14	28	27	372	399	13,760	2,001,476	11,074	4,210
Wyoming	2	14,087	3	4	7	7	52	59	2,066	293,344	1,714	220
Colorado	7	211,853	53	38	91	118	1,202	1,320	57,320	7,588,685	40,996	3,578
New Mexico	1	6,238	5	3	8	5	40	45	1,937	220,032	1,208	325
Arizona	3	13,075	10	7	17	7	128	135	6,940	756,220	4,260	907
Utah	2	69,844	33	16	49	29	512	541	21,650	2,914,306	17,116	1,306
Nevada	1	5,957	3	3	6	9	71	80	2,705	396,455	2,143	460
Idaho	7	191,904	67	49	116	184	1,436	1,620	67,822	9,622,629	51,585	6,127
Washington	3	105,470	34	12	46	45	568	616	25,356	3,751,548	19,717	3,205
Oregon	17	692,149	124	126	250	265	3,173	3,438	150,551	21,632,094	116,122	20,661
California												

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*[a]

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	592	$90,383,338	$125,128,950	$35,051,978	$4,271,125	$164,442,057
North Atlantic Division	248	49,725,332	68,886,637	19,667,640	2,025,610	90,579,887
South Atlantic Division	40	4,499,988	5,812,619	1,159,553	71,669	7,043,841
South Central Division	55	4,102,074	5,382,953	1,303,165	177,697	6,863,815
North Central Division	205	24,146,809	34,126,027	10,016,821	1,668,144	45,810,996
Western Division	44	7,909,135	10,910,714	2,904,799	328,005	14,143,518
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	8	404,379	594,981	27,894	23,317	646,192
New Hampshire	10	353,333	531,370	74,000	20,752	626,122
Vermont	3	98,434	153,162	16,200	.....	169,362
Massachusetts	58	8,031,984	11,203,659	1,779,737	146,696	13,130,092
Rhode Island	11	1,153,506	1,626,149	297,934	141,999	2,066,082
Connecticut	18	1,637,173	2,483,178	357,488	246,451	3,087,117
New York	53	25,171,563	33,100,794	12,808,102	360,692	46,269,588
New Jersey	29	4,396,956	6,174,367	1,934,992	111,475	8,220,834
Pennsylvania	58	8,478,004	13,018,977	2,371,293	974,228	16,364,498
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	1	170,374	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173
Maryland	3	1,302,719	1,684,040	81,217	4,110	1,769,367
District of Columbia	1	1,268,425	1,618,568	380,559	.....	1,999,127
Virginia	8	478,308	596,971	220,631	.....	817,602
West Virginia	5	283,487	459,005	198,853	31,670	689,528
North Carolina	7	166,955	201,195	60,383	12,060	273,638
South Carolina	4	131,919	158,910	9,130	.....	168,040
Georgia	10	668,482	811,132	187,856	8,829	1,007,817
Florida	1	29,319	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	10	922,938	1,210,906	211,418	14,413	1,436,737
Tennessee	5	543,425	745,319	75,751	73,301	894,371
Alabama	4	287,844	354,315	16,842	.....	371,157
Mississippi	5	134,265	174,576	.....	1,494	176,070
Louisiana	4	696,218	909,079	164,161	7,390	1,080,630
Texas	17	1,073,514	1,354,285	549,694	44,749	1,948,728
Arkansas	3	168,837	226,425	270,735	28,600	525,760
Oklahoma	7	275,033	408,048	14,564	7,750	430,362
North Central Division:						
Ohio	36	1,471,983	2,162,285	579,830	191,715	2,933,830
Indiana	25	2,105,302	2,998,672	634,825	260,224	3,893,721
Illinois	37	7,760,018	10,719,052	3,295,760	268,994	14,283,810
Michigan	25	2,797,020	3,876,036	1,384,054	165,960	5,426,050
Wisconsin	21	2,088,026	2,988,393	605,203	183,267	3,776,863
Minnesota	8	1,911,112	2,650,668	531,925	48,843	3,231,436
Iowa	21	1,454,036	2,124,095	301,183	117,670	2,542,948
Missouri	10	3,069,232	4,461,614	1,899,615	275,783	6,637,012
North Dakota	2	95,979	146,443	55,336	.....	201,779
South Dakota	2	81,025	134,684	58,420	19,416	212,520
Nebraska	4	563,454	742,929	329,014	.....	1,071,943
Kansas	14	749,622	1,121,156	341,656	136,272	1,599,084
Western Division:						
Montana	4	379,509	635,370	139,981	5,000	780,351
Wyoming	1	29,815	31,640	.....	.....	31,640
Colorado	6	1,171,221	1,556,448	154,820	47,084	1,758,352
New Mexico	1	31,125	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609
Arizona	3	88,648	118,865	24,196	.....	143,061
Utah	2	414,696	629,993	104,707	18,000	752,700
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	61,721	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422
Washington	7	1,316,807	2,150,337	709,428	2,000	2,861,765
Oregon	3	448,868	617,598	148,705	3,500	769,803
California	16	3,966,725	5,021,922	1,614,472	252,421	6,888,815

[a] The summary includes only those cities from which statistics were obtainable within the last two years.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1907–8.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	19.8	77.2	146.1	189.3	32.9	18.7
North Atlantic Division	21.3	77.0	148.2	192.4	33.1	20.2
South Atlantic Division	13.1	73.1	132.1	179.2	32.7	21.9
South Central Division	18.3	72.5	130.6	180.1	32.3	17.7
North Central Division	21.4	79.4	150.3	189.2	32.8	17.9
Western Division	10.5	76.0	140.5	184.9	32.2	13.4
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	24.2	84.8	152.9	180.1	30.2	29.5
New Hampshire	33.9	83.6	149.0	178.1	29.6	27.8
Vermont	11.3	86.2	145.8	169.2	32.7	28.6
Massachusetts	17.3	80.8	156.1	193.4	30.9	29.0
Rhode Island	19.8	68.6	126.9	185.0	31.1	31.4
Connecticut	19.8	81.4	158.1	194.2	33.9	18.7
New York	24.4	76.5	150.0	196.2	33.8	18.6
New Jersey	19.9	75.9	145.9	192.2	33.8	14.1
Pennsylvania	18.3	75.1	140.1	186.5	33.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	18.4	74.6	143.9	193.0	29.9	9.2
Maryland	10.9	67.6	124.1	183.6	33.0	30.7
District of Columbia	8.6	81.2	145.5	179.2	21.5	34.4
Virginia	18.8	75.9	137.2	180.6	34.9	15.8
West Virginia	13.6	76.6	137.4	179.3	30.3	18.4
North Carolina	19.7	69.6	110.1	158.1	31.4	13.7
South Carolina	9.9	69.6	125.5	180.2	43.3	18.6
Georgia	10.6	77.4	141.6	182.9	37.3	20.8
Florida	19.0	70.4	111.0	157.5	29.3	84.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	23.0	75.2	144.1	191.5	32.5	10.3
Tennessee	15.0	76.2	137.2	180.0	37.5	15.8
Alabama	25.7	69.4	117.8	169.6	31.7	19.6
Mississippi	11.9	64.7	114.5	177.0	29.4	14.0
Louisiana	29.6	68.5	132.5	193.4	24.3	17.6
Texas	13.8	72.6	124.7	171.8	33.8	24.3
Arkansas	6.7	73.8	130.9	177.4	38.7	15.8
Oklahoma	8.8	72.2	126.2	174.8	32.6	12.9
North Central Division:						
Ohio	22.8	81.1	151.8	187.2	30.9	21.0
Indiana	14.4	79.8	145.8	182.8	30.3	17.8
Illinois	25.6	79.6	153.2	192.6	37.4	16.8
Michigan	22.5	80.0	161.8	202.3	30.9	15.7
Wisconsin	26.6	78.9	152.5	193.2	30.8	17.8
Minnesota	16.6	83.1	149.7	180.1	35.6	13.4
Iowa	13.9	76.4	138.7	181.7	28.7	13.6
Missouri	18.8	75.4	144.3	191.4	32.8	34.4
North Dakota	13.0	84.1	159.2	189.3	28.7	14.2
South Dakota	12.2	77.2	145.3	188.3	26.2	9.0
Nebraska	12.3	77.6	142.0	182.9	31.6	13.5
Kansas	10.0	78.9	134.2	169.9	34.2	24.7
Western Division:						
Montana	23.4	80.4	145.5	180.7	27.8	14.3
Wyoming	9.6	83.0	142.0	171.2	29.1	8.4
Colorado	5.9	71.5	132.4	185.1	31.1	14.5
New Mexico	14.4	65.5	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.6
Arizona	11.5	61.3	108.8	177.5	31.6	7.9
Utah	5.7	79.1	134.6	170.3	31.6	11.0
Nevada						
Idaho	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3
Washington	8.3	76.1	141.9	186.5	31.8	14.0
Oregon	11.2	77.8	148.0	190.3	32.0	13.4
California	12.1	77.1	143.7	186.3	33.8	13.8

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	532	324,885	306,503	631,388	255,372	243,364	498,736	241,171	234,372	475,543	226,221	221,886	448,107	200,189	200,274	400,463	164,997	170,996	335,993
North Atlantic Division	219	151,862	143,369	295,231	135,730	129,568	265,298	126,991	122,652	249,643	119,069	116,597	235,666	107,804	106,462	214,266	88,763	89,682	178,445
South Atlantic Division	35	12,879	13,053	25,932	8,054	8,223	16,277	7,030	7,522	14,552	5,763	6,402	12,165	4,625	5,375	10,000	3,376	4,256	7,632
South Central Division	49	29,119	28,039	57,158	18,270	18,422	36,692	17,242	18,000	35,251	14,556	15,550	30,106	11,004	12,810	23,814	8,401	10,068	18,469
North Central Division	189	102,655	96,479	199,134	74,497	70,201	144,698	71,175	68,717	139,892	68,269	65,815	134,184	60,061	59,641	119,702	50,288	52,219	102,507
Western Division	40	28,370	25,563	53,933	18,821	16,950	35,771	18,733	17,472	36,205	18,564	17,522	36,086	16,695	15,986	32,681	14,169	14,771	28,940
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	9	1,879	1,715	3,594	1,343	1,280	2,623	1,274	1,189	2,463	1,222	1,199	2,421	1,169	1,156	2,325	1,139	1,115	2,254
New Hampshire	8	1,057	1,238	2,295	827	805	1,632	752	757	1,509	710	678	1,388	653	599	1,252	543	619	1,162
Vermont	2	519	462	981	278	258	536	277	279	556	233	252	485	196	191	387	161	160	321
Massachusetts	48	27,902	26,306	54,208	22,282	20,569	42,851	20,540	19,503	40,043	19,968	19,050	39,018	19,265	18,268	37,533	17,266	16,501	33,767
Rhode Island	9	2,739	2,432	5,171	1,827	1,738	3,565	1,870	1,725	3,595	1,676	1,659	3,335	1,505	1,430	2,935	1,209	1,160	2,369
Connecticut	14	6,110	5,809	11,919	4,634	4,508	9,142	4,456	4,453	8,909	3,948	3,887	7,835	3,393	3,272	6,665	2,814	2,884	5,698
New York	50	51,922	48,431	100,353	58,646	56,245	114,891	56,584	54,329	110,913	55,083	53,468	108,551	51,385	50,410	101,795	43,826	43,523	87,349
New Jersey	30	24,392	23,152	47,544	17,294	16,426	33,720	16,019	15,116	31,135	14,118	13,648	27,766	11,318	11,435	22,753	8,026	8,622	16,648
Pennsylvania	49	35,342	33,824	69,166	28,599	27,739	56,338	25,219	25,301	50,520	22,111	22,756	44,867	18,920	19,701	38,621	13,779	15,098	28,877
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware																			
Maryland	3	1,080	1,022	2,102	593	586	1,179	662	642	1,304	437	527	964	310	382	692	252	314	566
District of Columbia																			
Virginia	8	3,291	3,483	6,774	2,181	2,200	4,381	1,681	1,855	3,536	1,392	1,563	2,955	1,130	1,458	2,588	858	1,235	2,093
West Virginia	5	1,852	1,644	3,496	1,198	1,160	2,358	1,109	1,085	2,194	1,060	1,056	2,116	872	882	1,754	663	660	1,323
North Carolina	9	3,013	3,173	6,186	1,660	1,633	3,293	1,417	1,599	3,016	1,189	1,281	2,470	926	1,109	2,035	763	828	1,591
South Carolina	3	1,105	1,183	2,288	600	683	1,283	530	622	1,152	477	541	1,018	326	385	711	219	299	518
Georgia	6	2,133	2,107	4,240	1,607	1,644	3,251	1,431	1,515	2,946	1,061	1,179	2,240	954	1,022	1,976	554	827	1,381
Florida	1	405	441	846	215	317	532	200	204	404	147	255	402	107	137	244	67	93	160
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	10	5,956	5,528	11,484	3,916	3,965	7,881	3,637	3,630	7,267	3,346	3,433	6,779	2,730	2,966	5,696	2,141	2,471	4,612
Tennessee	2	2,758	3,085	5,843	1,461	1,417	2,878	1,322	1,440	2,762	1,057	1,150	2,207	824	883	1,707	673	777	1,450
Alabama	4	2,220	2,329	4,549	1,402	1,531	2,933	1,272	1,363	2,635	1,156	1,225	2,381	797	942	1,739	657	681	1,338
Mississippi	3	393	477	870	239	273	512	192	239	431	196	288	484	169	195	364	158	213	371
Louisiana	3	5,264	4,863	10,127	3,284	3,284	6,568	2,899	3,201	6,100	2,172	2,482	4,654	1,296	1,811	3,107	818	1,069	1,887

Texas	18	9,731	8,801	18,022	5,940	5,855	11,801	5,859	6,041	11,900	4,973	5,217	10,190	3,798	4,435	8,233	2,680	3,438	6,118					
Arkansas	3	1,236	1,223	2,459	883	808	1,753	842	854	1,696	715	805	1,520	615	712	1,327	557	622	1,179					
Oklahoma	6	1,501	1,643	3,204	1,157	1,229	2,306	1,219	1,241	2,460	941	960	1,891	775	966	1,941	717	797	1,514					
North Central Division:																								
Ohio	38	17,715	17,005	34,810	13,326	12,814	26,140	13,087	12,592	25,679	12,564	11,872	24,436	11,129	10,716	21,845	9,212	8,979	18,191					
Indiana	23	9,009	8,517	17,526	6,919	6,622	13,541	6,070	6,669	13,339	6,436	6,505	12,941	5,568	5,803	11,371	4,538	5,178	10,016					
Illinois	34	38,801	35,719	74,520	26,679	24,321	50,900	25,154	23,722	48,876	23,461	22,146	45,607	20,763	20,234	40,997	16,986	17,710	34,696					
Michigan	22	10,863	10,055	20,918	8,123	7,398	15,521	7,538	7,124	14,662	7,450	7,105	14,555	6,428	6,248	12,676	5,627	5,397	10,924					
Wisconsin	10	3,813	3,650	7,463	2,830	2,716	5,532	2,651	2,620	5,271	2,599	2,536	5,135	2,321	2,246	4,567	2,068	2,173	4,271					
Minnesota	8	3,749	3,722	7,471	3,070	3,142	6,212	2,817	2,871	5,688	2,734	2,688	5,422	2,685	2,687	5,372	2,140	2,275	4,415					
Iowa	15	3,650	3,372	7,022	3,257	3,212	6,469	3,174	3,095	6,269	3,180	2,879	6,059	2,738	2,720	5,458	2,334	2,510	4,844					
Missouri	11	6,941	6,763	13,704	4,694	4,542	9,236	4,610	4,660	9,270	4,313	4,548	8,861	3,633	3,990	7,623	2,978	3,515	6,493					
North Dakota	2	350	375	725	343	347	690	342	313	655	326	308	634	295	293	588	293	296	589					
South Dakota	2	299	274	573	246	222	468	201	175	376	210	162	372	174	170	344	171	161	332					
Nebraska	5	2,919	2,652	5,571	2,035	1,900	3,935	1,915	1,855	3,770	2,047	1,929	3,976	1,809	1,857	3,666	1,674	1,681	3,255					
Kansas	13	4,486	4,285	8,771	3,063	2,965	6,028	3,016	3,021	6,037	2,949	2,937	5,886	2,558	2,677	5,235	2,167	2,404	4,571					
Western Division:																								
Montana	4	993	1,014	2,007	768	736	1,504	825	732	1,557	727	772	1,499	648	681	1,329	561	619	1,180					
Wyoming	1	95	105	200	70	81	151	81	100	181	79	98	177	68	83	151	50	76	126					
Colorado	5	3,936	3,641	7,577	2,662	2,586	5,248	2,785	2,573	5,358	2,956	2,806	5,762	2,543	2,481	5,024	2,223	2,370	4,593					
New Mexico																								
Arizona	2	829	922	1,751	425	379	804	296	270	565	200	200	400	188	185	373	137	148	285					
Utah	2	2,242	1,953	4,195	1,608	1,313	2,821	1,418	1,360	2,778	1,301	1,265	2,566	1,113	1,127	2,240	952	1,055	2,007					
Nevada																								
Idaho	1	195	185	380	169	171	340	165	155	320	151	159	310	148	142	290	130	140	270					
Washington	8	5,798	5,251	11,049	4,061	3,691	7,752	4,287	4,005	8,292	4,364	4,104	8,468	4,070	3,723	7,793	3,637	3,675	7,312					
Oregon	2	263	202	465	215	183	398	212	206	418	204	180	384	194	210	404	167	158	325					
California	15	14,019	12,290	26,309	8,943	7,810	16,753	8,605	8,071	16,736	8,682	7,938	16,620	7,723	7,354	15,077	6,312	6,530	12,842					

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

Cities of—	Elementary grades.												Kindergartens.			Unclassified elementary pupils.		
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States	128,574	139,352	267,926	91,501	102,651	194,152	13,166	14,604	27,770	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	77,918	80,004	157,922	19,028	15,607	34,635
North Atlantic Division	68,291	71,439	139,730	49,687	53,457	103,144	11,645	12,826	24,471	859,842	846,052	1,705,894	40,624	39,894	80,518	16,421	14,318	30,739
South Atlantic Division	2,440	3,381	5,821	891	1,391	2,282	223	213	436	45,281	49,816	95,097	539	594	1,133	35	42	77
South Central Division	6,245	8,183	14,428	3,054	4,302	7,356	52	73	125	107,943	115,456	223,399	1,823	4,109	5,932			
North Central Division	40,245	43,702	83,947	29,402	33,253	62,655	1,135	1,338	2,473	497,727	491,365	989,092	29,509	29,856	59,365	2,542	1,247	3,789
Western Division	11,353	12,647	24,000	8,467	10,248	18,715	111	154	265	135,283	131,313	266,596	5,423	5,551	10,974	30	0	30
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	841	877	1,718	772	816	1,588	661	684	1,345	10,300	10,031	20,331	420	404	824	452	450	902
New Hampshire	494	529	1,023	411	430	841	123	132	255	5,570	5,787	11,357	287	302	589	14	14	28
Vermont	153	168	321	111	128	239	113	108	221	2,041	2,006	4,047	235	227	462	26	0	26
Massachusetts	14,559	14,142	28,701	11,816	12,094	23,910	6,437	6,877	13,314	160,035	153,310	313,345	7,642	7,314	14,956	3,006	2,868	5,874
Rhode Island	944	965	1,909	716	729	1,445	549	590	1,139	13,035	12,428	25,463	716	715	1,431	127	103	230
Connecticut	2,048	2,096	4,144	1,482	1,656	3,138	775	922	1,697	29,660	29,487	59,147	2,568	2,501	5,069	261	282	543
New York	31,172	35,499	69,671	23,582	25,176	48,758	2,011	2,313	4,324	377,211	369,394	746,605	14,094	13,884	27,978	12,248	10,136	22,384
New Jersey	5,604	6,574	12,178	4,181	4,814	8,995				100,952	99,787	200,739	10,441	10,235	20,676	12	21	33
Pennsylvania	9,476	10,589	20,065	6,616	7,614	14,230	976	1,200	2,176	161,038	163,822	324,860	4,221	4,312	8,533	275	444	719
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland	81	127	208							3,415	3,600	7,015						
District of Columbia																		
Virginia	692	936	1,628	207	226	433	10	0	10	11,442	12,956	24,398	95	104	199			
West Virginia	412	514	926	314	391	705	68	75	143	7,548	7,467	15,015						
North Carolina	584	728	1,312	231	275	506	145	138	283	9,928	10,764	20,692	109	130	239			
South Carolina	190	284	474							3,447	3,997	7,444	13	18	31			
Georgia	428	714	1,142	106	436	542				8,274	9,444	17,718	322	342	664	35	42	77
Florida	53	78	131	33	63	96				1,227	1,588	2,815						
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	1,667	1,905	3,572	1,158	1,563	2,721	7	11	18	24,558	25,472	50,030	1,384	1,558	2,942			
Tennessee	442	593	1,035	222	250	472				8,759	9,565	18,324						
Alabama	482	650	1,132	23	154	177				8,009	8,875	16,884	162	147	309			
Mississippi	142	172	314	40	52	92				1,529	1,009	3,438	12	13	25			

Louisiana	483	870	1,353	317	608	925	10	22	32	16,545	18,210	34,755	973	1,004	1,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1,930	2,810	4,773	432	729	1,181	.....	.....	.....	35,308	37,422	72,830	142	157	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	433	497	930	256	355	611	.....	.....	.....	5,539	5,936	11,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	635	710	1,345	586	591	1,177	35	40	75	7,606	8,067	15,673	150	230	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:																									
Ohio	7,108	7,189	14,297	5,115	5,461	10,576	70	97	167	89,326	86,815	176,141	1,613	1,690	3,303	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	4,031	4,400	8,431	2,966	3,294	6,260	.....	.....	.....	46,497	46,988	93,485	1,722	1,831	3,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	13,498	14,498	27,984	10,110	11,347	21,457	.....	.....	.....	175,340	169,697	345,037	10,352	10,311	20,663	1,917	1,082	2,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	4,629	4,955	9,584	3,264	3,786	7,050	70	80	150	53,892	52,145	106,040	6,605	6,987	13,590	540	83	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	1,749	1,849	3,598	1,324	1,456	2,780	.....	.....	.....	19,391	19,246	38,637	3,163	3,252	6,415	63	46	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	1,749	1,976	3,725	1,303	1,478	2,781	.....	.....	.....	20,253	21,039	41,292	1,761	1,896	3,657	19	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1,957	2,079	4,036	1,629	1,805	3,434	553	593	1,146	222,472	222,265	44,737	1,724	1,746	3,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2,222	2,929	5,151	1,135	1,421	2,556	427	526	953	30,953	32,894	63,847	937	918	1,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	197	226	423	164	196	360	.....	.....	.....	2,240	2,294	4,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	119	127	246	103	123	226	.....	.....	.....	1,623	1,414	2,957	118	115	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,327	1,467	2,794	1,045	1,218	2,263	.....	.....	.....	14,671	14,559	29,230	1,498	1,383	2,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1,671	2,007	3,678	1,244	1,668	2,912	15	42	57	21,169	22,006	43,175	18	21	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																									
Montana	480	594	1,074	334	418	752	.....	.....	.....	5,336	5,566	10,902	46	28	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	50	62	112	49	52	101	.....	.....	.....	542	657	1,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1,866	1,933	3,799	1,319	1,563	2,882	.....	.....	.....	20,290	19,953	40,243	2,046	2,134	4,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	94	103	197	69	99	168	.....	.....	.....	2,237	2,306	4,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	781	932	1,713	581	720	1,301	.....	.....	.....	9,896	9,725	19,621	235	245	480	30	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	98	102	200	90	100	190	.....	.....	.....	1,146	1,154	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	2,992	3,185	6,177	2,219	2,575	4,794	.....	.....	.....	31,428	30,209	61,637	126	126	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	133	113	246	83	105	188	.....	.....	.....	1,471	1,357	2,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	4,850	5,623	10,482	3,723	4,616	8,339	111	154	265	62,937	60,386	123,323	2,170	3,018	5,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 26.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting evening schools.	Teachers.				Pupils enrolled in—										Average daily attendance.
						Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.			All evening schools.[b]	
		Men.	Women.	Total.[a]	Employed also in day schools.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[a]		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	220	3,218	4,829	8,549	4,176	154,479	61,410	227,976	31,344	16,628	48,556	20,783	26,400	47,358	357,923	144,579
North Atlantic Division	145	2,346	3,744	6,463	2,737	110,511	47,314	163,363	23,774	13,428	37,476	16,471	22,774	39,420	264,961	107,829
South Atlantic Division	13	143	130	273	97	5,521	4,399	10,306	1,942	738	2,680	49	10	59	13,363	4,830
South Central Division	8	41	69	110	94	3,856	887	4,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,743	2,262
North Central Division	42	545	751	1,425	1,122	24,915	7,292	38,370	4,763	2,116	7,189	2,507	2,658	5,165	58,329	25,039
Western Division	12	143	135	278	126	9,676	1,518	11,194	865	346	1,211	1,756	958	2,714	16,527	4,619
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	4	19	18	37	14	582	262	844	.....	.....	.....	10	21	31	875	480
New Hampshire	3	13	23	36	10	308	57	365	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	944	530
Vermont	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	17
Massachusetts	49	431	1,120	1,924	604	23,773	12,318	38,440	6,541	4,752	11,547	3,119	790	3,984	61,359	27,222
Rhode Island	8	144	196	340	49	1,485	463	1,948	205	144	349	229	101	330	7,606	3,315
Connecticut	16	101	147	248	87	1,640	319	4,872	216	64	280	45	22	67	9,965	3,128
New York	27	1,189	1,371	2,560	1,041	56,881	24,809	81,690	12,339	5,569	17,908	8,989	21,116	30,105	132,639	50,427
New Jersey	19	193	453	646	501	13,872	4,516	18,536	1,574	1,589	3,183	1,057	317	1,474	26,889	10,873
Pennsylvania	18	254	416	670	431	11,970	4,570	16,668	2,899	1,310	4,209	3,020	407	3,427	24,579	11,837
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	1	0	21	21	21	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	287
Maryland	1	79	48	127	.....	2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272	.....	.....	.....	7,814	2,272
District of Columbia	1	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349	.....	.....	.....	3,143	1,577
Virginia	4	9	11	20	14	488	134	622	49	10	59	49	10	59	740	280
South Carolina	2	4	2	6	3	238	195	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	172
Georgia	4	6	9	15	4	342	187	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	847	242
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	2	5	31	36	21	1,108	454	1,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,562	799
Tennessee	2	8	9	17	14	462	75	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	226
Louisiana	2	18	26	44	46	1,854	326	2,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,180	955
Texas	2	10	3	13	13	432	32	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	464	282
North Central Division:																
Ohio	8	140	53	193	106	1,458	792	2,250	720	339	1,059	.....	.....	.....	10,180	4,051
Indiana	5	33	16	49	41	1,411	426	1,837	.....	.....	.....	83	2	85	1,922	896

Illinois	5	186	483	669	665	13,737	3,788	17,525	2,087	882	2,969	2,235	2,152	4,387	25,308	11,122
Michigan	8	113	105	218	158	2,997	666	3,761	996	482	1,478	173	500	673	6,044	3,119
Wisconsin	6	45	70	116	110	633	166	6,160	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	6,470	2,289
Minnesota	1	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704	245
Iowa	3	4	8	12	7	170	44	223	0	10	19	.....	.....	.....	417	186
Missouri	1	.....	.....	129	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354	.....	.....	.....	5,888	2,627
South Dakota	1	2	0	2	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	16	4	20	33	.....
Nebraska	4	8	15	23	19	1,078	285	1,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	494
Western Division:																
Colorado	1	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	774	195
Washington	2	51	33	84	74	1,760	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	3,241	1,087
Oregon	1	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,085	342
California	8	82	84	166	36	6,941	1,121	8,062	248	42	290	1,647	794	2,441	12,201	3,190

[a] Includes pupils not reported by sex.

[b] Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of city and village school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	679	3,188,944	795	412	1,207	1,928	16,430	18,358	737,907	103,870,666	566,767	90,690
North Atlantic Division	247	1,192,115	280	163	443	555	6,355	6,910	264,240	38,376,906	209,825	32,883
South Atlantic Division	59	265,398	66	17	83	166	1,135	1,301	63,664	8,155,249	46,700	6,037
South Central Division	73	318,060	84	16	100	222	1,283	1,505	73,096	9,228,150	52,737	8,995
North Central Division	263	1,261,251	309	192	501	828	6,617	7,445	288,910	41,757,388	221,227	38,138
Western Division	37	152,120	56	24	80	157	1,040	1,197	47,997	6,352,973	36,278	4,637
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	13	70,254	13	9	22	38	394	432	13,784	2,029,746	11,540	2,320
New Hampshire	5	28,355	4	0	4	7	116	123	4,418	593,021	3,471	1,676
Vermont	6	33,461	6	7	13	9	168	177	6,248	924,666	5,143	1,947
Massachusetts	59	308,559	78	69	147	131	1,711	1,842	63,384	9,896,012	53,801	2,969
Rhode Island	7	37,076	8	2	10	17	183	200	6,889	902,474	4,834	644
Connecticut	8	51,491	10	9	19	23	309	332	12,876	1,809,299	9,798	2,037
New York	46	206,067	47	29	76	65	1,112	1,177	43,149	6,279,090	33,195	6,644
New Jersey	23	105,353	25	13	38	45	629	674	26,380	3,708,109	19,786	3,389
Pennsylvania	80	351,499	89	25	114	220	1,733	1,953	87,112	12,234,489	68,257	11,257
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	3	15,289	2	2	4	10	58	68	2,889	406,528	2,185	250
District of Columbia												
Virginia	8	39,238	9	2	11	21	143	164	8,065	1,123,515	6,167	1,141
West Virginia	6	27,985	6	7	13	28	177	205	8,841	1,077,981	6,285	390
North Carolina	10	45,404	13	4	17	24	187	211	11,134	1,455,918	8,735	639
South Carolina	14	62,560	17	1	18	43	249	292	16,679	2,144,986	12,182	999
Georgia	13	58,288	13	1	14	35	245	280	13,212	1,624,742	9,087	2,078
Florida	5	16,625	6	0	6	5	76	81	2,844	321,579	2,059	540
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	12	60,161	13	2	15	36	224	260	11,534	1,609,178	8,706	2,346
Tennessee	7	30,914	13	0	13	19	112	131	6,598	904,518	5,095	725
Alabama	12	52,557	16	3	19	20	194	214	10,152	1,203,398	6,876	840

Mississippi	7	28,950	8	4	12	19	145	164	7,974	993,638	5,692	879
Louisiana	5	22,007	6	1	7	13	78	91	4,177	553,440	3,193	790
Texas	20	88,274	19	3	22	90	370	460	23,013	2,807,040	16,227	2,015
Arkansas	5	22,357	5	2	7	15	90	105	6,012	703,114	4,225	720
Oklahoma	5	12,231	4	1	5	10	70	80	3,639	453,224	2,673	980
North Central Division:												
Ohio	47	240,728	56	16	72	184	1,210	1,394	52,126	7,552,249	42,200	6,144
Indiana	32	158,206	45	40	85	181	777	958	30,700	5,200,374	29,549	4,829
Illinois	41	186,102	45	19	64	91	918	1,009	41,743	6,152,550	33,206	5,344
Michigan	30	148,850	31	34	65	75	854	929	34,700	5,246,274	27,016	5,460
Wisconsin	23	108,179	30	19	49	65	580	649	23,098	3,403,430	18,880	6,999
Minnesota	16	73,438	19	16	35	30	450	480	18,105	2,751,638	15,087	3,120
Iowa	21	88,002	22	13	35	33	543	576	20,551	2,994,974	16,748	1,236
Missouri	21	100,034	22	9	31	73	484	557	23,206	3,127,452	7,054	1,720
North Dakota	4	9,895	4	3	7	7	79	86	3,374	446,337	2,472	582
South Dakota	5	19,117	5	5	10	19	120	148	5,205	710,212	4,040	600
Nebraska	8	45,428	12	7	19	23	242	265	11,554	1,590,200	9,176	910
Kansas	15	77,053	18	11	29	47	342	389	18,302	2,461,500	14,539	1,194
Western Division:												
Montana	2	7,785	3	2	5	8	64	72	2,737	356,370	2,037	350
Wyoming	2	5,922	2	1	3	2	49	51	2,270	290,384	1,512	.....
Colorado	6	25,050	7	8	15	31	101	132	7,486	1,022,847	5,727	55
New Mexico	2	9,143	2	0	2	2	37	39	1,870	205,400	1,216	600
Arizona	2	3,550	3	1	4	7	46	53	2,814	304,501	2,180	196
Utah	3	15,305	6	4	10	17	82	99	4,415	575,876	3,299	450
Nevada	1	4,500	1	2	3	4	38	42	1,604	233,200	1,280	100
Idaho	1	4,040	1	1	2	3	26	29	1,334	198,800	954	.....
Washington	3	11,835	7	4	11	17	80	97	4,102	577,078	3,199	583
Oregon	4	15,442	6	1	7	13	117	130	5,491	709,435	4,107	782
California	11	40,434	18	0	18	53	340	393	13,856	1,849,250	10,737	1,542

a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	550	$8,889,835	$12,941,444	$2,437,629	$950,852	$16,329,925
North Atlantic Division	219	3,533,411	5,469,816	1,037,187	457,308	6,964,311
South Atlantic Division	41	577,258	599,101	36,544	16,318	651,963
South Central Division	44	526,806	648,413	213,231	28,016	889,660
North Central Division	217	3,582,707	5,320,823	1,043,539	416,705	6,781,067
Western Division	29	669,653	903,291	107,128	32,505	1,042,924
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	11	167,135	241,046	18,750	.....	259,796
New Hampshire	4	47,718	80,669	1,504	500	82,673
Vermont	6	95,350	156,109	.....	7,551	163,660
Massachusetts	57	1,079,949	1,603,974	169,079	7,277	1,780,330
Rhode Island	6	79,148	118,823	336	440	119,599
Connecticut	4	85,702	115,355	6,191	15,300	136,846
New York	43	656,633	1,060,795	223,532	88,420	1,372,747
New Jersey	19	361,956	563,999	104,367	34,150	702,516
Pennsylvania	69	959,820	1,529,046	513,428	303,670	2,346,144
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2	22,428	31,175	.....	.....	31,175
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6	47,576	61,641	.....	.....	61,641
West Virginia	4	212,876	162,133	6,036	9,265	177,434
North Carolina	5	48,180	62,143	12,266	3,400	77,809
South Carolina	8	64,961	72,726	345	3,600	76,671
Georgia	12	129,733	145,575	9,897	53	155,525
Florida	4	51,504	63,708	8,000	.....	71,708
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	6	72,890	92,949	96,374	20,000	209,323
Tennessee	4	45,021	70,759	30,000	62	100,821
Alabama	8	81,220	97,616	643	6	98,265
Mississippi	6	68,370	79,429	41,592	1,000	122,021
Louisiana	3	35,640	41,682	.....	.....	41,682
Texas	12	158,580	183,489	20,637	3,398	207,524
Arkansas	1	13,499	20,115	.....	.....	20,115
Oklahoma	4	51,586	62,374	23,985	3,550	89,909
North Central Division:						
Ohio	33	566,175	812,941	233,091	49,872	1,095,904
Indiana	28	545,856	797,469	59,245	65,297	922,011
Illinois	32	441,745	623,595	116,256	51,128	790,979
Michigan	29	533,372	848,949	173,756	57,127	1,079,832
Wisconsin	21	337,540	511,917	166,146	37,909	715,972
Minnesota	14	253,460	412,270	106,725	34,864	553,859
Iowa	13	215,783	298,628	15,626	38,511	352,765
Missouri	19	246,246	333,581	78,266	33,407	445,254
North Dakota	4	54,983	87,335	19,443	2,000	108,778
South Dakota	5	99,629	164,187	3,471	13,677	181,335
Nebraska	6	101,500	163,850	47,043	5,851	216,744
Kansas	13	186,418	266,101	24,471	27,062	317,634
Western Division:						
Montana	1	20,475	25,450	9,079	.....	34,529
Wyoming	2	31,642	42,873	2,771	.....	45,644
Colorado	4	95,960	141,722	16,250	5,000	162,972
New Mexico	2	25,637	34,724	.....	.....	34,724
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3	64,292	84,907	24,846	6,889	116,642
Nevada	1	36,686	46,278	8,745	.....	55,023
Idaho	1	22,597	34,109	2,384	.....	36,493
Washington	2	52,568	74,891	20,503	10,636	106,030
Oregon	4	89,381	128,978	4,866	3,400	137,244
California	9	230,415	289,359	17,684	6,580	313,623

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	508	47,104	45,133	92,237	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,835	30,824	61,659	27,272	27,605	54,877	22,687	24,225	46,912
North Atlantic Division	195	16,768	16,291	33,059	13,687	12,058	25,745	12,107	12,016	24,123	11,398	11,437	22,835	9,906	9,954	19,860	8,420	8,744	17,164
South Atlantic Division	33	4,093	3,880	7,973	2,475	2,716	5,191	2,417	2,565	4,982	1,968	2,187	4,155	1,542	1,796	3,338	1,118	1,576	2,694
South Central Division	41	4,530	4,325	8,855	2,982	2,933	5,915	2,845	3,044	5,889	2,564	2,565	5,129	2,238	2,284	4,522	1,751	1,908	3,659
North Central Division	210	18,425	17,831	36,256	13,853	13,634	27,487	13,446	12,790	26,236	12,688	12,581	25,269	11,595	11,673	23,268	9,641	10,146	19,787
Western Division	29	3,288	2,806	6,094	2,357	2,254	4,611	2,248	2,084	4,332	2,217	2,054	4,271	1,991	1,898	3,889	1,757	1,851	3,608
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	9	555	545	1,100	512	524	1,036	477	481	958	457	466	923	435	421	856	315	345	660
New Hampshire	4	255	265	520	225	227	452	283	170	453	200	196	396	177	168	345	167	190	357
Vermont	5	299	270	569	250	258	508	263	230	493	263	238	501	246	235	481	265	243	508
Massachusetts	46	3,609	3,509	7,118	3,823	2,626	6,449	2,761	2,669	5,430	2,660	2,575	5,235	2,468	2,485	4,953	2,191	2,270	4,461
Rhode Island	3	326	296	622	177	154	331	176	205	381	152	156	308	127	135	262	158	135	293
Connecticut	3	253	271	524	173	213	386	151	174	325	190	202	392	149	180	329	155	157	312
New York	43	3,159	3,126	6,285	2,286	2,138	4,424	2,231	2,273	4,504	2,112	2,180	4,292	1,869	1,845	3,714	1,658	1,625	3,283
New Jersey	19	1,920	1,771	3,691	1,532	1,440	2,972	1,356	1,302	2,658	1,243	1,194	2,437	990	987	1,977	719	784	1,503
Pennsylvania	63	6,392	6,238	12,630	4,709	4,478	9,187	4,409	4,512	8,921	4,121	4,230	8,351	3,445	3,498	6,943	2,792	2,995	5,787
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware																			
Maryland	2	224	245	469	110	125	235	165	175	340	136	125	261	97	104	201	48	99	147
District of Columbia																			
Virginia	5	566	524	1,090	249	321	570	292	330	622	318	335	653	204	243	447	136	191	327
West Virginia	4	564	519	1,083	456	443	899	457	422	879	350	318	668	278	272	550	160	266	426
North Carolina	5	1,073	961	2,034	475	521	996	434	467	901	325	389	714	280	339	619	254	334	588
South Carolina	5	499	510	1,009	330	458	788	323	352	675	217	299	516	165	240	405	146	225	371
Georgia	10	1,113	1,072	2,185	771	785	1,556	681	744	1,425	547	644	1,191	463	523	986	324	396	720
Florida	2	54	49	103	84	63	147	65	75	140	75	77	152	55	75	130	50	65	115
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	7	749	763	1,512	498	540	1,038	490	473	963	450	451	901	438	424	862	351	394	745
Tennessee	3	351	349	700	194	189	383	214	219	433	153	169	322	108	134	242	86	124	210
Alabama	7	702	667	1,369	441	484	925	439	478	917	403	411	814	316	347	663	248	271	519
Mississippi	5	569	501	1,070	319	330	649	304	325	629	308	267	575	257	217	474	193	195	388
Louisiana	1	75	90	165	62	57	119	58	64	122	61	54	115	38	58	96	39	60	99

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Central Division—Cont'd.																			
Texas	13	1,604	1,502	3,106	1,140	1,008	2,148	1,028	1,126	2,154	929	931	1,860	786	869	1,655	613	646	1,259
Arkansas	1	149	196	345	81	110	191	86	129	215	69	94	163	61	81	142	60	72	132
Oklahoma	4	331	257	588	247	215	462	226	230	456	191	188	379	234	154	388	161	146	307
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	34	2,971	2,821	5,792	2,266	2,115	4,381	2,158	2,114	4,272	2,082	2,012	4,094	1,928	1,868	3,796	1,580	1,647	3,227
Indiana	27	2,365	2,241	4,606	1,924	1,865	3,789	1,909	1,895	3,804	1,714	1,732	3,446	1,557	1,690	3,247	1,276	1,352	2,628
Illinois	33	3,038	2,787	5,825	2,415	2,318	4,733	2,270	2,099	4,369	2,085	2,034	4,119	2,028	1,875	3,903	1,534	1,548	3,082
Michigan	28	2,506	2,654	5,160	1,730	1,728	3,458	1,770	1,639	3,409	1,633	1,633	3,266	1,515	1,509	3,024	1,331	1,297	2,628
Wisconsin	21	1,441	1,480	2,921	1,186	1,142	2,328	1,127	1,073	2,200	1,053	1,031	2,084	900	958	1,858	759	788	1,547
Minnesota	13	1,094	1,061	2,155	836	837	1,673	809	742	1,551	862	845	1,707	685	724	1,409	614	647	1,261
Iowa	13	785	742	1,527	567	605	1,172	623	579	1,202	599	634	1,233	538	594	1,132	588	626	1,214
Missouri	17	1,822	1,775	3,597	1,298	1,381	2,679	1,140	1,164	2,304	993	1,063	2,056	989	1,023	2,012	755	931	1,686
North Dakota	3	257	225	482	162	159	321	142	106	248	164	157	321	120	132	252	99	94	193
South Dakota	4	405	334	739	250	266	516	282	231	513	285	251	536	244	214	458	162	218	380
Nebraska	6	691	704	1,395	449	434	883	419	396	815	440	441	881	388	379	767	349	375	724
Kansas	11	1,050	1,007	2,057	770	784	1,554	797	752	1,549	778	748	1,526	703	707	1,410	594	623	1,217
Western Division:																			
Montana	1	117	111	228	105	100	205	102	73	175	102	78	180	111	99	210	95	97	192
Wyoming	2	208	215	423	173	184	357	156	167	323	149	154	303	124	132	256	105	129	234
Colorado	4	422	357	779	312	312	624	297	297	594	321	277	598	285	253	538	229	235	464
New Mexico	2	310	231	541	178	131	309	106	105	211	72	77	149	69	87	156	74	74	148
Arizona	2	491	429	920	248	223	471	123	115	238	141	152	293	103	91	194	74	81	155
Utah	3	357	265	622	275	261	536	310	264	574	293	239	532	256	267	523	211	248	459
Nevada																			
Idaho	1	77	83	160	83	79	162	58	87	145	84	99	183	76	57	133	53	54	107
Washington	3	321	264	585	247	216	463	273	216	489	246	252	498	248	211	459	235	205	440
Oregon	2	172	181	353	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	139	136	275
California	9	813	670	1,483	579	578	1,157	648	581	1,229	643	563	1,206	565	549	1,114	542	592	1,134

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.												Kindergartens.			Unclassified elementary pupils.		
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States	18,827	20,787	39,614	14,372	16,446	30,818	2,288	2,597	4,885	231,802	233,711	465,513	6,817	6,780	13,597	895	905	1,800
North Atlantic Division	7,016	7,374	14,390	5,801	6,502	12,303	1,855	2,109	3,964	86,958	86,485	173,443	2,703	2,824	5,527	666	635	1,301
South Atlantic Division	807	1,135	1,942	204	341	545	22	38	60	14,646	16,234	30,880	12	16	28	22	46	68
South Central Division	1,235	1,466	2,701	549	630	1,179	28	31	59	18,722	19,186	37,908	308	279	587	21	19	40
North Central Division	8,404	9,288	17,692	6,704	7,631	14,335	383	419	802	95,139	95,993	191,132	3,122	2,988	6,110	186	205	391
Western Division	1,365	1,524	2,889	1,114	1,342	2,456	.....	.....	.....	16,337	15,813	32,150	672	673	1,345	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	328	321	649	239	289	528	244	259	503	3,562	3,651	7,213	337	379	716	173	134	307
New Hampshire	130	139	269	105	107	212	29	24	53	1,571	1,486	3,057	56	51	107	33	39	72
Vermont	203	196	399	170	177	347	112	121	233	2,071	1,968	4,039	37	39	76	8	6	14
Massachusetts	1,949	2,087	4,036	1,683	1,721	3,404	1,007	1,114	2,121	22,151	21,056	43,207	348	380	728	232	257	489
Rhode Island	95	77	172	62	56	118	27	23	50	1,300	1,237	2,537	.....	.....	.....	26	23	49
Connecticut	130	147	277	150	122	272	77	94	171	1,428	1,560	2,988	112	165	277	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,361	1,427	2,788	1,340	1,483	2,823	92	107	199	16,108	16,204	32,312	859	933	1,792	133	121	254
New Jersey	549	583	1,132	352	423	775	20	30	50	8,681	8,514	17,195	801	722	1,523	61	55	116
Pennsylvania	2,271	2,397	4,668	1,700	2,124	3,824	247	337	584	30,086	30,809	60,895	153	155	308	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	49	69	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	829	942	1,771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	120	181	301	74	109	183	7	12	19	1,966	2,246	4,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	102	130	232	83	116	199	12	15	27	2,462	2,501	4,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	136	207	343	23	46	69	3	11	14	3,003	3,275	6,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	116	167	283	3	18	21	.....	.....	.....	1,799	2,269	4,068	.....	.....	.....	22	46	68
Georgia	251	327	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,150	4,491	8,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	33	54	87	21	52	73	.....	.....	.....	437	510	947	12	16	28	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	214	275	489	197	213	410	.....	.....	.....	3,387	3,533	6,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	89	77	166	46	39	85	.....	.....	.....	1,241	1,300	2,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	188	234	422	24	50	74	.....	.....	.....	2,761	2,942	5,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	184	177	361	111	119	230	28	31	59	2,273	2,162	4,435	221	180	401	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	39	51	90	25	40	65	.....	.....	.....	397	474	871	20	23	43	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.												Kindergartens.			Unclassified elementary pupils.		
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
South Central Division—Cont'd.																		
Texas	352	450	802	21	32	53				6,473	6,564	13,037				21	19	40
Arkansas	47	59	106							553	741	1,294	15	15	30			
Oklahoma	122	143	265	125	137	262				1,637	1,470	3,107	52	61	113			
North Central Division:																		
Ohio	1,392	1,500	2,892	1,097	1,217	2,314	42	25	67	15,516	15,319	30,835	44	73	117			
Indiana	1,118	1,293	2,411	916	1,010	1,926				12,779	13,078	25,857	299	284	583	8	5	13
Illinois	1,324	1,366	2,690	1,009	1,138	2,147				15,703	15,165	30,868	29	27	56	4	8	12
Michigan	1,204	1,334	2,538	949	1,028	1,977				12,638	12,822	25,460	1,083	998	2,081	93	114	207
Wisconsin	632	667	1,299	542	597	1,139	40	52	92	7,680	7,788	15,468	1,036	1,025	2,061	81	78	159
Minnesota	496	580	1,076	441	491	932	26	12	38	5,863	5,939	11,802	325	268	593			
Iowa	510	537	1,047	409	529	938	86	102	188	4,705	4,948	9,653	257	261	518			
Missouri	606	780	1,386	440	511	951	21	17	38	8,064	8,645	16,709						
North Dakota	110	132	242	99	126	225				1,153	1,131	2,284						
South Dakota	185	184	369	80	114	194				1,893	1,812	3,705						
Nebraska	294	360	654	273	338	611	115	156	271	3,418	3,583	7,001	49	52	101			
Kansas	533	555	1,088	449	532	981	53	55	108	5,727	5,763	11,490						
Western Division:																		
Montana	98	79	177	69	100	169				799	737	1,536						
Wyoming	59	92	151	42	47	89				1,016	1,120	2,136						
Colorado	155	182	337	130	186	316				2,151	2,099	4,250	47	37	84			
New Mexico	40	73	113	33	38	71				882	816	1,698	30	36	66			
Arizona	51	66	117	35	51	86				1,266	1,208	2,474	86	94	180			
Utah	159	238	397	123	184	307				1,984	1,966	3,950	249	214	463			
Nevada																		
Idaho	45	46	91	54	50	104				530	555	1,085						
Washington	173	178	351	124	155	279				1,867	1,697	3,564						
Oregon	133	127	260	123	123	246				1,219	1,231	2,450						
California	452	443	895	381	408	789				4,623	4,384	9,007	260	292	552			

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

	City	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ALABAMA.																		
1	Anniston [a]	9,695	10,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Bessemer [a]	6,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Birmingham	38,415	48,325	7–21	15,019	1,500	5	2	7	18	186	204	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
4	Huntsville	8,068	8,125	7–21	2,000	800	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	.....	.....	1,200	180	126,000	700
5	Mobile	38,469	54,381	7–21	12,070	3,208	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	611,514	3,846
6	Montgomery	30,346	42,887	7–21	9,297	.....	2	2	4	5	104	109	0	2,091	2,540	4,631	168	569,294	3,388
7	Selma	8,713	12,337	7–21	.....	1,250	2	1	3	1	26	27	0	491	755	1,246	173	166,362	979
	ARIZONA.																		
8	Bisbee	.....	.....	6–21	2,375	.....	3	2	5	2	40	42	2	1,176	1,156	2,332	183	241,890	1,322
9	Phoenix	5,544	.....	6–21	2,410	*307	6	3	9	4	43	47	0	1,086	1,060	2,146	167	232,130	1,390
10	Tucson	7,531	.....	6–21	3,725	.....	1	2	3	1	45	46	0	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
	ARKANSAS.																		
11	Fort Smith	11,587	24,253	6–21	6,486	300	2	1	3	13	72	85	0	1,717	1,967	3,684	178	443,558	2,492
12	Hot Springs	9,973	11,533	6–21	6,620	260	1	2	3	5	60	65	0	1,560	1,660	3,220	180	.....	.....
13	Little Rock	38,307	42,445	6–21	17,677	.....	4	0	4	14	112	126	0	2,942	3,296	6,238	177	868,220	4,905
14	Pine Bluff	11,496	13,366	6–21	4,862	372	8	2	10	15	25	40	0	1,612	1,813	3,425	175	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																		
15	Alameda	16,464	20,703	5–17	4,789	328	7	0	7	16	90	106	0	1,925	2,036	3,961	186	590,237	3,174
16	Berkeley	13,214	.....	5–17	6,493	532	9	7	16	10	144	154	0	3,187	3,206	6,393	191	994,357	5,206
17	Eureka	7,327	.....	5–17	2,453	*54	1	0	1	10	37	47	0	1,045	1,052	2,097	186	311,960	1,679
18	Fresno	12,470	13,790	5–17	5,354	179	5	2	7	17	94	111	1	2,489	2,488	4,977	177	633,599	3,579
19	Los Angeles	102,479	.....	5–17	48,782	3,746	28	47	75	75	822	897	109	21,891	21,336	43,227	187	6,345,835	33,935
20	Oakland	66,960	.....	5–17	25,628	2,877	17	4	21	13	311	324	3	7,609	7,540	15,149	192	2,225,758	11,592

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	CALIFORNIA—continued.																		
21	Pasadena	9,117	17,722	5–17	5,262	406	3	2	5	18	142	160	19	2,591	2,720	5,311	173	695,162	4,015
22	Riverside	7,973	.....	5–17	2,808	0	1	1	2	7	66	73	2	1,272	1,272	2,544	174	371,185	2,133
23	Sacramento	29,282	31,600	5–17	6,506	962	1	0	1	8	128	136	15	2,738	2,659	5,397	181	691,791	3,811
24	San Bernardino [a]	6,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	San Diego	17,700	.....	5–17	5,553	496	6	2	8	12	99	111	6	2,764	2,643	5,407	200	749,698	3,929
26	San Francisco	342,782	.....	5–17	87,096	8,790	27	51	78	49	885	934	0	20,293	20,563	40,856	188	5,984,980	31,835
27	San Jose	21,500	24,252	5–17	6,474	1,024	7	0	7	9	102	111	0	2,056	2,017	4,073	176	519,113	2,933
28	Santa Barbara	6,587	.....	5–17	2,434	233	2	3	5	7	60	67	6	1,040	1,082	2,122	189½	280,145	1,483
29	Santa Rosa	6,673	.....	5–17	1,923	52	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	921	1,049	1,970	190	265,413	1,397
30	Stockton	17,506	19,970	5–17	3,807	382	7	3	10	5	69	74	0	1,634	1,621	3,255	181	460,133	2,544
31	Vallejo	7,965	.....	5–17	2,083	450	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	709	673	1,382	184	202,728	1,102
	COLORADO.																		
32	Boulder	6,150	.....	6–21	2,811	153	2	2	4	13	58	71	0	1,003	1,021	2,024	175	278,889	1,594
33	Colorado Springs	21,085	31,640	6–21	.....	.....	5	7	12	11	119	130	4	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,596	4,317
34	Cripple Creek	10,147	10,147	6–21	3,355	175	5	6	11	8	77	85	0	1,180	1,225	2,405	175	334,250	1,910
35	Denver	133,859	155,124	6–21	50,742	.....	34	14	48	65	734	799	74	18,999	18,573	37,572	186	4,892,730	26,305
36	Leadville	12,455	14,111	6–21	2,517	500	2	2	4	5	34	39	0	755	818	1,573	186	228,626	1,229
	Pueblo:																		
37	District No. 1	28,157	31,557	6–20	5,518	*200	4	5	9	8	79	87	4	1,649	1,779	3,428	190	455,430	2,397
38	District No. 20			6–21	7,866	.....	1	2	3	8	101	109	14	2,212	2,328	4,540	181	587,164	3,244
	CONNECTICUT.																		
39	Ansonia	12,681	14,552	4–16	3,847	175	2	1	3	0	71	71	0	1,481	1,468	2,949	184½	439,617	2,524
40	Bridgeport	70,996	88,700	4–16	20,667	5,208	7	13	20	6	284	290	0	6,549	6,664	13,213	188	2,181,364	11,603
41	Danbury	[b] 19,474	.....	4–16	4,939	1,163	4	2	6	3	75	78	0	1,489	1,448	2,937	192	458,125	2,386
42	Derby	7,930	.....	4–16	1,938	572	1	0	1	3	28	31	0	510	525	1,035	185	161,374	870
43	Hartford *	79,850	101,146	4–16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58	.....	.....	15,507	184	2,109,728	11,792

44	Manchester: Town schools [a]	[b] 10,001	[b] 12,504				1	9	10	2	30	32	2	940	958	1,898	187½	281,366	1,500
45	Manchester: Ninth district			4-16	1,709	0													
46	Meriden	[b] 28,695		4-16	7,403	1,819	6	1	7	4	110	114	8	2,267	2,306	4,573	177	636,846	3,598
47	Middletown	9,589	10,051	4-16	2,417	707	1	0	1	2	47	49	0	784	732	1,516	180	262,260	1,458
48	Naugatuck	10,541	13,998	4-16	3,248		3	1	4	6	55	61	6	1,262	1,238	2,500	188	359,316	1,911
49	New Britain	25,998	35,560	5-15	8,378	2,000	5	3	8	9	128	137	15	3,360	3,764	7,124	180	870,660	4,837
50	New Haven	108,027	125,627	4-16	27,805	2,639	12	5	17	19	508	527	30	11,474	11,262	22,736	188	4,274,368	19,088
51	New London	17,548	20,580	5-16	3,879	897	1	0	1	3	90	93	10	1,582	1,570	3,152	180	448,920	2,494
52	Norwalk *	[b] 19,932	[b] 21,679	4-16	5,160	673	8	2	10		89	90	12			5,160			
53	Norwich: Central district	17,251	20,000	4-16	1,503	400	1	0	1	2	36	38	10			1,128	190	171,760	904
54	Norwich: West Chelsea district			4-16	1,132	148	2	0	2	0	27	27	0	500	502	1,002	190	150,028	790
55	Stamford *	15,997	18,131	4-16	5,248	344	10	5	15	4	106	110	6	2,045	2,085	4,130	189	663,917	3,512
56	Torrington	8,360	11,623	4-16	3,700	900	1	6	7		60	61	0			2,063			
57	Waterbury	45,859	65,489	4-16	17,781	3,568	1	5	6	13	263	276	18	5,341	5,362	10,703	194	1,646,963	8,490
58	Willimantic [b]	8,937	9,168	4-16	2,521	1,020				5	33	38	6			1,489	189½	204,660	1,080
	DELAWARE.																		
59	Wilmington	76,508	87,700	6-21	*15,500	*2,500	2	28	30	10	266	276	0			11,051	193	1,590,513	8,241
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																		
60	Washington *	278,718	317,380	6-17	[c] 55,885	5,000	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	102	25,001	27,738	52,739	179	7,676,064	42,829
	FLORIDA.																		
61	Jacksonville [a]	28,429	39,423																
62	Key West [d]	17,114	22,528																
63	Pensacola	17,747	23,759	6-21	5,000	800	1	0	1	4	65	69	0	1,261	1,583	2,844	164	333,572	2,268
64	Tampa [a]	15,839	27,013																
	GEORGIA.																		
65	Americus	,,674		6-18	2,045	300	1	0	1		30	33	0	616	760	1,376	182	199,062	1,081
66	Athens	10,245	11,531	6-18	2,974	500	1	0	1		51	54	2	1,067	1,131	2,198	175	240,625	1,375
67	Atlanta *	89,872	109,545	6-18	22,583		8	28	36	13	283	296	0			15,670	190	2,445,015	12,869
68	Augusta	39,441	44,353	6-18	17,314	1,726	1	2	3	23	162	185	9	4,250	4,829	9,079	180	1,170,540	6,503
69	Brunswick	9,081	9,577	6-18	2,100	100	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	500	770	1,270	178	203,454	1,143
70	Columbus	17,614	17,862	6-18	5,329	300	1	1	2	18	76	94	10	1,909	2,087	3,996	176	508,464	2,889
71	Macon	23,272	32,838	6-18	16,547	2,000	1	2	3	8	181	189	0	4,099	4,616	8,715	181	1,187,541	6,561
72	Rome	7,291		6-18	2,588	150	1	2	3	3	39	42	0	877	1,090	1,967	180	248,760	1,382
73	Savannah	71,239	71,163	6-18	20,000	*350	2	0	2	26	134	160	0	3,262	4,094	7,356	181	1,083,104	5,984
74	Valdosta	5,613		6-18	1,726	50	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	643	806	1,449	175	229,250	1,310
	IDAHO.																		
5	Boise *	5,957		6-21	3,732	460	3	3	6		71	80	0	1,304	1,401	2,705	185	396,455	2,143

* Statistics of 1906-7. [a] No report received since 1906. [b] Statistics are for entire town. [c] U. S. Census of 1900. [d] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ILLINOIS.																		
76	Alton	14,210	17,344	6–21	5,134	713	1	3	4	7	60	67	0	1,347	1,390	2,737	192	413,952	2,156
	Aurora:																		
77	East Side	24,147	27,714	6–21	6,524	1,964	3	5	8	3	61	64	0	1,291	1,252	2,543	194	289,940	2,010
78	West Side			6–21	1,972	.....	1	1	2	3	30	33	0	721	790	1,511	192	229,832	1,193
79	Belleville	17,484	22,831	6–21	6,665	1,393	1	0	1	13	56	69	0	1,487	1,391	2,878	197	480,660	2,440
80	Bloomington	23,286	26,080	6–21	6,554	1,143	2	4	6	7	101	108	0	1,945	2,081	4,026	177	599,145	3,385
81	Cairo	12,566	14,358	6–21	5,451	253	2	1	3	6	47	53	0	1,251	1,323	2,574	181	366,790	2,026
82	Canton	6,564	.....	6–21	3,333	3	2	1	3	9	40	49	0	980	998	1,978	175	282,390	1,613
83	Centralia	6,721	.....	6–21	2,850	217	1	0	1	5	34	39	0	962	966	1,928	184	285,678	1,553
84	Champaign	9,098	11,730	6–21	3,537	.....	3	3	6	3	51	54	0	940	1,031	1,971	183	288,225	1,575
85	Chicago	1,698,575	2,166,055	6–21	*489,197	*111,841	178	130	308	318	5,481	5,799	262	148,446	144,135	292,581	195	46,021,828	236,009
86	Danville	16,354	26,675	6–21	7,035	545	1	1	2	6	72	78	0	1,749	1,818	3,567	190	517,341	2,723
87	Decatur	20,754	25,401	6–21	8,532	800	2	7	9	8	94	102	0	3,576	3,820	7,396	188	784,881	4,175
	Dixon:																		
88	North Side*	7,917	.....	6–21	681	5	1	3	4	1	16	17	3	251	275	526	178	82,134	462
89	South Side			6–21	1,484	737	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	364	456	820	175	118,388	677
90	East St. Louis	29,655	44,102	6–21	19,108	2,339	17	0	17	13	156	169	0	3,692	3,752	7,444	196	1,067,681	5,456
91	Elgin	22,433	26,121	6–21	5,861	500	3	9	12	8	102	110	0	2,229	2,148	4,377	186	668,298	3,593
	Evanston:																		
92	District No. 75	19,259	24,177	6–21	*3,942	.....	1	4	5	1	78	79	10	1,174	1,126	2,300	190	331,012	1,742
93	District No. 76			6–21	2,415	150	1	1	2	1	36	37	4	664	675	1,339	190	201,055	1,058
94	Freeport	13,258	18,803	6–21	4,076	683	1	5	6	5	59	64	0	1,197	1,362	2,559	187	394,037	2,150
95	Galesburg	18,607	21,280	6–21	5,761	500	2	4	6	10	88	98	0	1,881	2,049	3,930	175	554,172	3,167
96	Jacksonville	15,078	16,791	6–21	4,600	.....	2	5	7	3	67	70	0	1,099	1,260	2,359	180	.....	.....
97	Joliet	29,353	33,129	6–21	11,483	2,409	2	2	4	3	127	130	0	2,665	2,598	5,263	185	841,564	4,300
98	Kankakee	13,595	17,251	6–21	5,683	932	2	2	4	3	53	56	0	1,063	1,080	2,143	185	325,147	1,758
99	Kewanee	8,382	11,431	6–21	3,620	375	1	2	3	9	66	75	0	1,363	1,317	2,680	175	373,677	2,311
100	La Salle	10,446	10,918	6–21	3,892	1,000	2	0	2	7	35	42	0	738	642	1,380	192	195,840	1,022
101	Lincoln	8,962	11,371	6–21	4,635	325	1	3	4	2	39	41	0	732	874	1,606	178	236,853	1,331
102	Mattoon	9,622	11,908	6–21	3,182	*160	2	1	3	1	53	54	0	1,206	1,226	2,432	179	344,338	1,924
103	Moline	17,248	22,586	6–21	5,133	506	4	12	16	4	100	104	11	1,938	1,910	3,848	176	563,523	3,202

104	Monmouth a	7,460																	
105	Ottawa	10,588	11,388	6-21	3,136	400	3	1	4		47	54	0	768	790	1,558	196	248,462	1,268
106	Pekin	8,420	10,077	6-21	*2,737			1	2		43	48	0	1,003	1,034	2,037	195	297,747	1,536
107	Peoria a	56,100	69,043																
108	Quincy	36,252	40,058	6-16	9,908	2,950	6	8	14	12	107	119	0	2,406	2,317	4,723	185	653,790	3,534
109	Rockford	31,051	37,351	6-21	10,372	566	2	5	7	11	180	191	0	3,643	3,738	7,381	193	1,168,094	6,052
110	Rock Island	19,493	24,180	6-21	5,882	699	5	2	7	5	87	92	0	1,915	1,907	3,822	178	553,801	3,111
111	Springfield	34,159	42,129	6-21	12,798	2,740	2	3	5	21	176	197	0	3,771	3,825	7,596	193	1,124,553	5,826
112	Streator	14,079	16,302	6-21	4,493	800		3	4	1	53	54	0	1,192	1,026	2,218	200	353,282	1,766
113	Waukegan	9,426	13,034	6-21	3,090			3	4	8	52	60	0	1,040	1,019	2,059	196	320,803	1,636
	INDIANA.																		
114	Alexandria	7,221		6-21	1,726	220	1	2	3	6	19	25	0	479	544	1,023	176	143,128	813
115	Anderson	20,178	27,728	6-21	6,532	290	2	2	4	11	86	97	4	1,940	2,027	3,967	177	609,020	3,389
116	Brasil	7,786		7-14	2,613	325		2	3	11	39	50	0	979	1,095	2,074			
117	Columbus *	8,130	9,258	6-21	2,184	165	3	1	4	11	37	49	3	798	944	1,742	180	229,049	1,320
118	Elkhart	15,184	18,267	6-21	4,184	215	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	1,556	1,579	3,135	180	463,900	2,577
119	Elwood a	12,950	21,324																
120	Evansville	59,007	66,115	6-21	16,510	*3,000	10	7	17	25	228	253	14	4,315	4,368	8,683	200	1,333,200	6,666
121	Fort Wayne	45,115	53,199	6-21	16,087	4,500	6	11	17	16	162	178	10	3,240	3,458	6,698	189	1,006,614	5,326
122	Frankfort	7,100		6-21	2,524	0	1	2	3	9	42	51	0	957	978	1,935	180	275,855	1,550
123	Goshen	7,810		6-14	2,348	38	0	1	1	8	40	48	0	773	804	1,577	180	232,740	1,293
124	Hammond *	12,376	18,066	6-21	5,539	1,000	1	1	2	4	65	69	7	1,389	1,839	3,228	190	334,210	1,759
125	Huntington	9,491	11,498	6-21	2,837		2	5	7	11	36	47	0	881	823	1,704	182	253,708	1,394
126	Indianapolis	169,164	234,994	6-21	52,043		9	17	26	67	768	835		15,874	16,052	31,926	181	4,663,055	25,763
127	Jeffersonville	10,774	10,860	6-21	4,500		1	1	2	7	43	50	0	955	1,074	2,029	175	282,838	1,616
128	Kokomo	10,609	12,687	6-21	3,667	175	3	1	4	8	64	72	0	1,401	1,550	2,951	175	404,760	2,314
129	La Fayette	18,116	19,613	6-21	5,872		7	5	12	8	73	81	0	1,418	1,436	2,854	188	436,912	2,324
130	Logansport	16,204	18,506	6-21	*4,822	700	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	1,384	1,523	2,907	175	416,942	2,381
131	Marion	17,337	25,976	6-21	7,085	100	3	1	4	16	95	111	0	1,957	2,074	4,031	178	566,673	3,183
132	Michigan City	14,850	18,408	7-21	7,756	800	3	6	9	4	61	65	8	1,062	1,090	2,152	186	391,828	2,107
133	Muncie	20,942	29,275	6-21	*6,087	701	7	5	12	10	93	103	0	1,877	2,129	4,006	178	612,220	3,439
134	New Albany	20,628	20,628		6,573		2	3	5	15	70	85	0	1,717	1,847	3,564	180	503,740	2,926
135	Peru	8,463	12,019	6-21	3,274	450	2	2	4	8	36	44	0	937	950	1,887	180	280,620	1,559
136	Richmond	18,226	19,932	6-21	5,028	500	2	1	3	15	75	90	8	1,640	1,708	3,348	185½	469,686	2,537
137	Shelbyville	7,169		6-21	2,333	150	1	0	1	10	36	46	2	771	935	1,706	172	246,304	1,432
138	South Bend	35,999	47,901	6-21	13,015	2,476	7	14	21	8	175	183	20	3,298	3,298	6,596	180	933,300	5,185
139	Terre Haute	36,673	54,608	6-21	14,606	1,500	2	0	2	29	229	258	16	4,719	4,878	9,597	190	1,437,863	7,568
140	Vincennes a	10,249	11,837																
141	Wabash	8,618	10,387	6-21	2,633	0	1	1	2	3	49	52	0	908	951	1,859	175	273,831	1,556
142	Washington	8,551	10,541	6-21	2,606		2	1	3		26	37	0	830	785	1,615	180	226,080	1,256
	IOWA.																		
	Boone	8,880	9,788	5-21	2,835	240	2	2	4	2	55	57	0	1,031	1,011	2,042	187	315,282	1,686
143	Burlington	23,201	26,587	5-21	7,320	500	2	1	3	11	107	118	7	1,929	2,076	4,005	188	614,196	3,267
144	Cedar Rapids	25,656	30,620	5-21	8,500	650	2	17	19	20	142	162	14			5,914	178	839,804	4,718
145	Clinton	22,698	22,790	5-21	*6,062	400	2	10	12	5	83	88		1,444	1,586	3,030	185	445,480	2,408
146	Council Bluffs	25,802	24,889	5-21	7,572			8	10		146	147	10	2,888	3,055	5,943	176	853,776	4,851
147																			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	IOWA—continued.																		
148	Creston	7,752	.....	5-21	*2,228	*86	1	1	2	4	41	45	8	*824	*849	*1,673	*177	*227,262	*1,283
149	Davenport	35,254	42,522	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	170	180	0	3,714	3,588	7,302	192	1,113,216	5,798
150	Des Moines	62,139	83,717	5-21	23,767	.....	6	48	54	20	398	418	57	7,441	7,585	15,026	177	2,078,483	11,743
151	Dubuque	36,297	45,327	5-21	10,267	3,000	4	1	5	10	117	127	14	2,013	2,041	4,054	184	601,308	3,267
152	Fort Dodge*	12,162	15,792	5-21	3,400	650	1	2	3	4	55	59	6	981	1,099	2,080	175	.....	.....
153	Fort Madison	9,278	8,461	5-21	2,647	750	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	444	548	992	176	153,472	872
154	Iowa City	7,987	.....	5-21	2,169	*516	3	0	3	5	45	50	0	770	797	1,567	185	245,125	1,325
155	Keokuk	14,641	14,583	5-21	4,240	251	4	0	4	3	58	61	0	1,062	1,159	2,221	174	319,116	1,834
156	Marshalltown	11,544	12,345	5-21	3,315	260	2	0	2	3	67	70	7	1,195	1,366	2,561	186	345,588	1,858
157	Mason City	6,746	.....	5-21	2,300	*175	1	4	5	5	45	50	4	966	1,038	2,004	177	258,575	1,460
158	Muscatine	14,073	15,695	5-21	4,295	325	2	2	4	3	69	72	0	1,229	1,321	2,550	184	382,305	2,093
159	Oskaloosa	9,212	10,457	5-21	3,124	.....	1	0	1	6	52	58	5	1,031	1,063	2,094	177	282,067	1,594
160	Ottumwa	18,197	21,281	5-21	*5,274	200	1	2	3	5	124	129	0	2,243	2,397	4,640	188	652,981	3,473
161	Sioux City	33,111	45,656	5-21	15,518	1,000	1	2	3	8	190	198	0	5,378	5,461	10,839	186	1,146,225	6,162
	Waterloo:																		
162	East Side	12,580	20,405	5-20	.....	.....	1	0	1	10	69	79	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	West Side			5-21	1,850	40	1	2	3	3	46	49	6	771	884	1,655	178	226,594	1,273
	KANSAS.																		
164	Atchison	15,722	19,859	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	896	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397
165	Chanute	4,208	.....	5-21	2,657	.....	1	0	1	5	38	43	0	995	1,041	2,036	160	.....	1,713
166	Coffeyville	4,953	.....	5-21	3,984	75	2	1	3	5	62	67	0	1,433	1,645	3,078	158	346,223	2,197
167	Emporia	8,223	11,231	5-21	2,697	300	2	1	3	4	45	49	0	907	1,038	1,945	177	266,031	1,503
168	Fort Scott	10,322	16,461	5-21	4,220	100	2	0	2	9	43	52	0	1,122	1,216	2,338	180	327,532	1,820
169	Hutchinson	9,379	14,986	5-21	3,331	150	1	1	2	5	50	55	0	1,302	1,348	2,650	170½	361,479	2,120
170	Independence	4,851	.....	5-21	2,371	78	1	1	2	4	36	40	0	900	912	1,812	180	243,000	1,350
171	Iola	5,791	.....	6-21	3,200	0	1	1	2	8	47	55	0	1,004	1,130	2,134	177	346,743	1,959
172	Kansas City	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	9	3	12	27	215	242	1	5,257	5,579	10,836	175½	1,472,445	8,390
173	Lawrence	10,862	12,651	5-21	3,612	0	1	0	1	6	52	58	0	1,140	1,300	2,440	177	364,974	2,062

174	Leavenworth	20,735	25,547	5-21	7,020	1,200	2	0	2	9	62	71	0	1,420	1,503	2,923	178	224,085	2,373
175	Parsons	7,682	.....	5-21	3,095	187	1	1	2	5	39	44	0	1,097	1,203	2,300	166	304,857	1,823
176	Pittsburg	10,112	18,710	5-21	5,609	100	*3	*5	*8	*6	*52	*58	*0	*1,631	*1,741	*3,372	*178	*441,879	*2,546
177	Topeka	33,608	43,848	5-21	11,417	.....	3	2	5	26	183	209	0	3,428	3,662	7,090	180	1,037,980	5,766
178	Wichita	24,671	38,255	5-21	9,180	.....	2	2	4	9	141	150	0	3,139	3,560	6,699	174	912,783	5,246
	KENTUCKY.																		
179	Bowling Green	8,226	8,513	6-20	2,233	250	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	650	770	1,420	192	204,864	1,067
180	Covington	42,938	51,105	6-20	19,913	4,000	8	0	8	7	109	116	12	2,553	2,704	5,257	186	738,606	3,971
181	Frankfort	9,487	10,765	6-20	2,857	250	3	2	5	2	44	46	2	764	955	1,719	197	235,021	1,193
182	Henderson	10,272	15,617	6-20	3,691	200	1	0	1	7	54	61	0	1,000	1,185	2,185	190	295,045	1,552
183	Hopkinsville	7,280	.....	6-20	1,390	125	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	496	559	1,055	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington*	26,369	30,209	6-20	10,134	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2,183	2,225	4,408	185	.....	.....
185	Louisville	204,731	233,069	6-20	64,803	9,000	18	27	45	59	601	660	23	14,975	15,867	30,842	192	4,422,528	23,034
186	Newport	28,301	31,006	6-20	11,596	2,157	2	2	4	4	94	98	0	1,756	1,845	3,601	200	556,800	2,784
187	Owensboro	13,189	14,884	6-20	4,321	300	1	1	2	12	57	69	0	1,280	1,496	2,776	185	359,825	1,945
188	Paducah	19,446	23,469	6-20	6,264	350	1	1	2	13	70	83	0	.....	.....	3,800	182	507,416	2,788
	LOUISIANA.																		
189	Baton Rouge*[a]	11,269	11,901	6-18	.....	375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	524	591	1,115	166	136,784	824
190	Lake Charles[b]	6,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	New Iberia	6,815	.....	6-18	2,634	.....	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	428	504	932	176	.....	.....
192	New Orleans	287,104	323,157	6-18	*96,343	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	16,210	17,847	34,057	172	4,643,312	26,996
193	Shreveport	16,013	18,439	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	11	48	59	2	983	1,038	2,021	112	176,848	1,579
	MAINE.																		
194	Auburn	12,951	14,311	5-21	*3,818	*300	1	0	1	6	66	72	0	1,014	962	1,976	179	332,224	1,856
195	Augusta	11,683	12,609	5-21	3,157	400	1	3	4	4	52	56	2	822	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196	Bangor	21,850	24,048	5-21	6,595	775	2	4	6	6	116	122	11	1,767	1,944	3,711	176	590,832	3,357
197	Bath	10,477	11,879	5-21	3,307	30	1	1	2	4	48	52	0	951	1,042	1,993	.....	.....	.....
198	Biddeford	16,145	17,505	5-21	6,164	2,600	1	0	1	8	37	45	1	540	580	1,120	165	168,300	1,020
199	Calais	7,655	.....	5-21	2,323	105	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	697	788	1,485	175	236,253	1,351
200	Lewiston	23,761	25,409	5-21	8,425	2,542	2	3	5	4	73	77	2	1,359	1,231	2,590	177½	325,712	1,835
201	Portland	50,145	56,839	5-21	15,267	*1,011	1	0	1	20	267	287	18	4,591	4,409	9,000	180	1,306,980	7,261
202	Rockland	8,150	8,150	5-21	1,920	0	1	2	3	1	35	36	0	617	704	1,321	.....	.....	.....
203	Waterville	9,477	11,373	5-21	3,270	630	1	0	1	2	49	51	.....	744	659	1,403	180	276,660	1,278
	MARYLAND.																		
204	Annapolis	8,402	9,261	6-21	*1,700	*125	1	0	1	*2	*20	*22	.....	*390	*400	*790	*176	*114,928	*653
205	Baltimore	508,957	568,571	8-16	75,728	*10,000	27	26	53	156	1,510	1,666	44	40,764	40,638	81,402	185	10,095,820	54,752
206	Cumberland	17,128	20,647	.....	.....	*600	1	1	2	8	44	52	0	1,410	1,613	3,023	177	388,877	2,186
207	Frederick*	9,296	10,177	5-20	2,300	75	2	1	3	9	28	37	0	826	900	1,726	175	195,135	1,116
208	Hagerstown	13,591	16,368	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	13	50	63	0	1,478	1,492	2,970	177	361,496	2,042

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] Statistics of schools for whites only.

[b] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate)	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
209	Adams	11,134	13,296	5–15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552
210	Amesbury [a]	9,473	8,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington [b]	8,603	10,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Attleboro	11,335	13,521	5–15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,263	1,266	2,529	188	383,144	2,038
213	Beverly	13,884	16,026	5–15	2,888	35	5	9	14	4	92	96	0	1,516	1,591	3,107	195	552,045	2,831
214	Boston	560,892	616,072	5–15	104,150	16,829	17	5	22	299	2,197	2,496	208	55,478	53,053	108,531	188	16,119,308	85,741
215	Brockton	40,063	52,432	5–15	8,500	998	3	2	5	20	223	243	0	4,521	4,576	9,097	186½	1,494,238	8,012
216	Brookline *	19,935	25,536	7–14	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,245	2,062	4,307	188	651,269	3,464
217	Cambridge	91,886	100,762	7–14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	8,423	8,380	16,803	181	2,511,718	13,878
218	Chelsea	34,072	39,218	7–14	7,565	998	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047
219	Chicopee	19,167	20,805	5–15	3,515	1,351	2	1	3	1	86	87	2	1,632	1,479	3,111	192½	455,012	2,364
220	Clinton	13,667	12,769	5–15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	.....	.....	1,931	186	331,452	1,782
221	Danvers	8,542	9,375	5–15	1,359	0	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	894	766	1,660	187	265,352	1,419
222	Everett	24,336	31,976	7–14	4,423	0	2	5	7	11	172	183	0	3,267	3,213	6,480	189½	1,019,917	5,377
223	Fall River	104,863	106,301	5–15	21,862	6,964	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	2,455,050	12,590
224	Fitchburg	31,531	33,915	5–15	6,785	2,100	3	7	10	17	103	120	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	826,500	3,737
225	Framingham	11,302	11,695	5–15	1,931	11	3	0	3	5	58	63	0	1,283	1,230	2,513	188	361,016	1,920
226	Gardner	10,813	12,731	5–15	2,217	641	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	861	913	1,774	181	264,962	1,466
227	Gloucester	26,121	25,945	.....	4,601	239	1	0	1	6	131	137	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,430	4,674
228	Greenfield	7,927	.....	7–14	1,102	13	1	2	3	2	47	49	2	871	854	1,725	191	271,795	1,423
229	Haverhill	37,175	38,223	5–15	6,948	1,974	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,968	5,826	191	997,211	5,221
230	Holyoke	45,712	52,466	5–15	10,460	4,759	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,452	7,014	183	1,058,622	5,780
231	Hyde Park	13,244	15,269	7–14	2,063	*1,104	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	315,436	1,719
232	Lawrence	62,559	74,544	5–15	13,200	4,825	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	.....	.....	8,055	189½	1,526,422	7,041
233	Leominster	12,392	15,440	7–14	1,936	486	4	3	7	3	61	64	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	195	402,870	2,066
234	Lowell	94,969	95,141	5–15	14,498	4,000	3	5	8	21	292	313	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,229,180	10,428
235	Lynn	68,513	82,159	7–14	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	264	280	0	6,443	6,134	12,577	186	1,753,050	9,425
236	Malden	33,664	40,660	7–14	6,137	1,391	10	2	12	15	175	190	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,170,696	6,509
237	Marlboro	13,609	14,351	5–15	2,923	205	2	1	3	6	64	70	0	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	403,494	2,217
238	Medford	18.244	20,550	5–15	3,914	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	768,897	3,815
239	Melrose	12,962	15,094	7–14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,799

240	Methuen	512	.....	7-14	1,334	77		2	2	41	43	0	859	804	1,663	192	288,960	1,505
241	Milford	11,376	12,542	7-14	1,454	374		0	1	50	51	0	999	972	1,971	173	297,041	1,717
242	Natick	9,488	9,681	7-14	1,168	0		2	6	44	50	0	.....	.....	1,830	190	311,790	1,641
243	New Bedford	62,442	81,514	5-15	14,056	3,659	9	8	17	6	265	271	8	5,503	5,509	11,012	191	1,680,991	8,801
244	Newburyport	14,478	14,792	7-14	1,879	544	1	3	4	5	50	55	0	.....	.....	2,252	194	350,364	1,806
245	Newton	33,587	38,771	5-15	6,597	435	3	3	6	17	232	249	30	3,433	3,494	6,927	188	1,076,845	5,728
246	North Adams	24,200	20,920	5-15	4,370	*1,465	4	10	14	4	96	100	11	1,739	1,747	3,486	189	533,358	2,822
247	Northampton	18,643	20,745	7-14	2,432	725	6	2	8	1	93	94	7	.....	.....	2,844	193½	510,227	2,642
248	Peabody	11,523	14,043	7-14	1,770	700	1	2	3	5	56	61	0	1,117	944	2,061	194	341,393	1,792
249	Pittsfield	21,766	26,942	5-21	*3,140	562	3	1	4	8	134	142	6	2,379	2,368	4,747	193	765,583	3,971
250	Plymouth	9,592	12,034	5-15	1,973	0		0		4	56	60	0	972	1,015	1,987	191	333,396	1,756
251	Quincy	23,899	30,581	5-15	7,258	200	10		11	8	131	139	0	3,163	3,075	6,238	183	951,783	5,201
252	Revere	10,395	14,017	5-15	3,203	0	2	3	5	2	81	83	0	1,716	1,679	3,395	190	557,167	2,932
253	Salem	35,956	38,629	7-14	4,981	2,853	1	0	1	12	141	153	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	182	803,894	4,417
254	Somerville	61,643	73,849	5-15	12,298	1,862	3	5	8	31	299	330	8	6,915	7,055	13,970	182½	2,037,795	11,166
255	Southbridge	10,025	11,585	7-14	1,581	862	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	634	638	1,272	193	188,803	979
256	Springfield	62,059	80,428	5-16	13,786	1,756	7	12	19	33	366	399	28	7,594	6,915	14,509	189	2,253,844	11,396
257	Taunton	31,036	30,926	5-15	5,638	889	2	3	5	11	135	146	0	2,498	2,560	5,058	184	864,313	4,377
258	Wakefield	9,290	10,854	5-15	1,889	0	2	0	2	4	60	64	0	1,037	1,061	2,098	189½	370,347	1,996
259	Waltham	23,481	27,962	5-15	3,987	1,378	6	2	8	5	98	103	7	1,667	1,794	3,461	187½	550,875	2,938
260	Ware	8,263	8,792	7-14	1,242	412		2	3	2	31	33	0	597	559	1,156	188	176,853	937
261	Watertown	9,706	12,188	7-14	1,022	*700		0	1	5	46	51	0	928	901	1,829	.....	.....	1,588
262	Webster	8,804	10,746	7-14	1,485	1,325	1	2	3	1	26	27	0	419	385	804	196	134,456	696
263	Westfield	12,310	14,391	5-15	2,451	330	2	3	5	5	71	76	5	1,192	1,183	2,375	192	427,557	2,223
264	West Springfield	7,105	.....	5-15	1,715	18		2	3	5	45	50	2	956	969	1,925	186	296,077	1,590
265	Weymouth	11,324	11,741	7-15	2,028	0		2	3	7	61	68	0	1,215	1,080	2,295	188	378,632	2,014
266	Winchester	7,248	.....	5-15	1,681	0	2	2	4	4	46	50	4	910	887	1,797	191	290,618	1,522
267	Woburn	14,254	14,490	7-14	2,160	367	1	0	1	5	67	72	0	1,707	1,448	3,155	181½	492,972	2,661
268	Worcester	118,421	133,963	7-14	16,366	4,452		1	2	68	565	633	37	11,663	11,574	23,237	183	3,715,998	20,308
	MICHIGAN.																		
269	Adrian	9,654	11,706	5-20	2,500	250	1	0	1	*2	*42	*44	....	*1,033	*970	*2,003	*170	*238,850	*1,705
270	Alpena	11,802	13,013	5-20	4,118	1,500		3	4	5	43	48	0	1,087	1,047	2,134	192½	337,479	1,753
271	Ann Arbor	14,509	14,689	5-20	3,331	375		0	1	10	71	81	0	1,341	1,237	2,578	187	403,359	2,157
272	Battle Creek	18,563	25,863	5-20	4,797	350	2	5	7	7	93	100	0	1,984	2,183	4,167	183	762,561	3,359
273	Bay City	40,747	40,535	5-20	14,612	3,500	7	14	21	11	173	184	6	3,730	3,655	7,385	189	1,096,693	5,806
274	Calumet school district	40,000	.....	5-20	8,239	1,000	5	3	8	12	169	181	30	3,132	3,167	6,299	197	1,099,395	5,347
275	Detroit	285,704	376,174	5-20	97,981	19,832	35	59	94	58	1,216	1,274	132	26,599	25,671	52,231	197	8,051,435	40,257
276	Escanaba	9,549	12,647	5-20	4,237	500		0		5	47	52	3	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014
277	Flint	13,103	16,265	5-20	.....	176	1	3	4	4	73	77	5	1,527	1,678	3,205	194	503,530	2,518
278	Grand Rapids	87,565	103,871	5-20	27,580	5,293	5	38	43	24	415	439	43	7,941	8,029	15,970	195	2,549,069	12,717
279	Holland	7,790	.....	5-20	2,860	400	1	2	3	3	42	45	5	1,010	1,076	2,086	198	325,116	1,642
280	Iron Mountain	9,242	7,928	5-20	3,230	0	1	2	3	5	59	64	....	1,251	1,264	2,715	190	431,000	2,270
281	Ironwood	9,705	10,333	5-20	*2,350	*800	1	3	4	4	67	71	13	*1,150	*1,250	*2,400	200	.....	.....
282	Ishpeming	13,255	9,991	5-20	4,118	450	3	2	5	4	73	77	10	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	520,426	2,922
283	Jackson	25,180	25,420	5-20	.....	.....	2	2	4	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	642,205	3,212
284	Kalamazoo	24,404	35,160	5-20	7,987	*1,000	1	5	6	12	155	167	16	2,649	2,721	5,370	185	935,423	4,849
285	Lansing	16,485	24,067	5-20	5,217	510	1	1	2	6	97	103	4	1,827	1,848	3,675	185	765,175	3,965
286	Manistee	14,260	11,176	5-20	4,216	1,276	1	0	1	4	70	74	6	1,182	1,261	2,443	197	269,470	1,476

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287	Marquette	10,058	11,272	5–20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288	Menominee	12,818	9,374	5–20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289	Muskegon	20,818	20,976	5–20	6,675	1,006	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	651,504	3,324
290	Owosso	8,696	9,594	5–20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,390
291	Pontiac[a]	9,769	12,527																
292	Port Huron	19,158	20,898	5–20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
	Saginaw:																		
293	East Side	42,345	50,875	5–20	8,232		1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
294	West Side			5–20	5,700	1,000	3	2	5	5	77	82	0	1,318	1,766	3,084	195	472,680	2,424
295	Sault Ste. Marie	10,538	12,346	5–20	3,524	525	1	0	1	9	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	375,006	1,933
296	Traverse City	9,407	13,067	5–20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
	MINNESOTA.																		
297	Brainerd[b]	7,524																	
298	Duluth	52,969	72,125	5–21	16,000	2,000	4	16	20	19	286	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,569	10,059
299	Faribault	7,868		5–21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,802	981
300	Mankato	10,599	11,233	5–21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	39	43	4	801	898	1,699	180	253,455	1,399
301	Minneapolis	202,718	297,527	5–21			19	56	75	54	954	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,244
302	Red Wing	7,525		6–21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
303	St. Cloud	8,663	9,877	6–21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
304	St. Paul	163,065	217,397	5–21		8,000	14	34	48	40	585	625	61	13,650	14,150	27,800	190	4,187,759	23,600
305	Stillwater	12,318	12,504	5–21		500	1	2	3	3	46	49	0	744	871	1,615	176	254,958	1,449
306	Winona	19,714	20,706	5–21		1,751	2	8	10	7	70	77	8	1,428	1,459	2,887	190	439,551	2,313
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
307	Columbus	6,484		5–21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308	Greenville	7,642		5–21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	[c]180	190,797	1,129
309	Hattiesburg	4,175		5–21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson	7,816		5-21	4,032	300	3	4	7	2	68	70	0			2,927	179	339,563	1,897
311	Meridian	14,050	21,459	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	1,844	1,957	3,801	169	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez*	12,210	13,897	5-21	3,590	350		0	1	3	33	36	2			1,963	180		
313	Vicksburg[d]	14,834	16,002	5-21	*3,591			0	1	1	31	32	0	410	536	946	174	117,118	673
	MISSOURI.																		
314	Carthage	9,416	10,565	6-20	3,074	50		3	4	6	40	46	0	1,076	1,137	2,213	178	301,710	1,695
315	Hannibal	12,780	12,780	6-21	5,830	*350		2	6	6	64	70	0	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316	Independence	6,974		6-20	2,507	150	2	2	4	7	40	47	0	965	1,060	2,025	180	277,441	1,541
317	Jefferson City	9,664	12,000	6-20	3,030		1	0	1	5	32	37	0	757	781	1,538	180	217,260	1,207
318	Joplin	26,023	38,887	6-20	9,235		2	1	3	11	125	136	0	3,199	3,339	6,538	180	571,881	3,177
319	Kansas City	163,752	188,582	6-20	69,734		26	21	47	101	732	833		16,056	17,141	33,197	185	4,676,800	25,280
320	Moberly	8,012	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300		1	2	7	30	37	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435
321	Nevada	7,461		6-21		250		0	1	2	36	38	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424
322	St. Charles[c]	7,982																	
323	St. Joseph	102,979	123,004	6-20	*42,467	2,000	2	3	5	28	278	306	3	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
324	St. Louis	575,238	674,012	6-20	178,260		13	16	29	180	1,784	1,964	246	42,746	44,131	86,877	198	13,273,415	67,037
325	Sedalia	15,231	16,160	6-20	5,318	300		2	3	7	74	81	0	1,597	1,709	3,306	180	559,375	3,107
326	Springfield	23,267	24,401	6-20	8,792	500		1	2	7	115	122	0	3,368	3,656	7,024	177	885,953	4,927
327	Webb City	9,201	12,759	6-20	3,298	0		1	2	3	41	44	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
	MONTANA.																		
328	Anaconda*	9,453	13,202	6-21	2,767	300		0	3	5	43	48	0			2,000	175	284,900	1,628
329	Butte	30,470	47,959	6-16	9,335	3,000		8	14	17	197	214	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180½	1,031,377	5,714
330	Great Falls	14,930	23,690	6-21	3,411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	0	1,265	1,332	2,597	185	389,183	2,104
331	Helena	10,770	18,770	6-21	3,515	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	6	818	895	1,713	183½	296,016	1,628
	NEBRASKA.																		
332	Beatrice	7,875		5-21	3,026	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	0	949	1,065	2,014	176	277,411	1,576
333	Hastings	7,188		5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	2	1,160	1,188	2,348	176	341,652	1,947
334	Lincoln	40,169	50,949	5-21	11,759		3	2	5	14	208	222	28	4,141	4,245	8,386	178	1,158,246	6,507
335	Omaha	102,555	131,370	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	428	55	9,127	9,175	18,302	188	2,638,016	14,032
336	South Omaha	26,001	40,352	5-21	7,885	530	2	13	15	4	128	132	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
337	Berlin	8,886	13,012	6-16	2,360	1,200		1	2	3	26	29	0	560	470	1,030	188	166,605	886
	Concord:																		
338	Union District	19,632	21,734	5-16	3,333	735		0	1	6	83	89	12	1,365	1,491	2,856	190	460,180	2,422
339	Penacook District, No. 20			8-14	213	0		0	1	1	9	10	0	179	186	365	169½	49,663	293
340	Dover	13,207	13,541	5-16	2,424	952	2	0	2	3	41	44	0	772	795	1,567	178	234,032	1,314
341	Keene (Union District)	9,165	10,540	5-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	3	765	867	1,632	172	230,614	1,340
342	Laconia	8,042	8,042	8-14	1,250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	715	734	1,449	180	252,891	1,404
343	Manchester	56,987	67,275	5-16	11,578	4,500	3	2	5	15	143	158	6	2,964	2,980	5,944	174	834,330	4,795
344	Nashua	23,898	27,569	5-16	4,559	1,746	1	1	2	4	89	93	10	1,420	1,393	2,813	173	418,833	2,421

*Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] No report received since 1905.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] Schools for negroes, 160 days.
[d] Statistics of schools for whites only.
[e] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.																		
345	Portsmouth	10,637	11,285	5-16	1,982	450	1	0	1	5	45	50	4	850	888	1,738	181	262,020	1,448
346	Rochester *	8,466	9,322	5-16	1,404	260	2	1	3	3	29	32	0	648	658	1,306	176½	174,900	990
	NEW JERSEY.																		
347	Asbury Park	4,148	.....	5-20	*2,663	.....	1	4	5	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181½	259,183	1,545
348	Atlantic City	27,838	43,446	5-20	7,050	250	2	9	11	5	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,561	179	820,195	4,628
349	Bayonne	32,722	47,986	4-20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	212	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217
350	Bloomfield	9,668	12,868	4-20	2,562	425	2	6	8	6	69	75	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,967	1,973
351	Bridgeton	13,913	13,451	5-20	3,640	40	1	1	2	4	52	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707
352	Burlington [a]	7,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Camden	75,935	87,819	4-20	.....	2,012	8	14	22	10	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,399
354	East Orange	21,506	27,376	.....	*6,250	*600	9	3	12	9	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116
355	Elizabeth	52,130	65,786	.....	*17,000	*6,000	8	9	17	9	161	170	0	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633
356	Englewood	6,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	52	54	6	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265
357	Gloucester City	6,840	.....	4-20	.....	573	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731
358	Hackensack	9,443	12,091	5-18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145
359	Harrison [b]	10,596	14,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Hoboken	59,364	69,130	.....	.....	*7,500	8	2	10	5	227	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769
361	Jersey City*	206,433	248,458	.....	.....	.....	20	34	54	8	639	647	5	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,468,032	27,613
362	Kearney (P. O. Arlington)	10,896	15,224	7-17	2,900	1,000	2	3	5	9	72	81	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242
363	Long Branch	8,872	13,209	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	4	65	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,092
364	Millville	10,583	12,664	5-21	2,700	200	1	1	2	3	51	54	0	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672
365	Montclair	13,962	17,814	4-20	.....	400	5	1	6	13	106	119	14	1,834	1,748	3,582	183	497,163	2,728
366	Morristown	11,267	12,673	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174
367	Newark	246,070	302,324	.....	.....	.....	49	14	63	41	1,042	1,083	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	194½	7,881,675	40,523
368	New Brunswick	20,006	25,008	5-18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,422	1,409	2,831	188½	422,289	2,219
369	Orange	24,141	27,277	4-20	7,000	.....	10	3	13	5	101	106	14	2,168	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079
370	Passaic	27,777	43,723	4-20	9,500	2,000	4	14	18	3	160	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	191½	1,029,586	5,300
371	Paterson	105,171	115,343	4-20	19,874	.....	22	7	29	22	439	461	25	9,872	10,008	19,880	198	3,017,462	15,292
372	Perth Amboy	17,699	30,812	5-20	6,500	500	1	0	1	12	90	102	2	2,487	2,495	4,982	192½	730,916	3,768

373	Phillipsburg	10,052	14,432	5-20	.....	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,095	190	331,742	1,737
374	Plainfield	15,369	20,327	4-20	4,500	800	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,599	3,235	182	439,044	2,407
375	Rahway	7,935	.....	4-20	*1,000	*400	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	760	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken)	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	Trenton	73,307	90,703	5-20	.....	5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948	9,337
378	Weehawken [b]	5,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken	23,094	32,674	.....	*6,500	*800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337
380	West Orange	6,889	.....	4-20	2,367	.....	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139
	NEW MEXICO.																		
381	Albuquerque *	6,238	.....	5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632	1,268
	NEW YORK.																		
382	Albany	94,151	99,999	5-18	16,688	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,898
383	Amsterdam	20,929	24,902	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	85	94	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798
384	Auburn	30,345	33,835	5-18	5,986	1,436	5	15	20	11	131	142	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	609,351	3,258
385	Batavia	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269	.....	1	2	3	3	49	52	0	815	809	1,624	187	254,255	1,367
386	Binghamton*	39,647	45,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180	6,025
387	Buffalo*	352,387	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,289
388	Cohoes	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,055	1,900	2	2	4		64	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,281	1,900
389	Corning: District No. 9	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385	844
390	Corning: District No. 13			6-18	900	20	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	450	500	950	189	137,789	706
391	Cortland	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,538	0	1	2	3		36	37	0	635	594	1,229	192	246,882	1,280
392	Dunkirk	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	4	60	64	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,899	1,641
393	Elmira	35,672	35,754	5-18	6,412	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	150	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,412	3,500
394	Fulton	5,281	.....	5-18	1,799	0	2	1	3	2	47	49	0	899	925	1,824	193	303,721	1,595
395	Geneva	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52	3	59	62	9	813	826	1,639	193	252,054	1,306
396	Glens Falls [c]	12,613	15,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Gloversville	18,349	18,715	5-18	3,072	78	2	1	3	2	78	80	6	1,533	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401
398	Hornell	11,918	13,880	5-18	2,511	463	1	5	6		61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,771
399	Hudson	9,528	10,865	5-18	1,340	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190	.....	.....
400	Ithaca	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,391	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	367,005	1,863
401	Jamestown	22,892	27,872	5-18	*5,293	340	4	4	8	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,655	5,259	194	832,480	4,291
402	Johnstown	10,130	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	44	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	282,039	1,454
403	Kingston	24,535	25,935	5-18	5,557	.....	2	3	5	12	95	107	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	555,871	3,099
404	Lansingburg	12,595	.....	5-18	2,753	500	1	3	4	3	61	64	5	976	958	934	184	291,149	1,584
405	Little Falls	10,381	11,431	5-18	*2,100	600	1	2	3	4	31	35	1	650	657	307	193	196,752	1,025
406	Lockport	16,581	17,935	5-18	3,500	600	1	0	1	5	84	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347	2,381
407	Middletown	14,522	16,378	5-18	2,648	268	1	3	4	6	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659	1,969
408	Mount Vernon	20,346	27,150	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	4	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744	4,624
409	Newburgh	24,943	27,143	5-18	5,775	*1,026	1	1	2	10	96	106	0	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	575,298	3,143
410	New Rochelle	14,720	23,786	5-18	5,750	700	4	6	10	5	123	128	13	2,474	2,418	4,892	188	695,788	3,701
411	New York	3,437,202	4,338,322	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	564	849	1,760	13,795	15,555	660	358,355	358,610	716,965	197	107,384,306	545,098
412	Niagara Falls	19,457	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,497
413	North Tonawanda	9,069	10,774	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	7	5	50	55		1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463
414	Ogdensburg [b]	12,633	14,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1903.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW YORK—continued.																		
415	Olean school district	9,462	10,448	5–18	3,000	500	3	2	5	5	61	66	6	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	387,477	2,052
416	Oneida	6,364	.....	5–18	1,590	50	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	648	702	1,350	186	192,935	1,037
417	Oneonta	7,147	.....	5–18	1,650	12	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	595	626	1,221	188	156,762	833
418	Oswego	22,199	22,491	5–18	5,755	1,100	1	0	1	6	85	91	0	1,527	1,773	3,300	196	508,891	2,590
	Peekskill:																		
419	District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	10,358	14,904	5–18	1,500	89	1	3	4	0	27	27	0	626	720	1,346	187	176,278	938
420	District No. 8 (Oakside)			5–18	1,117	*50	1	0	1	0	24	24	1	500	519	1,019	181	135,343	747
421	Plattsburg	8,434	11,115	5–18	2,456	771	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	859	781	1,640	190	227,021	1,194
422	Port Chester	7,440	.....	5–18	2,384	264	1	7	8	2	50	52	5	1,203	1,208	2,411	189	346,360	1,856
423	Port Jervis	9,385	9,881	5–18	2,085	114	1	2	3	4	42	46	2	968	975	1,943	193	300,346	1,522
424	Poughkeepsie	24,029	25,815	5–18	4,656	1,095	4	1	5	7	81	88	5	1,830	1,731	3,561	184	513,658	2,781
425	Rensselaer	7,466	11,162	5–18	1,951	700	3	3	6	0	43	43	2	812	900	1,712	183	238,571	1,301
426	Rochester	162,608	193,111	4–18	36,075	11,138	1	7	8	47	671	718	78	12,756	12,352	25,108	188	3,801,308	20,619
427	Rome*	15,343	18,520	5–18	2,736	771	1	3	4	3	51	54	6	1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704
428	Saratoga Springs[a]	12,409	13,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Schenectady	31,682	69,331	5–18	*10,023	*1,604	8	8	16	8	235	243	12	4,544	4,407	8,951	186	1,221,509	6,567
430	Syracuse	108,374	123,232	5–21	29,800	*3,276	3	21	24	34	499	533	38	11,190	11,256	22,446	194	4,354,524	17,005
431	Tonawanda	7,421	.....	5–18	2,167	200	2	2	4	1	41	42	0	888	816	1,704	192	247,450	1,290
432	Troy	60,651	76,999	4–21	5,537	*3,310	8	6	14	8	203	211	18	3,434	3,259	6,693	184	1,061,326	5,768
433	Utica	56,383	68,005	5–18	14,065	2,719	3	7	10	16	274	290	24	5,450	5,401	10,851	193	1,546,874	8,029
434	Watertown	21,696	27,424	5–21	5,196	75	2	7	9	2	137	139	7	2,430	2,366	4,796	191	735,992	3,763
435	Watervliet	14,321	14,577	5–18	2,975	*1,000	2	3	5	3	53	56	4	809	868	1,677	188	250,040	1,330
436	White Plains	7,899	.....	5–18	2,481	310	3	2	5	3	54	57	4	1,081	1,113	2,194	192	301,427	1,570
437	Yonkers*	47,931	69,503	4–16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	15	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879

	NORTH CAROLINA.																	
438	Asheville	14,694	19,393	6-21	5,804	.....	1	3	4	9	62	71	6	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381
439	Charlotte[a]	18,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Concord	7,910	.....	6-21	2,969	400	2	0	2	5	24	29	0	806	754	1,560	170	246,500	1,450
441	Durham*	6,679	.....	6-21	4,995	30	3	2	5	12	59	71	0	1,326	1,551	2,877	182	378,378	2,079
442	Elizabeth City	6,348	.....	6-21	2,561	250	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	690	774	1,454	180	177,840	988
443	Greensboro*	10,035	15,409	6-21	4,331	.....	3	5	8	13	44	57	0	1,105	1,263	2,368	177	308,511	1,743
444	Newbern	9,000	10,088	6-21	2,803	600	2	0	2	2	24	26	0	574	679	1,253	[b]163	123,977	811
445	Raleigh	13,643	14,416	6-21	7,378	*3,250	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
446	Wilmington*	20,976	21,712	6-21	.....	125	1	1	2	4	64	68	0	1,420	1,966	3,386	160	140,100	2,335
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem)	10,008	11,600	6-21	4,703	.....	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568
	NORTH DAKOTA.																	
448	Fargo	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171	.....	2	2	4	6	60	66	0	1,168	1,201	2,369	188	355,673	1,925
449	Grand Forks	7,652	.....	6-20	3,385	.....	2	3	5	2	60	62	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OHIO.																	
450	Akron	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	1,500	10	9	19	15	209	224	15	4,797	4,810	9,607	184	1,382,024	7,511
451	Alliance	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3	9	44	53	0	1,117	1,146	2,263	187	343,350	1,836
452	Ashtabula	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4	8	65	73	0	1,217	1,285	2,502	178	373,800	2,100
453	Bellaire	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	1	7	45	52	0	1,100	100	2,200	180	348,480	1,936
454	Cambridge*	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,863	0	1	1	2	5	46	51	0	1,015	1,130	2,145	175	323,925	1,851
455	Canton	30,667	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10	13	152	165	1	3,317	3,408	6,725	185	1,043,590	5,641
456	Chillicothe	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,165	350	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393	1,323	2,716	186	401,760	2,160
457	Cincinnati	325,902	349,316	6-21	110,591	26,369	49	2	51	178	846	1,024	31	20,028	19,028	39,056	200	6,817,000	34,085
458	Cleveland	381,768	491,401	6-21	128,045	.....	19	94	113	124	1,809	1,933	80	35,936	33,989	69,925	188	10,336,786	54,983
459	Columbus	125,560	152,031	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	5	37	536	573	0	10,766	11,131	21,897	190	3,423,230	18,017
460	Conneaut	7,133	.....	6-21	*1,805	200	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	748	741	1,489	178	219,652	1,234
461	Coshocton	6,473	.....	6-14	2,400	800	4	2	6	7	42	49	0	862	920	1,782	165	.....	.....
462	Dayton	85,333	106,198	6-21	27,655	*2,917	17	18	35	36	376	412	22	7,362	7,434	14,796	191	2,259,653	11,892
463	Delaware	7,940	.....	6-21	2,626	197	1	0	1	4	43	47	1	769	842	1,611	181	244,562	1,357
464	East Liverpool	16,485	21,119	6-21	6,088	270	1	2	3	12	84	96	0	1,982	1,992	3,974	174	569,328	3,272
465	Elyria	8,791	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	1	2	51	53	2	995	922	1,917	184	.....	.....
466	Findlay[c]	17,613	17,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
467	Fostoria	7,730	.....	6-21	2,999	225	1	2	3	7	38	45	4	905	853	1,758	177	235,410	1,330
468	Fremont*	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450	1	0	1	7	34	41	6	764	735	1,499	174	229,506	1,319
469	Galion	7,282	.....	6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3	3	29	32	0	625	650	1,275	183	201,300	1,100
470	Hamilton	23,91	28,922	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	7	20	105	125	0	2,390	2,300	4,690	185	728,900	3,940
471	Ironton	11,868	12,289	6-21	4,282	350	1	0	1	6	47	53	0	1,285	1,271	2,556	177	370,673	2,047
472	Lancaster	8,991	10,141	6-21	3,553	239	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,033	1,056	2,089	178	309,008	1,736
473	Lima	21,723	29,010	6-21	7,960	900	1	0	1	8	118	126	0	2,346	2,407	4,753	187	714,720	3,822
474	Lorain	16,028	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4	13	91	104	0	1,825	1,710	3,535	186	556,884	2,994
475	Mansfield	17,640	20,974	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	8	111	119	15	1,743	1,756	3,499	174	521,866	2,959
476	Marietta	13,348	17,409	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	2	8	54	62	0	1,322	1,366	2,688	181	378,471	2,091
477	Marion	11,862	14,706	6-21	4,848	400	1	0	1	4	77	81	0	1,443	1,471	2,914	175	428,394	2,448
478	Martins Ferry*	7,760	.....	6-21	.....	200	2	0	2	6	33	39	0	869	824	1,693	175	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1905.

[b] Schools for negroes, 128 days.

[c] No report received since 1902.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	OHIO—continued.																		
479	Massillon	11,944	13,424	6-21	4,608	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	345,584	1,858
480	Middletown*	9,215	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	836	903	1,739	187	268,045	1,433
481	Newark	18,157	22,067	6-21	5,715	.....	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,999	2,077	4,076	180	496,620	2,759
482	Niles	7,468	.....	6-21	2,621	175	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	701	702	1,403	176	199,232	1,132
483	Piqua	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	960	1,943	176	294,000	1,671
484	Portsmouth	17,870	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,856	3,859	187	571,285	3,055
485	Salem	7,582	.....	6-21	2,027	.....	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	753	770	1,523	177	235,074	1,331
486	Sandusky	19,664	20,617	6-21	6,066	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,464	2,883	189	463,428	2,452
487	Springfield	38,253	43,339	6-21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,420	3,415	6,835	184	1,019,728	5,542
488	Steubenville	14,349	15,114	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,464	1,425	2,889	188	438,228	2,331
489	Tiffin	10,989	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	625	677	1,302	184	204,424	1,111
490	Toledo	131,822	169,366	7-21	40,267	.....	9	26	35	37	629	666	73	13,470	13,071	26,541	190	3,706,215	19,506
491	Warren	8,529	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386,342	2,066
492	Wellston	8,045	10,979	6-21	2,704	.....	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284,439	1,607
493	Xenia	8,696	9,575	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	824	834	1,658	185	249,121	1,347
494	Youngstown	44,885	56,613	6-21	15,205	3,000	1	4	5	21	200	221	0	4,558	4,579	9,137	185	1,360,460	7,516
495	Zanesville	23,538	25,361	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,858	1,996	3,854	.....	.....	3,313
	OKLAHOMA.																		
496	Ardmore	5,681	.....	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789
497	Chickasha	3,209	.....	.....	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	.....	.....
498	Enid*	3,444	.....	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427
499	Guthrie[a]	10,006	11,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	McAlester	3,479	.....	6-21	2,600	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441
501	Muskogee	4,254	.....	6-21	4,153	600	6	1	7	0	53	53	0	1,520	1,360	2,880	171	350,208	2,048
502	Oklahoma	10,037	40,861	4-21	11,000	500	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000
503	Shawnee	3,462	.....	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,120	1,734
504	Tulsa	1,390	.....	6-21	2,593	330	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	218,053	1,239

	OREGON.																			
505	**Astoria**	8,381	10,139	4-20	2,685	100		0	1	3	33	36	0	747	739	1,486	181½	225,147	1,241
506	**Baker City**	6,663	.....	4-20	2,189	105	1	1	2		35	39	0	830	827	1,657	173	208,633	1,206
507	**Portland**	90,426	116,630	6-21	27,808	3,000	32	41	43	41	500	541	0	11,097	11,116	22,213	192	3,317,763	17,270
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
508	Allegheny	129,896	.....	6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509	Allentown	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344	.....		2	3	30	119	149	0	3,075	3,269	6,344	194	1,145,570	5,905
510	Altoona	38,973	49,846	6-16	*11,500	*1,886	18	5	23	14	174	188	0	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,147,093	6,372
511	Beaver Falls	10,054	10,309	6-21	2,500	350		0	1	4	43	47	0	891	847	1,738	180	255,960	1,422
512	Bethlehem	7,293	.....	6-21	2,000	250		1	2	9	37	46	0	972	895	1,867	196	302,624	1,544
513	Braddock	15,654	20,406	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	54	56	0	1,183	1,234	2,417	180	322,200	1,790
514	Bradford	15,029	17,091	6-21	3,764	350	1	0	1	8	62	70	0	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	431,764	2,380
515	Butler	10,853	12,548	6-21	4,000	600	2	2	4	4	63	67	0	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	436,664	2,441
516	Carbondale	13,536	15,457	6-16	3,309	510		1	2	6	57	63	0	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	458,000	2,411
517	Carlisle	9,626	11,232	6-21	2,000	100		0	1	9	26	35	0	796	830	1,626	190	237,840	1,357
518	Carnegie	7,330	.....	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	35	39	0	746	728	1,474	184	211,650	1,150
519	Chambersburg	8,864	9,860	6-21	2,250	200		0	1	5	33	38	0	901	964	1,865	180	259,200	1,440
520	Charleroi	5,930	.....	6-16	1,788	0		3	4	4	32	36	0	842	959	1,801	180	253,224	1,430
521	Chester	33,988	39,338	6-21	9,000	1,020		3	4	7	142	149	0	2,241	2,996	5,237	190	825,490	4,181
522	**Clearfield**	5,081	.....	6-16	*1,456	275	2	0	2	6	27	33	0	679	693	1,372	180	194,053	1,079
523	**Columbia**	12,316	13,765	6-21	2,500	400	1	1	2	3	43	46	0	889	938	1,827	180	293,220	1,629
524	**Connellsville**	7,160	.....	6-16	1,600	250	3	1	4	6	35	41	0	*720	*815	*1,535	180	.....	.....
525	**Danville**	8,042	8,076	6-21	2,000	375		0	1	3	26	29	0	595	651	1,246	180	185,120	1,029
526	**Dubois**	9,375	11,957	6-18	2,085	450	1	2	3	5	46	51	0	963	1,071	2,034	180	324,720	1,804
527	**Dunmore** *	12,583	15,997	6-16	3,500	300	2	1	3	5	55	60	0	1,402	1,461	2,863	175	382,825	2,199
528	**Duquesne**	9,036	12,500	6-16	2,850	400		4	5	6	64	70	0	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169
529	**Easton**	25,238	29,335	6-16	4,058	350	2	0	2	22	90	112	0	2,145	2,201	4,346	199	704,902	3,543
530	**Erie**	52,733	62,442	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	243	2	3,960	4,011	7,971	190	1,210,411	6,339
531	**Franklin** *	317	.....	6-21	2,000	180		0	1	3	39	42	0	738	875	1,613	180	235,800	310
532	**Greensburg**	6,508	16,152	6-16	2,200	200	2	1	3	7	47	54	0	1,224	1,238	2,462	180	302,170	1,883
533	**Harrisburg**	50,167	57,601	6-16	9,788	700	7	2	9	29	196	225	0	4,881	5,037	9,918	190	1,416,935	7,500
534	**Hazleton**	14,230	16,245	6-21	*4,500	765	2	1	3	10	60	70	0	1,551	1,605	3,156	180	477,000	2,650
535	**Homestead**	12,554	16,660	6-16	3,400	800		6	7	4	50	54	0	1,260	1,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
536	**Johnstown**	35,936	45,430	8-16	4,103	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	170	4	2,866	2,962	5,828	180	1,008,000	5,600
537	**Lancaster** *	41,459	49,017	6-16	8,687	1,207	1	0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,244	200	982,800	4,914
538	**Lebanon**	17,628	19,998	6-21	3,800	350		2	3	7	76	83	0	1,408	1,437	2,845	180	424,080	2,356
539	**McKeesport**	34,227	46,264	6-18	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	165	173	0	3,739	3,836	7,575	180	1,048,320	5,824
540	**Mahanoy City**	13,504	15,278	6-16	3,229	300	1	0	1	7	45	52	0	1,289	1,333	2,622	180	395,056	2,195
541	**Meadville**	10,291	11,939	6-21	*2,942	*284		3	4	0	57	57	0	881	978	1,859	180	.....	.....
542	**Mount Carmel**	13,179	17,120	6-16	3,000	1,000		0	1	4	41	45	0	979	1,002	1,981	180	273,663	1,530
543	**Nanticoke** [a]	12,116	13,772	.....	.....	.....		..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	**Newcastle**	28,339	40,201	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	157	0	2,586	2,737	5,323	180	843,660	4,487
545	**Norristown**	22,265	24,243	8-14	*3,500	600		0	1	10	74	84	0	1,475	1,558	3,033	200	568,000	2,840
546	**North Braddock**	6,535	.....	6-16	2,462	801	3	2	5	2	47	49	0	1,134	1,264	2,398	180	347,760	1,932
547	**Oil City** [b]	13,264	15,128	.....	.....	.....		...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	**Philadelphia**	1,293,697	1,491,082	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	109	201	435	3,854	4,289	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876
549	**Phoenixville**	9,196	9,740	6-16	1,640	*475		0	1	2	32	34	0	699	682	1,381	189	232,848	1,138
550	**Pittsburg**	321,616	547,523	6-21	.....	.....	42	55	97	40	1,227	1,267	99	27,256	27,537	54,793	200	8,566,400	42,832

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate)	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
209	Adams	11,134	13,296	5–15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552
210	Amesbury [a]	9,473	8,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington [b]	8,603	10,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Attleboro	11,335	13,521	5–15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,263	1,266	2,529	188	383,144	2,038
213	Beverly	13,884	16,026	5–15	2,888	35	5	9	14	4	92	96	0	1,516	1,591	3,107	195	552,045	2,831
214	Boston	560,892	616,072	5–15	104,150	16,829	17	5	22	299	2,197	2,496	208	55,478	53,053	108,531	188	16,119,308	85,741
215	Brockton	40,063	52,432	5–15	8,500	998	3	2	5	20	223	243	0	4,521	4,576	9,097	186½	1,494,238	8,012
216	Brookline *	19,935	25,536	7–14	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,245	2,062	4,307	188	651,269	3,464
217	Cambridge	91,886	100,762	7–14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	8,423	8,380	16,803	181	2,511,718	13,878
218	Chelsea	34,072	39,218	7–14	7,565	998	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047
219	Chicopee	19,167	20,805	5–15	3,515	1,351	2	1	3	1	86	87	2	1,632	1,479	3,111	192½	455,012	2,364
220	Clinton	13,667	12,769	5–15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	.....	.....	1,931	186	331,452	1,782
221	Danvers	8,542	9,375	5–15	1,359	0	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	894	766	1,660	187	265,353	1,419
222	Everett	24,336	31,976	7–14	4,423	0	2	5	7	11	172	183	0	3,267	3,213	6,480	189½	1,019,917	5,377
223	Fall River	104,863	106,301	5–15	21,862	6,964	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	2,455,050	12,590
224	Fitchburg	31,531	33,915	5–15	6,785	2,100	3	7	10	17	103	120	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	826,500	3,737
225	Framingham	11,302	11,695	5–15	1,931	11	3	0	3	5	58	63	0	1,283	1,230	2,513	188	361,016	1,920
226	Gardner	10,813	12,731	5–15	2,217	641	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	861	913	1,774	181	264,962	1,466
227	Gloucester	26,121	25,945	.....	4,601	239	1	0	1	6	131	137	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,430	4,674
228	Greenfield	7,927	.....	7–14	1,102	13	1	2	3	2	47	49	2	871	854	1,725	191	271,793	1,423
229	Haverhill	37,175	38,223	5–15	6,948	1,974	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,968	5,826	191	997,211	5,221
230	Holyoke	45,712	52,466	5–15	10,460	4,759	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,452	7,014	183	1,058,622	5,780
231	Hyde Park	13,244	15,269	7–14	2,063	*1,104	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	315,438	1,719
232	Lawrence	62,559	74,544	5–15	13,200	4,825	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	.....	.....	8,055	189½	1,526,422	7,041
233	Leominster	12,392	15,440	7–14	1,936	486	4	3	7	3	61	64	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	195	402,870	2,066
234	Lowell	94,969	95,141	5–15	14,498	4,000	3	5	8	21	292	313	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,229,180	10,428
235	Lynn	68,513	82,159	7–14	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	264	280	0	6,443	6,134	12,577	186	1,753,050	9,425
236	Malden	33,664	40,660	7–14	6,137	1,391	10	2	12	15	175	190	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,170,696	6,509
237	Marlboro	13,609	14,351	5–15	2,923	205	2	1	3	6	64	70	0	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	403,494	2,217
238	Medford	18,244	20,550	5–15	3,914	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	768,897	3,815
239	Melrose	12,962	15,094	7–14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,799

240	Methuen	7,512	.....	7-14	1,334	77		2	3	2	41	43	0	859	804	1,663	192	288,960	1,505
241	Milford	11,376	12,542	7-14	1,454	374	1	0	1	1	50	51	0	999	972	1,971	173	297,041	1,717
242	Natick	9,488	9,681	7-14	1,168	0	1	2	3	6	44	50	0	.....	.....	1,830	190	311,790	1,641
243	New Bedford	62,442	81,514	5-15	14,056	3,659	9	8	17	6	265	271	8	5,503	5,509	11,012	191	1,680,991	8,801
244	Newburyport	14,478	14,792	7-14	1,879	544		3	4	5	50	55	0	.....	.....	2,252	194	350,364	1,806
245	Newton	33,587	38,771	5-15	6,597	435	3	3	6	17	232	249	30	3,433	3,494	6,927	188	1,076,845	5,728
246	North Adams	24,200	20,920	5-15	4,370	*1,465	4	10	14	4	96	100	11	1,739	1,747	3,486	189	533,358	2,822
247	Northampton	18,643	20,745	7-14	2,432	725	6	2	8		93	94	7	.....	.....	2,844	193½	510,227	2,642
248	Peabody	11,523	14,043	7-14	1,770	700		2	3	5	56	61	0	1,117	944	2,061	194	341,383	1,792
249	Pittsfield	21,766	26,942	5-21	*3,140	562	3	1	4	8	134	142	6	2,379	2,368	4,747	193	765,583	3,971
250	Plymouth	9,592	12,034	5-15	1,973	0	1	0	1	4	56	60	0	972	1,015	1,987	191	333,396	1,756
251	Quincy	23,899	30,581	5-15	7,258	200	10		11	8	131	139	0	3,163	3,075	6,238	183	951,783	5,201
252	Revere	10,395	14,017	5-15	3,203	0	2	3	5	2	81	83	0	1,716	1,679	3,395	190	557,167	2,932
253	Salem	35,956	38,629	7-14	4,981	2,853	1	0	1	12	141	153	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	182	803,894	4,417
254	Somerville	61,643	73,849	5-15	12,298	1,862	3	5	8	31	299	330	8	6,915	7,055	13,970	182½	2,037,795	11,166
255	Southbridge	10,025	11,585	7-14	1,581	862		0		2	36	38	0	634	638	1,272	193	188,893	979
256	Springfield	62,059	80,428	5-16	13,786	1,756	7	12	19	33	366	399	28	7,594	6,915	14,509	189	2,253,844	11,396
257	Taunton	31,036	30,926	5-15	5,638	889	2	3	5	11	135	146	0	2,498	2,560	5,058	184	864,313	4,377
258	Wakefield	9,290	10,854	5-15	1,889	0	2	0	2		60	64	0	1,037	1,061	2,098	189½	376,347	1,986
259	Waltham	23,481	27,962	5-15	3,987	1,378	6	2	8	5	98	103	7	1,667	1,794	3,461	187½	550,875	2,938
260	Ware	8,263	8,792	7-14	1,242	412	1	2	3	2	31	33	0	597	559	1,156	188	176,853	937
261	Watertown	9,706	12,188	7-14	1,022	*700	1	0	1	5	46	51	0	928	901	1,829	.....	.....	1,558
262	Webster	8,804	10,746	7-14	1,485	1,325	1	2	3		26	27	0	419	385	804	196	134,456	686
263	Westfield	12,310	14,391	5-15	2,451	330	2	3	5	5	71	76	5	1,192	1,183	2,375	192	427,557	2,223
264	West Springfield	7,105	.....	5-15	1,715	18	1	2	3	5	45	50	2	956	969	1,925	186	296,077	1,590
265	Weymouth	11,324	11,741	7-15	2,028	0	1	2	3		61	68	0	1,215	1,080	2,295	188	378,632	2,014
266	Winchester	7,248	.....	5-15	1,681	0	2	2	4	4	46	50	4	910	887	1,797	191	290,618	1,522
267	Woburn	14,254	14,490	7-14	2,160	367	1	0	1	5	67	72	0	1,707	1,448	3,155	181½	482,972	2,661
268	Worcester	118,421	133,963	7-14	16,366	4,452	1	1	2	68	565	633	37	11,663	11,574	23,237	183	3,715,998	20,306
	MICHIGAN.																		
269	Adrian	9,654	11,706	5-20	2,500	250	1	0	1	*2	*42	*44	.	* ,033	*370	*2,003	*170	*238,850	*1,705
270	Alpena	11,802	13,013	5-20	4,118	1,500	1	3	4	5	43	48	0	,087	1,047	2,134	192½	337,479	1,753
271	Ann Arbor	14,509	14,689	5-20	3,331	375	1	0	1	10	71	81	0	,341	1,237	2,578	187	403,359	2,157
272	Battle Creek	18,563	25,863	5-20	4,797	350	2	5	7	7	93	100	0	,984	2,183	4,167	183	762,561	3,359
273	Bay City	40,747	40,535	5-20	14,612	3,500	7	14	21	11	173	184	6	3,730	3,655	7,385	189	1,096,693	5,806
274	Calumet school district	40,000	.....	5-20	8,239	1,000	5	3	8	12	169	181	30	3,132	3,167	6,299	197	1,069,395	5,347
275	Detroit	285,704	376,174	5-20	97,981	19,832	35	59	94	58	1,216	1,274	132	26,560	25,671	52,231	197	8,051,435	40,257
276	Escanaba	9,549	12,647	5-20	4,237	500		0	1	5	47	52	3	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014
277	Flint	13,103	16,265	5-20	.....	176	1	3	4	4	73	77	5	1,527	1,678	3,205	194	503,530	2,518
278	Grand Rapids	87,565	103,871	5-20	27,580	5,293	5	38	43	24	415	439	43	7,941	8,029	15,970	195	2,549,069	12,717
279	Holland	7,790	.....	5-20	2,860	400		2	3	3	42	45	5	1,010	1,076	2,086	198	325,116	1,642
280	Iron Mountain	9,242	7,928	5-20	3,230	0		2	3	5	59	64	.	1,351	1,364	2,715	190	431,000	2,270
281	Ironwood	9,705	10,333	5-20	*3,350	*800		3	4	4	67	71	13	*1,150	*1,250	*2,400	200	.....	.....
282	Ishpeming *	13,255	9,991	5-20	4,118	450	3	2	5	4	73	77	10	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	530,436	2,822
283	Jackson *	25,180	25,420	5-20	.....	.....	2	2	4	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	642,305	3,212
284	Kalamazoo	24,404	35,160	5-20	7,987	*1,000		5	6	12	155	167	16	2,649	2,721	5,370	185	906,423	4,848
285	Lansing	16,485	24,067	5-20	5,217	510	1	1	2	6	97	103	4	1,827	1,848	3,675	185	565,175	3,055
286	Manistee	14,260	11,176	5-20	4,216	1,276		0	1	4	70	74	6	1,182	1,261	2,443	197	369,470	1,876

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287	Marquette	10,058	11,272	5–20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288	Menominee	12,818	9,374	5–20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289	Muskegon	20,818	20,976	5–20	6,675	1,006	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	651,504	3,324
290	Owosso	8,696	9,594	5–20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,390
291	Pontiac[a]	9,769	12,527																
292	Port Huron	19,158	20,898	5–20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
	Saginaw:																		
293	East Side	42,345	50,875	5–20	8,232		1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
294	West Side			5–20	5,700	1,000	3	2	5	5	77	82	0	1,318	1,766	3,084	195	472,680	2,424
295	Sault Ste. Marie	10,538	12,346	5–20	3,524	525	1	0	1	9	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	375,006	1,933
296	Traverse City	9,407	13,067	5–20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
	MINNESOTA.																		
297	Brainerd[b]	7,524																	
298	Duluth	52,969	72,125	5–21	16,000	2,000	4	16	20	19	286	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,569	10,059
299	Faribault	7,868		5–21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,802	981
300	Mankato	10,599	11,233	5–21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	39	43	4	801	898	1,699	180	253,455	1,399
301	Minneapolis	202,718	297,527	5–21			19	56	75	54	954	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,244
302	Red Wing	7,525		6–21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
303	St. Cloud	8,663	9,877	6–21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
304	St. Paul	163,065	217,397	5–21		8,000	14	34	48	40	585	625	61	13,650	14,150	27,800	190	4,187,759	23,600
305	Stillwater	12,318	12,504	5–21		500	1	2	3	3	46	49	0	744	871	1,615	176	254,958	1,449
306	Winona	19,714	20,706	5–21		1,751	2	8	10	7	70	77	8	1,428	1,459	2,887	190	439,551	2,313
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
307	Columbus	6,484		5–21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308	Greenville	7,642		5–21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	[c]180	190,797	1,129
309	Hattiesburg	4,175		5–21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson	7,816	.....	5-21	4,632	300	3	4	7	2	68	70	0	.....	.....	2,927	179	339,563	1,897
311	Meridian	14,050	21,459	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	1,844	1,957	3,801	169	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez*	12,210	13,897	5-21	3,560	350		0	1	3	33	36	2	.....	.....	1,963	180	.....	.....
313	Vicksburg[d]	14,834	16,002	5-21	*3,591	.....		0	1	1	31	32	0	410	536	946	174	117,118	673
	MISSOURI.																		
314	Carthage	9,416	10,565	6-20	3,074	50		3	4	6	40	46	0	1,076	1,137	2,213	178	301,710	1,695
315	Hannibal	12,780	12,780	6-21	5,830	*350	4	2	6	6	64	70	0	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316	Independence	6,974	.....	6-20	2,507	150	2	2	4	7	40	47	0	965	1,060	2,025	180	277,441	1,541
317	Jefferson City	9,664	12,000	6-20	3,030	.....	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	757	781	1,538	180	217,260	1,207
318	Joplin	26,023	38,887	6-20	9,235	.....	2	1	3	11	125	136	0	3,199	3,339	6,538	180	571,881	3,177
319	Kansas City	163,752	188,582	6-20	69,734	.....	26	21	47	101	732	833	.....	16,056	17,141	33,197	185	4,676,800	25,280
320	Moberly	8,012	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300		1	2	7	30	37	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435
321	Nevada	7,461	.....	6-21	.....	250		0	1	2	36	38	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424
322	St. Charles[c]	7,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
323	St. Joseph	102,979	123,004	6-20	*42,467	2,000	2	3	5	28	278	306	3	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
324	St. Louis	575,238	674,012	6-20	178,260	.....	13	16	29	180	1,784	1,964	246	42,746	44,131	86,877	198	13,273,415	67,037
325	Sedalia	15,231	16,160	6-20	5,318	300		2	3	7	74	81	0	1,597	1,709	3,306	180	559,375	3,107
326	Springfield	23,267	24,401	6-20	8,792	500		1	2	7	115	122	0	3,368	3,656	7,024	177	885,953	4,927
327	Webb City	9,201	12,759	6-20	3,298	0		1	2	3	41	44	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
	MONTANA.																		
328	Anaconda*	9,453	13,202	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48	0	.....	.....	2,000	175	284,900	1,628
329	Butte	30,470	47,959	6-16	9,335	3,000	6	8	14	17	197	214	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180½	1,031,377	5,714
330	Great Falls	14,930	23,690	6-21	3,411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	0	1,265	1,332	2,597	185	389,183	2,104
331	Helena	10,770	18,770	6-21	3,515	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	6	818	895	1,713	183½	296,016	1,628
	NEBRASKA.																		
332	Beatrice	7,875	.....	5-21	3,026	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	0	949	1,065	2,014	176	277,411	1,576
333	Hastings	7,188	.....	5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	2	1,160	1,188	2,348	176	341,652	1,947
334	Lincoln	40,169	50,949	5-21	11,759	.....	3	2	5	14	208	222	28	4,141	4,245	8,386	178	1,158,246	6,507
335	Omaha	102,555	131,370	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	428	55	9,127	9,175	18,302	188	2,638,016	14,032
336	South Omaha	26,001	40,352	5-21	7,885	536	2	13	15	4	128	132	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
337	Berlin	8,886	13,012	6-16	2,360	1,200		1	2	3	26	29	0	560	470	1,030	188	166,605	886
	Concord:																		
338	Union District	19,632	21,734	5-16	3,333	735		0	1	6	83	89	12	1,365	1,491	2,856	190	460,180	2,422
339	Penacook District, No. 20			8-14	213	0		0	1	1	9	10	0	179	186	365	169½	49,663	293
340	Dover	13,207	13,541	5-16	2,424	952	2	0	2	3	41	44	0	772	795	1,567	178	234,032	1,314
341	Keene (Union District)	9,165	10,540	5-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	3	765	867	1,632	172	230,614	1,340
342	Laconia	8,042	8,042	8-14	1,250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	715	734	1,449	180	252,891	1,404
343	Manchester	56,987	67,275	5-16	11,578	4,500	3	2	5	15	143	158	6	2,964	2,980	5,944	174	834,330	4,795
344	Nashua	23,898	27,569	5-16	4,559	1,746	1	1	2	4	89	93	10	1,420	1,393	2,813	173	418,833	2,421

*Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] No report received since 1905.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] Schools for negroes, 160 days.
[d] Statistics of schools for whites only.
[e] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.																		
345	Portsmouth	10,637	11,285	5–16	1,982	450	1	0	1	5	45	50	4	850	888	1,738	181	262,020	1,448
346	Rochester *	8,466	9,322	5–16	1,404	260	2	1	3	3	29	32	0	648	658	1,306	176½	174,900	990
	NEW JERSEY.																		
347	Asbury Park	4,148	.....	5–20	*2,663	.....	1	4	5	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181½	259,183	1,545
348	Atlantic City	27,838	43,446	5–20	7,050	250	2	9	11	5	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,561	179	820,195	4,628
349	Bayonne	32,722	47,986	4–20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	212	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217
350	Bloomfield	9,668	12,868	4–20	2,562	425	2	6	8	6	69	75	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,967	1,973
351	Bridgeton	13,913	13,451	5–20	3,640	40	1	1	2	4	52	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707
352	Burlington [a]	7,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Camden	75,935	87,819	4–20	.....	2,012	8	14	22	10	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,399
354	East Orange	21,506	27,376	.....	*6,250	*600	9	3	12	9	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116
355	Elizabeth	52,130	65,786	.....	*17,000	*6,000	8	9	17	9	161	170	0	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633
356	Englewood	6,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	52	54	6	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265
357	Gloucester City	6,840	.....	4–20	.....	573	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731
358	Hackensack	9,443	12,091	5–18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145
359	Harrison [b]	10,596	14,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Hoboken	59,364	69,130	.....	.....	*7,500	8	2	10	5	227	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769
361	Jersey City *	206,433	248,458	.....	.....	.....	20	34	54	8	639	647	5	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,468,032	27,613
362	Kearney (P. O. Arlington)	10,896	15,224	7–17	2,900	1,000	2	3	5	9	72	81	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242
363	Long Branch	8,872	13,209	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	4	65	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,092
364	Millville	10,583	12,664	5–21	2,700	200	1	1	2	3	51	54	0	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672
365	Montclair	13,962	17,814	4–20	.....	400	5	1	6	13	106	119	14	1,834	1,748	3,582	183	497,163	2,728
366	Morristown	11,267	12,673	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174
367	Newark	246,070	302,324	.....	.....	.....	49	14	63	41	1,042	1,083	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	194½	7,881,675	40,523
368	New Brunswick	20,006	25,008	5–18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,422	1,409	2,831	188½	422,289	2,219
369	Orange	24,141	27,277	4–20	7,000	.....	10	3	13	5	101	106	14	2,168	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079
370	Passaic	27,777	43,723	4–20	9,500	2,000	4	14	18	3	160	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	191½	1,029,586	5,300
371	Paterson	105,171	115,343	4–20	19,874	.....	22	7	29	22	439	461	25	9,872	10,008	19,880	198	3,017,462	15,292
372	Perth Amboy	17,699	30,812	5–20	6,500	500	1	0	1	12	90	102	2	2,487	2,495	4,982	192½	730,916	3,768

373	Phillipsburg	10,052	14,432	5-20	.....	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,095	190	331,742	1,737
374	Plainfield	15,369	20,327	4-20	4,500	800	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,599	3,235	182	439,044	2,407
375	Rahway	7,935	.....	4-20	*1,000	*400	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	760	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken)	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	Trenton	73,307	90,703	5-20	.....	5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948	9,337
378	Weehawken [b]	5,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken	23,094	32,674	.....	*6,500	*800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337
380	West Orange	6,889	.....	4-20	2,367	.....	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139
	NEW MEXICO.																		
381	Albuquerque *	6,238	.....	5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632	1,268
	NEW YORK.																		
382	Albany	94,151	99,999	5-18	16,688	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,898
383	Amsterdam	20,929	24,902	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	85	94	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798
384	Auburn	30,345	33,835	5-18	5,986	1,436	5	15	20		131	142	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	609,351	3,258
385	Batavia	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269	.....	1	2	3	3	49	52	0	815	809	1,624	187	254,255	1,367
386	Binghamton*	39,647	45,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180	6,025
387	Buffalo*	352,387	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,289
388	Cohoes	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,055	1,900	2	2	4		64	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,281	1,900
	Corning:																		
389	District No. 9	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385	844
390	District No. 13			6-18	900	20	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	450	500	950	189	137,789	706
391	Cortland	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,538	0	1	2	3	1	36	37	0	635	594	1,229	192	246,882	1,280
392	Dunkirk	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	4	60	64	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,899	1,641
393	Elmira	35,672	35,754	5-18	6,412	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	150	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,412	3,500
394	Fulton	5,281	.....	5-18	1,799	0	2	1	3	2	47	49	0	899	925	1,824	193	303,721	1,595
395	Geneva	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52	3	59	62	9	813	826	1,639	193	252,054	1,306
396	Glens Falls [c]	12,613	15,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Gloversville	18,349	18,715	5-18	3,072	78	2	1	3	2	78	80	6	1,533	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401
398	Hornell	11,918	13,880	5-18	2,511	463	1	5	6		61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,771
399	Hudson	9,528	10,865	5-18	1,340	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190	.....	.....
400	Ithaca	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,391	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	367,005	1,863
401	Jamestown	22,892	27,872	5-18	*5,293	340	4	4	8	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,655	5,259	194	832,480	4,291
402	Johnstown	10,130	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1		44	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	282,039	1,454
403	Kingston	24,535	25,935	5-18	5,557	.....	2	3	5	12	95	107	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	555,871	3,099
404	Lansingburg	12,595	.....	5-18	2,753	500	1	3	4	3	61	64	5	976	958	1,934	184	291,149	1,584
405	Little Falls	10,381	11,431	5-18	*2,100	600	1	2	3	4	31	35	1	650	657	1,307	193	196,752	1,025
406	Lockport	16,581	17,935	5-18	3,500	600	1	0	1	5	84	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347	2,381
407	Middletown	14,522	16,378	5-18	2,648	268	1	3	4	6	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659	1,969
408	Mount Vernon	20,346	27,150	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	4	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744	4,624
409	Newburgh	24,943	27,143	5-18	5,775	*1,026	1	1	2	10	96	106	0	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	575,298	3,143
410	New Rochelle	14,720	23,786	5-18	5,750	700	4	6	10	5	123	128	13	2,474	2,418	4,892	188	695,788	3,701
411	New York	3,437,202	4,338,322	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	564	849	1,760	13,795	15,555	660	358,355	358,610	716,965	197	107,384,306	545,098
412	Niagara Falls	19,457	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,497
413	North Tonawanda	9,069	10,774	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	7	5	50	55	.	1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463
414	Ogdensburg [b]	12,633	14,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1903.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW YORK—continued.																		
415	Olean school district	9,462	10,448	5–18	3,000	500	3	2	5	5	61	66	6	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	387,477	2,052
416	Oneida	6,364	.....	5–18	1,590	50	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	648	702	1,350	186	192,935	1,037
417	Oneonta	7,147	.....	5–18	1,650	12	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	595	626	1,221	188	156,762	833
418	Oswego	22,199	22,491	5–18	5,755	1,100	1	0	1	6	85	91	0	1,527	1,773	3,300	196	508,891	2,590
	Peekskill:																		
419	District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	10,358	14,904	5–18	1,500	89	1	3	4	0	27	27	0	626	720	1,346	187	176,278	938
420	District No. 8 (Oakside)			5–18	1,117	*50	1	0	1	0	24	24	1	500	519	1,019	181	135,343	747
421	Plattsburg	8,434	11,115	5–18	2,456	771	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	859	781	1,640	190	227,021	1,194
422	Port Chester	7,440	.....	5–18	2,384	264	1	7	8	2	50	52	5	1,203	1,208	2,411	189	346,360	1,856
423	Port Jervis	9,385	9,881	5–18	2,085	114	1	2	3	4	42	46	2	968	975	1,943	193	300,346	1,522
424	Poughkeepsie	24,029	25,815	5–18	4,656	1,095	4	1	5	7	81	88	5	1,830	1,731	3,561	184	513,658	2,781
425	Rensselaer	7,466	11,162	5–18	1,951	700	3	3	6	0	43	43	2	812	900	1,712	183	238,571	1,301
426	Rochester	162,608	193,111	4–18	36,075	11,138	1	7	8	47	671	718	78	12,756	12,352	25,108	188	3,801,308	20,619
427	Rome*	15,343	18,520	5–18	2,736	771	1	3	4	3	51	54	6	1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704
428	Saratoga Springs[a]	12,409	13,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Schenectady	31,682	69,331	5–18	*10,023	*1,604	8	8	16	8	235	243	12	4,544	4,407	8,951	186	1,221,509	6,567
430	Syracuse	108,374	123,232	5–21	29,800	*3,276	3	21	24	34	499	533	38	11,190	11,256	22,446	194	4,354,524	17,005
431	Tonawanda	7,421	.....	5–18	2,167	200	2	2	4	1	41	42	0	888	816	1,704	192	247,450	1,290
432	Troy	60,651	76,999	4–21	5,537	*3,310	8	6	14	8	203	211	18	3,434	3,259	6,693	184	1,061,326	5,768
433	Utica	56,383	68,005	5–18	14,065	2,719	3	7	10	16	274	290	24	5,450	5,401	10,851	193	1,546,874	8,029
434	Watertown	21,696	27,424	5–21	5,196	75	2	7	9	2	137	139	7	2,430	2,366	4,796	191	735,992	3,763
435	Watervliet	14,321	14,577	5–18	2,975	*1,000	2	3	5	3	53	56	4	809	868	1,677	188	250,040	1,330
436	White Plains	7,899	.....	5–18	2,481	310	3	2	5	3	54	57	4	1,081	1,113	2,194	192	301,427	1,570
437	Yonkers*	47,931	69,503	4–16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	15	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879

	NORTH CAROLINA.																		
438	Asheville	14,694	19,393	6-21	5,804	.....		3	4	9	62	71	6	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381
439	Charlotte [a]	18,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Concord	7,910	.....	6-21	2,969	400	2	0	2	5	24	29	0	806	754	1,560	170	246,500	1,450
441	Durham *	6,679	.....	6-21	4,995	30	3	2	5	12	59	71	0	1,326	1,551	2,877	182	378,378	2,079
442	Elizabeth City	6,348	.....	6-21	2,561	250		0	1	5	25	30	0	680	774	1,454	180	177,840	988
443	Greensboro *	10,035	15,409	6-21	4,331	.....	3	5	8	13	44	57	0	1,105	1,263	2,368	177	308,511	1,743
444	Newbern	9,090	10,088	6-21	2,803	600	2	0	2	2	24	26	0	574	679	1,253	[b]163	123,977	811
445	Raleigh	13,643	14,416	6-21	7,378	*3,250	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
446	Wilmington *	20,976	21,712	6-21	.....	125		1	2	4	64	68	0	1,420	1,966	3,386	160	140,100	2,335
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem)	10,008	11,600	6-21	4,703	.....		0	1	...	.....	.....	0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
448	Fargo	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171	.....	2	2	4	6	60	66	0	1,168	1,201	2,369	188	355,673	1,925
449	Grand Forks	7,652	.....	6-20	3,385	.....	2	3	5	2	60	62	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OHIO.																		
450	Akron	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	1,500	10	9	19	15	209	224	15	4,797	4,810	9,607	184	1,382,024	7 511
451	Alliance	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3	9	44	53	0	1,117	1,146	2,263	187	343,350	1,836
452	Ashtabula	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4	8	65	73	0	1,217	1,285	2,502	178	373,800	2,100
453	Bellaire	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	1	7	45	52	0	1,100	1,100	2,200	180	348,480	1,936
454	Cambridge *	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,863	0	1	1	2	5	46	51	0	1,015	1,130	2,145	175	323,925	1,851
455	Canton	30,667	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10	13	152	165	1	3,317	3,408	6,725	185	1,043,590	5,641
456	Chillicothe	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,165	350	1	0	1	...	.....	.....	.....	1,393	1,323	2,716	186	401,760	2,160
457	Cincinnati	325,902	349,316	6-21	110,591	26,360	49	2	51	178	846	1,024	31	20,028	19,028	39,056	200	6,817,000	34,085
458	Cleveland	381,768	491,401	6-21	128,045	.....	19	94	113	124	1,809	1,933	80	35,936	33,989	69,925	188	10,336,786	54,983
459	Columbus	125,560	152,031	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	5	37	536	573	0	10,766	11,131	21,897	190	3,423,230	18,017
460	Conneaut	7,133	.....	6-21	*1,805	200	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	748	741	1,489	178	219,652	1,234
461	Coshocton	6,473	.....	6-14	2,400	800	4	2	6	7	42	49	0	862	920	1,782	165	.....	.....
462	Dayton	85,333	106,198	6-21	27,655	*2,917	17	18	35	36	376	412	22	7,362	7,434	14,796	191	2,259,653	11,892
463	Delaware	7,940	.....	6-21	2,626	197	1	0	1	4	43	47		769	842	1,611	181	244,562	1,357
464	East Liverpool	16,485	21,119	6-21	6,088	270	1	2	3	12	84	96	0	1,982	1,992	3,974	174	569,328	3,272
465	Elyria	8,791	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	1	2	51	53	2	995	922	1,917	184	.....	.....
466	Findlay [c]	17,613	17,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
467	Fostoria	7,730	.....	6-21	2,999	225	1	2	3	7	38	45	4	905	853	1,758	177	235,410	1,330
468	Fremont *	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450		0	1	7	34	41	6	764	735	1,499	174	229,506	1,319
469	Galion	7,282	.....	6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3	3	29	32	0	625	650	1,275	183	201,300	1,100
470	Hamilton	23,914	28,922	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	7	20	105	125	0	2,390	2,300	4,690	185	728,900	3,940
471	Ironton	11,868	12,289	6-21	4,282	350	1	0	1	6	47	53	0	1,285	1,271	2,556	177	370,673	2,047
472	Lancaster	8,991	10,141	6-21	3,553	239	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,033	1,056	2,089	178	309,008	1,736
473	Lima	21,723	29,010	6-21	7,960	900	1	0	1	8	118	126	0	2,346	2,407	4,753	187	714,720	3,822
474	Lorain	16,028	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4	13	91	104	0	1,825	1,710	3,535	186	556,884	2,994
475	Mansfield	17,640	20,974	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	8	111	119	15	1,743	1,756	3,499	174	521,866	2,959
476	Marietta	13,348	17,409	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	2	8	54	62	0	1,322	1,366	2,688	181	378,471	2,091
477	Marion	11,862	14,706	6-21	4,848	400	1	0	1	4	77	81	0	1,443	1,471	2,914	175	428,394	2,448
478	Martins Ferry *	7,760	.....	6-21	.....	200	2	0	2	6	33	39	0	869	824	1,693	175½	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1905.

[b] Schools for negroes, 128 days.

[c] No report received since 1902.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	OHIO—continued.																		
479	Massillon	11,944	13,424	6-21	4,608	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	345,584	1,858
480	Middletown*	9,215	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	836	903	1,739	187	268,045	1,433
481	Newark	18,157	22,067	6-21	5,715	.....	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,999	2,077	4,076	180	496,620	2,750
482	Niles	7,468	.....	6-21	2,621	175	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	701	702	1,403	176	199,232	1,132
483	Piqua	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	960	1,943	176	294,000	1,671
484	Portsmouth	17,870	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,856	3,859	187	571,285	3,055
485	Salem	7,582	.....	6-21	2,027	.....	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	753	770	1,523	177	235,074	1,331
486	Sandusky	19,664	20,617	6-21	6,066	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,464	2,883	189	463,428	2,452
487	Springfield	38,253	43,339	6-21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,420	3,415	6,835	184	1,019,728	5,542
488	Steubenville	14,349	15,114	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,464	1,425	2,889	188	438,228	2,331
489	Tiffin	10,989	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	625	677	1,302	184	204,424	1,111
490	Toledo	131,822	169,366	7-21	40,267	.....	9	26	35	37	629	666	73	13,470	13,071	26,541	190	3,706,215	19,506
491	Warren	8,529	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386,342	2,066
492	Wellston	8,045	10,979	6-21	2,704	.....	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284,439	1,607
493	Xenia	8,696	9,575	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	824	834	1,658	185	249,121	1,347
494	Youngstown	44,885	56,613	6-21	15,205	3,000	1	4	5	21	200	221	0	4,558	4,579	9,137	185	1,360,460	7,516
495	Zanesville	23,538	25,361	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,858	1,996	3,854	.....	.....	3,313
	OKLAHOMA.																		
496	Ardmore	5,681	.....	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789
497	Chickasha	3,209	.....	.....	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	.....	.....
498	Enid*	3,444	.....	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427
499	Guthrie[a]	10,006	11,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	McAlester	3,479	.....	6-21	2,600	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441
501	Muskogee	4,254	.....	6-21	4,153	600	6	1	7	0	53	53	0	1,520	1,360	2,880	171	350,208	2,048
502	Oklahoma	10,037	40,861	4-21	11,000	500	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000
503	Shawnee	3,462	.....	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,120	1,734
504	Tulsa	1,390	.....	6-21	2,593	330	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	218,053	1,239

	OREGON.																		
505	Astoria	8,381	10,139	4-20	2,685	100	1	0	1	3	33	36	0	747	730	1,486	181½	225,147	1,241
506	Baker City	6,663	.....	4-20	2,189	105	1	1	2	4	35	30	0	830	827	1,657	173	208,633	1,206
507	Portland	90,426	116,630	6-21	27,808	3,000	32	41	43	41	500	541	0	11,097	11,116	22,213	192	3,317,763	17,270
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
508	Allegheny	129,896	.....	6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509	Allentown	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344	.....	1	2	3	30	119	149	0	3,075	3,269	6,344	194	1,145,570	5,905
510	Altoona	38,973	49,846	6-16	*11,500	*1,886	18	5	23	14	174	188	0	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,147,093	6,372
511	Beaver Falls	10,054	10,309	6-21	2,500	350	1	0	1	4	43	47	0	891	847	1,738	180	255,960	1,422
512	Bethlehem	7,293	.....	6-21	2,000	250			2	9	37	46	0	972	895	1,867	196	302,624	1,544
513	Braddock	15,654	20,406	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	54	56	0	1,183	1,234	2,417	180	322,200	1,790
514	Bradford	15,029	17,091	6-21	3,764	350		0	1	8	62	70	0	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	431,764	2,380
515	Butler	10,853	12,548	6-21	4,000	600	2	2	4	4	63	67	0	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	436,664	2,441
516	Carbondale	13,536	15,457	6-16	3,309	510	1	1	2	6	57	63	0	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	458,000	2,411
517	Carlisle	9,626	11,232	6-21	2,000	100	1	0	1	9	26	35	0	796	830	1,626	190	237,840	1,357
518	Carnegie	7,330	.....	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	35	39	0	746	728	1,474	184	211,650	1,150
519	Chambersburg	8,864	9,860	6-21	2,250	200		0	1	5	33	38	0	901	964	1,865	180	259,200	1,440
520	Charleroi	5,930	.....	6-16	1,788	0		3	4	4	32	36	0	842	959	1,801	180	253,224	1,430
521	Chester	33,988	39,338	6-21	9,000	1,020		3	4	7	142	149	0	2,241	2,996	5,237	190	825,490	4,181
522	Clearfield	5,081	.....	6-16	*1,456	275	2	0	2	6	27	33	0	679	693	1,372	180	194,053	1,079
523	Columbia	12,316	13,765	6-21	2,500	400	1	1	2	3	43	46	0	889	938	1,827	180	293,220	1,629
524	Connellsville	7,160	.....	6-16	1,600	250	3		4	6	35	41	0	*720	*815	*1,535	180	.....	.....
525	Danville	8,042	8,076	6-21	2,000	375		0	1	3	26	29	0	595	651	1,246	180	185,120	1,029
526	Dubois	9,375	11,957	6-18	,085	450	1	2	3	5	46	51	0	963	1,071	2,034	180	324,720	1,804
527	Dunmore*	12,583	15,997	6-16	,500	300	2		3	5	55	60	0	1,402	1,461	2,863	175	382,825	2,199
528	Duquesne	9,036	12,500	6-16	,850	400	1	4	5	6	64	70	0	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169
529	Easton	25,238	29,335	6-16	4,058	350	2	0	2	22	90	112	0	2,145	2,201	4,346	199	704,902	3,543
530	Erie	52,733	62,442	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	243	2	3,960	4,011	7,971	190	1,210,411	6,339
531	Franklin*	7,317	.....	6-21	,000	180		0	1	3	39	42	0	738	875	1,613	180	235,800	1,310
532	Greensburg	6,508	16,152	6-16	2,200	200	2	1	3	7	47	54	0	1,224	1,238	2,462	180	302,170	1,883
533	Harrisburg	50,167	57,601	6-16	9,788	700	7	2	9	29	196	225	0	4,881	5,037	9,918	190	1,416,935	7,500
534	Hazleton	14,230	16,245	6-21	*4,500	765	2		3	10	60	70	0	1,551	1,605	3,156	180	477,000	2,650
535	Homestead	12,554	16,060	6-16	3,400	800	1	6	7	4	50	54	0	1,260	1,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
536	Johnstown	35,936	45,430	8-16	4,103	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	170	4	2,866	2,962	5,828	180	1,008,000	5,600
537	Lancaster*	41,459	49,017	6-16	8,687	1,207		0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,244	200	982,800	4,914
538	Lebanon	17,628	19,998	6-21	3,800	350		2	3	7	76	83	0	1,408	1,437	2,845	180	424,080	2,356
539	McKeesport	34,227	46,264	6-18	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	165	173	0	3,739	3,836	7,575	180	1,048,320	5,824
540	Mahanoy City	13,504	15,278	6-16	3,229	300		0	1	7	45	52	0	1,289	1,333	2,622	180	395,056	2,195
541	Meadville	10,291	11,939	6-21	*2 942	*284		3	4	0	57	57	0	881	978	1,859	180	.....	.....
542	Mount Carmel	13,179	17,120	6-16	3,000	1,000		0	1	4	41	45	0	979	1,002	1,981	180	273,663	1,530
543	Nanticoke[a]	12,116	13,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	Newcastle	28,339	40,201	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	157	0	2,586	2,737	5,323	180	843,660	4,487
545	Norristown	22,265	24,243	8-14	*3,500	600	1	0	1	10	74	84	0	1,475	1,558	3,033	200	568,000	2,840
546	North Braddock	6,535	.....	6-16	2,462	801	3	2	5	2	47	49	0	1,134	1,264	2,398	180	347,760	1,932
547	Oil City[b]	13,264	15,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	Philadelphia	1,293,697	1,491,082	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	109	201	435	3,854	4,289	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876
549	Phoenixville	9,196	9,740	6-16	1,640	*475	1	0	1	2	32	34	0	699	682	1,381	189	232,848	1,138
550	Pittsburg	321,616	547,523	6-21	.....	.....	42	55	97	40	1,227	1,267	99	27,256	27,537	54,793	200	8,566,400	42,832

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate)	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
209	Adams	11,134	13,296	5–15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552
210	Amesbury [a]	9,473	8,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington [b]	8,603	10,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Attleboro	11,335	13,521	5–15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,263	1,266	2,529	188	383,144	2,038
213	Beverly	13,884	16,026	5–15	2,888	35	5	9	14	4	92	96	0	1,516	1,591	3,107	195	552,045	2,831
214	Boston	560,892	616,072	5–15	104,150	16,829	17	5	22	299	2,197	2,496	208	55,478	53,053	108,531	188	16,119,308	85,741
215	Brockton	40,063	52,432	5–15	8,500	998	3	2	5	20	223	243	0	4,521	4,576	9,097	186½	1,494,238	8,012
216	Brookline *	19,935	25,536	7–14	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,245	2,062	4,307	188	651,269	3,464
217	Cambridge	91,886	100,762	7–14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	8,423	8,380	16,803	181	2,511,718	13,878
218	Chelsea	34,072	39,218	7–14	7,565	998	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047
219	Chicopee	19,167	20,805	5–15	3,515	1,351	2	1	3	1	86	87	2	1,632	1,479	3,111	192½	455,012	2,364
220	Clinton	13,667	12,769	5–15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	.....	.....	1,931	186	331,452	1,782
221	Danvers	8,542	9,375	5–15	1,359	0	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	894	766	1,660	187	265,352	1,419
222	Everett	24,336	31,976	7–14	4,423	0	2	5	7	11	172	183	0	3,267	3,213	6,480	189½	1,019,917	5,377
223	Fall River	104,863	106,301	5–15	21,862	6,964	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	2,455,050	12,590
224	Fitchburg	31,531	33,915	5–15	6,785	2,100	3	7	10	17	103	120	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	826,500	3,737
225	Framingham	11,302	11,695	5–15	1,931	11	3	0	3	5	58	63	0	1,283	1,230	2,513	188	361,016	1,920
226	Gardner	10,813	12,731	5–15	2,217	641	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	861	913	1,774	181	264,962	1,466
227	Gloucester	26,121	25,945	.....	4,601	239	1	0	1	6	131	137	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,430	4,674
228	Greenfield	7,927	.....	7–14	1,102	13	1	2	3	2	47	49	2	871	854	1,725	191	271,798	1,423
229	Haverhill	37,175	38,223	5–15	6,948	1,974	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,968	5,826	191	997,211	5,221
230	Holyoke	45,712	52,466	5–15	10,460	4,759	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,452	7,014	183	1,058,622	5,780
231	Hyde Park	13,244	15,269	7–14	2,063	*1,104	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	315,438	1,719
232	Lawrence	62,559	74,544	5–15	13,200	4,825	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	.....	.....	8,055	189½	1,526,422	7,041
233	Leominster	12,392	15,440	7–14	1,936	486	4	3	7	3	61	64	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	195	402,870	2,066
234	Lowell	94,969	95,141	5–15	14,498	4,000	3	5	8	21	292	313	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,229,180	10,428
235	Lynn	68,513	82,159	7–14	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	264	280	0	6,443	6,134	12,577	186	1,753,050	9,425
236	Malden	33,664	40,660	7–14	6,137	1,391	10	2	12	15	175	190	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,170,696	6,509
237	Marlboro	13,609	14,351	5–15	2,923	205	2	1	3	6	64	70	0	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	403,494	2,217
238	Medford	18,244	20,550	5–15	3,914	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	768,897	3,815
239	Melrose	12,962	15,094	7–14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,799

240	Methuen	7,512		7-14	1,334	77		2		2	41	43	0	859	804	1,663	192	288,960	1,505
241	Milford	11,376	12,542	7-14	1,454	374		0		1	50	51	0	999	972	1,971	173	297,041	1,717
242	Natick	488	9,681	7-14	1,168	0		2	3	6	44	50	0	.....	.....	1,830	190	311,790	1,641
243	New Bedford	62,442	81,514	5-15	14,056	3,659		8	17	6	265	271	8	5,503	5,509	11,012	191	1,680,991	8,801
244	Newburyport	14,478	14,792	7-14	1,879	544		3	4	5	50	55	0	.....	.....	2,252	194	350,364	1,806
245	Newton	33,587	38,771	5-15	6,597	435			6	17	232	249	30	3,433	3,494	6,927	188	1,076,845	5,728
246	North Adams	24,200	20,920	5-15	4,370	*1,465		10	14	4	96	100	11	1,739	1,747	3,486	189	533,358	2,822
247	Northampton	18,643	20,745	7-14	2,432	725		2	8	1	93	94	7	.....	.....	2,844	193½	510,227	2,642
248	Peabody	11,523	14,043	7-14	1,770	700		2	3	5	56	61	0	1,117	944	2,061	194	341,383	1,792
249	Pittsfield	21,766	26,942	5-21	*3,140	562	3	1	4	8	134	142	6	2,379	2,368	4,747	193	765,583	3,971
250	Plymouth	9,592	12,034	5-15	1,973	0	1	0	1	4	56	60	0	972	1,015	1,987	191	333,396	1,756
251	Quincy	23,899	30,581	5-15	7,258	200	10	1	11	8	131	139	0	3,163	3,075	6,238	183	951,783	5,201
252	Revere	10,395	14,017	5-15	3,203	0	2	3	5	2	81	83	0	1,716	1,679	3,395	190	557,167	2,932
253	Salem	35,956	38,629	7-14	4,981	2,853	1	0	1	12	141	153	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	182	803,894	4,417
254	**Somerville**	61,643	73,849	5-15	12,298	1,862	3	5	8	31	299	330	8	6,915	7,055	13,970	182½	2,037,795	11,166
255	**Southbridge**	10,025	11,585	7-14	1,581	362		0		2	36	38	0	634	638	1,272	193	188,893	979
256	**Springfield**	62,059	80,428	5-16	13,786	1,756	7	12	19	33	366	399	28	7,594	6,915	14,509	189	2,253,844	11,396
257	**Taunton**	31,036	30,926	5-15	5,638	889	2	3	5	11	135	146	0	2,498	2,560	5,058	184	864,313	4,377
258	**Wakefield**	9,290	10,854	5-15	1,889	0	2	0	2	4	60	64	0	1,037	1,061	2,098	189½	376,347	1,986
259	**Waltham**	23,481	27,962	5-15	3,987	1,378	6	2	8	5	98	103	7	1,667	1,794	3,461	187½	550,875	2,938
260	**Ware**	8,263	8,792	7-14	1,242	412		2	3	2	31	33	0	597	559	1,156	188	176,853	937
261	**Watertown**	9,706	12,188	7-14	1,022	*700		0	1	5	46	51	0	928	901	1,829	.....	.....	1,558
262	**Webster**	8,804	10,746	7-14	1,485	1,325	1	2	3		26	27	0	419	385	804	196	134,456	686
263	**Westfield**	12,310	14,391	5-15	2,451	330	2	3	5	5	71	76	5	1,192	1,183	2,375	192	427,557	2,223
264	**West Springfield**	7,105	.....	5-15	1,715	18		2	3	5	45	50	2	956	969	1,925	186	296,077	1,590
265	**Weymouth**	11,324	11,741	7-15	2,028	0		2	3	7	61	68	0	1,215	1,080	2,295	188	378,632	2,014
266	**Winchester**	7,248	.....	5-15	1,681	0	2	2	4	4	46	50	4	910	887	1,797	191	290,618	1,522
267	**Woburn**	14,254	14,490	7-14	2,160	367		0	1	5	67	72	0	1,707	1,448	3,155	181½	482,972	2,661
268	**Worcester**	118,421	133,963	7-14	16,366	4,452		1	2	68	565	633	37	11,663	11,574	23,237	183	3,715,998	20,306
	MICHIGAN.																		
269	Adrian	9,654	11,706	5-20	2,500	250		0		*2	*42	*44	..	*1,033	*370	*2,003	*170	*238,850	*1,705
270	Alpena	11,802	13,013	5-20	4,118	1,500		3	4	5	43	48	0	1,087	1,047	2,134	192½	337,479	1,753
271	Ann Arbor	14,509	14,689	5-20	3,331	375	1	0		10	71	81	0	1,341	1,237	2,578	187	403,359	2,157
272	Battle Creek	18,563	25,863	5-20	4,797	350	2	5	7	7	93	100	0	1,984	2,183	4,167	183	762,561	3,359
273	Bay City	40,747	40,535	5-20	14,612	3,500		14	21	11	173	184	6	3,730	3,655	7,385	189	1,096,693	5,806
274	Calumet school district	40,000	.....	5-20	8,239	1,000	5	3	8	12	169	181	30	3,132	3,167	6,299	197	1,069,395	5,347
275	Detroit	285,704	376,174	5-20	97,981	19,832	35	59	94	58	1,216	1,274	132	26,560	25,671	52,231	197	8,051,435	40,257
276	Escanaba	9,549	12,647	5-20	4,237	500		0	1	5	47	52	3	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014
277	Flint	13,103	16,265	5-20	.....	176		3	4	4	73	77	5	1,527	1,678	3,205	194	503,530	2,518
278	Grand Rapids	87,565	103,871	5-20	27,580	5,293	5	38	43	24	415	439	43	7,941	8,029	15,970	195	2,549,069	12,717
279	Holland	790	.....	5-20	2,860	400	1	2	3	3	42	45	5	1,010	1,076	2,086	198	325,116	1,642
280	Iron Mountain	9,242	7,928	5-20	3,230	0			3	5	59	64	..	1,351	1,364	2,715	190	431,000	2,270
281	Ironwood	9,705	10,333	5-20	*3,350	*800		3	4	4	67	71	13	*1,150	*1,250	*2,400	200	.....	.....
282	Ishpeming *	13,255	9,991	5-20	4,118	450	3	2	5	4	73	77	10	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	530,436	2,822
283	Jackson *	25,180	25,420	5-20	.....	.....	2	2	4	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	642,305	3,212
284	Kalamazoo	24,404	35,160	5-20	7,987	*1,000		5	6	12	155	167	16	2,649	2,721	5,370	185	906,423	4,848
285	Lansing	16,485	24,067	5-20	5,217	510			2	6	97	103	4	1,827	1,848	3,675	185	565,175	3,055
286	Manistee	14,260	11,176	5-20	4,216	1,276		0		4	70	74	6	1,182	1,261	2,443	197	369,470	1,876

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287	Marquette	10,058	11,272	5–20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288	Menominee	12,818	9,374	5–20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289	Muskegon	20,818	20,976	5–20	6,675	1,006	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	651,504	3,324
290	Owosso	8,696	9,594	5–20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,390
291	Pontiac[a]	9,769	12,527																
292	Port Huron	19,158	20,898	5–20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
	Saginaw:																		
293	East Side	42,345	50,875	5–20	8,232		1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
294	West Side			5–20	5,700	1,000	3	2	5	5	77	82	0	1,318	1,766	3,084	195	472,680	2,424
295	Sault Ste. Marie	10,538	12,346	5–20	3,524	525	1	0	1	9	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	375,006	1,933
296	Traverse City	9,407	13,067	5–20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
	MINNESOTA.																		
297	Brainerd[b]	7,524																	
298	Duluth	52,969	72,125	5–21	16,000	2,000	4	16	20	19	286	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,569	10,059
299	Faribault	7,868		5–21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,802	981
300	Mankato	10,599	11,233	5–21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	39	43	4	801	898	1,699	180	253,455	1,399
301	Minneapolis	202,718	297,527	5–21			19	56	75	54	954	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,244
302	Red Wing	7,525		6–21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
303	St. Cloud	8,663	9,877	6–21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
304	St. Paul	163,065	217,397	5–21		8,000	14	34	48	40	585	625	61	13,650	14,150	27,800	190	4,187,759	23,600
305	Stillwater	12,318	12,504	5–21		500	1	2	3	3	46	49	0	744	871	1,615	176	254,958	1,449
306	Winona	19,714	20,706	5–21		1,751	2	8	10	7	70	77	8	1,428	1,459	2,887	190	439,551	2,313
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
307	Columbus	6,484		5–21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308	Greenville	7,642		5–21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	[c]180	190,797	1,129
309	Hattiesburg	4,175		5–21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson	7,816		5-21	4,632	300	3	4	7	2	68	70	0			2,927	179	339,503	1,897
311	Meridian	14,050	21,459	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	1,844	1,957	3,801	109	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez*	12,210	13,897	5-21	3,590	350		0	1	3	33	36	2			1,903	180		
313	Vicksburg[d]	14,834	16,002	5-21	*3,591			0	1	1	31	32	0	410	536	946	174	117,118	673
	MISSOURI.																		
314	Carthage	9,416	10,565	6-20	3,074	50	1	3	4	6	40	46	0	1,076	1,137	2,213	178	301,710	1,695
315	Hannibal	12,780	12,780	6-21	5,830	*350	4	2	6	6	64	70	0	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316	Independence	6,974		6-20	2,507	150	2	2	4	7	40	47	0	965	1,060	2,025	180	277,441	1,541
317	Jefferson City	9,664	12,000	6-20	3,030		1	0	1	5	32	37	0	757	781	1,538	180	217,260	1,207
318	Joplin	26,023	38,887	6-20	9,235		2	1	3	11	125	136	0	3,199	3,339	6,538	180	571,881	3,177
319	Kansas City	163,752	188,582	6-20	69,734		26	21	47	101	732	833		16,056	17,141	33,197	185	4,676,800	25,280
320	Moberly	8,012	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300	1	1	2	7	30	37	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435
321	Nevada	7,461		6-21		250		0	1	2	36	38	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424
322	St. Charles[c]	7,982																	
323	St. Joseph	102,979	123,004	6-20	*42,467	2,000	2	3	5	28	278	306	3	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
324	St. Louis	575,238	674,012	6-20	178,260		13	16	29	180	1,784	1,964	246	42,746	44,131	86,877	198	13,273,415	67,037
325	Sedalia	15,231	16,160	6-20	5,318	300	1	2	3	7	74	81	0	1,597	1,709	3,306	180	559,375	3,107
326	Springfield	23,267	24,401	6-20	8,792	500	1	1	2	7	115	122	0	3,368	3,656	7,024	177	885,953	4,927
327	Webb City	9,201	12,759	6-20	3,298	0	1	1	2	3	41	44	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
	MONTANA.																		
328	Anaconda*	9,453	13,202	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48	0			2,000	175	284,900	1,628
329	Butte	30,470	47,959	6-16	9,335	3,000	6	8	14	17	197	214	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180½	1,031,377	5,714
330	Great Falls	14,930	23,690	6-21	3,411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	0	1,265	1,332	2,597	185	389,183	2,104
331	Helena	10,770	18,770	6-21	3,515	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	6	818	895	1,713	183½	296,016	1,628
	NEBRASKA.																		
332	Beatrice	7,875		5-21	3,026	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	0	949	1,065	2,014	176	277,411	1,576
333	Hastings	7,188		5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	2	1,160	1,188	2,348	176	341,652	1,947
334	Lincoln	40,169	50,949	5-21	11,759		3	2	5	14	208	222	28	4,141	4,245	8,386	178	1,158,246	6,507
335	Omaha	102,555	131,370	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	428	55	9,127	9,175	18,302	188	2,638,016	14,032
336	South Omaha	26,001	40,352	5-21	7,885	536	2	13	15	4	128	132	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
337	Berlin	8,886	13,012	6-16	2,360	1,200	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	560	470	1,030	188	166,605	886
	Concord:																		
338	Union District	19,632	21,734	5-16	3,333	735		0	1	6	83	89	12	1,365	1,491	2,856	190	460,180	2,422
339	Penacook District, No. 20			8-14	213	0		0	1	1	9	10	0	179	186	365	169½	49,663	293
340	Dover	13,207	13,541	5-16	2,424	952	2	0	2	3	41	44	0	772	795	1,567	178	234,032	1,314
341	Keene (Union District)	9,165	10,540	5-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	3	765	867	1,632	172	230,614	1,340
342	Laconia	8,042	8,042	8-14	1,250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	715	734	1,449	180	252,891	1,404
343	Manchester	56,987	67,275	5-16	11,578	4,500	3	2	5	15	143	158	6	2,964	2,980	5,944	174	834,330	4,795
344	Nashua	23,898	27,569	5-16	4,559	1,746	1	1	2	4	89	93	10	1,420	1,393	2,813	173	418,833	2,421

*Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1905.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] Schools for negroes, 160 days.
[d] Statistics of schools for whites only.
[e] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.																		
345	Portsmouth	10,637	11,285	5–16	1,982	450	1	0	1	5	45	50	4	850	888	1,738	181	262,020	1,448
346	Rochester *	8,466	9,322	5–16	1,404	260	2	1	3	3	29	32	0	648	658	1,306	176½	174,900	990
	NEW JERSEY.																		
347	Asbury Park	4,148	.....	5–20	*2,663	.....	1	4	5	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181½	259,183	1,545
348	Atlantic City	27,838	43,446	5–20	7,050	250	2	9	11	5	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,561	179	820,195	4,628
349	Bayonne	32,722	47,986	4–20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	212	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217
350	Bloomfield	9,668	12,868	4–20	2,562	425	2	6	8	6	69	75	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,967	1,973
351	Bridgeton	13,913	13,451	5–20	3,640	40	1	1	2	4	52	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707
352	Burlington [a]	7,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Camden	75,935	87,819	4–20	.....	2,012	8	14	22	10	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,399
354	East Orange	21,506	27,376	.....	*6,250	*600	9	3	12	9	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116
355	Elizabeth	52,130	65,786	.....	*17,000	*6,000	8	9	17	9	161	170	0	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633
356	Englewood	6,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	52	54	6	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265
357	Gloucester City	6,840	.....	4–20	.....	573	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731
358	Hackensack	9,443	12,091	5–18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145
359	Harrison [b]	10,596	14,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Hoboken	59,364	69,130	.....	.....	*7,500	8	2	10	5	227	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769
361	Jersey City *	206,433	248,458	.....	.....	.....	20	34	54	8	639	647	5	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,468,032	27,613
362	Kearney (P. O. Arlington)	10,896	15,224	7–17	2,900	1,000	2	3	5	9	72	81	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242
363	Long Branch	8,872	13,209	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	4	65	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,092
364	Millville	10,583	12,664	5–21	2,700	200	1	1	2	3	51	54	0	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672
365	Montclair	13,962	17,814	4–20	.....	400	5	1	6	13	106	119	14	1,834	1,748	3,582	183	497,163	2,728
366	Morristown	11,267	12,673	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174
367	Newark	246,070	302,324	.....	.....	.....	49	14	63	41	1,042	1,083	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	194½	7,881,675	40,523
368	New Brunswick	20,006	25,008	5–18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,422	1,409	2,831	188½	422,289	2,219
369	Orange	24,141	27,277	4–20	7,000	.....	10	3	13	5	101	106	14	2,168	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079
370	Passaic	27,777	43,723	4–20	9,500	2,000	4	14	18	3	160	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	191½	1,029,586	5,300
371	Paterson	105,171	115,343	4–20	19,874	.....	22	7	29	22	439	461	25	9,872	10,008	19,880	198	3,017,462	15,292
372	Perth Amboy	17,699	30,812	5–20	6,500	500	1	0	1	12	90	102	2	2,487	2,495	4,982	192½	730,916	3,768

373	Phillipsburg	10,032	14,432	5-20	.....	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,095	190	331,742	1,737
374	Plainfield	15,309	20,327	4-20	4,500	800	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,638	1,599	3,235	182	439,044	2,407
375	Rahway	7,935	.....	4-20	*1,000	*400	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	760	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken)	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	Trenton	73,307	90,703	5-20	.....	5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948	9,337
378	Weehawken [b]	5,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken	23,094	32,674	.....	*6,500	*800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337
380	West Orange	6,889	.....	4-20	2,367	.....	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139
	NEW MEXICO.																		
381	Albuquerque *	6,238	.....	5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8		40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632	1,268
	NEW YORK.																		
382	Albany	94,151	99,999	5-18	16,688	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,898
383	Amsterdam	20,929	24,902	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	85	94	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798
384	Auburn	30,345	33,835	5-18	5,986	1,436	5	15	20	11	131	142	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	609,351	3,258
385	Batavia	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269	.....	1	2	3	3	49	52	0	815	809	1,624	187	254,255	1,367
386	Binghamton*	39,647	45,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180	6,025
387	Buffalo*	352,387	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,289
388	Cohoes	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,055	1,900	2	2	4		64	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,281	1,900
	Corning:																		
389	District No. 9	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2		25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385	844
390	District No. 13			6-18	900	20	1	0	1		20	21	0	450	500	950	189	137,789	706
391	Cortland	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,538	0	1	2	3		36	37	0	635	594	1,229	192	246,882	1,280
392	Dunkirk	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3		60	64	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,899	1,641
393	Elmira	35,672	35,754	5-18	6,412	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	150	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,412	3,500
394	Fulton	5,281	.....	5-18	1,799	0	2	1	3		47	49	0	899	925	1,824	193	303,721	1,595
395	Geneva	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52		59	62	9	813	826	1,639	193	252,054	1,306
396	Glens Falls [c]	12 613	15,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Gloversville	18,349	18,715	5-18	072	78	2	1	3		78	80	6	1,533	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401
398	Hornell	11,918	13,880	5-18	511	463	1	5	6		61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,771
399	Hudson	9,528	10,865	5-18	340	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190	.....	.....
400	Ithaca	13,136	15,312	5-18	391	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	367,005	1,863
401	Jamestown	22,892	27,872	5-18	*5,293	340	4	4	8	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,655	5,259	194	832,480	4,291
402	Johnstown	10,130	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	44	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	282,039	1,454
403	Kingston	24,535	25,935	5-18	5,557	.....	2	3	5	12	95	107	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	555,871	3,099
404	Lansingburg	12,595	.....	5-18	753	500	1	3	4	3	61	64	5	976	958	1,934	184	291,149	1,584
405	Little Falls	10,381	11,431	5-18	*2 100	600	1	2	3	4	31	35	1	650	657	1,307	193	196,752	1,025
406	Lockport	16,581	17,935	5-18	3 500	600	1	0	1	5	84	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347	2,381
407	Middletown	14.522	16,378	5-18	2,648	268	1	3	4	6	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659	1,969
408	Mount Vernon	20,346	27,150	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10		144	148	6	2 886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744	4,624
409	Newburgh	24,943	27,143	5-18	5,775	*1,026	1	1	2	10	96	106	0	2 037	2,041	4,078	183	575,298	3,143
410	New Rochelle	14,720	23,786	5-18	5,750	700	4	6	10	5	123	128	13	2 474	2,418	4,892	188	695,788	3,701
411	New York	3,437 202	4,338,322	4-21	1 428,527	243,964	285	564	849	1 760	13,795	15,555	660	358 355	358,610	716,965	197	107,384,306	545,098
412	Niagara Falls	19 457	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2 264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,497
413	North Tonawanda	9,069	10,774	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	7	5	50	55	.	1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463
414	Ogdensburg [b]	12.633	14,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] No report received since 1903.
[b] No report received since 1906.
[c] No report received since 1904.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW YORK—continued.																		
415	Olean school district	9,462	10,448	5–18	3,000	500	3	2	5	5	61	66	6	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	387,477	2,052
416	Oneida	6,364	.....	5–18	1,590	50	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	648	702	1,350	186	192,935	1,037
417	Oneonta	7,147	.....	5–18	1,650	12	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	595	626	1,221	188	156,762	833
418	Oswego	22,199	22,491	5–18	5,755	1,100	1	0	1	6	85	91	0	1,527	1,773	3,300	196	508,891	2,590
	Peekskill:																		
419	District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	10,358	14,904	5–18	1,500	89	1	3	4	0	27	27	0	626	720	1,346	187	176,278	938
420	District No. 8 (Oakside)			5–18	1,117	*50	1	0	1	0	24	24	1	500	519	1,019	181	135,343	747
421	Plattsburg	8,434	11,115	5–18	2,456	771	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	859	781	1,640	190	227,021	1,194
422	Port Chester	7,440	.....	5–18	2,384	264	1	7	8	2	50	52	5	1,203	1,208	2,411	189	346,360	1,856
423	Port Jervis	9,385	9,881	5–18	2,085	114	1	2	3	4	42	46	2	968	975	1,943	193	300,346	1,522
424	Poughkeepsie	24,029	25,815	5–18	4,656	1,095	4	1	5	7	81	88	5	1,830	1,731	3,561	184	513,658	2,781
425	Rensselaer	7,466	11,162	5–18	1,951	700	3	3	6	0	43	43	2	812	900	1,712	183	238,571	1,301
426	Rochester	162,608	193,111	4–18	36,075	11,138	1	7	8	47	671	718	78	12,756	12,352	25,108	188	3,801,308	20,619
427	Rome*	15,343	18,520	5–18	2,736	771	1	3	4	3	51	54	6	1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704
428	Saratoga Springs[a]	12,409	13,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Schenectady	31,682	69,331	5–18	*10,023	*1,604	8	8	16	8	235	243	12	4,544	4,407	8,951	186	1,221,509	6,567
430	Syracuse	108,374	123,232	5–21	29,800	*3,276	3	21	24	34	499	533	38	11,190	11,256	22,446	194	4,354,524	17,005
431	Tonawanda	7,421	.....	5–18	2,167	200	2	2	4	1	41	42	0	888	816	1,704	192	247,450	1,290
432	Troy	60,651	76,999	4–21	5,537	*3,310	8	6	14	8	203	211	18	3,434	3,259	6,693	184	1,061,326	5,768
433	Utica	56,383	68,005	5–18	14,065	2,719	3	7	10	16	274	290	24	5,450	5,401	10,851	193	1,546,874	8,029
434	Watertown	21,696	27,424	5–21	5,196	75	2	7	9	2	137	139	7	2,430	2,366	4,796	191	735,992	3,763
435	Watervliet	14,321	14,577	5–18	2,975	*1,000	2	3	5	3	53	56	4	809	868	1,677	188	250,040	1,330
436	White Plains	7,899	.....	5–18	2,481	310	3	2	5	3	54	57	4	1,081	1,113	2,194	192	301,427	1,570
437	Yonkers*	47,931	69,503	4–16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	15	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879

	NORTH CAROLINA.																		
438	Asheville	14,694	19,393	6-21	5,804			3	4	9	62	71	6	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381
439	Charlotte[a]	18,091																	
440	Concord	7,910		6-21	2,969	400	2	0	2	5	24	29	0	806	754	1,560	170	246,500	1,450
441	Durham*	6,679		6-21	4,995	30	3	2	5	12	59	71	0	1,326	1,551	2,877	182	378,378	2,079
442	Elizabeth City	6,348		6-21	2,561	250	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	680	774	1,454	180	177,840	988
443	Greensboro*	10,035	15,409	6-21	4,331		3	5	8	13	44	57	0	1,105	1,263	2,368	177	308,511	1,743
444	Newbern	9,090	10,088	6-21	2,803	600	2	0	2	2	24	26	0	574	679	1,253	[b]163	123,977	811
445	Raleigh	13,643	14,416	6-21	7,378	*3,250	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
446	Wilmington*	20,976	21,712	6-21		125		1	2	4	64	68	0	1,420	1,966	3,386	160	140,100	2,335
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem)	10,008	11,600	6-21	4,703			0	1				0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
448	Fargo	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171		2	2	4	6	60	66	0	1,168	1,201	2,369	188	355,673	1,925
449	Grand Forks	7,652		6-20	3,385		2	3	5	2	60	62	0						
	OHIO.																		
450	Akron	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	1,500	10	9	19	15	209	224	15	4,797	4,810	9,607	184	1,382,024	7,511
451	Alliance	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3	9	44	53	0	1,117	1,146	2,263	187	343,350	1,836
452	Ashtabula	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4	8	65	73	0	1,217	1,285	2,502	178	373,800	2,100
453	Bellaire	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600		0	1	7	45	52	0	1,100	1,100	2,200	180	348,480	1,936
454	Cambridge*	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,863	0	1	1	2	5	46	51	0	1,015	1,130	2,145	175	323,925	1,851
455	Canton	30,667	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10	13	152	165	1	3,317	3,408	6,725	185	1,043,590	5,641
456	Chillicothe	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,165	350		0	1					1,393	1,323	2,716	186	401,760	2,160
457	Cincinnati	325,902	349,316	6-21	110,591	26,369	49	2	51	178	846	1,024	31	20,028	19,028	39,056	200	6,817,000	34,085
458	Cleveland	381,768	491,401	6-21	128,045		19	94	113	124	1,809	1,933	80	35,936	33,989	69,925	188	10,336,786	54,983
459	Columbus	125,560	152,031	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	5	37	536	573	0	10,766	11,131	21,897	190	3,423,230	18,017
460	Conneaut	7,133		6-21	*1,805	200	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	748	741	1,489	178	219,652	1,234
461	Coshocton	6,473		6-14	2,400	800	4	2	6	7	42	49	0	862	920	1,782	165		
462	Dayton	85,333	106,198	6-21	27,655	*2,917	17	18	35	36	376	412	22	7,362	7,434	14,796	191	2,259,653	11,892
463	Delaware	7,940		6-21	2,626	197	1	0	1	4	43	47	1	769	842	1,61	181	244,562	1,357
464	East Liverpool	16,485	21,119	6-21	6,088	270	1	2	3	12	84	96	0	1,982	1,992	3,974	174	569,328	3,272
465	Elyria	8,791	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	1	2	51	53	2	995	922	1,917	184		
466	Findlay[c]	17,613	17,613																
467	Fostoria	7,730		6-21	2,999	225		2	3	7	38	45	4	905	853	1,758	177	235,410	1,330
468	Fremont*	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450		0	1	7	34	41	6	764	735	1,499	174	229,506	1,319
469	Galion	7,282		6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3	3	29	32	0	625	650	1,275	183	201,300	1,100
470	Hamilton	23,914	28,922	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	7	20	105	125	0	2,390	2,300	4,690	185	728,900	3,940
471	Ironton	11,868	12,289	6-21	4,282	350		0	1	6	47	53	0	1,285	1,271	2,556	177	370,673	2,047
472	Lancaster	8,991	10,141	6-21	3,553	239			2	6	50	56	0	1,033	1,056	2,089	178	309,008	1,736
473	Lima	21,723	29,010	6-21	7,960	900		0	1	8	118	126	0	2,346	2,407	4,753	187	714,720	3,822
474	Lorain	16,028	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4	13	91	104	0	1,825	1,710	3,535	186	556,884	2,994
475	Mansfield	17,640	20,974	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	8	111	119	15	1,743	1,756	3,499	174	521,866	2,959
476	Marietta	13,348	17,409	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	2	8	54	62	0	1,322	1,366	2,688	181	378,471	2,091
477	Marion	11,862	14,706	6-21	4,848	400		0	1	4	77	81	0	1,443	1,471	2,914	175	428,394	2,448
478	Martins Ferry*	7,760		6-21		200	2	0	2	6	33	39	0	869	824	1,693	175		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1905.

[b] Schools for negroes, 128 days.

[c] No report received since 1902.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	OHIO—continued.																		
479	Massillon	11,944	13,424	6–21	4,608	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	345,584	1,853
480	Middletown*	9,215	10,441	6–21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	836	903	1,739	187	268,045	1,433
481	Newark	18,157	22,067	6–21	5,715	.....	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,999	2,077	4,076	180	496,620	2,759
482	Niles	7,468	.....	6–21	2,021	175	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	701	702	1,403	176	199,232	1,132
483	Piqua	12,172	14,028	6–21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	960	1,943	176	294,000	1,671
484	Portsmouth	17,870	21,662	6–21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,856	3,859	187	571,285	3,055
485	Salem	7,582	.....	6–21	2,027	.....	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	753	770	1,523	177	235,074	1,331
486	Sandusky	19,664	20,617	6–21	6,066	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,464	2,883	189	463,428	2,452
487	Springfield	38,253	43,339	6–21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,420	3,415	6,835	184	1,019,728	5,542
488	Steubenville	14,349	15,114	6–21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,464	1,425	2,889	188	438,228	2,331
489	Tiffin	10,989	11,114	6–21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	625	677	1,302	184	204,424	1,111
490	Toledo	131,822	169,366	7–21	40,267	.....	9	26	35	37	629	666	73	13,470	13,071	26,541	190	3,706,215	19,506
491	Warren	8,529	10,888	6–21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386,342	2,066
492	Wellston	8,045	10,979	6–21	2,704	.....	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284,439	1,607
493	Xenia	8,696	9,575	6–21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	824	834	1,658	185	249,121	1,347
494	Youngstown	44,885	56,613	6–21	15,205	3,000	1	4	5	21	200	221	0	4,558	4,579	9,137	185	1,360,460	7,516
495	Zanesville	23,538	25,361	6–21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,858	1,996	3,854	.....	.....	3,313
	OKLAHOMA.																		
496	Ardmore	5,681	.....	6–21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789
497	Chickasha	3,209	.....	.....	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	.....	.....
498	Enid*	3,444	.....	6–21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427
499	Guthrie[a]	10,006	11,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	McAlester	3,479	.....	6–21	2,600	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441
501	Muskogee	4,254	.....	6–21	4,153	600	6	1	7	0	53	53	0	1,520	1,360	2,880	171	350,208	2,048
502	Oklahoma	10,037	40,861	4–21	11,000	500	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000
503	Shawnee	3,462	.....	4–21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,120	1,734
504	Tulsa	1,390	.....	6–21	2,593	330	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	218,053	1,239

	OREGON.																		
505	**Astoria**	8,381	10,139	4-20	2,085	100		0	1	3	33	36	0	747	739	1,486	181½	225,147	1,241
506	**Baker City**	6,663	.....	4-20	2,189	105		1	2		35	30	0	830	827	1,657	173	208,039	1,205
507	**Portland**	90,426	116,630	6-21	27,808	3,000	32	11	43	41	500	541	0	11,097	11,116	22,213	193	3,317,763	17,270
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
508	**Allegheny**	129,896	.....	6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	10 328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509	**Allentown**	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344	.....		1	2	3	30	119	149	0	3,075	3,209	6,344	194	1,145,570	5,905
510	**Altoona**	38,973	49,846	6-16	*11,500	*1,886	18	5	23	14	174	188	0	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,147,093	6,372
511	**Beaver Falls**	10,054	10,309	6-21	2,500	350		0	1		43	47	0	891	847	1,738	180	255,960	1,422
512	**Bethlehem**	7,293	.....	6-21	2,000	250		1	2	9	37	46	0	972	895	1,867	196	302,624	1,544
513	**Braddock**	15,654	20,406	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	54	56	0	1,183	1,234	2,417	180	322,200	1,790
514	**Bradford**	15,029	17,091	6-21	3,764	350		0	1	8	62	70	0	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	431,764	2,380
515	**Butler**	10,853	12,548	6-21	4,000	600	2	2	4		63	67	0	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	436,664	2,441
516	**Carbondale**	13,536	15,457	6-16	3,309	510	1	1	2	6	57	63	0	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	458,000	2,411
517	**Carlisle**	9,626	11,232	6-21	2,000	100		0	1	9	26	35	0	796	830	1,626	190	237,840	1,357
518	**Carnegie**	7,330	.....	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	35	39	0	746	728	1,474	184	211,650	1,150
519	**Chambersburg**	8,864	9,860	6-21	,250	200	1	0	1	5	33	38	0	901	904	1,805	180	259,200	1,440
520	**Charleroi**	5,930	.....	6-16	,788	0		3	4	4	32	36	0	842	959	1,801	180	253,224	1,430
521	**Chester**	33,988	39,338	6-21	9,000	1,020		3	4	7	142	149	0	2,241	2,996	5,237	190	825,490	4,181
522	**Clearfield**	5,081	.....	6-16	*1,456	275	2	0	2	6	27	33	0	679	693	1,372	180	194,053	1,079
523	**Columbia**	12,316	13,765	6-21	2,500	400		1	2	3	43	46	0	889	938	1,827	180	293,220	1,629
524	**Connellsville**	7,160	.....	6-16	1,600	250	3	1	4	6	35	41	0	*720	*815	*1,535	180	.....	.....
525	**Danville**	8,042	8,076	6-21	2,000	375		0	1	3	26	29	0	595	651	1,246	180	185,120	1,029
526	**Dubois**	9,375	11,957	6-18	,085	450		2	3	5	46	51	0	963	1,071	2,034	180	324,720	1,804
527	**Dunmore** *	12,583	15,997	6-16	,500	300	2	1	3	5	55	60	0	1,402	1,461	2,863	175	382,825	2,199
528	**Duquesne**	036	12,500	6-16	,850	400	1	4	5	6	64	70	0	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169
529	**Easton**	25 238	29,335	6-16	4,058	350	2	0	2	22	90	112	0	2,145	2,201	4,346	199	704,902	3,543
530	**Erie**	52 733	62,442	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	243	2	3,960	4,011	7,971	190	1,210,411	6,339
531	**Franklin** *	,317	.....	6-21	2 000	180		0	1	3	39	42	0	738	875	1,613	180	235,800	,310
532	**Greensburg**	,508	16,152	6-16	200	200	2	1	3	7	47	54	0	1,224	1,238	2,462	180	302,170	1,883
533	**Harrisburg**	50,167	57,601	6-16	9,788	700	7	2	9	29	196	225	0	4,881	5,037	9,918	190	1,416,935	7,500
534	**Hazleton**	14 230	16,245	6-21	* 500	765	2	1	3	10	60	70	0	1,551	,605	3,156	180	477,000	2,650
535	**Homestead**	12,554	16,660	6-16	400	800		6	7	4	50	54	0	1,260	,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
536	**Johnstown**	35,936	45,430	8-16	4,103	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	170	4	2,866	2,962	5,828	180	1,008,000	5,600
537	**Lancaster** *	41,459	49,017	6-16	8,687	1,267		0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,244	200	982,800	4,914
538	**Lebanon**	17,628	19,998	6-21	,800	350		2	3	7	76	83	0	1,408	,437	2,845	180	424,080	2,356
539	**McKeesport**	34,227	46,264	6-18	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	165	173	0	3,739	3,836	7,575	180	1,048,320	5,824
540	**Mahanoy City**	13,504	15,278	6-16	,229	300		0	1	7	45	52	0	1,289	1,333	2,622	180	395,056	2,195
541	**Meadville**	10,291	11,939	6-21	2 942	*284		3	4	0	57	57	0	881	978	1,859	180	.....	.....
542	**Mount Carmel**	13,179	17,120	6-16	000	1,000		0	1	4	41	45	0	979	1,002	1,981	180	273,663	1,530
543	**Nanticoke** [a]	12,116	13,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	**Newcastle**	28,339	40,201	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	157	0	2,586	2,737	5,323	180	843,660	4,487
545	**Norristown**	22,265	24,243	8-14	*3,500	600	1	0	1	10	74	84	0	1,475	1,558	3,033	200	508,000	2,840
546	**North Braddock**	6,535	.....	6-16	2,462	801	3	2	5	2	47	49	0	1,134	1,264	2,398	180	347,700	1,932
547	**Oil City** [b]	13,264	15,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	**Philadelphia**	1,293,697	1,491,082	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	109	201	435	3,854	4,289	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876
549	**Phoenixville**	9,196	9,740	6-16	1,640	*475	1	0	1	2	32	34	0	699	682	1,381	189	232,848	1,138
550	**Pittsburg**	321,616	547,523	6-21	.....	.....	42	55	97	40	1,227	1,267	99	27,256	27,537	54,793	200	8,566,400	42,832

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																		
551	Pittston [a]	12,556	14,358																
552	Plymouth	13,649	17,094	6-21	*5,000	*750	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	1,207	1,286	2,553	180	331,452	1,786
553	Pottstown	13,696	14,024	6-21	3,500	40	1	0	1	11	64	75	0	1,451	1,413	2,864	200	466,400	2,332
554	Pottsville	15,710	16,983	6-16	4,129	658	1	0	1	10	56	66	0	1,734	1,626	3,360	200	406,699	2,567
555	Reading	78,961	95,201	6-16	16,911	1,670	1	5	6	14	312	326	0	6,397	6,388	12,785	195	2,004,015	10,277
556	Scranton*	102,026	123,959	6-21	31,000	4,500	1	4	5	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,913	19,237	196	2,770,028	14,143
557	Shamokin	18,202	21,241	6-16	5,048	1,400	1	1	2	11	65	76	0	1,802	1,831	3,633	180	524,340	2,913
558	Sharon	8,916	12,277	6-21	2,800	500	2	1	3	4	50	54	0	1,146	1,177	2,323	180	345,600	1,920
559	Shenandoah	20,321	23,823	6-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,480	3,086
560	South Bethlehem [b]	13,241	15,592																
561	Steelton	12,086	14,483			420	2	1	3	15	34	49	0	1,002	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,602
562	Sunbury	9,810	11,356	6-21	2,650	0	1	1	2	9	39	48	0	1,130	1,125	2,255	180	326,160	1,812
563	Tamaqua*	7,267		6-16	1,900	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400
564	Titusville	8,244	8,380	6-21	*1,978	400	1	0	1	1	48	49	8	732	821	1,553	188	231,029	1,229
565	Uniontown	7,344		6-21	2,400	100	1	0	1	5	45	50	0	1,007	1,011	2,018	180		
566	Warren	8,043	11,441	6-16	*1,900	85	2	0	2	4	56	60	0	895	1,043	1,938	180	275,040	1,528
567	Washington	7,670		6-21		545	4	4	8	4	66	70	0	1,399	1,453	2,852	180	400,500	2,225
568	West Chester	9,524	10,722	6-21	2,200	310	1	0	1	7	38	45	0	700	775	1,475	200	265,400	1,327
569	Wilkes-Barre	51,721	62,922	6-21	*16,150		2	1	3	32	179	211	4	5,088	5,001	10,089	185	1,495,355	8,083
570	Wilkinsburg	11,886	19,114	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	5	7	6	64	70	0	1,436	1,442	2,878	180	419,810	2,373
571	Williamsport	28,757	30,058	6-18	6,500	801	1	1	2	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,831	5,484	180	795,420	4,419
572	York	33,708	40,986	5-20	14,000	703	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	939,680	5,220
	RHODE ISLAND.																		
573	Central Falls	18,167	20,213	5-15	4,231	1,902	3	1	4	3	55	58	0	1,300	1,030	2,046	186	280,097	1,508
574	Cranston	13,343	20,105		3,251	27	1	2	3	8	78	86	5	2,721	2,727	5,448	195	492,900	2,528
575	Cumberland	8,925	9,649	5-15	2,153	535	1	0	1	4	36	40	0	738	709	1,447	188	191,167	1,018
576	East Providence	12,138	14,716	5-15	3,521	122	1	2	3	6	61	67	0	1,185	1,235	2,420			
577	Lincoln	8,937	9,393	5-16	2,244	677	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	816	753	1,569	190	199,120	1,048

578	Newport	22,034	20,597	5-16	4,289	1,074	1	0	1	12	80	98	5	1,877	1,853	3,730	195	570,430	3,143
579	Pawtucket	39,231	45,871	5-15	9,391	2,656	11	3	14	5	187	192	26	4,053	3,878	7,931	180	1,012,248	5,535
580	Providence	175,597	212,457	5-15	40,367	6,364	3	9	12	60	678	738	54	18,854	18,253	37,107	1864	4,579,094	24,556
581	Warwick	21,316	20,846	5-15	6,192	1,312	1	2	3	13	75	88	1	1,935	1,908	3,843	193	537,192	2,876
582	Westerly	7,841	.....	5-15	1,454	10	3	2	5		43	46	0	805	766	1,571	180	230,210	1,461
583	Woonsocket	28,204	34,590	5-15	8,240	2,931	2	1	3		116	122	6	2,035	2,006	4,041	185	554,635	2,992
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
584	Anderson	5,498	.....	6-18	*2,500	*200	1	0	1	10	30	40	1	945	1,073	2,018	180	308,700	1,715
585	Charleston	55,807	56,487	6-20	10,000	.....	9	0	9		105	106	0	3,847	4,158	8,005	185	929,025	5,025
586	Columbia	21,108	25,713	6-21	5,800	644	2		3	6	53	59	0	1,489	1,489	3,338	173	430,153	2,534
587	Greenville[a]	11,860	14,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Spartanburg	11,395	16,075	6-20	3,900	175	1	1	2	7	42	49	0	1,275	1,447	2,722	177	333,648	1,885
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
589	Lead	6,210	.....	5-21	1,766	180	2	0	2	4	37	41	0	624	622	1,246	195	184,802	946
590	Sioux Falls	10,266	13,487	6-21	3,637	330	2	8	10		63	67	4	1,212	1,211	2,423	185	348,752	1,885
	TENNESSEE.																		
591	Chattanooga	30,154	34,535	6-21	10,172	1,000	7	2	9	5	117	122	1	2,917	3,388	6,305	175	820,750	4,690
592	Clarksville	9,431	10,637	6-21	3,700	100	3	2	5	6	26	32	0	838	1,053	1,891	180	239,400	1,330
593	Jackson[c]	14,511	18,087	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Knoxville	32,637	37,189	6-21	10,542	500	8	8	16	14	97	111	0	2,716	3,064	5,780	190	931,380	4,902
595	Memphis	102,320	132,581	6-21	*43,701	*3,500	5	1	6	32	305	337	0	6,276	7,368	13,644	180	1,705,507	9,592
596	Nashville	80,865	105,877	6-21	*40,367	.....	13		14	45	259	304	0	7,454	8,490	15,944	181	2,235,826	12,446
	TEXAS.																		
597	Austin	22,258	26,433	7-17	5,195	*500	1	2	3	17	79	96	0	2,055	2,192	4,247	171	519,066	3,300
598	Beaumont	9,427	.....	7-17	3,496	200	1		2	10	55	65	0	1,579	1,771	3,350	176	531,494	3,019
599	Cleburne	7,493	.....	7-17	2,436	75	1	0	1	5	40	45	0	1,181	1,281	2,462	180	325,423	1,808
600	Corsicana	9,313	12,975	7-17	2,154	*45		0	1	7	37	44	0	972	1,107	2,079	174	278,707	1,602
601	Dallas	42,638	54,895	7-17	13,420	.....	10		15	31	216	247	0	5,107	5,961	068	180	1,506,600	8,370
602	Denison*	11,807	12,486	7-17	3,600	350	1		2		46	50	0	1,314	1,442	3,756	182	388,780	2,200
603	El Paso	15,906	22,257	7-17	5,802	1,000	2	8	10		115	119	4	2,743	2,654	5,397	172	577,181	3,355
604	Fort Worth	26,688	.....	7-17	7,898	700	4	6	10	25	121	146	0	3,365	3,732	7,097	182	975,591	5,360
605	Gainesville	7,874	.....	7-17	1,676	.....	1	0	1		29	34	0	749	854	1,603	171	207,746	1,215
606	Galveston	37,789	36,094	7-17	6,417	500	1	0	1	14	90	104	0	2,270	2,447	4,717	176	559,618	3,307
607	Greenville	6,860	.....	7-17	1,839	.....	1	0	1	6	34	40	0	862	1,006	1,868	178	231,216	1,294
608	Houston	44,633	61,794	7-17	14,594	*2,000	1	3	4	45	197	242	2	4,580	5,197	9,777	173	1,228,179	7,099
609	Laredo*	13,429	15,117	7-17	3,117	1,800	1	0	1		24	25	0	523	652	1,217	180	137,725	1,053
610	Marshall	7,855	.....	7-17	3,177	200	1	0	1		34	41	0	959	1,162	2,121	158	199,207	1,235
611	Palestine	8,297	10,264	7-17	2,150	150	1	0	1	9	36	45	0	833	1,003	1,836	147	194,781	1,325
612	Paris*	9,358	10,240	7-17	2,875	150	1	0	1	8	53	61	0	1,080	1,452	2,532	160	.....	.....
613	San Antonio	53,321	65,839	7-17	14,642	.....	6	12	18	35	192	227	0	5,550	5,771	11,321	166	1,275,419	7,683
614	Sherman*	10,243	12,569	7-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	3	37	40	0	849	894	1,743	168	.....	.....
615	Temple	7,065	.....	7-17	2,017	55	1	0	1	10	40	50	0	1,041	1,123	2,164	178	283,098	1,590
616	Tyler[a]	8,069	8,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
617	Waco	20,686	25,678	7-17	4,722	900	1	0	1	19	82	101	0	2,235	2,520	4,755	175	610,780	3,490

*Statistics of 1906-7. [a] No report received since 1903. [b] No report received since 1905. [c] No report received since 1906.

TABLE 30.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	UTAH.																		
618	Ogden	16,313	17,451	6–18	6,850	440	10	4	14	10	119	129	6	2,498	2,597	5,095	177	705,918	4,239
619	Salt Lake City	53,531	63,612	6–18	19,373	866	23	12	35	19	393	412	3	8,271	8,284	16,555	171½	2,208,388	12,877
	VERMONT.																		
620	Barre	8,448	11,888	8–15	.....	0	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,033
621	Burlington*	18,640	21,880	5–18	4,682	.....	1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	.....	386,191	.....
622	Rutland	11,499	12,116	5–21	3,000	765	1	0	1	3	60	63	4	1,086	1,149	2,235	187	358,105	1,915
	VIRGINIA.																		
623	Alexandria	14,528	14,679	7–20	5,127	500	1	0	1	8	25	33	0	749	754	1,503	.....	.....	.....
624	Danville	16,520	19,454	7–20	4,648	375	2	0	2	7	52	59	0	1,194	1,356	2,550	175	327,425	1,871
625	Lynchburg[a]	18,891	28,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
626	Manchester	9,715	10,090	7–20	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	23	24	1	500	500	1,000	180	.....	.....
627	Newport News	19,635	31,785	7–20	4,173	461	2	3	5	4	60	64	0	1,298	1,478	2,776	183	396,195	2,165
628	Norfolk*	46,624	70,130	7–20	12,235	.....	6	11	17	18	145	163	8	3,058	3,549	6,607	185	988,425	5,505
629	Petersburg	21,810	21,810	7–20	6,293	750	2	0	2	3	52	55	0	1,417	1,761	3,178	173	427,205	2,469
630	Portsmouth	17,427	19,025	7–20	3,998	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	1,160	1,318	2,478	196	388,668	1,983
631	Richmond	85,050	107,844	7–20	23,958	5,091	22	2	24	18	324	342	12	6,871	8,056	14,927	.....	1,858,327	10,267
632	Roanoke	21,495	25,765	7–20	*7,000	450	7	0	7	9	90	99	0	2,538	2,938	5,476	174	709,712	4,131
	WASHINGTON.																		
633	Bellingham	11,062	.....	5–21	6,086	0	2	2	4	12	98	110	0	2,446	2,521	4,967	180	682,233	3,790
634	Everett	7,838	.....	6–21	4,837	344	8	2	10	13	95	108	0	1,766	1,857	3,623	192	545,539	2,849
635	North Yakima	3,154	.....	5–21	3,125	398	3	6	9	8	58	66	1	1,361	1,339	2,700	189	349,734	1,850
636	Seattle	[b]85,239	.....	5–21	28,716	1,753	36	15	51	62	598	660	3	14,238	13,929	28,167	190	4,120,655	21,687
637	Spokane	36,848	.....	5–21	16,292	2,309	7	14	21	47	288	335	0	6,920	7,124	14,044	183	1,846,917	10,092
638	Tacoma	37,714	.....	5–21	16,988	1,142	10	8	18	31	248	279	0	5,980	5,823	11,803	182	1,707,544	9,382
639	Walla Walla	10,049	.....	5–21	3,665	181	1	2	3	11	51	62	0	1,246	1,272	2,518	191	369,907	1,935

	WEST VIRGINIA.																		
640	Charleston	11,099	18,311	6-21	5,942	*200	2	0	2	13	86	99	0	2,015	2,016	4,031	177	506,064	2,859
641	Grafton	5,650	.....	6-21	2,483	150	1	0	1	7	33	40	0	*689	*748	*1,437	*176	.....	.....
642	Huntington	11,923	13,376	6-21	5,218	600	4	3	7	7	68	75	0	1,646	1,748	3,394	176	436,480	2,480
643	Martinsburg	7,564	.....	6-21	2,460	185	1	0	1	9	23	32	0	647	647	1,294	184½	184,395	999
644	Parkersburg	11,703	17,330	6-21	3,745	*200	4	0	4	11	82	93	0	1,799	1,946	3,745	183	511,302	2,794
645	Wheeling	38,878	42,364	6-21	10,903	1,762	8	4	12	5	152	157	0	2,851	2,857	5,708	186	835,158	4,490
	WISCONSIN.																		
646	Appleton	15,085	18,149	4-20	5,412	1,777	5	1	6	6	85	91	15	1,333	1,403	2,736	175	386,753	2,165
647	Ashland	13,074	15,386	4-20	4,554	966	3	2	5	7	66	73	4	1,293	1,229	2,522	190	375,512	1,975
648	Beloit	10,436	14,306	4-20	4,383	95	1	0	1	5	74	79	10	1,581	1,675	3,256	185	471,270	2,547
649	Chippewa Falls	8,094	9,558	4-20	3,428	563	1	3	4	9	38	47	0	676	780	1,456	180	221,606	1,231
650	Eau Claire	17,517	19,469	4-20	6,903	686	2	1	3	14	101	115	10	1,952	2,013	3,965	176	586,450	3,405
651	Fond du Lac	15,110	18,588	4-20	5,556	589	1	2	3	5	80	85	15	1,660	1,740	3,400	180	433,761	2,410
652	Green Bay	18,684	25,356	4-20	7,711	1,886	3	1	4	10	82	92	0	1,792	1,880	3,672	200	577,400	2,887
653	Janesville	13,185	14,121	4-20	4,023	310	1	1	2	7	67	74	8	1,254	1,316	2,570	190	383,691	2,084
654	Kenosha	11,606	18,787	4-20	5,704	0	3	0	3	5	63	68	2	1,338	1,326	2,664	186	406,038	2,183
655	La Crosse	28,895	29,187	4-20	10,135	1,303	1	2	3	14	119	133	0	2,334	2,409	4,743	196	757,375	3,888
656	Madison	19,164	26,782	4-20	6,526	1,149	1	3	4	5	98	103	4	1,855	1,962	3,817	185	584,495	3,159
657	Manitowoc	11,786	13,300	4-20	4,000	233	4	0	4	9	63	72	8	1,386	1,357	2,743	191	409,700	2,136
658	Marinette	16,195	14,850	4-20	5,791	*886	1	1	2	7	64	71	6	1,606	1,679	3,285	187	521,260	2,743
659	Merrill	8,537	9,503	4-20	3,371	812	2	0	2	6	42	48	6	887	993	1,880	178	252,256	1,417
660	Milwaukee	285,315	327,873	4-20	109,856	23,813	54	13	67	87	1,025	1,112	104	24,587	23,300	47,887	200	7,430,000	37,150
661	Oshkosh *	28,284	31,949	4-20	9,920	.....	2	2	4	19	124	143	24	2,582	2,573	5,155	195	748,037	3,807
662	Racine	29,102	34,202	4-20	10,823	1,003	12	2	14	7	142	149	17	2,900	2,816	5,716	200	999,600	4,998
663	Sheboygan	22,962	24,664	4-20	8,902	1,600	13	3	16	17	102	119	21	2,064	1,931	3,995	196	606,969	3,169
664	Stevens Point	9,524	8,722	4-21	3,250	*650	1	2	3	4	45	49	4	725	686	1,411	190	210,387	1,107
665	Superior	31,091	39,827	4-20	9,207	1,050	10	6	16	15	155	170	26	3,216	3,306	6,522	187	938,111	4,937
666	Watertown	8,437	8,733	4-20	3,504	750	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	555	607	1,162	200	190,452	932
667	Wausau	12,354	15,720	4-20	5,865	.....	1	1	2	9	85	94	14	1,699	1,754	3,453	180	501,375	2,785
	WYOMING.																		
668	Cheyenne *	14,087	13,398	.....	1,787	215	2	4	6	4	33	37	0	607	709	1,316	172	192,640	1,114
669	Laramie *	8,207	7,238	6-21	2,287	5	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	388	362	750	.....	100,704	.....

* Statistics, 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8.*

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ALABAMA.																
1	Anniston																
2	Bessemer																
3	Birmingham	June 30	$38,416		$64,500		$22,676			$17,719		$395		$143,706		$208	$143,914
4	Huntsville	June 1	4,850		2,200		1,400		$700					9,150			9,150
5	Mobile[a]		42,959				39,296		77,500				$297	160,052		2,834	162,886
6	Montgomery	Sept. 30	19,951		48,558					649			5	69,163			69,163
7	Selma	June 1															32,370
	ARIZONA.																
8	Bisbee	June 30	5,016				41,057							46,073	$18,000	5,927	70,000
9	Phoenix	June 30															56,991
10	Tucson*		3,669				32,331							36,000	50,000	2,174	88,174
	ARKANSAS.																
11	Fort Smith	May 1	8,072	$30,831		$6,147			12,194	664		[b] 33,751		91,659		811	92,470
12	Hot Springs	June 30	7,800	46,070					10,130					64,000	140,000		204,000
13	Little Rock	June 30	19,687	124,990					16,050	534		11,750	140	173,151	16,700	6,561	196,412
14	Pine Bluff																

	CALIFORNIA.																
15	**Alameda**	June 30	47,187	49,583			55,486			270				152,626	974	29,950	183,450
16	**Berkeley**	June 30	68,008	94,385	845		78,632							241,870		224,749	466,619
17	**Eureka**	June 30	21,580	3,971			15,863							41,434			41,434
18	**Fresno**	June 30	61,355	45,642			37,839						5,366	150,202		68,735	218,937
19	**Los Angeles**	June 30	406,718	51,317	365,000	25,741	284,123	$493,916					2,560	629,375		309,613	1,938,988
20	**Oakland**	June 30	193,633	313,867		480	183,863			1,678		1,434	81	695,036		542,014	1,237,050
21	**Pasadena**		50,414	200,514			78,698	89		1,114		796	124	331,749	150,211	28,263	510,223
22	**Riverside**	June 30	33,482	58,702			20,787		568				156	113,695		3,434	117,129
23	**Sacramento** *		66,808	102,439			37,643						800	206,890		204,880	411,770
24	**San Bernardino**																
25	**San Diego**	June 30	50,605	61,168			35,344							147,118		6,160	153,278
26	**San Francisco**	June 30	580,348	864,324	214,252							1,718	2,451	1,663,093	220,472		1,883,565
27	**San Jose**	June 30	58,560	38,254			45,687			2,957		2,371	24	147,853	55,700	391,355	594,908
28	**Santa Barbara**	June 30	24,288	35,352	7,769		23,744							91,153	20,133	17,642	128,928
29	**Santa Rosa** *		19,646	10,989			11,188						2,454	44,277		43,243	87,520
30	**Stockton**	June 30	39,789		61,053		27,727			1,749			99	130,417		12,253	142,670
31	**Vallejo** *		18,893	21,894										40,787		7,079	47,866
	COLORADO.																
32	Boulder		12,926				67,768				$991		9	81,694	988	825	83,507
33	Colorado Springs																
34	Cripple Creek	June 30	23,813				95,244							129,057			129,057
35	Denver	June 30	60,914	856,282		441	236,372				5,570		9,178	1,168,756		70,037	1,238,794
36	Leadville *			36,280			29,534						7,270	73,084		37,865	110,949
	Pueblo:																
37	District No. 1	June 30	25,012				116,454						279	141,745		12,602	154,347
38	District No. 20	June 30	35,659	132,924									798	169,381		11,651	181,032
	CONNECTICUT.																
39	Ansonia	Oct. 15	8,828		46,572									55,400			55,400
40	Bridgeport	Apr. 1	46,501	233,261	70,384									350,146		9,050	359,196
41	Danbury	July 15	11,338	58,359		72				460		6		70,235			70,235
42	Derby	Dec. 31	4,165		22,384					187				26,736			26,736
43	Hartford	July 14	45,441	274,015	211,444					3,112			33,602	567,614	172,451		740,065
	Manchester:																
44	Town schools																
45	Ninth district	July 14	4,336	3,076			36,231			358			12,640	55,641			55,641
46	Meriden	Sept. 1	17,102	116,197		179				631				134,109	24,208		158,317
47	Middletown *		5,368	17,897			10,963						10,769	44,997	23,000	401	68,398
48	Naugatuck	July 15	7,537	63,294		1,706								72,537			72,537
49	New Britain	Apr. 1	824	132,500			3,721	210						137,255			137,255
50	New Haven	Dec. 31	64,355		547,120									611,475			611,475
51	New London	Aug. 31	9,788		62,425	511						173	200	73,097	75,550	497	149,144
52	Norwalk *		11,383	50,472									2,272	64,127			64,127

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Statistics for Mobile County; about four-sevenths of county receipts are expended for the city.
b Includes sales of property forming a part of a district endowment fund.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	CONNECTICUT—continued.																
	Norwich:																
53	Central district	Aug. 31	$3,437	$23,356	.....	.....	$14,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,994	$44,367	.....	.....	$44,367
54	West Chelsea district	Aug. 31	2,547	6,485	.....	.....	11,453	.....	.....	$126	.....	.....	110	20,721	$1,700	$43	22,463
55	Stamford *	.....	11,808	114,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,647	133,338	.....	.....	133,338
56	Torrington	Sept. 1	8,102	48,315	.....	$388	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	$3,223	.....	60,575	.....	.....	60,575
57	Waterbury	July —	40,562	315,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,213	360,808	.....	.....	360,808
58	Willimantic [a]	Sept. 14	6,042	.....	.....	.....	24,809	$406	.....	4,236	.....	785	58	36,336	.....	.....	36,336
	DELAWARE.																
59	Wilmington	June 30	35,475	.....	$223,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,116	263,049	.....	36,009	299,058
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
60	Washington *	June 30	[b]1,086,950	1,086,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,173,900	.....	.....	2,173,900
	FLORIDA. [c]																
61	Jacksonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Key West	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pensacola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Tampa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	GEORGIA.																
65	**Americus**	July 1	5,429		12,518					428			667	19,042		19	19,061
66	**Athens**	June 30	8,539	20,200						354			33	29,126	50,000	47	79,173
67	**Atlanta** *		47,644	281,811									865	330,320			330,320
68	**Augusta**	Sept. 1	51,656	87,875		4,301				2,377			30,530	176,739		709	177,448
69	**Brunswick**	Jan. 1	9,000	2,500	4,000	6,000			$2,600					24,100		1,500	25,600
70	**Columbus**	June 30	15,304	68,355					1,901			2,625	317	88,502			88,502
71	**Macon**		53,904				75,000			3,168		234		132,306			132,306
72	**Rome** *		5,918	14,799									1,283	22,000			22,000
73	**Savannah**	Dec. 31	63,790		110,000									173,790			173,790
74	**Valdosta**	Dec. 31	5,000	9,000						1,650				15,650			15,650
	IDAHO.																
75	**Boise**	Sept. 1	29,738	62,640					10,000	1,970		328	1,605	106,281		20,557	126,838
	ILLINOIS.																
76	**Alton**	June 30	3,503				87,975	188		1,268			3,364	96,298		4,062	100,360
	Aurora:																
77	**East Side**	June 30	3,927	68,397						621		45		72,990	7,127		80,117
78	**West Side** *		1,065	33,416			10,063						14,529	59,073	7,840		66,913
79	**Belleville**	June 30	2,442	73,026						470			82	76,020		26,612	102,632
80	**Bloomington** *		5,210	142,607									2,128	149,945	132,578		297,964
81	**Cairo**	June 30	1,567	56,723						7				58,297		12,533	70,830
82	**Canton**	June 30	1,612				41,579			594			9	43,794		5,160	48,954
83	**Centralia**	June 30	1,385				29,841			494		14	2	31,736		6,525	38,261
84	**Champaign** *		915	62,523			4,743						846	69,027		17,190	86,217
85	**Chicago**	Dec. 31	346,209	9,176,031		541,176				3,804	$101,406	22,202	13,217	10,204,045	1,035,000	70,670	11,309,715
86	**Danville**	June 30	3,357	87,690						1,945			83	93,075	111,100	47,820	251,995
87	**Decatur**	June 30	5,664	135,305						818	2,052		73	143,912		21,416	165,328
	Dixon:																
88	**North Side** *		176				11,982						286	12,444		4,766	17,210
89	**South Side**	July 1	558	26,063						445		[1] 771	10,641	38,478	50,703		89,181
90	**East St. Louis**	June 30	6,642	256,249						729			12	263,632		83,693	347,325
91	**Elgin**			13,259			117,514	2,935		554		266	24	134,552	88,250		222,802
	Evanston:																
92	**District No. 75**	Mar. 31	2,074	112,641						752	212		144	115,823		22,303	138,126
93	**District No. 76**	Apr. 1	1,326	44,817										46,143		6,235	52,378
94	**Freeport**	July 1	3,092	89,093						1,057			90	93,332		11,985	105,317
95	**Galesburg**	June 30	3,135	94,388				239		1,596		32		99,390		37,764	137,154
96	**Jacksonville**	May 30	2,288		75,055					1,268			167	78,778		8,739	87,517
97	**Joliet**	June 30	7,209	140,213						137		51		147,670		23,532	171,202
98	**Kankakee**	July 1	3,221	50,621				277		966			25	55,110		1,196	56,306
99	**Kewanee** *		2,001				81,650						1,165	84,816	3,941	5,277	94,034
100	**La Salle**	Oct. 24	2,274	26,326			4,887						8	33,496			33,496
101	**Lincoln** *		2,078				35,053						363	37,494		133	37,627
102	**Mattoon**	Apr. 1	2,132				40,846	534		388		21	7	43,928		1,403	45,331
103	**Moline**	June 30	2,886	115,494						685		277	99	119,441		62,737	182,178
104	**Monmouth**																

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Statistics of town of Windham.
[b] Congressional appropriation.
[c] The cities of Florida are under county control and have no separate receipts.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ILLINOIS—continued.																
105	Ottawa	June 30	$1,808	$54,942									$378	$57,128		$11,067	$68,194
106	Pekin	June 30	1,361				$37,063			$271			8	38,903		21,987	60,890
107	Peoria		10,367	262,454										272,821		137,414	410,235
108	Quincy	June 30	7,914	146,031				$20	$108	662			320	155,065		693	155,758
109	Rockford	Dec. 30	6,112	249,549						3,009		$706	54	259,430		22,437	281,867
110	Rock Island	June 30	3,490	101,318						848			772	106,428	$6,105	3,829	116,362
111	Springfield	Aug. 31	7,763	214,198						2,159		1,415	3,490	229,025		32,036	261,061
112	Streator*		2,925	36,047			9,288						920	49,180	7,000	12,026	68,206
113	Waukegan		2,100	43,059		$198							10,461	55,824			55,824
	INDIANA.																
114	Alexandria	July 31	7,191	13,778					1,123	993	$53		432	23,570		11,990	35,560
115	Anderson	July 31	104,210	64,439										168,649			168,649
116	Brazil	July 31	7,430				31,610		1,424	126				40,590	16,391	11,492	68,473
117	Columbus*		8,970	56,477									605	66,052		44,238	110,290
118	Elkhart	July 31	19,678	76,874								345	1,495	98,392	70,100	20,786	189,278
119	Elwood*													44,768		3,950	48,718
120	Evansville*		58,026	124,424			95,049						6,867	284,366	132,960		417,326
121	Fort Wayne	July 31	79,543	108,342						3,822	903	251	54	252,915	75,210	137,403	465,528
122	Frankfort	July 31	11,055	51,164				109	811	108	81		15,494	78,822		22,344	101,166
123	Goshen	July 31	11,241	14,102			24,637		510	400	36		139	51,065	32,650	647	84,362
124	Hammond*		17,885	37,828										55,713	64,522	53,075	173,310

155	Huntington																
156	Indianapolis	June 30	237,140	887,684		140							35,960	1,160,924		264,897	1,425,821
157	Jeffersonville	Aug. 1	10,810				30,807						656	48,273		28,919	77,192
158	Kokomo	July 31	13,194	44,633				312	2,041				783	60,963		33,592	94,555
159	La Fayette	Aug. 1	21,981	78,135									6,608	106,724		72,719	179,443
160	Logansport		16,700	16,099			36,685		2,461		504		543	73,592		60,170	133,762
161	Marion	Aug. 1	27,335	39,006			40,038		3,956				1,171	111,506		55,389	166,895
162	Michigan City	Aug. 1	26,584	33,821		60			7,637		105	14		67,921		24,759	92,680
163	Muncie	Aug. 1	23,262	34,091			29,002		5,198		494		3,862	95,909	19,000	52,463	167,372
164	New Albany *		21,505				49,857						6,299	77,661		63,851	141,512
165	Peru	July 31	15,416				31,021			495			852	47,784		29,581	77,365
166	Richmond		17,719	90,502									1,590	109,811		43,308	153,119
167	Shelbyville	July 31	10,743	31,377									1,132	43,252		21,006	64,258
168	South Bend *		46,549	38,212			121,898						2,946	209,605	113,333	61,343	384,281
169	Terre Haute	July 31	62,852	104,492			137,122		783	5,007	1,470		961	312,696		108,440	481,136
170	Vincennes																
171	Wabash	July 31	9,750	34,875					1,148	1,064			141	46,978		15,924	62,902
172	Washington																
	IOWA.																
173	Boone	July 1					44,568	4,375						48,943		18,630	67,573
174	Burlington	June 30	7,686	131,693						490				139,869		16,880	156,749
175	Cedar Rapids *		10,491				138,799						578	149,868		52,846	202,714
176	Clinton	June 30	6,207	83,758									1,886	91,851		5,165	97,016
177	Council Bluffs *		(a)	(a)	(a)			130,032						130,032		35,256	165,288
178	Creston	June 30	2,000	36,000										38,000		8,000	46,000
179	Davenport	June 30	15,679				196,581			2,193	1,646	9,715	1,306	227,180		114,538	341,718
180	Des Moines		14,000				575,000							589,000		98,754	687,754
181	Dubuque	June 30	11,701	125,016		305						204		137,226		22,929	160,156
182	Fort Dodge	June —	4,395	81,547		546								86,488			86,488
183	Fort Madison	June 30	2,925	24,842						218		1,734	12	29,731		2,646	32,377
184	Iowa City	June 30	3,253	46,119						2,313				51,685			51,685
185	Keokuk	July 1	4,537	51,052						779			50	56,418	6,270	899	63,587
186	Marshalltown	June 30	1,985	65,605						2,097		2,579	40	72,306		544	72,850
187	Mason City	June —					52,082	2,277		881				55,240		14,351	67,592
188	Muscatine	July 1	5,576	60,993						661		5,035	218	72,483		16,120	88,603
189	Oskaloosa	May 29	3,942	51,487						734			35	56,198		14,345	70,543
190	Ottumwa	June 30	6,162				99,451			690		73	254	106,630	25,000	4,994	136,624
191	Sioux City	June 30	14,587	238,715									1,215	254,517		49,883	304,400
	Waterloo:																
192	East Side	July 1								145				69,042		14,632	83,674
193	West Side *																
	KANSAS.																
194	Atchison	June 30	4,780	39,276									1,060	45,116		18,364	63,480
195	Chanute																
196	Coffeyville	July 31	2,573	58,703	$698									61,974	23,500	7,054	92,528
197	Emporia	June 30	3,100				42,727						9,371	55,198	8,000	6,338	69,536
198	Fort Scott	June 30	4,000	35,241			1,409						1,446	42,096			42,096

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 8.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	KANSAS—continued.																
169	Hutchinson	June 30	$3,197				$60,740			$446			$174	$64,557		$19,954	$84,511
170	Independence	June 30	2,849	$36,757									1,285	40,891	$25,000	13,897	79,788
171	Iola *		2,843	52,945									675	56,463	2,200	459	59,122
172	Kansas City	June 30	19,834	264,141						1,146	$1,675		904	287,700		212,683	500,383
173	Lawrence		4,263	31,344						1,575			1,132	38,314		4,277	42,591
174	Leavenworth	June 30	7,752				71,316						548	79,616		10,680	90,296
175	Parsons	June 30	3,609	40,843			835				396		593	46,276	28,722	5,844	80,842
176	Pittsburg	June 30	60,000	52,500		$7,500								120,000			120,000
177	Topeka	June 30	12,966	270,916						3,195	603	$300	555	288,535	9,400		297,935
178	Wichita	June 30	10,225	148,053						622	1,021		1,197	161,118		8,559	169,677
	KENTUCKY.																
179	Bowling Green	June 30	7,361	16,097									102	23,560	2,000	4,128	29,688
180	Covington	June 30	66,498		$65,889								1,221	133,608		10,605	144,213
181	Frankfort	June 30	9,635		19,278	6,467		$5,450						40,830			40,830
182	Henderson	June 30	11,812	37,744						665	721		564	51,506		1,953	53,459
183	Hopkinsville	June 30	4,726	17,000						1,000				22,726			22,726
184	Lexington *		38,882	52,719									928	92,529		28,644	121,173
185	Louisville	June 30	253,143				549,839			10,186	8,907		4,141	826,216		202,036	1,028,252
186	Newport	June 30	39,310	43,550						587		126		83,573		10,452	94,025
187	Owensboro	June 30	18,160	55,270						976	2,037		112	76,555		25,213	101,768
188	Paducah	July 31	21,486	30,278						454				52,218			52,218

	LOUISIANA.																
189	Baton Rouge	Jan. 1	9,010		12,000									21,010			21,010
190	Lake Charles	Sept. 3	4,844	17,564	9,159				$2,174	2,721			117	36,579			36,579
191	New Iberia																
192	New Orleans	Dec. 31	159,164	531,500	190,807				44,461	534	5,947	3,228		935,640		84,818	1,020,458
193	Shreveport	June 30	21,939		30,000		5,000		9,384					66,323			66,323
	MAINE.																
194	Auburn	Mar. 1	13,856		35,000					634			2,519	52,009			52,009
195	Augusta	Mar. 31	10,325	35,000									611	45,936		9,095	55,031
196	Bangor	Feb. 29	19,885				97,164			737		71	45	117,902			117,902
197	Bath		9,846		28,592									38,438			38,438
198	Biddeford																
199	Calais																
200	Lewiston	Feb. 29	24,429		37,160								330	61,919			61,919
201	Portland	Dec. 31	45,830		190,523									236,353	55,000	12,228	303,581
202	Rockland	Feb. 11	5,966				17,700			354		16		24,036		387	24,423
203	Waterville	Apr. 1	9,736		23,000					99				32,835		1,483	34,318
	MARYLAND.																
204	Annapolis	July 31	39,066			1,200	33,762		2,815				171	77,014		2,592	79,606
205	Baltimore	Dec. 31	53,605		1,632,837									1,686,442		29,158	1,715,600
206	Cumberland	July 31	19,091				37,060							56,151			56,151
207	Frederick [a]																
208	Hagerstown [a]																
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
209	Adams	Mar. 1	60,027											60,027			60,027
210	Amesbury																
211	Arlington	Jan. 1			58,500	2,063							101	60,664		1,027	61,691
212	Attleboro	Dec. 31		69,100					1,853	765		49		71,767	175		71,942
213	Beverly *			219,037			465							219,502	7,500	44,538	271,540
214	Boston	Jan. 31	20,923	3,793,430		4,706				3,092		1,227	24,352	3,847,729	1,940.343	4,604	5,792,676
215	Brockton	Dec. 1			324,490				2,276	74			231	327,071	60,000	15	387,086
216	Brookline *			209,683										209,683			209,683
217	Cambridge *			541,329									6,858	548,187	48,000	4,610	600,797
218	Chelsea	Dec. 31		221,485						222			12,086	233,793	2,500		236,293
219	Chicopee			72,464										72,464	6,998		79,462
220	Clinton	Jan. 31		50,800										50,800			50,800
221	Danvers	Jan. 1	980	39,206					701				70	40,957			40,957
222	Everett	Dec. 31		177,000	27,550	13,196				300			429	218,475			218,475
223	Fall River *			439,312										439,312			439,312
224	Fitchburg	Nov. 30			144,792					833				145,625			145,625
225	Framingham	Mar. 1		56,569		75			1,421	557				58,622	140,000		198,622
226	Gardner	Jan. 31		47,700						278				47,978			47,978
227	Gloucester	Nov. 30	940	144,072		412								145,424			145,424
228	Greenfield	Feb. 1					51,200			1,010		591		52,801		2,684	55,485

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																
229	Haverhill	Jan. 1			$179,445			$268		$291		$355	$144	$180,473	$53,850		$234,323
230	Holyoke	Nov. 30			185,334				$2,200	449		40		234,673			234,673
231	Hyde Park	Jan. 31		$54,700										54,700			54,700
232	Lawrence	Dec. 31		251,816										251,816			251,816
233	Leominster	Jan. 31			70,915	$570						158	753	72,396		$18	72,414
234	Lowell	Dec. 31			416,728									416,728			416,728
235	Lynn	Dec. 19			295,293					945			2,818	299,056	81,700	20,790	401,546
236	Malden	Dec. 31		217,820	161,014									378,834			378,834
237	Marlboro	July 1		59,216		270				135				59,621			59,021
238	Medford	Jan. 1			141,080					166				141,246			141,246
239	Melrose*			81,674										81,674			81,674
240	Methuen	Jan. 1		33,600					990	408			27	35,085		2,305	57,390
241	Milford	Jan. 20					$40,000		101			26		40,127			40,127
242	Natick	Feb. 1		49,215										49,215			49,215
243	New Bedford	Dec. 1			338,144	3,000			2,180					343,384		2,143	345,527
244	Newburyport*			38,300									4,700	43,000			43,000
245	Newton	Dec. 30			291,390				3,601	748				295,739		62	295,801
246	North Adams	June 30			95,450					1,133			1,014	97,597			97,597
247	Northampton	Nov. 30		81,395		114			1,117	2,896			2	85,524			85,524
248	Peabody	Jan. 1	$51,000						1,185	162		223	204	52,774			52,774
249	Pittsfield	Dec. 31			116,492									116,492			116,492
250	Plymouth	Jan. 1		49,800		18							49	49,867		23	49,890
251	Quincy	Dec. 31			131,065					224			76	131,365			131,365

252	Revere*			70,000			1,300						94	71,394			71,394
253	Salem	Nov. 30			138,250									138,250			138,250
254	Somerville	Dec. 31			296,936								488	297,424			297,424
255	Southbridge	Feb. 1		26,450						651		18		27,119		2,687	29,806
256	Springfield	Dec. 1			305,900					7,585			537	374,022			374,022
257	Taunton	Nov. 30			147,783					2,610				140,393			140,393
258	Wakefield	Jan. 31			55,636					2,138		50		57,804		470	58,274
259	Waltham	Feb. 1	140		120,622									120,762	5,000		125,762
260	Ware	Mar. 1		33,500						209		40	57	33,806		464	34,270
261	Watertown*			51,500									53	51,553		99	51,652
262	Webster	Jan. 1		26,100	1,500				600					28,200		2,407	30,607
263	Westfield	Jan. 20		62,175				6,389		1,711				70,275		1,657	71,932
264	West Springfield	Feb. 29		35,427		790				1,853			37	38,107			38,107
265	Weymouth	Dec. 31	108	63,500					667					64,275			64,275
266	Winchester	Feb. 29	179	53,000								9	73	53,261		1,233	54,494
267	Woburn	Dec. 31			63,901					683		60		64,644			64,644
268	Worcester																
	MICHIGAN.																
269	Adrian	June 30	26,533	43,018						1,312	$1,032		515	72,410	60,000	8,726	141,136
270	Alpena																
271	Ann Arbor	Sept. 1	35,405	77,385						5,824	484	570	275	119,943	18,000	5,162	143,105
272	Battle Creek	July 13	49,390	139,989						1,429			2,507	193,315		74,621	267,936
273	Bay City	June 19	153,277	88,841						1,550	3,476		4,736	251,880		29,064	280,944
274	Calumet*		99,363	117,957										217,320		57,926	275,246
275	Detroit	June 30	1,016,130	889,532							3,980		38,536	,948,178	509,000	325,502	2,782,680
276	Escanaba	July 13	43,444	54,209					371	565				98,589	35,000	11,339	144,928
277	Flint	July 1	50,440	46,436						2,862			2,675	101,913	50,000	30,307	182,220
278	Grand Rapids	July 1	289,115	74,640	186,564					2,214	5,331	1,850	1,658	561,371		239,181	800,552
279	Holland	July 1	30,043	22,000						254		1	68	52,366	20,172	3,488	76,026
280	Iron Mountain	Aug. 31	34,171	57,446									926	92,543		33,043	125,586
281	Ironwood	July 12	38,955	57,426						92		1,750	857	99,080		46,352	145,432
282	Ishpeming*		47,477	52,613			696						6,613	107,399		7,462	114,861
283	Jackson																
284	Kalamazoo*		100,677	99,521			1,280						4,722	206,200	109,000	637	315,837
285	Lansing	July 1	66,985	41,350					1,038					109,373		52,057	161,430
286	Manistee	July 8	43,696	17,032					355	963	191		189	62,427		16,274	78,701
287	Marquette	Sept. 1	34,517	46,811	48,842							447		130,617		20,946	151,563
288	Menominee*		46,327	34,797			2,150						633	83,907		16,299	100,206
289	Muskegon	June 30	69,897	55,875						1,010	1,244	566	84	128,676		48,575	177,251
290	Owosso	June 30	24,800	27,915						575			1,635	54,925		6,396	61,321
291	Pontiac																
292	Port Huron*		69,511	71,828										141,339		703	142,042
	Saginaw:																
293	East Side	June 30	86,718	90,666	2,979	2,000	496	800		2,952	1,986	46	2,384	191,027	25,000	23,337	239,364
294	West Side*		68,222	29,281			286						2,701	100,490	25,000	7,538	133,028
295	Sault Ste. Marie	Sept. 1	35,119	53,262							1,665			90,047		62,541	152,588
296	Traverse City	July 1	18,560	33,500						1,170				53,230			53,230

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MINNESOTA.																
297	Brainerd																
298	Duluth	July 31	$60,732	$373,383			$35,556						$22,340	$492,011		$31,995	$524,006
299	Faribault		4,700	24,000						$180			47	28,927		8,364	37,291
300	Mankato	Aug. 31	9,207	35,508						124		$98	27	44,964			44,964
301	Minneapolis	June 30	360,866	995,756					$13,451			12,461	4,125	1,386,660	$433,500	218,664	2,038,824
302	Red Wing	July 31	12,434	25,974										38,408		4,002	42,410
303	St. Cloud*													44,000	569	6,480	51,049
304	St. Paul	June 30	315,182	453,200										768,382	75,000	7,740	851,122
305	Stillwater	July 31	9,918	42,986							$48	15		52,967		6,210	59,177
306	Winona	July 31	14,334	78,003						1,607				93,944		33,646	127,590
	MISSISSIPPI.																
307	Columbus	Oct. 1	6,958			$2,607	8,598			18		9		18,190		3,362	21,552
308	Greenville	Oct. 1	6,000	12,000	$1,394				1,125				4,500	25,019			25,019
309	Hattiesburg	Oct. —	7,596	17,988						704				26,288	23,671	2,255	52,214
310	Jackson																
311	Meridian	Oct. 16	14,059	29,480					4,220	1,730	4,073		6	53,568		16,090	69,658
312	Natchez																
313	Vicksburg	Oct. 1	7,661	26,236			1,054	$2,049					525	37,525		11,339	48,864

	MISSOURI.																
314	Carthage	June 30	7,435	39,403									1,020	47,858		3,168	51,026
315	Hannibal	July 1	12,857	40,687						979	250		179	63,952		9,466	73,418
316	Independence	June 30	5,168	47,875						1,520	504	113	412	55,703	34,960	5,856	96,519
317	Jefferson City*													24,672		12,686	37,358
318	Joplin	June 30	19,554				89,235		5,652				13,382	127,823	65,006	70,296	263,125
319	Kansas City	June 30	139,947				1,235,550		2,922				136,590	1,515,327	515,286	305,152	2,335,765
320	Moberly																
321	Nevada	Nov. 18	5,868	24,972						484				31,324		20,037	51,361
322	St. Charles																
323	St. Joseph	June 30	60,643		602	383	307,083	8,141		361	3,596		734	347,411		317,821	665,232
324	St. Louis	June 30	254,560	2,746,495				83,022	406,179	3,542	50,744		21,152	3,565,694		653,306	4,219,000
325	Sedalia																
326	Springfield	June 30	11,837	88,965									16,122	116,924		26,360	143,384
327	Webb City	June 30	6,955	33,777									603	41,335		4,000	45,335
	MONTANA.																
328	Anaconda*		8,430	34,330			15,052						76	57,906		2,895	60,801
329	Butte		38,772				435,612						1,609	476,053		183,846	659,899
330	Great Falls	Aug. 31	11,222	68,905			36,088						179	116,394			116,394
331	Helena	Aug. 31	10,896	47,253			57,885						2,005	118,039		32,573	150,612
	NEBRASKA.																
332	Beatrice		4,391				34,806		1,439	811			111	41,558	82,000	6,335	129,893
333	Hastings	May 1	3,867	23,080					642	269	140	5,392	182	33,572		11,715	45,289
334	Lincoln	June 30	15,325				140,794		53,492	1,046	109		1,024	211,790	28,514	14,053	254,357
335	Omaha*		40,420	378,546									282,780	701,746		268,051	969,797
336	South Omaha																
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
337	Berlin*			29,000										29,000	66,000		95,000
	Concord:																
338	Union district	Mar. 31	1,877	70,375	3,064				2,031				3,895	81,242	13,580	6,502	101,324
339	Penacook district (No. 20)	Mar. 31	565	6,322					136	295			213	7,531		545	8,076
340	Dover	Dec. 31	925	35,750					1,265	1,941			800	40,681		358	41,039
341	Keene (Union district)		930		40,886				973	1,208				43,997		1,505	45,502
342	Laconia	Feb. 15		24,500						991				25,491	5,000		30,491
343	Manchester	Dec. 31	3,620		147,343									150,963			150,963
344	Nashua	Jan. 1	73,487				6,236		1,378					81,101			81,101
345	Portsmouth*		967	47,000			998						2,302	51,267	5,000		56,267
346	Rochester*		764	23,000									1,373	25,137			25,137
	NEW JERSEY.																
347	Asbury Park*		16,369	37,431									5,656	59,456		2,187	61,643
348	Atlantic City*		85,000	47,000			35,000						4,500	171,500	148,000	11,000	330,500
349	Bayonne	June 30	97,522	151,146										248,668			248,668

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW JERSEY—continued.																
350	Bloomfield	June 30	$45,270	$56,440					$210				$526	$102,446	$17,133	$392	$119,971
351	Bridgeton	June 30	14,000	22,300						$700				37,000		2,000	39,000
352	Burlington																
353	Camden	June 30	133,043	265,615					2,334	2,002			1,861	404,855	143,768	2,853	551,476
354	East Orange	June 30	123,399	107,630	$21,965					886	$1,656		1,436	257,182	115,560	5,187	377,929
355	Elizabeth	June 30	120,366	60,115										180,481	49,000	60,358	289,839
356	Englewood	June 30	22,471	48,800						4,450			238	75,959		5,714	81,673
357	Gloucester City																
358	Hackensack*		18,247	42,076									13,100	73,423	8,023	14,185	95,631
359	Harrison	June 30	38,000	14,000										52,000			52,000
360	Hoboken	June 30	126,165	146,081	45,954				731	850			1,600	321,381		1,336	322,717
361	Jersey City*		330,451	462,680									149,209	942,340	238,000	224,729	1,405,069
362	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	June 30	39,596		38,671					714				75,981	66,000		141,981
363	Long Branch*		27,142	50,850									5,623	83,625	25,000	623	109,248
364	Millville	June 30	14,777		23,238					450		$16	52	38,533		1,450	39,993
365	Montclair	June 30	88,804	98,769						2,610	914		1,422	192,519		12,732	205,251
366	Morristown	July 1	16,108				$31,500			1,981	1,357			50,946		27,319	78,265
367	Newark	Dec. 31	778,820	747,397	88,500						5,627		9,919	1,630,263	1,171,417	502,607	3,304,287
368	New Brunswick	June 30	26,984	42,116									3,575	72,675			72,675
369	Orange*		45,296	61,842									1,686	108,824		105,045	213,869
370	Passaic		80,949	113,629						1,117		412	239	196,346	131,003	2,927	330,276
371	Paterson	Mar. 20	234,839	233,161						6,585				474,585	81,000	198,123	753,708
372	Perth Amboy	June 30	30,039		60,200									96,239		9,056	105,295

373	Phillipsburg*			17,201	25,450								530	43,187		1,907	45,094
374	Plainfield*			27,815	73,081								8,730	110,235	23,500	21,522	155,257
375	Rahway	June	30	27,984		23,000					3,412			54,396			54,396
376	Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken).	June	30	41,711	35,289						4,369			81,369		6,264	87,633
377	Trenton	June	30	175,723		117,200							3,711	296,634	111,544	4,133	412,311
378	Weehawken																
379	West Hoboken	June	30	57,990	59,000								485	117,475			117,475
380	West Orange*			16,000	40,000									56,000		3,550	59,550
	NEW MEXICO.																
381	Albuquerque	May	1	9,260				29,140		12,486	351		2	109	51,408		15,525	66,933
	NEW YORK.																
382	Albany	Aug.	31	42,222	150,321						489			31	193,063		155,951	349,014
383	Amsterdam			1,123	69,846	8,361									79,330			79,330
384	Auburn	July	31	17,412	109,018						3,077	283		480	130,279	81,076	801	212,156
385	Batavia	Sept.	—	7,991	45,345		$308				171			460	54,284	18,780		73,064
386	Binghamton	July	31	24,394		137,650				2,097			60	314	164,515	43,212	6,173	213,900
387	Buffalo*			150,611	1,567,609									3,683	1,721,903	300,000	129,776	2,151,079
388	Cohoes			9,120	47,000									561	56,681			56,681
	Corning:																	
389	District No. 9	July	31	5,244	25,839		30				226		50	14	31,403	879	3,711	35,993
390	District No. 13	June	—	2,677	202			13,002						1,177	17,148		1,888	19,036
391	Cortland*			5,332	23,600			45						1,519	30,496		11,926	42,422
392	Dunkirk	July	31	7,435				59,901			135			4,632	72,103		23,504	95,607
393	Elmira	July	31	23,178				107,842			421		22	468	131,931		6,492	138,423
394	Fulton	July	31	7,275	29,000	3,090				50	2,038				41,453		8,469	49,922
395	Geneva	July	31	8,029	55,950					525	356			803	65,663		23,501	89,164
396	Glens Falls																	
397	Gloversville	July	31	10,647	78,969						462				90,078	50,000	10,914	150,992
398	Hornell	July	31	11,687	49,954						197				61,838		10,157	71,995
399	Hudson	Aug.	1	5,498	34,374									2,285	42,157		15,721	57,879
400	Ithaca	July	31	2,543	58,360			9,550			6,732	98	2,121	812	80,221	11,247	6	91,474
401	Jamestown	July	31	16,804	111,246			3,505			989	1,969	1,000	1,218	136,751	105,000	4,284	246,035
402	Johnstown	June	30	7,315	37,647									908	45,870		497	46,367
403	Kingston	July	31	14,779	112,612			1,577	$172					3,482	132,622		193	132,815
404	Lansingburg	July	31	8,440	52,716			373			236	51	10,445	80	72,341	15,225	1,346	88,912
405	Little Falls	Jan.	1	5,955	29,980					2,981	400				39,316		1,118	40,434
406	Lockport	July	30	11,294	61,689						3,527			6,774	83,284	11,979	33,081	128,344
407	Middletown	Nov.	30	7,125	53,430						1,807		48	301	62,711		23,588	86,299
408	Mount Vernon	July	31	16,802	199,468					4,147	1,106	1,266		2,356	225,145	101,287	124,351	450,783
409	Newburgh	Sept.	30	14,797	91,000		870				1,671	540		880	109,767	26,844	924	137,235
410	New Rochelle	July	31	13,480	181,407						74			8	194,969	507	25,404	220,880
411	New York	July	31	1,663,132	25,237,760		48,195			294,694					27,243,781	9,106,075	29,051,618	65,400,474
412	Niagara Falls	July	31	9,575	109,199						369			4,511	123,654		20,551	144,205
413	North Tonawanda	July		8,188	57,320					1,626				732	67,866		53	67,919
414	Ogdensburg																	
415	Olean School district	July	31	9,363	55,739					6,576	398		1,650		73,726	29,001	6,595	109,322

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW YORK—continued.																
416	Oneida	July 31	$7,147	$26,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$619	.....	.....	$155	$34,121	.....	$9,846	$43,967
417	Oneonta	Aug. 31	4,337	38,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	.....	1,922	44,648	.....	.....	44,648
418	Oswego	.....	12,789	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	$3,772	.....	71,747	.....	.....	71,747
	Peekskill:																
419	District No. 7	June 30	4,185	22,744	.....	.....	$1,096	.....	$386	131	$166	.....	.....	28,708	.....	1,128	29,836
420	District No. 8	July 31	3,894	21,592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	26	25,606	$60,087	1,307	87,000
421	Plattsburg	July 31	5,025	32,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,262	38,794	.....	12,763	51,557
422	Port Chester	.....	6,025	56,327	.....	.....	1,770	.....	673	693	.....	.....	57	65,545	17,800	800	84,145
423	Port Jervis	July 31	5,652	35,235	$201	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,342	42,633	.....	3,910	46,543
424	Poughkeepsie	July 31	11,773	.....	66,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,707	.....	.....	1,556	82,576	.....	37,833	120,409
425	Rensselaer	July 31	6,526	37,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	.....	511	45,214	.....	94	45,308
426	Rochester	July 31	83,018	787,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,192	3,580	.....	1,544	.....	891,784	.....	372,427	1,264,211
427	Rome*	.....	7,073	38,638	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,866	49,477	.....	1,842	51,319
428	Saratoga Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Schenectady	June 23	20,368	.....	196,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,665	.....	22	3	219,068	61,554	.....	280,622
430	Syracuse	July 31	61,019	515,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,538	3,393	.....	250	31	583,964	.....	245,304	829,268
431	Tonawanda	July 31	.....	5,538	34,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,430	46,356	.....	381	46,737
432	Troy	Dec. 31	24,286	242,325	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	329,411	.....	2,098	331,509
433	Utica	Aug. 31	31,873	.....	.....	.....	328,876	.....	6,977	1,929	.....	34,800	4,284	408,739	22,500	8,988	440,227
434	Watertown	Aug. 31	16,560	85,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,502	.....	.....	.....	103,942	83,799	35,782	223,523
435	Watervliet	July 31	6,601	25,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,002	.....	27,022	74,024
436	White Plains	July 31	7,257	82,087	.....	.....	2,036	.....	.....	2,789	.....	.....	.....	94,169	226,213	782	321,164
437	Yonkers	July 31	32,370	.....	447,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	749	348	108	482,074	281,009	76,579	839,662

	NORTH CAROLINA.															
438	Asheville	July 31	2,227	30,073			11,150						691	44,141		36,895	81,036
439	Charlotte																
440	Concord	July 1	5,420	9,110										14,530	2,880		17,410
441	Durham *			26,405			15,270							41,675	13,593	465	55,733
442	Elizabeth City	June 30		14,002			6,510							20,512	20,179		40,691
443	Greensboro *		8,662	17,404										26,066			26,066
444	Newbern	June 30		4,911		$275	5,852			26				11,064		8,155	19,219
445	Raleigh *		23,134	19,603										42,737			42,737
446	Wilmington																
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem)																
	NORTH DAKOTA.																
448	Fargo	June 30	27,050	67,914									1,291	96,255		3,819	100,074
449	Grand Forks	May 4	27,476	64,043						201	101		34	91,855	20,000	7,873	119,728
	OHIO.																
450	Akron	Aug. 31	27,129	226,299						2,615	1,346	1,507	3,500	262,396		177,113	439,509
451	Alliance	Aug. 31	6,469	43,320									1,497	51,286	25,118	19,960	96,364
452	Ashtabula	Sept. 1	6,242	70,901				$186					5,937	83,266	10,000	53,237	146,603
453	Bellaire																
454	Cambridge *		5,100	27,000										32,100		11,000	43,100
455	Canton	Aug. 31	190,963										3,287	194,250	30,235	79,405	303,890
456	Chillicothe																
457	Cincinnati	Aug. 31	219,515	1,843,048		10,413					9,378	9,132	31,449	2,122,935	257,587	299,023	2,679,545
458	Cleveland	Aug. 31	251,565				2,549,504						141,014	2,942,083	475,000	1,943,696	5,360,779
459	Columbus	Aug. 31	76,001	773,426			5,740				14,451			869,618		308,546	1,178,164
460	Conneaut	Aug. 30	3,664	31,572									2,083	37,319	74,237	17,587	129,143
461	Coshocton																
462	Dayton	Aug. 31	57,792	556,792									15,709	630,293			630,293
463	Delaware *		4,596	32,286									4,128	41,010	21,781	19,003	81,794
464	East Liverpool	Sept. 1	11,940				82,870						3,174	97,984	12,083	17,977	128,044
465	Elyria	Sept. 1	5,889	78,382									7,505	91,776	10,828	56,842	159,446
466	Findlay																
467	Fostoria																
468	Fremont																
469	Gallon *		3,509	29,465			70						1,070	34,114		18,480	52,594
470	Hamilton *		15,936	108,006									2,324	126,266		55,774	182,040
471	Ironton *		7,066	34,090			291						186	41,633	9,626	7,936	59,195
472	Lancaster *		6,164	48,079									1,625	55,868		30,082	85,950
473	Lima	Aug. 31	15,894	141,655			125,671						5,318	288,538	23,361	64,962	376,861
474	Lorain	Aug. 31	11,062	105,593						794	517	76	162	118,204		44,004	162,208
475	Mansfield																
476	Marietta	Aug. 31	8,820	71,934							1,264		190	82,208		77,080	159,288
477	Marion *				65,287								341	65,628		70,749	136,377
478	Martin's Ferry	Aug. 31	5,476	32,768									1,369	39,613		29,802	69,415
479	Massillon	Aug. 31	8,986	61,641				155					4,072	74,854		33,122	107,976

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	OHIO—continued.																
480	Middletown																
481	Newark	Aug. 31	$11,659	$95,827									$901	$108,387	$17,025	$77,047	$202,459
482	Niles *		4,346	23,500				$1,880					2,000	31,726		13,558	45,284
483	Piqua *		8,589	55,089									833	64,511	8,000	18,658	91,169
484	Portsmouth		15,304	74,771	$1,922	$246								92,243	28,675	35,039	155,957
485	Salem	Aug. 31	5,027	34,763									10,031	49,821			49,821
486	Sandusky	Aug. 31	12,597	69,406									2,962	84,965		85,661	170,626
487	Springfield	Aug. 31	12,709	88,087						$911	$930		753	103,390	39,105	86,090	228,585
488	Steubenville *		8,900	79,361									960	89,221		38,404	127,625
489	Tiffin	July 31	5,803	33,970								$150	1,292	41,215		25,589	66,804
490	Toledo	Aug. 31	79,550	742,713					$272	2,587	6,405	5,468	3,709	840,764	153,700	397,100	1,391,564
491	Warren	Aug. 31	5,996	46,701									1,723	54,420		27,194	81,614
492	Wellston																
493	Xenia	Aug. 31	5,196	46,552						1,607		748	47	54,150	8,000	21,886	84,036
494	Youngstown	Sept. —	30,649	253,640						219		2,058	897	287,463		227,976	515,439
495	Zanesville																
	OKLAHOMA.																
496	Ardmore	June 30	2,350	22,500										24,850			24,850
497	Chickasha																
498	Enid *		4,679	36,426									509	41,614	20,800	6,363	68,777
499	Guthrie																

500	McAlester	May 31	1,828	26,189			$197			124				28,338	180,000	1,280	209,618
501	Muskogee	June 30		35,000						300				35,300			35,300
502	Oklahoma			18,000			100,000			300			1,000	119,000			119,000
503	Shawnee	June 30	33,000					6,000					5,000	44,000			44,000
504	Tulsa	July 31	2,282				45,000							47,282	30,000		77,282
	OREGON.																
505	Astoria	June 12	4,176	30,380			17,900			158		10	5	52,635	22,500	8,743	83,878
506	Baker City		6,713	18,755			12,163						4,005	41,636		15,709	57,345
507	Portland *		50,432	323,676			234,823						1,203		58,000	39,010	707,144
	PENNSYLVANIA.																
508	Allegheny *		93,091	643,197									66,727	803,015	61,821	302,752	1,167,588
509	Allentown		29,434	154,470									1,692	185,596	52,027	16,635	254,258
510	Altoona	June 1	32,711				153,173			1,427		1,507	1,388	190,206	91,027	4,826	286,059
511	Beaver Falls		7,922	42,000					40	740				50,702	40,000	2,667	93,369
512	Bethlehem	June 5	8,371	34,029									1,301	43,701	11,000	4,302	59,003
513	Braddock	June 1	11,476	69,576										81,052			81,052
514	Bradford *		12,241	53,720									1,535	77,496		11,902	79,458
515	Butler	June 1	11,228	70,238										81,466			81,466
516	Carbondale	June 1	12,314	31,260			251							43,825	10,000	2	53,827
517	Carlisle	June	7,007	24,944						296			20	32,267	7,650	138	40,055
518	Carnegie	June 1	6,046	32,961						2,177			164	41,348		5,680	47,028
519	Chambersburg	June 1	6,542	20,745					43	600		283	29	28,242		5,577	33,819
520	Charleroi	June 1	6,444	39,223									77	45,744	25,701		71,445
521	Chester *		29,138	92,634									1,031	122,803	176,000	5,618	304,421
522	Clearfield	June 1	6,055	23,988					60	543			306	30,952	6,000		36,952
523	Columbia	June 1	8,829	24,441									594	33,864	17,000	814	51,678
524	Connellsville	June 1	6,686				37,477			414				44,577	14,167	3,535	62,279
525	Danville	June 1	5,831	17,838					180	1,527		33		25,415		1,042	26,457
526	Dubois *		8,176	40,723									401	49,300	2,800	245	52,345
527	Dunmore *		10,557	41,904			731							53,252		15,361	68,613
528	Duquesne																
529	Easton	June 30	20,167	125,435	3,566		450					49	90	149,757		21,613	171,370
530	Erie	June 1	42,855	174,108						1,114	1,544	98		219,719		4,599	224,318
531	Franklin *		6,903	39,969			29						1,389	48,290		1,929	50,219
532	Greensburg *		7,687	94,676									2,259	104,622	4,000	37	108,659
533	Harrisburg	June 1	40,764	253,372						1,319	3,112		1,539	300,106	69,000		369,106
534	Hazleton	June 19	11,255	61,665						2,637		10,000	46	85,603		5,481	91,084
535	Homestead	June —	10,548	50,844									2,268	63,650	8,000		71,650
536	Johnstown	May 31	29,254	172,139						2,289			940	204,622	50,987	74,088	329,697
537	Lancaster	June 1	31,222	105,244						797	1,908	275	116	140,562		22,953	163,515
538	Lebanon	June 1	13,263	60,744						491			338	74,836	13,752	2,323	90,911
539	McKeesport	June 12	32,931	200,089	24,871	170,466				2,436			595	437,379		27,380	458,759
540	Mahanoy City	June 1	11,030				31,281			118				42,429		800	43,229
541	Meadville	June 1	8,801	40,162						1,975				50,938		84	51,022
542	Mount Carmel	June 1	9,593	26,311									661	36,565	5,000	1,321	42,886
543	Nanticoke																
544	New Castle	June —	21,504	139,143									5,295	165,942		52,644	218,586

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																
545	Norristown	June 1	$15,802	$75,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,827	$362	$515	$374	$94,077	$18,000	$4,027	$116,104
546	North Braddock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	Oil City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	Philadelphia	Dec. 31	.....	6,244,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,244,472	.....	1,685,219	7,929,691
549	Phoenixville	June 1	6,798	29,696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794	.....	.....	209	38,452	.....	833	39,285
550	Pittsburg	Jan. 31	228,287	790,392	$1,304,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,919	115,000	43,600	2,492,911	36,277	940,336	3,469,524
551	Pittston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
552	Plymouth*	.....	10,236	19,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	29,978	16,025	491	46,494
553	Pottstown	June —	11,170	44,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,612	.....	535	58,025	11,093	2,296	71,414
554	Pottsville	June 1	12,554	48,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,881	.....	.....	350	63,209	.....	.....	63,209
555	Reading	Feb. 18	64,156	220,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,580	287,594	85,618	22,381	395,593
556	Scranton	June 30	88,780	536,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,317	632,835	.....	212,751	845,586
557	Shamokin	June 1	14,619	57,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	$147	322	.....	200	.....	72,873	.....	10,749	83,622
558	Sharon	June 1	9,664	44,971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,141	.....	56,776	6,000	2,485	65,261
559	Shenandoah	June 1	17,973	49,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	68,120	40,600	1,043	109,763
560	South Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
561	Steelton*	.....	11,549	45,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,812	59,029	14,200	1,102	74,331
562	Sunbury	June 1	9,433	37,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	.....	.....	519	48,146	.....	2,710	50,856
563	Tamaqua	June —	6,211	23,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	29,496	.....	3,420	32,916
564	Titusville	July 1	6,859	34,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	703	.....	.....	.....	41,680	.....	15,408	57,088
565	Uniontown	May 31	7,314	42,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,187	.....	.....	.....	52,347	40,000	10,309	102,656
566	Warren	June 1	8,090	40,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,915	56,735	.....	11	56,746
567	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
568	West Chester	.....	7,620	42,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,581	26,721	.....	77,302

569	Wilkes-Barre	June 1	36,688	207,031									3,439	248,058		17,944	266,002
570	Wilkinsburg (Sta., Pittsburg)	June —	11,751				$225,291							237,042			237,042
571	Williamsport	June 1	23,041	100,350						2,038				125,429	28,135	1,258	154,822
572	York	June 11	31,517	142,052					1,218	580	3,885	727	777	180,756	56,000	35,584	272,340
	RHODE ISLAND.																
573	Central Falls	June 30	6,967		39,022				2,318	1,527			37	49,871		6,107	55,978
574	Cranston	Mar. 31	5,475				62,208						14	67,697			67,697
575	Cumberland	Apr. 30	5,049	780	24,600					80		9	134	30,652		73	30,725
576	East Providence*		5,742	64,630									188	70,560		15,124	85,684
577	Lincoln	June 30	4,605	28,000					1,092	93			78	33,868		70	33,938
578	Newport	Dec. 31	6,764		115,521	$6,835			235	4,385				133,740		48,255	181,995
579	Pawtucket	Dec. 31	10,551	207,237					5,680	89			209	223,766		1,480	225,246
580	Providence	Sept. 30	32,723		987,836				31,891	9,327		545	13	1,062,335	222,917		1,285,252
581	Warwick	June 30	9,694	70,000					3,338	1,209	55			84,296		25,158	109,454
582	Westerly	June 30	4,658	48,509									1,593	54,760		1,786	56,546
583	Woonsocket	Nov. 30	9,659		82,100				3,192	2,132		78		97,161			97,161
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																
584	Anderson	June 1	6,222	6,714	5,100								3,363	21,399		4,841	26,240
585	Charleston	June 30		43,530			55,673							99,203		21,269	120,472
586	Columbia	June 30		19,604			18,296		9,228	1,009	227		10	48,373		7,020	55,394
587	Greenville																
588	Spartanburg	June —	9,857	11,562						446			400	22,265			22,265
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																
589	Lead*		6,415				58,088						2,798	67,301	13,723	6,415	81,024
590	Sioux Falls	July 1	11,325	87,420									703	99,448	7,000	5,299	111,747
	TENNESSEE.																
591	Chattanooga	June 30			83,000									83,000	3,564		86,564
592	Clarksville	June 30	2,849	7,817			14,079			200			1,418	26,363	35,000		61,363
593	Jackson																
594	Knoxville	June 30	5,271		11,775			$53,314						70,360		5	70,365
595	Memphis	June 30	168,814	137,958									6,377	313,149	300,000	1,414	614,563
596	Nashville	June 30	76,948	90,531	92,531		63,101			2,227				325,338			325,338
	TEXAS.																
597	Austin	Aug. 31	31,194	40,100			558	848		1,102	86	1,378		75,266		3,158	78,424
598	Beaumont	Aug. 1	22,055	26,500				2,000						50,555		8,727	59,282
599	Cleburne																
600	Corsicana	Aug. 31	13,382				17,388			640			530	31,940		847	32,787
601	Dallas	June 30	80,520	140,761				360		2,427	408		866	225,342	200,000	64,730	490,072
602	Denison	May 16	22,146	21,549		445	489					390	292	45,311		16,022	61,333
603	El Paso*		24,950	71,426			60						720	97,156	105,647	2,198	205,001
604	Fort Worth*		36,000	77,644			1,540							115,184			115,184
605	Gainesville	Aug. 31	10,056	19,367			467			701			14	30,605		6,734	37,339
606	Galveston	July 10	38,466	48,351		872	1,950			194			4	89,837	25,000	30,011	144,848
607	Greenville	Aug. 31	11,628	17,575						1,109		420	17	30,749	5,461		36,210
608	Houston	May 31	87,564		104,546		1,022			672		6		193,810			193,810
609	Laredo*		15,180	2,200									100	17,480		62	17,542

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 31.—*Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	TEXAS—continued.																
610	Marshall	Sept. 29	$19,062	$6,000				$650						$25,712		$2,200	$27,912
611	Palestine	Aug. 31	14,600	12,000				900		$1,050				28,550		480	29,030
612	Paris *		14,800	15,300			$300			658	$2,541	$29,538	$1,444	30,400	$101,583	103,944	30,400
613	San Antonio	Aug. 31	87,852	231,884		$104		539						354,560			560,087
614	Sherman																
615	Temple	Aug. 31	13,303	17,195						1,197				31,695		3,342	35,637
616	Tyler																
617	Waco	June 5	28,555	47,550				614					13	76,732	52,732	1,936	131,400
	UTAH.																
618	Ogden	June 30	35,072	80,654			17,878			66		2,049		135,719		8,705	144,424
619	Salt Lake City	June 30	99,190	433,234			106,261						6,450	645,135	12,063	2,303	659,501
	VERMONT.																
620	Barre	Dec. 31	4,506	34,952						1,691			49	41,198		31	41,229
621	Burlington *		2,745	6,899									71,264	80,908		271	81,179
622	Rutland	Dec. 31	2,719	43,830									1,232	47,781		5,016	52,797
	VIRGINIA.																
623	Alexandria		9,076		$14,300							21		23,397			23,397
624	Danville	Sept. 1	10,789		20,348					182	39			31,358		4,637	35,995
625	Lynchburg																
626	Manchester																
627	Newport News	July 31	9,737	23,236	5,000					367	435			38,775		398	39,173
628	Norfolk *		27 884	188,190										216,074		8,442	224,516

629	Petersburg	July 31	14,689		43,928						794				59,411			59,411
630	Portsmouth *		9,665	17,137										578	27,380		313	27,693
631	Richmond	July 31	55,614		284,994									1,922	339,530		1,488	341,018
632	Roanoke	July 31	14,722		62,401						732				77,855		20,817	98,672
	WASHINGTON.																	
633	Bellingham	June 30	59,934	76,863										466	137,263	70,000	57,336	264,599
634	Everett	June 30	117,032				2,118							750	119,900	50,000	18,337	188,237
635	North Yakima	June 30	30,762	64,892	142,695	1,669									240,018			240,018
636	Seattle *		315,314	614,417			3,107							12,293	945,131	300,000	258,248	1,503,379
637	Spokane	June 30	171,171	307,681							4,805		1,202	2,278	487,197	203,391	29,764	720,352
638	Tacoma	June 30	165,151	309,242			4,488				1,226	2,018		5,194	487,319		64,049	551,368
639	Walla Walla	June 30	39,112				1,702	66,892			482				108,188		2,330	110,518
	WEST VIRGINIA.																	
640	Charleston	June 30	11,288	98,754								985		1,056	112,083	92,000	13,534	217,617
641	Grafton																	
642	Huntington	June 30	9,908	55,187										16	65,111		5,077	70,188
643	Martinsburg	June 30	4,647	21,663						$2,112	282			92	28,796		3,622	32,418
644	Parkersburg	June 30	19,754				96,038				665			1,181	117,698			117,698
645	Wheeling	July 31	34,142	134,205							1,354	750		409	170,920	208,000	9,566	388,486
	WISCONSIN.																	
646	Appleton	June 30	13,061	48,900	25,000		10,781				914			405	99,061	27,100	3,624	129,785
647	Ashland	Sept. 30	12,750	55,100			9,918							2,087	79,855		507	80,362
648	Beloit	July —	9,800	67,393			9,945							3,660	90,798	150,430	932	242,160
649	Chippewa Falls	June 30	7,518	23,727			7,500							21,255	60,000			60,000
650	Eau Claire	June 30	15,829	72,813			14,731							10,971	114,344		25,295	139,639
651	Fond du Lac	June 30	14,988	57,990			11,922				1,629			43	86,572	1,000	57,717	145,289
652	Green Bay	June 30	17,436	39,819			15,892							6,519	79,666	3,000	4,897	84,563
653	Janesville	June 30	9,975		38,000		8,671							2,658	59,304	20,000	10,525	89,829
654	Kenosha	Mar. 15	12,916	5,659	59,200		12,072							200	90,047		3,141	93,188
655	La Crosse	Aug. 31	23,932		82,853		21,931				449			637	129,802		41,693	171,495
656	Madison	June 30	14,350	70,000			13,802				642	1,000		1,209	101,069	125,000	57,258	283,327
657	Manitowoc	June 30	9,553	51,192			9,544				734			607	71,630	40,102	6,727	118,459
658	Marinette	June 30	14,787	29,000			12,362						378		56,527		3,719	60,246
659	Merrill *		7,845	17,000			7,200							561	32,606		708	33,314
660	Milwaukee	June 30	262,025	870,000			236,397				10,997		3,671	764	1,383,854	300,000	971,339	2,715,193
661	Oshkosh *		21,274	108,069			19,959							1,670	150,972		17,723	168,695
662	Racine	June 30	27,444		124,450		22,800				4,548				179,242		45,213	224,455
663	Sheboygan	Aug. 31	20,000		60,000		20,000							950	100,950		89,015	189,965
664	Stevens Point	July 31	8,812	40,000			200								49,012		17,332	66,344
665	Superior	July 6	21,190	173,479			19,022					779	150	447	215,067		38,169	253,236
666	Watertown																	
667	Wausau	June 30	15,768	51,000			12,279								79,047		7,740	86,787
	WYOMING.																	
668	Cheyenne *		7,328											28,226	35,554		4,035	39,589
669	Laramie																	

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston								
2	Bessemer								
3	Birmingham	$83,446	$16,382	$8,427	$1,820		$4,415	$2,666	$325
4	Huntsville	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5	Mobile [b]	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6	Montgomery	53,392	5,027	2,517	600				
7	Selma								
	ARIZONA.								
8	Bisbee	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9	Phoenix	21,217	7,260	2,265	500		(c)	(c)	(c)
10	Tucson*	25,615	(a)						
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Fort Smith	43,500	4,915	3,600	1,200		(c)	(c)	(c)
12	Hot Springs	35,600	4,200	4,600	600		600		900
13	Little Rock	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14	Pine Bluff								
	CALIFORNIA.								
15	Alameda	104,036	15,960	8,107	1,042	907	3,600	5,406	333
16	Berkeley	205,101	2,400	15,712	2,625	1,050	4,738	4,732	2,137
17	Eureka	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18	Fresno	102,999	9,410	6,809	805	2,271	2,349	3,960	1,646
19	Los Angeles	959,327	152,916	65,070	14,139	22,354	22,047	51,975	9,332
20	Oakland	362,477	61,315	26,940	4,760	2,580	8,830	7,202	8,174
21	Pasadena	154,658	3,900	12,838	780		2,549	d 102	872
22	Riverside	55,962	4,000	6,590	650		2,302	1,946	962
23	Sacramento*	130,893	(a)						
24	San Bernardino								
25	San Diego	90,590	7,700	8,731	1,910		1,634	2,201	1,620
26	San Francisco	1,130,130	26,747	57,987	23,489	39,131	25,394	14,332	7,805
27	San José	109,214	13,200	7,800	1,409	1,000	1,680	1,000	1,736
28	Santa Barbara	67,000	4,000	8,144	240	400	1,200	1,800	2,500
29	Santa Rosa*	33,864	(a)						
30	Stockton	79,043	16,019	10,939	1,008	1,800	5,319	2,227	
31	Vallejo	32,799	(a)						
	COLORADO.								
32	Boulder	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33	Colorado Springs								
34	Cripple Creek	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,884	6,645	3,647	1,613
35	Denver	707,882	102,741	58,325	3,732	27,701	44,217	29,449	4,656
36	Leadville*	35,100	(a)						
	Pueblo:								
37	District No. 1	61,317	15,270	8,313	1,200	750	1,624	3,950	796
38	District No. 20	98,211	9,300	(c)	11,000	900	(c)	(c)	(c)
	CONNECTICUT.								
39	Ansonia	40,615	3,450	3,650	451	228	3,348	1,222	448
40	Bridgeport	170,845	24,700	17,700	3,039		19,944	12,348	3,954
41	Danbury	40,122	7,531	6,099	400	200	4,526		1,500
42	Derby	18,325	2,000	1,889	97		1,362	578	

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Included in column 2.
[b] For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.
[c] Included in column 16.

cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19, combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											1
											2
$16,114		$3,348				$1,685	$138,628	$4,171		$142,799	3
						600	8,100			8,100	4
2,313		1,433		$1,582		3,201	141,423	9,671		151,094	5
						4,628	66,164	3,000		69,164	6
										32,370	7
1,646						815	48,099	20,644		68,743	8
(c)	(c)	(c)				7,558	38,800			38,800	9
						6,351	31,966	3,552		35,518	10
						9,821	63,036	16,577		79,613	11
							46,500	161,300	$3,600	211,400	12
6,439	$7,700					5,519	116,889	92,858	25,000	234,747	13
											14
3,246				750		1,179	144,566	974		145,540	15
8,345						13,098	259,938	136,829		396,767	16
1,691						1,325	41,846		350	42,196	17
2,158	3,000					10,583	145,990	6,247	11,726	163,963	18
31,166		(c)				50,354	1,378,680	268,949		1,647,629	19
13,810	51,940					24,971	572,999	465,038	51,000	1,089,037	20
6,184	(c)	2,036	$924	7,117		7,483	199,443	43,451	268	243,162	21
3,959	2,585	517		842		4,731	85,046		10,000	95,046	22
						34,593	165,486	64,697		230,183	23
											24
21,307		4,129				1,326	141,148			141,148	25
38,460		23,873				36,560	f1,423,908	226,422	174,152	1,824,482	26
1,792						8,151	f146,973	351,108		498,081	27
1,500	3,844						90,628	23,383	3,925	117,936	28
						16,383	50,247	25,550	1,000	76,797	29
8,871						10,986	136,212			136,212	30
						6,013	38,812	1,824		40,636	31
967	6,341	476		1,189		3,597	80,295	1,926	4,288	86,509	32
											33
3,490	5,486					3,360	124,545		10,000	134,545	34
37,222				3,352		8,317	1,027,594	106,425		1,134,019	35
						16,443	51,543	3,706	9,000	64,249	36
2,011	11,467			508		6,909	114,115	1,683	6,796	122,594	37
(g)	11,486					27,549	158,356	41,080	17,000	216,436	38
1,288			150			300	55,150			55,150	39
18,800		4,000				2,990	278,320	79,434		357,754	40
3,373	7,590		333			7,251	78,925		3,000	81,925	41
1,859						601	26,711		3,000	29,711	42

d Schoolroom supplies, etc., included in column 14.
c No data.
f Includes evening school expenditures.
g Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CONNECTICUT—continued.								
43	Hartford	$302,073	$25,100	$26,119	.....	$1,100	$43,000	$14,498	.....
44	Manchester: Town schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Ninth district	16,215	9,900	3,674	.....	570	3,708	2,442	$827
46	Meriden	74,342	12,250	9,640	$950	500	7,686	3,866	961
47	Middletown*	24,940	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Naugatuck	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
49	New Britain	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
50	New Haven	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,800	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
51	New London	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
52	Norwalk*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norwich:								
53	Central district	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
54	West Chelsea district	12,020	2,200	1,430	.....	75	1,234	780	158
55	Stamford	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	756	5,192	1,871	.....
56	Torrington	30,891	6,200	4,260	440	.....	4,052	4,531	641
57	Waterbury	157,598	4,550	14,996	2,750	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
58	Willimantic[c]	23,984	(a)	3,158	220	.....	1,408	1,232	580
	DELAWARE.								
59	Wilmington	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60	Washington*	1,185,252	83,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,229	26,876
	FLORIDA.								
61	Jacksonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Key West	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pensacola	28,859	2,460	1,233	.....	.....	409	69	672
64	Tampa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.								
65	Americus	14,293	1,800	279	.....	.....	298	793	180
66	Athens	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645	.....	317
67	Atlanta*	230,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Augusta	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69	Brunswick	14,000	2,100	680	.....	.....	205	590	317
70	Columbus	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71	Macon	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72	Rome*	19,800	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Savannah	115,250	5,200	4,607	640	.....	1,700	1,000	572
74	Valdosta	10,395	2,100	350	150	.....	200	100	125
	IDAHO.								
75	Boise	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236	.....	5,891	6,270	324
	ILLINOIS.								
76	Alton	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
	Aurora:								
77	East Side	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
78	West Side*	23,233	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Belleville	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.
c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$27,346	$65,533					$58,533	$563,302		$183,851	$747,153	43
											44
1,686			$210			1,363	40,595	$2,047		42,642	45
6,719	7,500		691		$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251		157,430	46
						14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	47
6,794	1,358					6,931	71,817		2,200	74,017	48
2,485		$1,938		$3,548		21,811	129,172			129,172	49
10,095						16,604	472,196	106,145		578,341	50
4,029	273	517				238	72,010	72,675		144,685	51
							62,927			62,927	52
2,937	1,078					783	34,033		6,000	40,033	53
1,982	629					1,046	21,554	700		22,254	54
			589		48	6,117	109,883			109,883	55
5,509		373		594		785	58,276	2,199		60,475	56
16,991	18,809	[c] 3,000				14,022	266,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	57
1,961					1,850	781	35,174			35,174	58
15,076	5,900		8,250			2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	59
		7,491				62,824	1,618,568	380,559		1,999,127	60
											61
											62
3,463	[c] 3,125	[c] 632				[c] 109	41,052	4,497		45,549	63
											64
217						185	18,045			18,045	65
		937	107	361		421	28,929			28,929	66
						29,247	259,480	70,840		330,320	67
4,645	1,571	2,981				12,671	126,359	67,025		193,384	68
640						4,000	22,532			22,532	69
17,769			2,975			839	85,155		3,348	88,503	70
(f)	677	1,578		1,207		1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
						2,200	22,000			22,000	72
1,500						2,084	132,553	38,873		171,426	73
300							13,720		1,200	14,920	74
4,000	8,925					7,620	101,969	2,453		104,422	75
1,916	2,553	534					63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	76
3,617	1,225	357	525			741	69,001		11,115	80,116	77
						10,374	33,587	29,328	4,000	66,915	78
6,891	2,860	1,164				3,806	69,575			69,575	79

[d] Statistics are for town of Windham.
[c] This is the expenditure for the county and city.
[f] Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—continued.								
80	Bloomington *	$73,883							
81	Cairo	28,574	$2,400	(a)	$360		$6,607	$50	$339
82	Canton	25,589	1,850	$3,627	806	$360	1,325	323	
83	Centralia	17,059	1,869	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84	Champaign *	34,905	(b)						
85	Chicago	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86	Danville	47,653	(b)	5,248		110	6,904	3	
87	Decatur	69,214	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
	Dixon:								
88	North Side *	8,738							
89	South Side	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90	East St. Louis	104,648	23,920	20,680	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91	Elgin	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
	Evanston:								
92	District No. 75	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93	District No. 76	24,852	3,250	2,400		150	3,000	2,241	300
94	Freeport	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,746
95	Galesburg	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96	Jacksonville	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,695	650	977
97	Joliet	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98	Kankakee	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99	Kewanee *	26,608	(b)						
100	La Salle	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101	Lincoln *	23,143	(b)						
102	Mattoon	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103	Moline	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,670		4,684	4,037	1,184
104	Monmouth								
105	Ottawa	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106	Pekin	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107	Peoria	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108	Quincy	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109	Rockford	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110	Rock Island	51,740	9,095	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111	Springfield	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112	Streator *	31,500	(b)						
113	Waukegan	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
	INDIANA.								
114	Alexandria	14,490	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115	Anderson	56,048	7,880	6,050	660		3,279		1,403
116	Brazil	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117	Columbus *	30,189	(b)						
118	Elkhart	42,406	2,400	4,080	300	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119	Elwood *	35,000	(b)						
120	Evansville *	169,604	(b)						
121	Fort Wayne	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,883	6,521	1,137
122	Frankfort	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	588
123	Goshen	25,533	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124	Hammond *	44,469	(b)						
125	Huntington								
126	Indianapolis	554,297	127,510	58,651	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,769
127	Jeffersonville	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	67	36
128	Kokomo	36,770	1,800	3,287	553	162	2,608	849	543
129	La Fayette	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130	Logansport	42,144	3,930	3,600	250	200			600
131	Marion	73,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132	Michigan City	37,444	2,192	5,220	760		3,393	314	853
133	Muncie	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,848	620	465
134	New Albany *	47,462	(b)						
135	Peru	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

* Statistics of 1906–7. a Included in column 7. b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						$31,411	$105,294	$43,944	$145,000	$294,238	80
$5,310	$1,367	$1,951					46,958	9,089	3,000	59,047	81
2,214	2,730					2,230	41,054		2,000	43,054	82
3,368	1,060			$673		178	27,869	959	2,000	30,828	83
						16,833	51,738	9,844	5,000	66,582	84
159,164	38,899			151,416		75,134	7,962,000	2,788,213	57,000	10,807,213	85
445	12,600					400	73,363	99,526		172,889	86
3,640	2,959					28,016	128,007	25,789	6,543	160,339	87
						2,556	11,294	812		12,106	88
4,191	390					1,250	27,555			27,555	89
8,938	18,608	2,932	$943			2,960	205,950	19,366	38,880	264,196	90
1,221	7,595	708	449			6,301	105,957	16,409	11,123	133,489	91
5,345	6,491	550				4,433	94,779		6,500	101,279	92
2,514	2,150					1,364	42,221	275	3,000	45,496	93
6,616	3,951					20	71,498	709	7,000	79,207	94
10,097	5,083			211		12	85,510		10,000	95,510	95
17,676		80				3,172	73,938			73,938	96
10,002	1,695					3,504	128,731	79,739		208,470	97
863	1,080					3,969	48,771			48,771	98
						21,431	48,129	37,982	3,500	89,611	99
2,389	1,024	854		510		270	29,955	1,000	240	31,195	100
						10,289	33,432	3,750		37,182	101
673	2,179					709	37,311	1,430	3,000	41,741	102
4,640	2,900					2,859	100,081	7,145	5,000	112,226	103
											104
2,632	2,370					1,344	40,179		6,000	46,179	105
912							39,001	875	1,000	40,876	106
						17,002	246,811			246,811	107
16,977	32,712	195		3,233		2,103	155,558		31,062	186,620	108
8,488	5,373			6,293		753	151,114	96,973		248,087	109
5,186	1,789					1,263	88,262		28,100	116,362	110
11,123	929	3,210		4,692		2,886	181,633	52,234	7,700	241,567	111
						26,838	58,338		7,000	65,338	112
	2,513	287				5,583	46,523		6,231	52,754	113
300						446	22,847			22,847	114
868	3,171					3,763	83,122		28,000	111,122	115
	1,200					1,321	36,411	19,500	2,000	57,911	116
						12,369	42,558	33,800	20,742	97,100	117
5,000	3,300					2,000	66,246	88,109		154,355	118
						5,207	40,207			40,207	119
						48,283	217,887	16,797		234,684	120
8,222	12,595					13,371	[c] 201,814	17,175	71,247	290,236	121
1,597	241		384	1,128		658	46,552	20,037	5,778	72,367	122
428	1,466			836		3,089	39,178		2,000	41,178	123
							[d]	14,043	59,075	[d]	124
											125
20,680	42,398					89,464	984,763	250,792	15,000	1,250,555	126
1,250	554					3,922	39,177			39,177	127
604	1,281			249		2,077	50,783	379	9,000	60,162	128
1,000	1,000					5,545	79,984	30,000		109,984	129
	1,250					18,058	70,032			70,032	130
						29,763	110,783		22,837	133,620	131
518	11,100			3,219		2,828	67,841	4,685	4,000	76,526	132
36,993				6,405			123,780	48,331		172,111	133
						15,147	62,609	18,468	9,020	90,097	134
1,427							35,522	1,500		37,022	135

[c] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

[d] No data.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	INDIANA—continued.								
136	Richmond	$68,733	$5,200	$6,296	$880	.....	$5,469	$347	$650
137	Shelbyville	25,112	2,570	2,664	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
138	South Bend*	109,074	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Terre Haute	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	$2,999	5,599	6,606	659
140	Vincennes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Wabash	28,368	4,840	3,050	695	.....	3,000	700	454
142	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IOWA.								
143	Boone	29,110	2,000	3,638	374	55	2,434	1,267	443
144	Burlington	57,917	16,920	7,691	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145	Cedar Rapids*	98,583	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Clinton	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,360	.....	3,373	2,469	717
147	Council Bluffs*	87,712	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Creston	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149	Davenport	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150	Des Moines	315,794	(b)	34,083	3,872	2,660	19,277	17,454	7,768
151	Dubuque*	79,716	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Fort Dodge	35,401	(b)	3,759	300	25	2,609	598	2,974
153	Fort Madison	15,108	1,500	2,250	212	.....	1,462	736	.....
154	Iowa City	29,905	1,700	4,100	800	.....	4,037	3,003	766
155	Keokuk	35,486	3,150	3,634	400	135	3,081	1,313	632
156	Marshalltown	43,160	3,200	4,838	1,222	558	3,246	1,104	1,133
157	Mason City	21,105	4,500	4,150	408	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
158	Muscatine	38,203	3,000	4,066	500	.....	2,337	5,609	698
159	Oskaloosa	30,310	1,800	2,625	200	90	1,793	60	753
160	Ottumwa	70,746	4,800	15,194	946	.....	(d)	824	(d)
161	Sioux City	115,850	24,230	17,149	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,206
	Waterloo:								
162	East Side	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,409	2,305	(c)
163	West Side*	24,135	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.								
164	Atchison	22,966	1,500	1,963	490	.....	.....	542	320
165	Chanute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Coffeyville	29,000	1,800	3,555	300	250	1,121	.....	225
167	Emporia	26,179	3,642	3,012	720	.....	1,504	275	681
168	Fort Scott	26,595	3,500	3,915	150	.....	1,465	466	600
169	Hutchinson	28,679	2,832	3,910	.....	.....	2,918	1,529	829
170	Independence	21,680	2,100	2,160	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171	Iola*	29,736	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Kansas City	153,969	18,419	17,795	2,738	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173	Lawrence	28,625	3,162	2,713	.....	156	1,108	.....	221
174	Leavenworth	43,638	(b)	5,346	990	.....	2,618	2,257	739
175	Parsons	22,832	1,500	2,599	204	50	984	.....	.....
176	Pittsburg	29,057	2,000	200	.....	.....	980	200	1,237
177	Topeka	140,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,560	9,431	4,526	488
178	Wichita	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
	KENTUCKY.								
179	Bowling Green	13,822	(b)	1,082	250	.....	249	250	300
180	Covington	87,664	10,200	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181	Frankfort	20,479	2,444	1,704	235	400	1,102	465	.....
182	Henderson	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183	Hopkinsville	15,510	1,800	1,092	25	.....	500	500	40
184	Lexington*	73,797	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Louisville	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186	Newport	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187	Owensboro	30,443	2,400	3,500	.....	200	919	.....	500
188	Paducah	38,831	2,525	3,750	250	900	1,304	.....	1,064

* *Statistics of 1906–7.*
[a] *Included in column 16.*
[b] Included in column 2.
[c] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,000	$97,035	$29,207	.....	$126,242	136
(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	3,880	34,226	.....	.....	34,226	137
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,891	172,965	6,828	$70,600	250,393	138
3,970	$7,118	$2,033	.....	.....	.....	4,294	226,090	47,294	.....	273,384	139
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,653	46,260	1,863	.....	48,123	141
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
1,904	5,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	955	47,821	250	.....	48,071	143
2,467	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,361	96,945	23,873	19,000	139,818	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,625	133,208	19,153	.....	152,361	145
5,377	4,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,764	88,021	.....	.....	88,021	146
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,509	141,221	.....	.....	141,221	147
2,000	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,430	16,000	.....	50,430	148
14,675	14,000	1,046	.....	$1,591	.....	3,361	215,342	10,991	50,000	276,333	149
17,234	25,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	c 443,954	.....	.....	443,954	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,390	108,106	126,981	7,000	242,087	151
2,483	1,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,084	.....	.....	50,084	152
3,177	2,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,994	.....	2,000	28,994	153
.....	2,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211	47,942	.....	3,000	50,942	154
3,603	999	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	53,153	6,270	.....	59,423	155
2,208	2,224	742	$297	2,850	$539	301	67,622	3,545	.....	71,167	156
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,766	59,929	.....	.....	59,929	157
4,091	2,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410	63,384	.....	.....	63,384	158
2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	40,359	.....	11,708	52,067	159
(d)	4,664	1,801	.....	.....	.....	654	99,629	.....	24,962	124,591	160
7,806	14,653	.....	1,040	.....	1,654	1,942	209,023	56,182	.....	265,805	161
.....	4,471	1,357	.....	.....	.....	153	57,770	7,926	.....	65,696	162
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,423	38,558	30,012	.....	68,570	163
2,574	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,479	38,384	3,525	.....	41,909	164
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
.....	5,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568	166
1,700	2,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,882	25,249	.....	65,131	167
1,240	3,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,669	44,325	.....	561	44,886	168
2,328	6,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919	169
(a)	5,843	2,000	600	.....	.....	10,914	45,547	.....	.....	45,547	170
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,211	40,947	.....	14,200	55,147	171
8,909	20,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,267	256,161	227,339	5,556	489,056	172
4,600	2,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	583	42,690	.....	.....	42,690	173
3,726	4,177	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	92,099	174
916	1,391	.....	1,505	2,967	.....	1,818	36,760	6,494	5,000	48,254	175
1,349	4,000	.....	.....	1,825	.....	2,482	43,330	.....	.....	43,330	176
7,120	28,144	231	.....	475	.....	3,569	219,387	31,274	69,769	320,430	177
7,659	10,980	.....	4,770	4,905	.....	4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	161,118	178
477	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,163	17,593	25,029	.....	42,622	179
4,612	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,810	126,890	34,625	.....	161,515	180
1,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553	181
3,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,801	45,329	6,053	.....	51,382	182
.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908	183
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,835	82,632	3,644	.....	86,276	184
30,079	.....	.....	.....	13,612	.....	35,077	715,458	122,762	.....	838,220	185
7,659	214	1,184	.....	1,104	.....	977	78,444	.....	4,498	82,942	186
1,712	.....	.....	.....	1,708	.....	516	41,898	7,062	.....	48,960	187
1,881	.....	1,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,350	.....	.....	52,350	188

a Included in column 4.
c Included in column 7.
f Paid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge	$18,857	(a)	$1,275			$296		
190	Lake Charles	26,552	$2,000	1,477	$120		699		$223
191	New Iberia								
192	New Orleans	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	$234	8,301
193	Shreveport	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	$1,000	1,500		1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta	23,987	3,625	2,461	400		3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor	62,421	7,550	5,281	480		7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath	24,781	1,500	1,800		572	4,130	2,690	200
198	Biddeford								
199	Calais								
200	Lewiston	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland	15,938	1,458	1,854			1,605	2,753	
203	Waterville	19,911	1,650	2,972			3,614	826	
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis	52,055	1,800	1,629			4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland	23,636	2,800	1,960	600		807	1,668	266
207	Frederick								
208	Hagerstown								
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	400
210	Amesbury								
211	Arlington	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,702	3,683	
212	Attleboro	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly *	67,803	(a)						
214	Boston	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	
216	Brookline *	138,941	(a)						
217	Cambridge	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	
218	Chelsea	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee	44,087	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers	25,836	1,600	3,341		591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	
223	Fall River *	249,090	(a)						
224	Fitchburg	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	
225	Framingham	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	
226	Gardner	23,959	5,700	2,965		295	3,799	3,745	399
227	Gloucester	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Greenfield	24,974	4,200	2,598		700	3,466	1,987	
229	Haverhill	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	
232	Lawrence	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700		11,685	
234	Lowell	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	f 15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro	40,746	2,000	3,694		950	3,869	3,329	
238	Medford	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 16.
c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18 and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$414		$169					$21,011			$21,011	180
256	$452	1,182				$1,640	34,601	$1,566	$5,300	41,667	181
											191
65,542		13,994		$44,052		12,599	790,325	172,595		962,920	192
1,181							63,142		2,000	66,142	193
2,951					$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987	194
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	51,892	195
10,091						2,530	101,964	22,072		124,036	196
2,272							37,945	2,219		40,164	197
											198
											199
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		[illegible]	[illegible]	200
18,794							228,439		[illegible]	[illegible]	201
					250		23,858			[illegible]	202
4,875					1,493		55,240			[illegible]	203
1,770	3,492	444				4,445	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,117	[illegible]	204
22,339						20,207	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	205
1,192		400				838	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	206
											207
											208
2,178					200	1,453	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	209
											210
2,500		279	$423			175	[illegible]			[illegible]	211
8,239					2,420	200	[illegible]			[illegible]	212
						50,708	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	213
282,522							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	214
39,459	16,471						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215
						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	216
19,130				2,681	222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	217
12,970				2,442		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	218
3,395	1,720				1,532	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	219
1,392				472		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	220
2,084					652	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	221
7,158		459				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	222
						[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	223
3,383					2,254	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	224
2,810					2,850	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	225
3,114						[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	226
13,574	2,636						[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	227
1,355					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	228
4,647				1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	229
3,954		4,647		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	230
1,042											231
19,229											232
2,315		949			[illegible]						233
30,923											234
14,190											235
8,977											236
1,963					[illegible]						237
7,421											238

[illegible] Includes expenditures for [illegible].
[illegible] Includes incidental [illegible].
[illegible] Fuel and lights for evening [illegible].

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge	$18,857	(a)	$1,275	.....	.....	$296	.....	.....
190	Lake Charles	26,552	$2,000	1,477	$120	.....	699	.....	$223
191	New Iberia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	New Orleans	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975	.....	4,600	$234	8,301
193	Shreveport	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	$1,000	1,500	.....	1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn	34,265	1,800	3,086	.....	.....	3,510	4,644	.....
195	Augusta	23,987	3,625	2,461	400	.....	3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor	62,421	7,550	5,281	480	.....	7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath	24,781	1,500	1,800	.....	572	4,130	2,690	200
198	Biddeford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Calais	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	Lewiston	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland	15,938	1,458	1,854	.....	.....	1,605	2,753	.....
203	Waterville	19,911	1,650	2,972	.....	.....	3,614	826	.....
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis	52,055	1,800	1,629	.....	.....	4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland	23,636	2,800	1,960	600	.....	807	1,668	266
207	Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Hagerstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams	23,474	7,635	2,515	.....	650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	.....
212	Attleboro	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly *	67,803	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Boston	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	60,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	.....
216	Brookline *	138,941	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Cambridge	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	.....
218	Chelsea	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	.....
219	Chicopee	44,087	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers	25,836	1,600	3,341	.....	591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	.....
223	Fall River *	249,090	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Fitchburg	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	.....
225	Framingham	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	.....
226	Gardner	23,950	5,700	2,965	.....	295	3,709	3,745	269
227	Gloucester	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Greenfield	24,974	4,200	2,598	.....	700	3,466	1,987	.....
229	Haverhill	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	.....
232	Lawrence	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700	.....	11,685	.....
234	Lowell	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	/ 15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro	40,746	2,000	3,694	.....	950	3,869	3,329	.....
238	Medford	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 16.
c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$414		$169					$21,011			$21,011	189
256	$452	1,182				$1,640	34,601	$1,566	$5,390	41,557	190
											191
65,542		13,994		$44,052		12,599	790,325	162,595		952,920	192
1,181							63,142		2,000	65,142	193
2,951					$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987	194
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	50,892	195
10,091						2,530	101,964	22,072		124,036	196
2,272							37,945	2,209		40,154	197
											198
											199
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		50	60,524	200
18,794							238,438		19,963	258,401	201
					250		23,858			23,858	202
4,875					1,493		35,340			35,340	203
1,770	3,492	444				4,445	75,359	2,233	4,110	81,702	204
22,379						30,207	1,574,514	56,999		1,631,513	205
1,192		400				838	34,167	21,985		56,152	206
											207
											208
2,178					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212	209
											210
2,500		279	$423			175	59,637			59,637	211
8,239					2,420	268	70,656			70,656	212
						36,928	104,731	98,705	17,500	220,936	213
282,822							3,749,658	841,905		4,591,563	214
39,449	16,471						286,262	77,445	29,150	392,857	215
						65,530	204,471	3,000		207,471	216
19,136				2,600	222	6,832	512,281	45,984		558,265	217
12,970				2,442			178,918	54,252		233,170	218
3,395	1,720				1,852	2,035	72,400	6,998	26,000	105,398	219
1,392				472		2,065	50,047			50,047	220
2,066					850	746	41,001			41,001	221
7,158		459				1,579	175,792		40,746	216,538	222
						77,586	326,676	65,252		391,928	223
3,383					2,204	1,916	124,730	19,094		143,824	224
2,810					2,409	2,248	57,596	140,000		197,596	225
3,114						2,207	46,023			46,023	226
13,574	2,636						[d] 115,642	29,782		145,424	227
1,355					1,738	2,123	43,141	7,210		50,351	228
4,647				1,148	1,801	3,067	177,842	53,850		231,692	229
3,954		4,647		676	622	4,121	[e] 217,664	11,611		229,275	230
1,042							56,133			56,133	231
19,229						4,140	[d] 271,045			271,045	232
2,315		949			2,853	611	[e] 66,681	4,952		71,633	233
26,823						7,633	392,344			392,344	234
14,180						4,447	303,120	65,057	9,000	377,177	235
8,977							213,104	161,014		374,118	236
1,893					1,422	1,237	59,140			59,140	237
7,411						5,380	127,486	12,762		140,248	238

[d] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[e] Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.
[f] Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.								
239	Melrose*	$58,822	(a)						
240	Methuen	23,312	$2,654	$3,494		$158	$3,041	$1,819	$275
241	Milford	25,659	1,800	2,820	$50	200	3,190	1,840	
242	Natick	31,716	2,200	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243	New Bedford	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,800	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244	Newburyport*	29,399	(a)						
245	Newton	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246	North Adams	64,481	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247	Northampton	46,725	9,850	6,750	635	430	6,753	5,433	180
248	Peabody	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249	Pittsfield	74,970	6,060	8,264	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250	Plymouth	32,245	2,000	3,243		290	4,199	2,515	
251	Quincy	94,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252	Revere*	50,769	(a)						
253	Salem	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,386	8,169	200
254	Somerville	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255	Southbridge	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256	Springfield	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257	Taunton	85,512	6,375	9,720	446	1,483	8,392	5,179	
258	Wakefield	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259	Waltham	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,488	736
260	Ware	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	369
261	Watertown*	40,597	(a)						
262	Webster	16,419	1,360	2,965	25	315	2,487	1,371	600
263	Westfield	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264	West Springfield	23,895	2,505	2,895	28	90	3,247	1,828	70
265	Weymouth	36,381	2,000	4,164		309	4,833	3,644	
266	Winchester	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,804	
267	Woburn	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268	Worcester								
	MICHIGAN.								
269	Adrian	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270	Alpena								
271	Ann Arbor	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	746
272	Battle Creek	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273	Bay City	94,811	19,475	11,880	1,360		6,021	8,766	932
274	Calumet*	105,178	(a)						
275	Detroit	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276	Escanaba	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,936	1,648
277	Flint	44,824	2,000	4,705	340		5,787		
278	Grand Rapids	325,039	45,730	32,563	6,624	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279	Holland	22,841	1,800	2,553	530	75	1,940	850	616
280	Iron Mountain	40,763	2,500	5,661	450	480	5,096	(d)	
281	Ironwood	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282	Ishpeming*	48,940	(a)						
283	Jackson								
284	Kalamazoo*	91,629	(a)						
285	Lansing	57,176	(a)	6,662	834	600	4,728	2,639	427
286	Manistee	42,234	2,000	4,602	565		2,420	993	456
287	Marquette	39,746	1,875	4,820	400	151	4,499	1,768	609
288	Menominee	36,409	2,400	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	748
289	Muskegon g	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290	Owosso	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291	Pontiac								
292	Port Huron*	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Includes expenditures for evening schools.
c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						$20,108	$78,930	$2,725		$81,655	239
$2,524						918	38,195			38,195	240
1,660					$639	2,269	[b] 40,127			40,127	241
2,344						2,704	48,853			48,853	242
15,946					454	13,319	[c] 300,599	35,483		336,082	243
						9,629	39,028	(d)		39,028	244
743		$1,438			2,306	3,698	275,539			275,539	245
4,867						2,429	96,236			96,236	246
5,679					720	1,328	84,483			84,483	247
3,109					828	974	52,685		$800	53,485	248
4,283	$10,186					4,524	124,238		16,000	140,238	249
2,563		351		$190	851	574	49,021			49,021	250
395					1,243		129,865			129,865	251
						19,834	70,603	791		71,394	252
6,537					380	1,864	141,681			141,681	253
49,812						433	[b] 390,664			390,664	254
667					376	1,171	28,891			28,891	255
		5,722		10,203		8,741	358,167			358,167	256
14,038					1,366	5,754	138,265			138,265	257
4,159							59,922			59,922	258
3,551	9,265				1,100	1,621	116,138	4,212	2,000	122,350	259
1,634					1,035	1,199	33,582			33,582	260
						10,777	51,374			51,374	261
169						809	26,520	2,056		28,576	262
3,045					2,505	2,426	70,675		5,500	76,175	263
1,808					350	501	37,277	20,589		57,866	264
1,928					2,110		55,369			55,369	265
2,930					513	1,808	54,163			54,163	266
4,545					145	513	64,144			64,144	267
											268
383	560	753				787	40,363	59,707		100,070	269
											270
2,080	8,780					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936	271
5,595			$901	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113	272
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,980		204,881	273
						35,135	140,313	46,082		186,395	274
13,097						60,476	1,502,731	714,958		2,217,689	275
117	4,178					100	53,542	65,388	12,500	131,430	276
	(e)		3,077			12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229	277
29,778	7,440					7,282	[f] 504,822	78,804	41,000	624,626	278
	1,065					3,815	36,085	25,181	2,000	63,266	279
10,379	3,452					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277	280
3,140	2,565	$18	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987	281
						16,426	65,366	14,043	2,324	81,733	282
											283
						40,988	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,443	284
11,485			5,831	1,544		3,401	95,327			95,327	285
4,774	254					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474	286
2,193	3,400					1,140	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272	287
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858	288
3,633	6,550			323		3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030	289
(d)			31			10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767	290
											291
						17,943	63,098	30,893		93,991	292

[a] No data.
[c] Included in column 19.
[f] Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.
[g] Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CONNECTICUT—continued.								
43	Hartford	$302,073	$25,100	$26,119	.....	$1,100	$43,000	$14,498	.....
	Manchester:								
44	Town schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Ninth district	16,215	9,900	3,674	.....	570	3,708	2,442	$827
46	Meriden	74,342	12,250	9,640	$950	500	7,686	3,866	961
47	Middletown*	24,940	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Naugatuck	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
49	New Britain	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
50	New Haven	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,890	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
51	New London	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
52	Norwalk*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norwich:								
53	Central district	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
54	West Chelsea district	12,020	2,200	1,430	.....	75	1,234	780	158
55	Stamford	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	756	5,192	1,871	.....
56	Torrington	30,891	6,200	4,260	440	.....	4,052	4,531	641
57	Waterbury	157,598	4,550	14,996	2,750	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
58	Willimantic	23,984	(a)	3,158	220	.....	1,408	1,232	580
	DELAWARE.								
59	Wilmington	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60	Washington*	1,185,252	83,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,229	26,876
	FLORIDA.								
61	Jacksonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Key West	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pensacola	28,859	2,460	1,233	.....	.....	400	69	672
64	Tampa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.								
65	Americus	14,293	1,800	279	.....	.....	298	793	180
66	Athens	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645	.....	317
67	Atlanta*	230,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Augusta	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69	Brunswick	14,000	2,100	680	.....	.....	205	590	317
70	Columbus	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71	Macon	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72	Rome*	19,800	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Savannah	115,250	5,200	4,607	640	.....	1,700	1,000	572
74	Valdosta	10,395	2,100	350	150	.....	200	100	125
	IDAHO.								
75	Boise	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236	.....	5,891	6,270	324
	ILLINOIS.								
76	Alton	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
	Aurora:								
77	East Side	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
78	West Side*	23,233	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Belleville	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.
c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$27,346	$65,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	$58,533	$563,302	.....	$183,851	$747,153	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1,686	.....	.....	$210	.....	.....	1,363	40,595	$2,047	.....	42,642	45
6,719	7,500	.....	691	.....	$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251	.....	157,430	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	47
6,794	1,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,931	71,817	.....	2,200	74,017	48
2,485	.....	$1,938	.....	$3,548	.....	21,811	129,172	.....	.....	129,172	49
10,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,604	472,196	106,145	.....	578,341	50
4,029	273	517	.....	.....	.....	238	72,010	72,675	.....	144,685	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,927	.....	.....	62,927	52
2,937	1,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	783	34,033	.....	6,000	40,033	53
1,982	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,046	21,554	700	.....	22,254	54
.....	.....	.....	589	.....	48	6,117	109,883	.....	.....	109,883	55
5,509	.....	373	.....	594	.....	785	58,276	2,199	.....	60,475	56
16,991	18,800	[c] 3,000	.....	.....	.....	14,022	266,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	57
1,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,850	781	35,174	.....	.....	35,174	58
15,076	5,900	.....	8,250	.....	.....	2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	59
.....	.....	7,491	.....	.....	.....	62,824	1,618,568	380,559	.....	1,999,127	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
3,493	[c] 3,125	[c] 632	.....	.....	.....	[c] 109	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	18,045	.....	.....	18,045	65
.....	.....	937	107	361	.....	421	28,929	.....	.....	28,929	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,247	259,480	70,840	.....	330,320	67
4,645	1,571	2,981	.....	.....	.....	12,671	126,359	67,025	.....	193,384	68
640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	22,532	.....	.....	22,532	69
17,709	.....	.....	2,975	.....	.....	839	85,155	.....	3,348	88,503	70
(f)	677	1,578	.....	1,207	.....	1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200	22,000	.....	.....	22,000	72
1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,084	132,553	38,873	.....	171,426	73
300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,720	.....	1,200	14,920	74
4,000	8,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,020	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422	75
1,916	2,553	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	76
3,617	1,225	257	525	.....	.....	741	69,001	.....	11,115	80,116	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,354	33,587	20,328	4,000	66,915	78
6,891	2,860	1,164	.....	.....	.....	3,806	60,575	.....	.....	69,575	79

[a] Statistics are for town of Windham.
[c] This is the expenditure for the county and city.
[f] Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—continued.								
80	Bloomington*	$73,883							
81	Cairo	28,574	$2,400	(a)	$360		$6,607	$50	$339
82	Canton	25,589	1,850	$3,627	806	$360	1,325	323	
83	Centralia	17,059	1,869	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84	Champaign*	34,905	(b)						
85	Chicago	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86	Danville	47,653	(b)	5,248		110	6,904	3	
87	Decatur	69,214	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
	Dixon:								
88	North Side*	8,738							
89	South Side	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90	East St. Louis	104,648	23,920	20,680	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91	Elgin	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
	Evanston:								
92	District No. 75	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93	District No. 76	24,852	3,250	2,400		150	3,000	2,241	300
94	Freeport	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,746
95	Galesburg	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96	Jacksonville	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,695	650	977
97	Joliet	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98	Kankakee	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99	Kewanee*	26,698	(b)						
100	La Salle	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101	Lincoln*	23,143	(b)						
102	Mattoon	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103	Moline	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,670		4,684	4,037	1,184
104	Monmouth								
105	Ottawa	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106	Pekin	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107	Peoria	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108	Quincy	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109	Rockford	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110	Rock Island	51,740	9,695	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111	Springfield	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112	Streator*	31,500	(b)						
113	Waukegan	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
	INDIANA.								
114	Alexandria	14,490	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115	Anderson	56,048	7,880	6,050	660		3,279		1,403
116	Brazil	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117	Columbus*	30,189	(b)						
118	Elkhart	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119	Elwood*	35,000	(b)						
120	Evansville*	169,604	(b)						
121	Fort Wayne	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,883	6,521	1,137
122	Frankfort	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	588
123	Goshen	25,533	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124	Hammond*	44,469	(b)						
125	Huntington								
126	Indianapolis	554,297	127,510	58,651	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,769
127	Jeffersonville	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	67	36
128	Kokomo	36,770	1,800	3,287	553	162	2,608	849	543
129	La Fayette	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130	Logansport	42,144	3,930	3,600	250	200			600
131	Marion	73,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132	Michigan City	37,444	2,192	5,220	760		3,393	314	853
133	Muncie	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,848	620	465
134	New Albany*	47,462	(b)						
135	Peru	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

*Statistics of 1906–7. a Included in column 7. b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						$31,411	$105,294	$43,944	$145,000	$294,238	80
$5,310	$1,367	$1,951					46,958	9,089	3,000	59,047	81
2,214	2,730					2,230	41,054		2,000	43,054	82
3,368	1,060			$673		178	27,869	959	2,000	30,828	83
						16,833	51,738	9,844	5,000	66,582	84
159,164	38,899			151,416		75,134	7,962,000	2,788,213	57,000	10,807,213	85
445	12,600					400	73,363	99,526		172,889	86
3,640	2,959					28,016	128,007	25,789	6,543	160,339	87
						2,556	11,294	812		12,106	88
4,191	390					1,250	27,555			27,555	89
8,938	18,608	2,932	$943			2,960	205,950	19,366	38,880	264,196	90
1,221	7,595	708	449			6,301	105,957	16,409	11,123	133,489	91
5,345	6,491	550				4,433	94,779		6,500	101,279	92
2,514	2,150					1,364	42,221	275	3,000	45,496	93
6,616	3,951					20	71,498	709	7,000	79,207	94
10,097	5,083			211		12	85,510		10,000	95,510	95
17,676		80				3,172	73,938			73,938	96
10,002	1,695					3,504	128,731	79,739		208,470	97
863	1,080					3,969	48,771			48,771	98
						21,431	48,129	37,982	3,500	89,611	99
2,389	1,024	854		510		270	29,955	1,000	240	31,195	100
						10,289	33,432	3,750		37,182	101
673	2,179					709	37,311	1,430	3,000	41,741	102
4,640	2,900					2,859	100,081	7,145	5,000	112,226	103
											104
2,632	2,370					1,344	40,179		6,000	46,179	105
912							39,001	875	1,000	40,876	106
						17,002	246,811			246,811	107
16,977	32,712	195		3,233		2,103	155,558		31,062	186,620	108
8,488	5,373			6,293		753	151,114	96,973		248,087	109
5,186	1,789					1,263	88,262		28,100	116,362	110
11,123	929	3,210		4,692		2,886	181,633	52,234	7,700	241,567	111
						26,838	58,338		7,000	65,338	112
	2,513	287				5,583	46,523		6,231	52,754	113
300						446	22,847			22,847	114
868	3,171					3,763	83,122		28,000	111,122	115
	1,200					1,321	36,411	19,500	2,000	57,911	116
						12,369	42,558	33,860	20,742	97,160	117
5,000	3,300					2,000	66,246	88,109		154,355	118
						5,207	40,207			40,207	119
						48,283	217,887	16,797		234,684	120
8,222	12,395					13,371	[c] 201,814	17,175	71,247	290,236	121
1,597	241		384	1,128		658	46,552	20,037	5,778	72,367	122
428	1,066			836		3,089	39,178		2,000	41,178	123
							(*d*)	14,043	59,075	(*d*)	124
											125
20,680	42,398					89,464	984,763	250,792	15,000	1,250,555	126
1,250	554					3,922	39,177			39,177	127
604	1,281			249		2,077	50,783	379	9,000	60,162	128
1,000	1,000					5,545	79,984	30,000		109,984	129
	1,250					18,058	70,032			70,032	130
						29,763	110,783		22,837	133,620	131
515	11,100			3,219		2,828	67,841	4,685	4,000	76,526	132
36,993				6,405			123,780	48,331		172,111	133
						15,147	62,609	18,468	9,020	90,097	134
1,427							35,522	1,500		37,022	135

[c] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

[d] No data.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	INDIANA—continued.								
136	Richmond	$68,733	$5,200	$6,296	$880	.....	$5,469	$347	$650
137	Shelbyville	25,112	2,570	2,664	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
138	South Bend*	109,074	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Terre Haute	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	$2,999	5,599	6,606	659
140	Vincennes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Wabash	28,368	4,840	3,050	695	.....	3,000	700	454
142	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IOWA.								
143	Boone	29,110	2,000	3,638	374	55	2,434	1,207	443
144	Burlington	57,917	16,920	7,691	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145	Cedar Rapids*	98,583	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Clinton	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,300	.....	3,373	2,469	717
147	Council Bluffs*	87,712	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Creston	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149	Davenport	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150	Des Moines	345,794	(b)	34,083	3,872	2,660	19,277	17,454	7,768
151	Dubuque*	79,716	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Fort Dodge	35,401	(b)	3,759	300	25	2,669	598	2,974
153	Fort Madison	15,108	1,500	2,250	212	.....	1,462	736	.....
154	Iowa City	29,905	1,700	4,100	800	.....	4,037	3,003	766
155	Keokuk	35,486	3,150	3,634	400	135	3,081	1,313	632
156	Marshalltown	43,160	3,200	4,838	1,222	558	3,246	1,104	1,133
157	Mason City	21,105	4,500	4,150	408	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
158	Muscatine	38,203	3,000	4,066	500	.....	2,337	5,609	698
159	Oskaloosa	30,310	1,800	2,625	200	90	1,793	60	753
160	Ottumwa	70,746	4,800	15,194	946	.....	(d)	824	(d)
161	Sioux City	115,850	24,230	17,149	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,206
	Waterloo:								
162	East Side	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,409	2,305	(c)
163	West Side*	24,135	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.								
164	Atchison	22,966	1,500	1,965	490	.....	.....	542	320
165	Chanute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Coffeyville	29,000	1,800	3,555	360	250	1,121	.....	225
167	Emporia	26,179	3,642	3,012	720	.....	1,504	275	681
168	Fort Scott	26,595	3,500	3,915	150	.....	1,465	466	600
169	Hutchinson	28,679	2,832	3,910	.....	.....	2,048	1,529	829
170	Independence	21,680	2,100	2,160	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171	Iola*	29,736	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Kansas City	153,969	18,419	17,795	2,738	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173	Lawrence	28,625	3,162	2,713	.....	156	1,108	.....	221
174	Leavenworth	43,638	(b)	5,346	990	.....	2,648	2,257	789
175	Parsons	22,832	1,500	2,599	204	50	984	.....	.....
176	Pittsburg	29,057	2,000	200	.....	.....	980	200	1,237
177	Topeka	140,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,500	9,431	4,526	488
178	Wichita	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
	KENTUCKY.								
179	Bowling Green	13,822	(b)	1,082	250	.....	249	250	300
180	Covington	87,664	16,200	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181	Frankfort	20,479	2,444	1,704	235	400	1,102	465	.....
182	Henderson	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183	Hopkinsville	15,510	1,800	1,092	25	.....	500	500	40
184	Lexington*	73,797	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Louisville	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186	Newport	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187	Owensboro	30,443	2,400	3,500	.....	200	919	.....	500
188	Paducah	38,831	2,525	3,750	250	900	1,304	.....	1,064

* *Statistics of 1906–7.*
[a] *Included in column 16.*
[b] Included in column 2.
[c] Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,060	$97,035	$29,207	.....	$126,242	136
(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)	.....	3,880	34,226	.....	.....	34,226	137
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,891	172,965	6,828	$70,600	250,393	138
3,970	$7,118	$2,033	.....	.....	.....	4,294	226,090	47,294	.....	273,384	139
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,653	46,260	1,863	.....	48,123	141
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
1,904	5,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	955	47,821	250	.....	48,071	143
2,467	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,361	96,945	23,873	19,000	139,818	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,625	133,208	19,153	.....	152,361	145
5,377	4,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,764	88,021	.....	.....	88,021	146
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,509	141,221	.....	.....	141,221	147
2,000	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,430	16,000	.....	50,430	148
14,675	14,000	1,046	.....	$1,591	.....	3,361	215,342	10,991	50,000	276,333	149
17,234	25,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	c 443,954	.....	.....	443,954	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,390	108,106	126,981	7,000	242,087	151
2,483	1,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,084	.....	.....	50,084	152
3,177	2,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,994	.....	2,000	28,994	153
.....	2,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211	47,942	.....	3,000	50,942	154
3,603	999	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	53,153	6,270	.....	59,423	155
2,208	2,224	742	$297	2,850	$539	301	67,622	3,545	.....	71,167	156
(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,766	59,929	.....	.....	59,929	157
4,691	2,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410	63,384	.....	.....	63,384	158
2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	40,359	.....	11,708	52,067	159
(d)	4,664	1,801	.....	.....	.....	654	99,629	.....	24,962	124,591	160
7,806	14,653	.....	1,040	.....	1,654	1,942	209,623	56,182	.....	265,805	161
.....	4,471	1,357	.....	.....	.....	153	57,770	7,026	.....	65,696	162
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,423	38,558	30,012	.....	68,570	163
2,574	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,479	38,384	3,525	.....	41,909	164
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
.....	5,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568	166
1,700	2,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,882	25,249	.....	65,131	167
1,240	3,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,669	44,325	.....	561	44,886	168
2,328	6,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919	169
(a)	5,843	2,000	600	.....	.....	10,914	45,547	.....	.....	45,547	170
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,211	40,947	.....	14,200	55,147	171
8,909	20,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,267	256,161	227,339	5,556	489,056	172
4,000	2,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	583	42,600	.....	.....	42,690	173
3,726	4,177	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	92,099	174
910	1,291	.....	1,505	2,967	.....	1,818	36,760	6,494	5,000	48,254	175
1,349	4,000	.....	.....	1,825	.....	2,482	43,330	.....	.....	43,330	176
7,120	28,144	231	.....	475	.....	3,569	219,387	31,274	69,769	320,430	177
7,659	10,980	.....	4,770	4,905	.....	4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	161,118	178
477	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,163	17,593	25,029	.....	42,622	179
4,612	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,810	126,890	34,625	.....	161,515	180
1,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553	181
3,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,801	45,329	6,053	.....	51,382	182
.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908	183
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,835	82,632	3,644	.....	86,276	184
30,079	.....	.....	.....	13,612	.....	35,077	715,458	122,762	.....	838,220	185
7,659	214	1,184	.....	1,104	.....	977	78,444	.....	4,498	82,942	186
1,712	.....	.....	.....	1,708	.....	516	41,898	7,062	.....	48,960	187
1,881	.....	1,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,359	.....	.....	52,359	188

a Included in column 4.
c Included in column 7.
f Paid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge	$18,857	(a)	$1,275	.....	.....	$296	.....	.....
190	Lake Charles	26,552	$2,000	1,477	$120	.....	699	.....	$223
191	New Iberia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	New Orleans	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975	.....	4,600	$234	8,301
193	Shreveport	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	$1,000	1,500	.....	1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn	34,265	1,800	3,086	.....	.....	3,510	4,644	.....
195	Augusta	23,987	3,625	2,461	400	.....	3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor	62,421	7,550	5,281	480	.....	7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath	24,781	1,500	1,800	.....	572	4,130	2,690	200
198	Biddeford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Calais	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	Lewiston	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland	15,938	1,458	1,854	.....	.....	1,605	2,753	.....
203	Waterville	19,911	1,650	2,972	.....	.....	3,614	826	.....
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis	52,055	1,800	1,629	.....	.....	4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland	23,636	2,800	1,960	600	.....	807	1,668	266
207	Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Hagerstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams	23,474	7,035	2,515	.....	650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Arlington	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	.....
212	Attleboro	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly *	67,803	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Boston	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	.....
216	Brookline *	138,941	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Cambridge	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	.....
218	Chelsea	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	.....
219	Chicopee	44,087	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers	25,836	1,600	3,341	.....	591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	.....
223	Fall River *	249,090	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Fitchburg	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	.....
225	Framingham	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	.....
226	Gardner	23,959	5,700	2,965	.....	295	3,709	3,745	269
227	Gloucester	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Greenfield	24,974	4,200	2,598	.....	700	3,466	1,987	.....
229	Haverhill	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	.....
232	Lawrence	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700	.....	11,685	.....
234	Lowell	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	/ 15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro	40,746	2,000	3,694	.....	950	3,869	3,329	.....
238	Medford	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 16.
c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$414		$169					$21,011			$21,011	189
256	$452	1,182				$1,640	34,601	$1,566	$5,390	41,557	190
											191
65,542		13,994		$44,052		12,599	790,325	162,595		952,920	192
1,181							63,142		2,000	65,142	193
2,951					$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987	194
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	50,892	195
10,091						2,530	101,964	22,072		124,036	196
2,272							37,945	2,209		40,154	197
											198
											199
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		50	60,524	200
18,794							238,438		19,963	258,401	201
					250		23,858			23,858	202
4,875					1,493		35,340			35,340	203
1,770	3,492	444				4,445	75,359	2,233	4,110	81,702	204
22,339						30,207	1,574,514	56,999		1,631,513	205
1,192		400				838	34,167	21,985		56,152	206
											207
											208
2,178					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212	209
											210
2,500		279	$423			175	59,637			59,637	211
8,239					2,420	268	70,656			70,656	212
						36,928	104,731	98,705	17,500	220,936	213
282,822							3,749,658	841,905		4,591,563	214
39,449	16,471						286,262	77,445	29,150	392,857	215
						65,530	204,471	3,000		207,471	216
19,136				2,600	222	6,832	512,281	45,984		558,265	217
12,970				2,442			178,918	54,252		233,170	218
3,395	1,720				1,852	2,035	72,400	6,998	26,000	105,398	219
1,392				472		2,065	50,047			50,047	220
2,066					850	746	41,001			41,001	221
7,158		459				1,579	175,792		40,746	216,538	222
						77,586	326,676	65,252		391,928	223
3,383					2,204	1,916	124,730	19,094		143,824	224
2,810					2,409	2,248	57,596	140,000		197,596	225
3,114						2,207	46,023			46,023	226
13,574	2,636						[d] 115,642	29,782		145,424	227
1,355					1,738	2,123	43,141	7,210		50,351	228
4,647				1,148	1,801	3,067	177,842	53,850		231,692	229
3,954		4,647		676	622	4,121	[e] 217,664	11,611		229,275	230
1,042							56,133			56,133	231
19,229						4,140	[d] 271,045			271,045	232
2,315		949			2,853	611	[e] 66,681	4,952		71,633	233
36,823						7,433	392,344			392,344	234
14,180						4,447	303,120	65,057	9,000	377,177	235
8,977							213,104	161,014		374,118	236
1,893					1,422	1,237	59,140			59,140	237
7,411						5,380	127,486	12,762		140,248	238

[d] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[e] Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.
[f] Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.								
239	Melrose*	$58,822	(a)						
240	Methuen	23,312	$2,054	$3,494		$158	$3,041	$1,819	$275
241	Milford	25,659	1,800	2,820	$50	200	3,190	1,840	
242	Natick	31,716	2,200	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243	New Bedford	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,800	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244	Newburyport*	29,399	(a)						
245	Newton	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246	North Adams	64,481	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247	Northampton	46,725	9,850	6,750	635	430	6,753	5,433	180
248	Peabody	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249	Pittsfield	74,970	6,060	8,264	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250	Plymouth	32,245	2,000	3,243		290	4,199	2,515	
251	Quincy	94,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252	Revere*	50,769	(a)						
253	Salem	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,386	8,169	200
254	Somerville	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255	Southbridge	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256	Springfield	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257	Taunton	85,512	6,375	9,720	446	1,483	8,392	5,179	
258	Wakefield	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259	Waltham	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,488	736
260	Ware	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	369
261	Watertown*	40,597	(a)						
262	Webster	16,419	1,360	2,965	25	315	2,487	1,371	600
263	Westfield	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264	West Springfield	23,895	2,505	2,895	28	90	3,247	1,828	70
265	Weymouth	36,381	2,000	4,164		309	4,833	3,644	
266	Winchester	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,804	
267	Woburn	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268	Worcester								
	MICHIGAN.								
269	Adrian	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270	Alpena								
271	Ann Arbor	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	746
272	Battle Creek	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273	Bay City	94,811	19,475	11,880	1,360		6,021	8,766	932
274	Calumet*	105,178	(a)						
275	Detroit	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276	Escanaba	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,936	1,648
277	Flint	44,824	2,000	4,705	340		5,787		
278	Grand Rapids	325,039	45,730	32,563	6,624	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279	Holland	22,841	1,800	2,553	530	75	1,940	850	616
280	Iron Mountain	40,763	2,500	5,661	450	480	5,096	(d)	
281	Ironwood	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282	Ishpeming*	48,940	(a)						
283	Jackson								
284	Kalamazoo*	91,629	(a)						
285	Lansing	57,176	(a)	6,662	834	600	4,728	2,639	427
286	Manistee	42,234	2,000	4,602	565		2,420	993	456
287	Marquette	39,746	1,875	4,820	400	151	4,499	1,768	609
288	Menominee	36,409	2,400	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	748
289	Muskegon	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290	Owosso	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291	Pontiac								
292	Port Huron*	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Includes expenditures for evening schools.
c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						$20,108	$78,930	$2,725		$81,655	239
$2,524						918	38,195			38,195	240
1,660					$639	2,269	[b] 40,127			40,127	241
2,344						2,704	48,853			48,853	242
15,946					454	13,319	[c] 300,509	35,483		336,082	243
						9,629	39,028	(d)		39,028	244
743		$1,438			2,306	3,698	275,539			275,539	245
4,867						2,429	96,236			96,236	246
5,679					720	1,328	84,483			84,483	247
3,109					828	974	52,685		$800	53,485	248
4,283	$10,186					4,524	124,238		16,000	140,238	249
2,563		351		$190	851	574	49,021			49,021	250
395					1,243		129,865			129,865	251
						19,834	70,603	791		71,394	252
6,537					380	1,864	141,681			141,681	253
49,812						433	[b] 390,664			390,664	254
667					376	1,171	28,891			28,891	255
		5,722		10,203		8,741	358,167			358,167	256
14,038					1,366	5,754	138,265			138,265	257
4,159							59,922			59,922	258
3,551	9,265				1,100	1,621	116,138	4,212	2,000	122,350	259
1,634					1,035	1,199	33,582			33,582	260
						10,777	51,374			51,374	261
169						809	26,520	2,056		28,576	262
3,045					2,505	2,426	70,675		5,500	76,175	263
1,868					350	501	37,277	20,589		57,866	264
1,928					2,110		55,369			55,369	265
2,936					513	1,808	54,163			54,163	266
4,545					145	513	64,144			64,144	267
											268
383	560	753				787	40,363	59,707		100,070	269
											270
2,080	8,780					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936	271
5,595			$901	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113	272
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,980		204,881	273
						35,135	140,313	46,082		186,395	274
13,007						60,476	1,502,731	714,958		2,217,689	275
117	4,178					100	53,542	65,388	12,500	131,430	276
	(e)		3,077			12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229	277
29,778	7,440					7,282	[f] 504,822	78,804	41,000	624,626	278
	1,065					3,815	36,085	25,181	2,000	63,266	279
10,379	3,452					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277	280
3,140	2,565	318	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987	281
						16,426	65,366	14,043	2,324	81,733	282
											283
						40,988	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,443	284
11,485			5,831	1,544		3,401	95,327			95,327	285
4,774	254					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474	286
2,193	3,400					1,140	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272	287
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858	288
3,633	6,550			323		3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030	289
(d)			31			10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767	290
											291
						17,943	63,098	30,893		93,991	292

[d] No data.
[e] Included in column 19.
[f] Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.
[g] Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MICHIGAN—continued.								
	Saginaw:								
293	East Side	$96,634	$9,450	$13,313	$2,580	$561	$7,694	$2,892	$672
294	West Side *	47,042	(a)						
295	Sault Ste. Marie	37,415	2,500	5,250	850		4,100	2,229	1,120
296	Traverse City	31,225	2,000	3,368	500		2,149	196	
	MINNESOTA.								
297	Brainerd								
298	Duluth	187,326	22,110	32,555	6,189	1,065	14,299	14,714	573
299	Faribault	17,100	4,150	2,789	470	23	1,081	747	298
300	Mankato	25,792	1,900	2,737	200	173	2,168	903	260
301	Minneapolis	967,815	22,300	85,667	10,535	4,100	50,153	92,578	3,928
302	Red Wing								
303	St. Cloud *	21,464	(a)						
304	St. Paul	548,826	6,000	52,601	5,800	35,978	35,000	1,520	
305	Stillwater	28,615	2,100	3,529	325		1,495	3,005	612
306	Winona	53,314	2,300	6,540	1,100	500	4,000	2,283	
	MISSISSIPPI.								
307	Columbus	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308	Greenville	18,315	2,000	1,535			(b)	1,386	
309	Hattiesburg	23,729	3,476	967			400		431
310	Jackson								
311	Meridian	37,294	4,349	4,807			(b)	(c)	
312	Natchez								
313	Vicksburg	24,075	2,414	2,436	300		667	600	
	MISSOURI.								
314	Carthage	26,751	2,500	2,412	200		1,072		
315	Hannibal	34 822	(a)	3,582	150		2,325		1,811
316	Independence	25,832	3,160	3,150	235		2,053	150	652
317	Jefferson City								
318	Joplin	70,526	2,500	6,040	1,020	900	2,700	1,300	2,390
319	Kansas City	680,500	86,174	60,834	9,660	15,969	52,543	5,554	12,626
320	Moberly								
321	Nevada	20,273	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322	St. Charles								
323	St. Joseph	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324	St. Louis	1,788 045	56,395	185,236	71,767	35,227	56,416	65,785	2,853
325	Sedalia								
326	Springfield	56,645	2,250	7,630	1,010	525	2,421	1,550	2,050
327	Webb City	19,238	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
	MONTANA.								
328	Anaconda *	41,650	(a)						
329	Butte	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330	Great Falls	61,693	5,350	7,152	1,975	760	3,787	2,510	867
331	Helena	57,049	3,600	5,997	1,650	360	3,460	7,293	360
	NEBRASKA.								
332	Beatrice	29,080	2,000	3,838	720		2,350	4,776	2,024
333	Hastings	27,501	1,900	4,054	360	231	2,342	4,382	304
334	Lincoln	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335	Omaha *	351,703	a)						
336	South Omaha								

* Statistics of 1906–7. a Included in column 2. b Included in column 4.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$6,583	$1,600	$1,342	$2,866	$6,899	.....	$3,393	$156,479	$16,810	$5,000	$178,289	293
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,522	70,564	33,250	.....	103,814	294
.....	4,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,406	64,863	.....	.....	64,863	295
1,917	.....	349	.....	.....	.....	7,586	49,290	.....	5,000	54,290	296
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297
18,862	50,387	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,680	360,760	87,265	45,000	493,025	298
.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,859	.....	.....	27,859	299
1,593	1,034	501	.....	.....	.....	1,397	38,658	4,293	1,843	44,794	300
61,721	7,692	9,766	.....	.....	.....	7,468	1,323,723	344,441	.....	1,668,164	301
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,536	34,000	.....	.....	34,000	303
30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,127	733,852	95,926	.....	829,778	304
3,674	1,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,103	.....	2,000	47,103	305
5,586	9,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,745	86,713	.....	.....	86,713	306
325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,276	21,389	.....	.....	21,389	307
3,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,397	.....	.....	26,397	308
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,276	35,279	.....	.....	35,279	309
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310
637	5,996	.....	.....	2,152	.....	.....	55,235	.....	494	55,729	311
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312
3,608	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,701	36,276	.....	1,000	37,276	313
.....	6,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,391	43,530	.....	10,483	54,013	314
1,504	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,256	56,240	.....	1,500	57,740	315
2,382	2,000	1,833	267	.....	.....	1,670	43,384	38,688	2,500	84,572	316
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317
800	8,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,672	108,354	66,239	13,043	187,636	318
53,265	111,949	5,137	24,445	34,762	.....	15,895	1,169,313	305,715	197,378	1,672,406	319
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320
1,522	3,764	1,068	.....	.....	.....	1,431	31,333	14,008	3,357	48,698	321
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322
5,146	39,179	5,109	.....	.....	.....	4,272	299,897	292,270	34,222	626,389	323
95,807	.....	.....	.....	84,579	.....	140,895	2,583,005	1,182,695	.....	3,765,700	324
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
1,624	3,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,629	88,666	.....	13,300	101,966	326
3,225	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,544	37,892	.....	.....	37,892	327
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	44,650	2,000	.....	46,650	328
(d)	14,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,392	392,579	108,459	.....	501,038	329
3,938	8,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	97,032	.....	.....	97,032	330
5,185	11,182	1,617	.....	.....	.....	3,356	101,109	29,522	5,000	135,631	331
1,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	46,681	.....	.....	46,681	332
2,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	$261	1,613	45,632	7,900	.....	53,532	333
8,014	8,598	3,356	.....	.....	.....	5,437	215,773	38,334	.....	254,107	334
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,140	434,843	282,780	.....	717,623	335
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336

c Included in column 14.

d Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337	Berlin*	$20,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord:								
338	Union district	45,253	$5,891	$5,768	$560	$500	$4,716	$3,019	$892
339	Penacook district No. 20.	4,341	299	454	.....	.....	575	588	25
340	Dover	25,027	3,130	2,688	210	500	3,634	2,371	413
341	Keene (Union district)	20,994	1,200	2,635	.....	240	2,805	3,550	92
342	Laconia	16,074	1,300	1,256	.....	360	2,184	1,465	.....
343	Manchester	99,580	6,300	7,810	600	1,370	11,996	7,181	.....
344	Nashua	47,026	4,200	7,466	580	950	8,535	6,797	.....
345	Portsmouth*	36,550	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Rochester*	16,168	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.								
347	Asbury Park*	35,674	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
348	Atlantic City*	85,009	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Bayonne	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350	Bloomfield	53,187	8,200	4,612	1,050	.....	4,744	7,833	623
351	Bridgeton	25,800	1,200	2,300	200	.....	1,500	2,009	150
352	Burlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Camden	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,860	14,417	22,994	3,030
354	East Orange	102,400	26,450	11,231	1,950	1,670	8,609	7,819	676
355	Elizabeth	101,211	22,600	11,115	1,800	900	4,642	11,289	1,902
356	Englewood	41,330	3,000	4,258	550	651	1,942	4,275	213
357	Gloucester City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
358	Hackensack	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
359	Harrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Hoboken	220,297	11,566	18,150	7,533	.....	7,816	15,704	3,879
361	Jersey City*	607,589	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
362	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
363	Long Branch*	50,197	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
364	Millvale	26,328	1,700	2,109	275	79	3,248	2,794	67
365	Montclair	97,014	10,675	8,678	4,000	.....	6,152	7,414	2,786
366	Morristown	27,650	3,750	2,313	300	.....	2,306	1,608	.....
367	Newark	1,099,097	33,644	87,318	26,656	5,361	48,698	67,500	5,703
368	New Brunswick	46,226	2,900	4,977	60	.....	2,808	4,895	2,024
369	Orange*	75,838	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
370	Passaic	132,706	4,500	8,247	1,950	1,600	9,354	15,429	3,598
371	Paterson	330,440	53,750	23,796	4,162	1,500	11,930	8,400	16,043
372	Perth Amboy	64,707	3,000	6,822	750	400	5,500	4,586	.....
373	Phillipsburg*	33,049	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
374	Plainfield*	69,861	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
375	Rahway	20,704	2,200	2,918	700	600	1,133	4,712	1,431
376	Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	2,816	4,099	.....
377	Trenton	177,163	30,950	16,016	2,930	3,120	11,298	15,586	4,950
378	Weehawken	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken	82,085	(a)	12,185	.....	.....	(d)	6,214	.....
380	West Orange*	32,958	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.								
381	Albuquerque	31,125	(a)	3,834	720	.....	1,600	141	1,354
	NEW YORK.								
382	Albany	208,250	47,700	20,700	1,900	3,300	19,348	18,121	.....
383	Amsterdam	45,578	7,550	5,100	752	500	5,651	5,107	650
384	Auburn	69,645	20,475	8,030	1,650	1,275	7,559	1,982	1,170

* Statistics of 1906–7. a Included in column 2. b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,000	$28,000	$66,000	$1,000	$95,000	337
$6,115	$8,032	.....	.....	$4,948	.....	2,797	88,491	8,000	.....	96,491	338
544	483	$319	.....	.....	.....	471	8,099	.....	500	8,599	339
1,894	2,100	.....	.....	.....	$1,981	896	44,844	.....	.....	44,844	340
2,617	434	.....	.....	.....	529	2,468	37,564	.....	4,252	41,816	341
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,952	25,591	.....	5,000	30,591	342
8,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,656	149,518	.....	.....	149,518	343
5,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,101	.....	.....	81,101	344
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,031	49,581	.....	5,000	54,581	345
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,413	18,581	.....	5,000	23,581	346
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,250	53,924	2,239	1,500	57,663	347
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,000	215,000	84,000	10,000	309,000	348
13,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b] 221,829	.....	.....	221,829	349
5,899	7,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	951	[b] 94,539	20,432	5,000	119,971	350
2,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,150	.....	.....	36,150	351
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
15,642	10,530	.....	.....	9,528	.....	4,466	379,405	158,047	5,000	542,452	353
10,835	17,089	.....	.....	538	.....	1,496	190,763	76,112	18,550	285,425	354
12,988	7,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,814	182,321	49,000	.....	231,321	355
2,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,232	61,897	13,556	.....	75,453	356
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359
21,658	.....	.....	.....	9,585	.....	2,386	318,574	.....	.....	318,574	360
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163,915	771,504	400,043	.....	1,171,547	361
3,950	10,250	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,050	92,601	66,000	.....	158,601	362
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,470	76,667	6,516	26,000	109,183	363
2,438	.....	.....	$248	.....	.....	228	39,514	.....	.....	39,514	364
9,193	.....	3,965	260	12,661	.....	4,974	167,772	61,273	.....	229,045	365
4,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	923	43,190	.....	.....	43,190	366
86,349	.....	.....	30	72,040	.....	20,380	[c] 1,543,776	577,808	.....	2,121,584	367
.....	1,985	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	66,421	.....	480	66,901	368
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,132	104,970	94,169	.....	199,139	369
8,300	.....	10,309	.....	.....	.....	564	196,557	125,053	.....	321,610	370
25,929	.....	4,105	.....	.....	.....	3,342	483,397	73,603	.....	557,000	371
7,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,173	97,134	.....	.....	97,134	372
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,412	40,461	815	445	41,721	373
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,283	102,144	15,205	28,500	145,849	374
6,504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,494	54,396	.....	.....	54,396	375
5,270	4,050	.....	.....	2,486	.....	4,056	77,263	.....	3,000	80,263	376
12,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,666	295,322	111,121	.....	406,443	377
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378
13,200	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275	119,959	.....	10,000	129,959	379
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,959	46,917	.....	3,000	49,917	380
833	5,130	92	.....	540	.....	1,203	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609	381
12,726	.....	2,007	1,395	.....	.....	3,629	339,082	.....	.....	339,082	382
3,967	4,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,001	84,040	.....	4,400	88,440	383
5,306	1,167	1,430	122	1,835	.....	2,050	123,096	84,462	.....	208,159	384

[c] Includes partial evening school expenditures. [d] Included in column 4. [e] Included in column 19.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK—continued.								
385	Batavia	$28,850	$2,000	$4,050	$2,396	$378	$3,319	$2,587	$257
386	Binghamton	115,561	4,600	10,584	1,100	960	8,157	3,977	1,332
387	Buffalo*	1,005,559	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
388	Cohoes	36,843	3,800	4,848	800	600	2,400	1,500	350
	Corning:								
389	District No. 9	16,346	2,750	1,520	360	122	1,201	206	684
390	District No. 13	10,297	425	720	.....	200	.....	2,239	709
391	Cortland*	20,935	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
392	Dunkirk	35,761	2,200	5,603	720	900	3,315	749	210
393	Elmira	74,505	20,950	7,224	1,724	1,160	5,771	4,064	117
394	Fulton	25,637	2,317	1,800	450	280	1,785	198	585
395	Geneva	35,124	5,775	2,040	.....	1,250	2,500	200	450
396	Glens Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Gloversville	41,493	4,600	.....	1,220	309	(b)	15,364	1,890
398	Hornell	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	392	1,999	2,109	283
399	Hudson	19,075	1,983	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
400	Ithaca	45,654	(a)	3,308	1,163	1,497	5,700	6,139	127
401	Jamestown	70,275	10,450	6,241	1,050	1,841	8,262	6,348	941
402	Johnstown	25,600	2,167	10,017	.....	.....	.....	362	.....
403	Kingston	52,807	17,225	4,976	950	1,000	4,329	10,655	709
404	Lansingburg	34,933	4,176	3,955	600	300	3,618	2,899	1,950
405	Little Falls	23,345	2,000	2,000	100	870	3,900	1,500	.....
406	Lockport	47,599	2,467	5,386	460	500	4,758	3,302	1,096
407	Middletown	38,087	2,200	3,851	379	936	6,170	3,362	485
408	Mount Vernon	110,387	19,050	10,192	1,858	1,317	10,455	7,792	1,229
409	Newburgh	69,466	3,050	5,685	.....	3,600	5,011	5,618	60
410	New Rochelle	97,819	16,650	9,711	1,907	2,008	5,627	8,294	2,674
411	New York	19,857,124	282,293	1,302,875	374,286	564,078	606,885	1,498,666	68,875
412	Niagara Falls	69,112	15,235	9,255	1,021	1,820	12,042	3,397	2,267
413	North Tonawanda	33,446	6,324	3,244	150	450	4,956	1,454	703
414	Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
415	Olean school district	36,141	6,750	4,242	720	450	3,152	2,229	889
416	Oneida	17,846	2,000	2,210	.....	330	1,523	523	150
417	Oneonta	13,985	1,700	1,352	150	75	2,602	923	3,358
418	Oswego	44,787	1,800	5,522	.....	800	3,450	125	1,750
	Peekskill:								
419	District No. 7	16,766	1,887	1,825	100	288	1,490	945	.....
420	District No. 8	12,320	2,000	1,048	100	.....	956	954	282
421	Plattsburg	18,795	5,450	2,307	500	500	2,682	1,064	1,237
422	Port Chester	46,450	(a)	3,484	200	450	1,811	2,985	.....
423	Port Jervis	26,028	1,800	1,575	250	300	1,780	612	860
424	Poughkeepsie	57,268	2,500	3,687	558	720	3,357	2,195	593
425	Rensselaer	24,501	4,300	2,340	300	720	(c)	3,783	(c)
426	Rochester	470,746	54,624	49,733	15,947	2,250	46,742	6,778	2,330
427	Rome*	31,502	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Saratoga Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Schenectady	157,400	(a)	8,965	1,604	940	11,579	8,837	3,054
430	Syracuse	327,400	66,550	37,605	3,200	7,444	32,051	6,445	2,520
431	Tonawanda	23,473	2,000	3,600	150	400	4,000	866	500
432	Troy	168,569	10,700	17,447	2,950	1,200	10,450	2,350	540
433	Utica	174,553	12,857	16,424	1,437	7,753	27,688	10,206	1,547
434	Watertown	61,444	8,232	8,555	416	2,000	8,077	4,526	892
435	Watervliet	30,891	1,800	3,180	.....	1,393	3,620	1,027	.....
436	White Plains	35,627	11,100	3,100	650	875	2,845	14,700	1,335
437	Yonkers	236,114	27,983	21,802	10,012	4,325	15,879	44,101	2,553
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
438	Asheville	33,274	5,753	2,015	152	354	1,323	1,122	.....
439	Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Concord	10,526	1,500	640	50	129	804	88	81

* *Statistics of 1906–7.* a Included in column 2. b Included in column 9.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$2,317	$2,197	$1,985	$523	.....	.....	$1,422	$52,281	$890	$34,500	$87,671	385
3,179	.....	813	.....	$4,659	.....	992	155,914	54,949	.....	210,863	386
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376,795	1,382,354	315,891	142,500	1,840,745	387
4,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,849	.....	.....	55,849	388
528	1,890	878	246	.....	.....	1,795	28,526	5,467	2,000	35,993	389
.....	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,766	19,036	.....	.....	19,036	390
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914	21,849	1,007	.....	22,856	391
3,003	3,560	1,798	432	600	.....	5,814	64,665	.....	4,000	68,665	392
9,253	6,065	609	.....	483	.....	1,175	133,100	5,185	.....	138,285	393
939	1,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560	36,591	1,552	2,040	40,183	394
1,000	1,780	.....	584	.....	.....	.....	50,703	1,750	3,000	55,453	395
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396
(b)	1,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	66,994	49,318	5,000	121,312	397
2,867	.....	633	.....	.....	.....	1,197	51,154	.....	2,480	53,634	398
10,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,039	37,490	.....	.....	37,490	399
3,510	2,716	.....	610	.....	.....	709	71,133	20,220	.....	91,353	400
9,539	9,531	.....	1,020	1,101	.....	5,141	131,740	111,799	4,150	247,689	401
1,076	5,380	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,795	.....	.....	44,795	402
3,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,006	98,826	29,900	3,600	132,326	403
3,647	1,960	.....	.....	289	.....	1,319	59,646	11,236	4,500	75,382	404
750	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	701	35,166	.....	5,270	40,436	405
2,637	.....	607	1,389	554	.....	1,324	72,079	23,318	.....	95,397	406
2,285	.....	490	3,034	.....	.....	1,359	62,638	.....	.....	62,638	407
5,489	13,540	2,259	8,900	.....	.....	7,464	199,932	15,592	7,000	222,524	408
6,528	.....	.....	.....	449	.....	17,781	117,248	19,476	.....	136,724	409
7,675	.....	333	922	.....	.....	9,014	162,634	278	.....	162,912	410
839,865	.....	.....	49,282	.....	$56,000	6,005,120	25,822,383	11,234,938	.....	37,057,321	411
6,932	.....	5,200	.....	3,557	.....	4,874	134,712	25,636	.....	160,348	412
2,402	5,383	.....	2,909	3,031	.....	1,510	65,962	.....	5,000	70,962	413
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414
2,334	3,022	944	3,000	1,448	.....	1,684	67,005	32,017	4,000	103,022	415
2,003	1,155	.....	673	.....	.....	402	28,815	.....	3,000	31,815	416
4,556	4,968	.....	1,200	.....	.....	2,279	37,148	.....	7,500	44,648	417
7,864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,961	68,059	.....	.....	68,059	418
1,640	1,070	.....	.....	.....	.....	645	26,657	.....	1,750	28,407	419
331	2,246	1,108	.....	.....	.....	696	22,041	59,937	3,000	84,978	420
3,377	443	1,025	.....	823	.....	739	38,941	.....	2,000	40,941	421
2,785	4,864	416	151	386	.....	1,818	65,800	.....	17,350	83,150	422
976	200	716	3,401	.....	.....	360	38,858	1,761	2,000	42,619	423
.....	.....	644	.....	(e)	.....	13,359	84,881	.....	.....	84,881	424
(c)	1,170	499	247	.....	.....	3,756	41,616	.....	3,600	45,216	425
33,476	.....	13,547	5,727	10,806	.....	13,938	726,644	215,892	30,000	972,536	426
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,248	43,750	.....	5,002	48,752	427
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428
20,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	213,615	.....	.....	213,615	429
69,411	.....	.....	3,204	20,600	.....	3,280	579,710	.....	.....	579,710	430
3,241	3,361	336	471	.....	.....	4,114	46,512	.....	126	46,638	431
4,000	9,558	4,500	2,500	.....	.....	637	235,401	62,000	28,424	325,825	432
11,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,086	264,955	24,723	.....	289,678	433
4,711	.....	1,905	371	.....	.....	2,614	103,742	66,909	.....	170,651	434
3,886	.....	321	350	759	.....	1,206	48,433	.....	.....	48,433	435
4,891	15,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,227	138,843	8,500	237,570	436
24,169	50,530	.....	923	.....	1,909	5,466	445,766	193,155	15,000	653,921	437
1,239	30	1,500	218	.....	.....	1,466	48,446	40,585	600	89,631	438
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439
162	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	17	14,072	3,337	.....	17,409	440

[a] Included in column 10. [d] Included in column 19. [e] Included in column 16.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6.	7	8	9
	NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.								
441	Durham *	$34,652	(a)						
442	Elizabeth City	12,594	$1,500	$657	$200		$727		$45
443	Greensboro *	21,000	(a)						
444	Newbern	8,656	1,500	450	160		262	$125	124
445	Raleigh *	36,000	(a)						
446	Wilmington								
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).								
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
448	Fargo	47,174	5,852	6,000	900			729	
449	Grand Forks	42,953	(a)	4,489	500		4,101	3,771	464
	OHIO.								
450	Akron	170,268	3,600	17,889	1,886	$1,475	9,911	7,141	628
451	Alliance	27,953	2,000	2,460	440	2,160	1,737	2,000	200
452	Ashtabula	42,089	2,066	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
453	Bellaire								
454	Cambridge *	23,150	(a)						
455	Canton	106,925	6,460	14,700	2,460	2,160	4,959	3,871	903
456	Chillicothe								
457	Cincinnati	872,255	143,613	79,643	28,235	37,787	23,695	27,413	4,792
458	Cleveland	1,597,973	53,060	180,711	57,160		87,179	59,021	10,574
459	Columbus	450,121	66,770	55,551	5,630	14,414	24,694	26,116	788
460	Conneaut	20,328	2,000	2,400	610	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
461	Coshocton								
462	Dayton	341,832	12,935	33,392	15,608		17,460	12,353	1,614
463	Delaware *	24,840	(a)						
464	East Liverpool	55,099	2,500	60,066	400	450	3,882	7,374	1,531
465	Elyria	37,739	2,000	6,000	1,000		2,600		400
466	Findlay								
467	Fostoria								
468	Fremont								
469	Galion *	19,569	(a)						
470	Hamilton *	72,238	(a)						
471	Ironton *	32,103	(a)						
472	Lancaster *	30,042	(a)						
473	Lima	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474	Lorain	62,927	5,600	8,017	1,500	2,078	3,163	2,225	767
475	Mansfield								
476	Marietta	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	760	1,536	(b)	122
477	Marion *	41,362	(a)						
478	Martins Ferry	22,629	2,000	3,060					
479	Massillon	35,200	2,100	5,580	860	350	2,135		290
480	Middletown								
481	Newark	52,369	5,100	6,788	2,018		2,843	514	346
482	Niles *	18,784	(a)						
483	Piqua *	30,823	(a)						
484	Portsmouth	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,821	104
485	Salem	16,638	3,235	2,572		660	(b)	(b)	
486	Sandusky	47,673	2,600	2,885	200	720	(b)	(b)	(b)
487	Springfield	108,670	11,850	13,851	720	1,670	5,232	3,089	682
488	Steubenville *	45,000	(a)						
489	Tiffin	18,723	4,075	2,780	(c)	400	(c)	10,053	(c)
490	Toledo	425,359	56,881	26,190	14,738	14,776	28,725	27,941	2,533
491	Warren	30,932	2,500	3,499	390	390	1,893	73	523
492	Wellston								
493	Xenia	27,934	2,000	3,364	400	700	2,028	3,252	
494	Youngstown	157,690	3,500	21,348	4,188		8,119	4,159	825
495	Zanesville								

* Statistics of 1906–7.
(a) Included in column 2.
(b) Included in column 16.
(c) Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						$9,264	$43,916	$2,759	$3,810	$55,485	441
$730	$650					2,153	19,256			19,256	442
						5,066	26,066		2,000	28,066	443
205						961	12,443	6,702		19,145	444
						996	36,996	7,000	650	44,646	445
											446
											447
	4,172					14,499	79,327	14,437		93,764	448
2,000	7,212					1,626	67,116	40,899		108,015	449
11,653	12,517			$4,374		2,403	243,745	45,818	15,000	304,563	450
1,400	241					2,935	43,526	3,513	1,000	48,039	451
(b)	12,017					15,276	71,448	35,994		107,442	452
											453
						10,000	33,150	1,000	1,500	35,650	454
5,162	14,516					8,394	170,510	31,968	7,000	209,478	455
											456
178,071	53,222					175,655	c1,023,781	725,438	23,188	2,372,407	457
120,685	105,335	$10,378	$2,552	50,858		41,929	2,377,415	590,671	367,150	3,335,236	458
17,827	663	12,521	3,274			10,757	689,126	86,655	78,210	853,991	459
	(d)					9,348	34,686		6,194	40,880	460
											461
31,899	22,674	6,570				2,402	498,734	142,667	41,800	683,201	462
						14,625	39,465	6,166	2,500	48,131	463
	5,040					25,755	108,097			108,097	464
	4,000					8,420	62,159	36,454	12,124	110,737	465
											466
											467
											468
						10,465	30,034	1,200	1,000	32,234	469
						22,471	94,709	27,423	16,018	138,150	470
						7,534	39,637	6,617	2,250	48,504	471
						9,820	39,862	9,275	1,633	50,770	472
5,000	7,875						96,059	51,313	21,025	168,397	473
15,226	9,396	938				5,465	117,302	325	10,727	128,354	474
											475
	3,000		2,333			2,825	60,467		7,000	67,467	476
						20,533	61,895	27,298	9,261	98,454	477
	8,644					13,774	50,107			50,107	478
7,395	13,880					4,964	72,754		5,000	77,754	479
											480
1,274	6,801	958	1,525			803	81,339	72,231	6,500	160,070	481
						4,271	23,055		2,000	25,055	482
						11,363	42,180	4,034	22,000	68,220	483
864	4,854			1,052		1,348	73,330	8,500	26,525	108,355	484
	1,950					23,272	48,327			48,327	485
(b)						17,960	72,038	44,079	5,700	121,817	486
7,428	4,865	1,551		308		2,413	102,329	33,569	11,000	206,898	487
						20,000	75,000	30,000	2,000	107,000	488
			1,914			3,180	41,125			41,125	489
10,881		11,217		10,400		19,436	649,077	222,893	38,094	910,064	490
1,497	3,430					4,985	50,112		4,000	54,112	491
											492
4,113	3,402		2,058			2,823	52,074	1,854	2,000	55,928	493
23,922	7,263	3,440		12,027		7,729	254,210	67,842	15,000	337,052	494
											495

d Included in column 19.

c Included in column 8.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	OKLAHOMA.								
496	Ardmore	$19,007	$4,800	$1,530	.....	.....	$1,000	$325	$1,800
497	Chickasha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
498	Enid*	22,723	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
499	Guthrie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	McAlester	13,823	2,200	1,085	$120	.....	789	.....	2,111
501	Muskogee	26,180	4,200	2,700	600	.....	1,086	.....	680
502	Oklahoma	105,000	10,000	6,000	1,300	.....	3,000	.....	3,100
503	Shawnee	31,000	3,000	2,500	325	$300	1,200	500	1,700
504	Tulsa	31,600	1,500	1,725	324	.....	925	200	720
	OREGON.								
505	Astoria	22,436	1,500	2,549	300	.....	2,028	1,037	1,107
506	Baker City	22,782	2,830	2,295	300	.....	1,570	.....	446
507	Portland*	399,320	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
508	Allegheny*	370,663	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
509	Allentown	89,186	3,305	9,854	2,570	780	6,986	9,137	1,104
510	Altoona	128,194	2,200	13,788	1,577	5,220	5,908	11,146	1,523
511	Beaver Falls	26,022	1,800	2,944	959	252	1,345	3,212	80
512	Bethlehem	28,984	1,800	2,904	550	.....	1,192	2,167	490
513	Braddock	32,779	6,065	6,021	330	704	2,441	3,024	.....
514	Bradford*	40,619	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
515	Butler	42,220	(a)	3,905	1,050	360	4,572	1,554	720
516	Carbondale	34,761	1,800	5,280	1,000	1,740	3,585	3,135	484
517	Carlisle	19,542	1,400	1,350	425	235	1,404	1,573	.....
518	Carnegie	22,816	3,710	2,542	150	200	1,594	3,070	576
519	Chambersburg	19,561	1,200	1,992	300	105	899	2,002	210
520	Charleroi	21,796	(a)	2,697	212	336	1,099	3,309	4,502
521	Chester*	76,400	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	Clearfield	25,627	1,500	2,357	204	169	1,230	2,844	147
523	Columbia	21,337	2,605	2,220	660	360	1,957	1,594	678
524	Connellsville	25,371	1,500	2,394	446	210	1,156	2,995	75
525	Danville	14,220	1,687	1,544	.....	135	1,442	1,619	.....
526	Dubois*	26,660	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
527	Dunmore*	26,356	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
528	Duquesne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
529	Easton	70,266	3,400	9,555	4,616	600	4,293	4,802	438
530	Erie	116,891	20,461	16,432	5,220	3,060	13,364	7,813	919
531	Franklin*	25,191	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
532	Greensburg*	36,298	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
533	Harrisburg	145,444	9,900	18,230	5,645	1,530	9,459	18,976	25,637
534	Hazleton	41,824	2,850	4,758	360	300	3,086	4,009	.....
535	Homestead	38,872	2,400	5,730	400	495	1,394	2,834	424
536	Johnstown	101,469	8,100	12,556	4,715	825	5,334	10,582	1,217
537	Lancaster	96,626	(a)	(a)	1,425	(a)	7,912	11,197	160
538	Lebanon	43,603	1,600	4,510	2,350	200	4,494	3,630	389
539	McKeesport	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540	Mahanoy City	26,197	1,650	3,248	370	360	2,325	2,669	101
541	Meadville	31,293	3,500	2,965	1,207	270	2,493	2,443	175
542	Mount Carmel	22,220	1,500	2,551	375	636	1,612	1,532	833
543	Nanticoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	New Castle	89,122	2,840	10,411	660	860	5,176	9,817	192
545	Norristown	51,549	2,250	5,436	1,635	764	5,385	6,037	250
546	North Braddock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	Oil City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	Philadelphia	3,336,383	436,377	339,622	93,083	61,097	141,518	224,393	68,253

* Statistics of 1906–7. a Included in column 2. b Included in column 18.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
.....	$3,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$31,712	$2,500	.....	$34,212	496
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	497
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,059	30,782	2,000	.....	32,782	498
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499
$486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,614	5,564	.....	26,178	500
3,865	7,750	$973	.....	.....	.....	1,687	49,721	.....	$7,750	57,471	501
14,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187,400	.....	.....	187,400	502
1,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,525	.....	.....	44,525	503
.....	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,294	4,500	.....	47,794	504
2,145	4,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	37,941	19,424	3,500	60,865	505
1,008	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	40,931	.....	.....	40,931	506
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,406	538,726	129,281	.....	668,007	507
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198,940	569,603	152,007	150,000	871,610	508
10,064	15,177	(b)	.....	.....	.....	17,931	c166,094	49,023	14,306	229,423	509
13,368	20,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,472	212,386	33,007	36,500	281,893	510
530	3,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,230	44,450	20,905	8,500	73,855	511
1,439	3,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270	44,472	.....	11,500	55,972	512
1,064	23,323	.....	.....	(d)	.....	642	76,393	.....	.....	76,393	513
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,237	65,856	.....	3,000	68,856	514
1,641	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,637	73,223	.....	.....	73,223	515
3,695	3,668	.....	.....	$250	.....	695	60,093	.....	1,904	61,997	516
1,359	1,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	28,600	.....	16,601	45,201	517
2,570	3,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	883	41,686	.....	1,000	42,686	518
1,584	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	963	29,484	6,066	.....	35,550	519
(e)	4,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,666	.....	.....	38,666	520
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	86,400	7,300	4,840	98,540	521
1,661	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	36,419	.....	8,200	44,619	522
1,953	2,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	432	35,981	.....	14,741	50,722	523
3,285	2,550	.....	$2,077	.....	.....	568	42,627	13,989	4,000	60,616	524
1,089	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203	23,946	.....	1,696	25,642	525
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	30,660	.....	10,000	40,660	526
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,225	43,581	.....	10,000	53,581	527
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528
7,488	7,241	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,277	26,510	16,001	155,788	529
5,372	6,778	.....	14,753	.....	.....	7,047	218,110	14,870	6,000	238,980	530
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,223	38,414	5,872	4,000	48,286	531
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,447	57,745	23,199	20,500	101,444	532
24,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,149	262,021	71,877	35,208	369,106	533
448	4,544	556	2,630	223	.....	200	65,788	3,000	5,200	73,988	534
2,955	4,802	116	.....	.....	.....	4,713	65,135	581	10,359	76,075	535
14,844	8,950	730	.....	.....	.....	5,033	174,355	77,253	37,675	289,283	536
9,953	12,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,056	c142,729	.....	.....	142,729	537
3,641	5,699	.....	104	.....	.....	6,026	76,246	5,847	7,750	89,843	538
15,931	26,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,979	210,686	65,708	19,044	295,438	539
2,434	2,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	41,676	.....	.....	41,676	540
2,799	87	.....	1,000	.....	.....	282	48,514	.....	2,000	50,514	541
7,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,172	40,172	.....	.....	40,172	542
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543
7,426	34,645	968	.....	.....	.....	5,815	c107,932	37,500	965	206,397	544
7,239	8,136	.....	.....	280	.....	2,021	90,982	.....	24,925	115,907	545
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	546
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	547
415,507	.....	185,612	.....	.....	.....	181,453	5,483,298	953,312	.....	6,436,610	548

c Includes expenditures for evening schools. d Included in column 8. e Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.								
549	Phoenixville	$18,529	$1,500	$1,950	$400	$238	$1,311	$3,311	.....
550	Pittsburg	1,107,474	13,475	141,713	18,737	15,872	62,362	87,224	$21,052
551	Pittston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
552	Plymouth	22,146	(b)	2,428	450	.....	947	1,302	296
553	Pottstown	41,392	1,600	5,270	565	175	2,604	3,968	390
554	Pottsville	38,705	1,800	4,644	900	350	2,179	3,427	.....
555	Reading	182,295	3,000	25,866	6,940	2,200	12,761	14,276	458
556	Scranton	335,515	4,000	39,275	5,100	20,961	25,046	29,354	12,490
557	Shamokin	39,101	2,000	4,054	1,350	4,031	2,219	4,002	101
558	Sharon	33,220	2,000	3,937	600	1,993	1,643	3,186	3,230
559	Shenandoah	39,567	2,050	6,375	1,023	360	2,370	5,219	442
560	South Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
561	Steelton *	30,479	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
562	Sunbury	26,547	1,995	1,787	836	.....	2,834	2,963	.....
563	Tamaqua	18,153	(b)	2,345	325	100	536	895	.....
564	Titusville	28,063	2,100	1,980	280	660	1,470	2,126	.....
565	Uniontown	24,585	2,000	3,022	1,262	475	1,310	3,660	366
566	Warren	34,516	2,500	4,351	*500	162	2,781	787	289
567	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
568	West Chester	33,322	2,500	3,622	417	513	2,015	2,855	56
569	Wilkes-Barre	135,683	5,600	16,094	1,538	440	8,705	11,818	.....
570	Wilkinsburg (station, Pittsburg).	49,356	9,000	5,883	600	540	8,369	9,600	(c)
571	Williamsport	76,017	2,975	8,358	2,206	405	4,364	4,711	884
572	York	86,099	4,340	11,391	1,585	1,605	8,460	10,014	974
	RHODE ISLAND.								
573	Central Falls	30,561	4,150	3,870	673	367	5,526	2,556	.....
574	Cranston	45,209	1,500	4,849	594	213	4,440	5,275	.....
575	Cumberland	19,599	1,394	2,380	125	100	1,750	1,890	316
576	East Providence *	37,619	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
577	Lincoln	16,129	1,725	2,509	100	277	1,261	1,103	676
578	Newport	84,313	3,000	10,227	850	1,200	8,250	6,053	.....
579	Pawtucket	133,635	2,800	17,742	1,420	800	12,121	5,944	.....
580	Providence	604,284	20,759	65,468	9,459	8,501	55,431	41,554	6,821
581	Warwick	48,983	3,267	5,355	720	300	4,566	6,581	1,352
582	Westerly	26,234	5,100	2,900	.....	293	3,054	3,195	1,021
583	Woonsocket	59,257	3,988	6,072	865	1,806	9,109	1,855	790
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
584	Anderson	14,001	1,800	790	25	.....	702	318	258
585	Charleston	60,144	(b)	1,860	.....	.....	3,437	.....	3,365
586	Columbia	29,439	3,795	1,574	510	.....	931	.....	210
587	Greenville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Spartanburg	22,740	(b)	(f)	.....	.....	(f)	(f)	(f)
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
589	Lead *	36,262	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
590	Sioux Falls	36,778	7,985	7,743	400	.....	5,205	3,146	1,167
	TENNESSEE.								
591	Chattanooga	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200	.....	1,959	.....	355
592	Clarksville	14,235	1,800	1,500	200	.....	753	.....	(c)
593	Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Knoxville	47,256	7,570	4,796	600	.....	1,000	.....	300
595	Memphis	198,861	5,400	21,050	2,580	3,840	5,062	436	4,716
596	Nashville	179,713	19,700	13,798	1,965	1,637	4,009	822	1,344

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a *Includes* expenditures for evening schools except for salaries.
b Included in column 2.
c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$731	$1,190	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	$692	$31,852	$3,000	$4,789	$39,641	549
116,978	118,236	.....	.....	$39,986	.....	87,124	[a]1,830,233	336,485	138,347	2,305,065	550
											551
1,237	2,442	$702	.....	.....	.....	768	32,718	.....	2,467	35,185	552
3,723	1,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,438	66,014	.....	5,400	71,414	553
3,557	4,657	150	.....	.....	.....	436	60,805	2,000	4,000	66,805	554
12,904	16,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,848	286,470	4,962	48,740	349,172	555
20,563	48,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,784	564,145	215,816	87,108	867,069	556
.....	10,663	462	.....	.....	.....	1,374	69,357	.....	13,133	82,490	557
.....	11,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,060	63,775	1,402	.....	65,177	558
4,052	3,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,746	5,000	39,135	108,881	559
											560
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,304	45,783	2,335	26,102	74,220	561
2,702	2,902	.....	.....	1,787	.....	1,027	45,470	.....	2,000	47,470	562
1,493	1,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	852	26,213	.....	1,500	27,713	563
3,064	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205	42,224	.....	2,608	44,832	564
928	3,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,278	29,490	3,000	73,768	565
1,740	9,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,722	63,444	.....	.....	63,444	566
											567
2,691	4,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,966	76,844	.....	.....	76,844	568
13,340	10,460	1,721	.....	.....	.....	7,283	212,682	26,027	10,000	248,709	569
2,573	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,682	87,603	99,032	44,190	230,825	570
6,442	2,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,323	114,445	28,655	9,500	152,600	571
1,751	14,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,591	145,176	49,263	45,794	240,233	572
(e)	.....	759	.....	.....	.....	3,062	51,524	.....	.....	51,524	573
793	.....	1,267	.....	.....	.....	3,517	67,657	.....	.....	67,657	574
1,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	$375	289	29,560	.....	.....	29,560	575
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,886	58,505	9,020	.....	67,525	576
1,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,636	26,514	7,560	.....	34,074	577
12,443	.....	550	.....	.....	.....	1,849	128,735	.....	.....	128,735	578
27,970	.....	3,690	.....	3,576	.....	6,588	216,286	.....	.....	216,286	579
8,202	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,790	825,209	278,754	141,999	1,246,022	580
1,183	.....	858	.....	.....	1,300	1,646	76,111	.....	.....	76,111	581
7,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,996	1,332	53,829	.....	.....	53,829	582
6,643	.....	174	265	567	.....	768	92,159	2,600	.....	94,759	583
1,146	.....	449	244	.....	.....	108	[a]19,841	3,950	.....	23,791	584
5,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,281	.....	.....	74,281	585
1,239	.....	969	204	.....	.....	1,375	40,246	1,100	.....	41,346	586
											587
(f)	.....	(g)	.....	.....	.....	1,802	24,542	4,080	.....	28,622	588
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,620	59,882	1,507	19,416	80,805	589
.....	10,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,335	74,802	56,913	.....	131,715	590
7,218	.....	.....	.....	1,767	.....	1,341	86,564	.....	.....	86,564	591
(e)	1,500	2,177	200	.....	.....	.....	22,425	27,185	8,599	58,209	592
											593
3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,848	70,370	.....	.....	70,370	594
11,882	17,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,920	291,819	.....	64,702	356,521	595
34,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,401	[h]274,141	48,566	.....	322,707	596

[d] Included in column 19. [f] Included in column 16. [h] Includes expenditures for evening schools.
[e] Included in column 7. [g] Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	TEXAS.								
597	Austin	$53,573	$2,940	$2,942	$673	.....	$1,135	$1,370	$857
598	Beaumont	34,985	2,630	2,700	240	.....	700	225	1,000
599	Cleburne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	Corsicana	25,308	1,500	1,629	.....	.....	700	729	.....
601	Dallas	162,000	15,000	9,000	2,000	$1,800	6,204	5,000	3,400
602	Denison	27,277	1,800	3,139	.....	1,604	.....	2,222	1,116
603	El Paso *	70,400	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Fort Worth *	87,076	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
605	Gainesville	23,091	(a)	(b)	.....	.....	(b)	(b)	100
606	Galveston	66,977	3,000	3,750	900	300	1,500	.....	3,100
607	Greenville	20,326	1,500	1,584	.....	46	2,478	(c)	401
608	Houston	135,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700	.....	2,880
609	Laredo *	13,520	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610	Marshall	18,342	1,500	936	.....	.....	1,139	369	122
611	Palestine	22,280	1,600	1,360	120	.....	650	.....	350
612	Paris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	San Antonio	175,963	2,950	17,698	1,842	2,158	1,564	2,160	3,255
614	Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
615	Temple	25,224	1,800	1,609	.....	.....	1,533	2,170	(d)
616	Tyler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
617	Waco	62,899	2,200	3,451	80	.....	1,400	1,833	1,370
	UTAH.								
618	Ogden	77,963	4,311	6,462	1,568	1,102	3,656	11,384	1,148
619	Salt Lake City	271,567	60,855	34,185	12,323	1,071	16,152	42,632	3,477
	VERMONT.								
620	Barre	23,504	2,500	2,421	.....	.....	3,056	2,782	283
621	Burlington *	41,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
622	Rutland	30,625	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,974	2,544	945
	VIRGINIA.								
623	Alexandria	17,750	745	1,412	450	.....	795	543	198
624	Danville	26,028	1,500	1,563	125	108	1,115	16	90
625	Lynchburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
626	Manchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
627	Newport News	25,245	2,810	3,974	360	.....	1,769	570	207
628	Norfolk *	87,899	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
629	Petersburg	23,604	1,695	1,680	246	.....	1,342	32	80
630	Portsmouth *	21,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
631	Richmond	175,515	36,004	13,452	2,614	.....	7,563	275	1,681
632	Roanoke	56,739	1,000	3,879	360	.....	2,386	1,145	398
	WASHINGTON.								
633	Bellingham	78,262	3,734	7,500	900	340	3,947	1,714	924
634	Everett	71,745	4,000	5,666	400	590	5,655	4,782	1,874
635	North Yakima	56,455	(a)	6,000	1,700	.....	5,000	3,000	1,200
636	Seattle *	470,310	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
637	Spokane	292,974	29,800	24,959	5,590	3,248	19,120	23,328	5,256
638	Tacoma	219,288	34,760	21,345	.....	4,489	12,319	13,188	3,922
639	Walla Walla	55,479	(a)	5,380	570	588	2,901	501	848

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 16.
c Included in column 7

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$2,886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,378	$67,754	$6,600	.....	$74,354	597
700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,180	30,000	.....	73,180	598
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599
3,174	$2,919	$727	.....	.....	.....	1,306	37,992	.....	$4,383	42,375	600
14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,975	222,379	184,110	92	406,581	601
2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,808	.....	.....	38,808	602
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,904	83,304	41,286	.....	124,590	603
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,108	115,184	.....	.....	115,184	604
1,320	32	28	.....	.....	.....	4,233	28,804	.....	.....	28,804	605
1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,027	.....	.....	81,027	606
(*d*)	299	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,971	8,111	1,128	36,210	607
4,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,702	*e* 193,810	.....	.....	193,810	608
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,703	17,223	.....	.....	17,223	609
369	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	57	22,939	637	.....	23,576	610
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,930	28,290	.....	.....	28,290	611
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	612
15,687	632	4,579	(*f*)	.....	.....	6,278	234,766	236,791	35,646	507,203	613
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	614
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,418	34,754	5,407	.....	40,161	615
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616
2,902	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	827	77,100	36,752	3,500	117,352	617
4,360	6,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,982	125,376	8,279	.....	133,655	618
28,677	30,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,928	504,617	96,428	18,000	619,045	619
2,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	37,322	3,200	.....	40,522	620
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,361	68,166	13,000	.....	81,166	621
5,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,535	47,674	.....	.....	47,674	622
622	200	84	.....	.....	.....	179	22,978	.....	.....	22,978	623
858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	31,978	2,203	.....	34,181	624
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626
998	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,226	*g* 38,159	.....	.....	38,159	627
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,700	116,599	103,300	.....	219,899	628
3,363	.....	894	.....	$677	.....	368	33,981	8,335	.....	42,316	629
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,671	26,445	864	.....	27,309	630
9,576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,661	*c* 256,341	85,300	.....	341,641	631
1,279	.....	2,034	.....	.....	.....	1,270	70,490	20,629	.....	91,119	632
4,272	12,745	4,016	$112	3,078	.....	57,268	178,812	22,672	2,000	203,484	633
3,620	11,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,228	120,035	25,000	.....	145,035	634
6,414	13,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,181	192,409	.....	.....	192,409	635
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261,474	*c* 731,784	295,535	.....	1,027,319	636
11,150	48,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,333	470,748	219,430	.....	690,178	637
7,865	37,920	13,338	.....	3,776	.....	8,329	380,539	146,791	.....	527,330	638
1,211	5,335	929	.....	.....	.....	2,268	76,010	.....	.....	76,010	639

d Included in column 18.
e Includes expenditures for evening schools.
f Included in column 12.
g Includes expenditures for evening schools, except salaries.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
640	Charleston	$53,903	(a)	$4,968	$475	.....	$1,649	$2,761	$904
641	Grafton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
642	Huntington	35,192	$2,000	4,784	325	$1,498	2,649	275	410
643	Martinsburg	16,417	1,200	1,823	210	.....	845	.....	1,357
644	Parkersburg	59,114	2,000	5,970	1,270	1,343	2,336	11,531	81
645	Wheeling	96,711	16,950	7,260	4,107	900	5,459	2,936	3,121
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton	48,331	7,650	6,146	170	.....	8,141	(b)	621
647	Ashland	36,642	6,200	4,800	1,150	.....	3,300	1,500	300
648	Beloit	40,536	3,900	4,579	600	450	5,566	2,972	335
649	Chippewa Falls	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	.....	(b)	(b)	(b)
650	Eau Claire	67,193	(a)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac	45,607	3,300	4,740	.....	600	4,320	1,222	1,063
652	Green Bay	54,327	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville	36,064	3,055	5,947	1,420	.....	4,118	2,124	1,311
654	Kenosha	36,627	2,200	5,020	.....	.....	4,468	1,549	1,209
655	La Crosse	79,101	3,991	10,444	1,372	1,260	10,252	6,769	.....
656	Madison	63,483	4,212	(c)	(c)	7,270	7,699	4,861	2,048
657	Manitowoc	41,923	5,150	3,929	255	200	3,625	3,937	1,027
658	Marinette	36,349	2,950	4,463	320	300	3,888	3,663	177
659	Merrill*	24,548	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee	814,826	127,916	69,235	15,938	43,331	53,922	10,964	3,486
661	Oshkosh*	82,735	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine	85,720	21,250	10,013	942	250	6,179	2,501	.....
663	Sheboygan	47,013	16,000	5,940	.....	5,350	.....	.....	800
664	Stevens Point	25,802	(a)	3,600	500	.....	3,500	500	1,400
665	Superior	108,653	20,215	17,642	2,220	1,776	7,540	7,950	1,445
666	Watertown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Wausau	51,354	4,300	6,161	600	135	5,000	2,500	180
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne*	29,815	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
669	Laramie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
$2,005	$13,557	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,597	$92,819	$104,067	$11,050	$207,936	640
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641
1,892	3,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,911	57,460	5,305	.....	62,765	642
1,124	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,128	25,393	4,397	.....	29,790	643
13,371	1,377	.....	$3,582	.....	.....	2,995	104,970	.....	20,620	125,590	644
25,967	2,250	$4,505	1,276	.....	.....	6,921	178,363	85,084	.....	263,447	645
3,757	2,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,186	97,243	4,930	21,467	123,640	646
2,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,240	60,756	16,060	.....	76,756	647
4,105	4,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	493	67,942	75,407	9,200	152,549	648
(b)	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,676	42,154	.....	.....	42,154	649
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,694	103,932	29,472	.....	133,404	650
4,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,044	66,931	490	.....	67,421	651
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,071	78,398	.....	.....	78,398	652
3,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,369	59,246	20,000	.....	79,246	653
1,933	.....	2,994	.....	.....	.....	1,343	57,343	34,373	.....	91,716	654
2,605	.....	1,005	.....	.....	.....	1,515	117,714	5,697	.....	123,411	655
3,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	93,315	172,765	.....	266,080	656
319	996	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,454	65,815	41,730	4,000	111,545	657
3,561	.....	.....	.....	$1,911	.....	1,394	58,976	.....	.....	58,976	658
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,466	30,014	1,366	3,350	34,730	659
51,485	67,174	28,352	.....	14,677	.....	42,499	1,373,805	137,144	145,250	1,676,199	660
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	83,667	37,113	.....	120,780	661
1,673	.....	1,416	578	1,488	.....	3,945	135,955	4,241	.....	140,196	662
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,835	84,963	17,000	.....	101,963	663
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,654	40,956	.....	.....	40,956	664
10,747	182	816	.....	.....	$418	3,336	182,940	7,475	.....	190,415	665
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666
12,076	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,639	86,328	.....	.....	86,328	667
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,825	31,640	.....	.....	31,640	668
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	669

[b] Included in column 16.

[c] Included in column 6.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Birmingham	.....	.....	1,059	1,128	613	635	576	649	515	569	354	396	278	327	193	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Huntsville*	.....	.....	49	44	37	31	15	37	54	48	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Mobile	162	147	530	580	361	435	356	337	310	330	201	285	218	154	183	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Montgomery	.....	.....	582	577	391	430	325	340	277	278	201	227	132	172	88	154	5	127	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																						
5	Bisbee	.....	.....	231	292	247	228	153	167	101	98	91	92	71	76	59	65	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Tucson	.....	.....	598	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																						
7	Fort Smith	.....	.....	303	335	244	218	268	277	214	245	172	210	141	163	122	139	105	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Little Rock	.....	.....	588	526	370	370	409	382	343	396	309	362	288	323	243	266	151	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Pine Bluff	.....	.....	345	362	271	280	165	195	158	164	134	140	128	136	68	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																						
10	Berkeley	.....	.....	442	414	434	426	432	407	341	302	310	309	291	276	247	249	212	224	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Eureka	.....	.....	183	154	150	132	119	121	129	116	119	129	88	101	93	78	61	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Fresno	71	74	598	572	311	291	292	272	301	290	265	234	161	185	130	232	125	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Los Angeles	1,947	2,026	3,787	3,313	2,333	2,020	2,618	2,466	2,547	2,293	2,257	2,184	1,988	1,936	1,473	1,666	1,125	1,344	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Oakland	117	104	1,177	1,136	1,058	967	1,029	957	1,007	904	832	782	690	655	501	544	474	510	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Pasadena	227	215	291	260	232	235	262	245	261	259	254	258	251	212	172	199	137	183	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Riverside	31	34	157	160	135	126	106	120	158	127	153	138	131	121	129	116	96	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Sacramento	203	209	262	240	320	271	273	242	325	280	358	278	256	258	209	232	166	202	111	154	.....	.....
18	San Diego	266	266	538	449	331	265	283	294	324	281	272	228	249	242	204	239	186	218	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	San Francisco	.....	.....	5,515	4,680	2,858	2,432	2,546	2,316	2,481	2,392	2,190	2,140	1,637	1,951	1,249	1,506	800	1,173	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	San Jose	.....	.....	269	245	224	189	215	188	236	222	233	182	189	200	162	186	108	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Santa Barbara	108	90	a 192	b 181	98	93	95	90	90	90	92	93	90	92	75	87	60	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Santa Rosa	.....	.....	205	180	149	116	84	99	96	111	97	122	64	75	57	87	38	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Stockton	.....	.....	299	223	213	164	216	179	194	194	199	189	149	155	117	152	94	129	.....	.....	.....	.....

24	Vallejo			104	83	97	83	95	75	92	77	92	88	78	71	50	50	41	42						
	COLORADO.																								
25	Boulder			182	170	110	143	122	104	146	164	118	116	125	129	104	103	96	92						
26	Colorado Springs	66	74	467	424	310	325	326	340	331	318	330	314	224	288	218	247	171	195						
27	Denver	842	926	2,849	2,641	1,964	1,827	2,037	1,834	2,149	2,011	1,846	1,805	1,635	1,678	1,376	1,417	980	1,109						
28	Leadville			140	135	94	106	99	95	121	102	97	81	78	85	49	66								
29	Pueblo (District No. 1)	138	134	298	271	184	185	201	200	209	211	152	165	161	190	119	100	72	107						
	CONNECTICUT.																								
30	Ansonia			289	296	167	176	232	209	185	176	171	155	143	141	103	103	82	76						
31	Bridgeport *			1,531	1,384	932	912	906	986	793	803	534	563	419	422	191	228	117	194						
32	Danbury			246	200	259	217	204	208	163	133	140	127	92	109	72	80	71	77				132		141
33	Derby			102	95	69	61	70	76	45	46	42	45	60	64	33	33	20	20	22		22			
34	Hartford *	843	628	915	892	826	787	749	742	711	673	661	575	564	588	481	464	361	395	288		311			
35	Manchester (Ninth district)	91	94	111	127	70	56	129	139	75	74	112	99	147	139	58	63	54	58						
36	Meriden	172	170	270	272	250	265	280	263	245	248	227	220	230	239	180	178	150	157	100		114			
37	Middletown			107	92	88	81	85	60	79	66	62	59	71	61	49	39	27	34	27		33			
38	Naugatuck	180	175	170	154	157	174	167	143	112	115	92	109	64	57	53	57	60	47	31		40	97		97
39	New Britain	364	540	463	485	463	430	412	443	401	418	323	332	263	274	225	231	121	163	102		137	32		44
40	New London	138	135	388	372	218	215	193	181	169	159	169	170	109	121	104	119	94	98						
41	Norwich (West Chelsea district) *	[c]90	[c]86	86	65	69	65	52	47	49	58	44	61	38	50	37	41	35	19	22		28			
42	Stamford *	210	218	[d]498	[e]516	316	329	280	289	294	303	239	248	186	193	133	137	84	88	53		56			
43	Waterbury	480	455	934	859	750	740	697	667	627	615	577	509	428	426	329	323	206	230	130		181			
	FLORIDA.																								
44	Pensacola *			405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63						
	GEORGIA.																								
45	Americus			140	151	121	127	91	106	71	82	56	73	47	59	42	60								
46	Athens	40	49	236	189	150	140	124	132	110	133	58	89	50	91	58	66						35		42
47	Augusta	103	122	876	883	770	789	736	762	478	523	493	505	250	400	210	425	106	436						
48	Columbus	179	171	524	498	286	305	260	298	183	210	141	148	103	151	82	96								
49	Rome*			195	195	165	165	110	110	150	150	133	133	50	50										
50	Valdosta			162	191	115	118	110	107	69	81	73	74	54	76	36	67								
	IDAHO.																								
51	Boise*			195	185	169	171	165	155	151	159	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100						
	ILLINOIS.																								
52	Alton			232	180	220	202	200	188	182	164	150	110	103	111	72	108	60	100						
	Aurora:																								
53	East Side			210	191	162	142	135	114	122	148	104	98	133	137	146	109	92	89						
54	West Side			108	115	77	85	88	108	115	101	57	66	54	57	54	56	52	48						

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Includes 100 boys in receiving class.
[b] Includes 90 girls in receiving class.
[c] Subprimary.
[d] Includes 86 boys in 1A grade.
[e] Includes 89 girls in 1A grade.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ILLINOIS—continued.																						
55	Belleville			207	206	209	171	208	187	200	175	184	193	153	157	130	117	87	81				
56	Bloomington			243	252	267	250	278	276	289	272	186	194	200	197	169	189	88	124				
57	Cairo			287	251	198	191	140	167	130	151	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64				
58	Canton			150	164	148	127	168	131	119	110	81	92	124	123	57	59	53	70				
59	Centralia			188	183	136	123	144	145	140	134	100	118	103	101	90	82	61	80				
60	Champaign			132	126	91	101	97	96	85	94	94	97	73	81	50	43	41	54				
61	Chicago	9,917	9,848	30,098	27,393	19,529	17,968	18,627	17,279	17,227	15,982	15,400	14,653	12,533	12,841	9,639	10,428	7,197	8,206			1,894	1,062
62	Danville*			282	312	260	251	261	242	255	272	215	225	198	193	143	178	155	173				
63	Decatur			427	382	292	297	306	309	293	333	252	257	209	246	174	193						
	Dixon:																						
64	North Side*	35	43	38	34	24	24	18	21	20	21	27	31	24	20	17	15	14	18				
65	South Side			46	50	47	38	45	40	30	52	41	52	42	47	22	29	38	37				
66	East St. Louis			859	900	613	543	526	526	526	431	269	534	198	366	163	213	145	168				
67	Elgin			258	253	252	219	249	233	244	237	251	218	240	246	201	237	227	150				
	Evanston:																						
68	District No. 75	123	107	184	188	157	142	173	146	157	133	112	138	104	96	94	94	70	82				
69	District No. 76	51	55	83	101	83	76	83	89	49	81	84	92	89	75	60	46	54	52			18	18
70	Freeport			147	157	151	161	131	161	172	149	120	136	90	111	82	115	58	64				
71	Jacksonville			152	167	128	121	215	209	175	177	111	121	74	91	82	109	47	66				
72	Joliet*			557	490	413	343	348	342	345	379	342	321	267	279	255	256	214	216				
73	Kankakee			184	180	133	109	138	111	123	110	140	129	101	109	82	98	72	90				
74	Kewanee			189	181	200	184	164	172	164	150	168	152	93	103	131	85	91	88				
75	La Salle			176	195	181	87	93	90	77	69	72	57	52	60	53	42	34	42				
76	Lincoln			141	129	132	120	106	110	70	104	81	71	78	86	66	67	44	54				
77	Moline	226	258	207	188	235	203	208	206	210	207	204	190	189	165	162	152	125	129				
78	Ottawa			163	135	104	94	82	119	115	108	96	90	74	107	82	75	52	62				
79	Pekin			185	180	149	171	145	166	119	112	123	107	74	65	98	74	51	55				
80	Quincy			364	365	321	300	321	298	289	271	263	260	218	238	200	205	170	175				
81	Rockford			768	701	439	418	409	471	482	465	426	444	297	354	247	263	196	245				
82	Rock Island			327	306	275	242	221	222	200	232	199	216	172	188	153	171	100	89			5	2
83	Springfield			633	602	563	501	495	488	449	447	413	407	387	375	297	315	190	200				

84	Streator			337	225	264	208	128	111	164	141	131	102	64	82	55	80	49	77					
85	Waukegan			239	237	126	109	144	149	124	134	132	125	86	111	87	85	102	99					
	INDIANA.																							
86	Alexandria			115	119	47	53	55	58	62	67	40	46	36	54	28	40	23	27					
87	Anderson	90	85	315	285	247	253	216	269	251	219	221	209	135	163	129	140	108	107					
88	Brazil			140	109	151	143	143	141	123	136	96	111	80	86	75	80	52	76					
89	Columbus *	33	34	125	126	82	85	80	84	90	100	69	92	65	82	68	67	60	80					
90	Elkhart			231	235	207	211	192	193	212	212	175	179	151	153	115	125	96	98					
91	Evansville	218	236	721	660	619	527	539	573	541	529	427	413	387	405	306	328	218	254					
92	Fort Wayne	179	214	494	479	391	365	352	388	379	423	343	349	297	295	271	322	228	196					
93	Frankfort			119	121	135	129	121	100	114	93	89	98	88	108	70	92	69	84					
94	Hammond *	176	175	261	233	207	208	198	191	145	151	153	141	157	150	104	108	58	69					
95	Huntington			108	126	103	87	114	97	111	75	111	94	90	78	73	62	49	58					
96	Indianapolis			2,798	2,600	2,073	1,954	2,118	2,056	1,976	2,057	1,753	1,921	1,548	1,648	1,357	1,414	912	1,019					
97	Jeffersonville			168	169	140	152	116	113	110	109	93	94	90	86	87	85	66	75					
98	Kokomo			270	250	165	145	190	207	190	230	140	139	120	130	104	146	75	85					
99	Lafayette			226	195	175	197	156	174	142	138	132	158	137	137	122	122	115	84					
100	Logansport			180	189	177	192	179	172	162	174	154	147	146	155	139	152	91	102					
101	Michigan City	188	217	220	170	142	155	122	117	134	140	100	98	90	100	74	90	59	76					
102	Muncie			335	355	295	282	268	232	234	260	218	236	168	195	122	162	78	110					
103	Peru			135	130	131	113	113	136	127	107	101	110	76	124	55	70	52	63					
104	Richmond	180	182	204	199	180	176	170	178	189	193	164	145	169	134	136	120	98	100					
105	Shelbyville	115	91	139	126	127	124	112	108	118	91	91	97	76	74	85	81	40	52					
106	South Bend	233	271	644	568	409	348	404	374	371	373	344	303	267	306	193	223	148	163					
107	Terre Haute	310	326	983	917	617	602	597	609	531	526	454	514	379	410	249	294	212	254					
108	Wabash			138	96	99	127	115	99	124	102	100	109	86	96	69	77	56	62					
	IOWA.																							
109	Burlington *	92	101	328	283	232	248	243	244	272	261	214	216	132	175	128	144	101	111					
110	Clinton	a 281	a 308	124	112	174	173	184	184	107	118	177	150	142	151	73	84	72	92					
111	Creston *	89	90	96	81	75	80	97	90	91	66	108	88	79	70	66	75	50	54					
112	Davenport			749	623	408	390	418	339	405	379	328	316	373	336	282	262	225	269	179	221			
113	Des Moines	712	707	395	394	920	912	867	859	850	843	771	765	666	660	576	571	487	483	374	372			
114	Dubuque	175	179	314	277	213	193	214	220	227	214	221	197	170	180	134	151	128	133					
115	Fort Madison			102	125	48	58	49	59	38	46	38	48	34	44	45	52	40	41					
116	Iowa City			154	130	70	82	66	76	67	64	78	74	48	56	66	66	50	63					
117	Keokuk			161	144	178	131	116	123	134	149	102	113	120	133	81	95	78	88					
118	Marshalltown	110	124	176	175	162	147	144	163	151	153	112	142	90	130	73	73	59	72					
119	Mason City *	86	73	95	83	90	100	84	86	86	90	87	87	55	69	56	63	51	83					
120	Muscatine			204	186	133	158	132	164	159	144	151	159	115	142	113	127	69	78					
121	Oskaloosa	109	106	133	131	98	91	110	127	149	118	101	104	67	94	72	66	62	57					
122	Ottumwa			451	449	371	379	370	280	360	144	185	190	190	200	140	185	110	130					
123	Waterloo (West Side)	70	58	168	179	85	70	80	81	84	90	65	71	53	70	52	65	47	51					
	KANSAS.																							
124	Atchison			144	153	118	113	131	106	113	111	108	95	88	97	67	98	66	79					
125	Coffeyville			318	338	180	200	194	217	158	190	170	188	138	149	100	108	80	102					

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Primer class.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	KANSAS—continued.																						
126	Emporia			147	131	82	104	120	119	122	104	105	123	90	95	90	95	43	61				
127	Hutchinson			263	217	161	132	161	150	171	147	166	150	113	142	91	121	50	95	15	42		
128	Independence			147	143	182	134	119	124	105	122	100	113	100	102	77	82	70	92				
129	Iola			218	232	175	137	118	112	137	140	89	95	78	114	76	82	48	76				
130	Kansas City	18	21	959	859	725	678	749	716	671	674	573	578	522	534	327	445	266	362				
131	Lawrence *			155	158	140	119	107	117	136	145	117	116	88	120	74	74	52	83				
132	Leavenworth			209	236	178	173	180	197	203	181	168	169	154	165	108	125	107	104				
133	Parsons			246	247	118	142	145	147	139	119	121	125	101	97	71	91	58	90				
134	Pittsburg			356	366	219	220	168	177	216	227	157	163	93	110	89	108	54	71				
135	Topeka			636	569	416	433	435	410	359	369	350	349	289	351	274	298	190	240				
136	Wichita			688	636	369	380	389	429	419	408	334	413	313	328	227	280	160	213				
	KENTUCKY.																						
137	Bowling Green			161	156	95	110	101	139	101	63	69	104	61	79	38	50	32	43	7	11		
138	Covington	274	363	500	417	355	342	326	325	299	338	257	257	190	206	129	166	77	123				
139	Frankfort	53	61	152	165	95	71	88	123	123	125	75	109	46	72	32	58	37	44				
140	Henderson			270	256	169	181	129	144	144	176	115	123	54	82	46	76	38	64				
141	Hopkinsville			99	57	63	57	65	70	64	66	56	70	53	77	29	37	28	42				
142	Lexington *	276	285	482	515	357	424	345	328	238	206	198	194	145	182	110	102	78	78				
143	Louisville	781	849	3,401	3,104	2,051	2,041	1,930	1,858	1,705	1,767	1,425	1,502	1,159	1,300	882	966	608	820				
144	Newport			279	281	249	251	235	235	225	235	203	227	201	200	160	165	97	103				
145	Owensboro			235	234	183	197	171	150	155	200	167	149	107	124	98	121	80	116				
146	Paducah			377	343	299	291	247	258	292	257	165	231	125	149	143	164	83	130				
	LOUISIANA.																						
147	New Iberia			98	100	60	74	58	66	70	56	40	56	38	50	24	34	22	27	10	22		
148	New Orleans	943	990	4,932	4,552	3,106	3,098	2,701	2,999	1,980	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	414	788	245	536				
149	Shreveport	30	14	a 234	a 210	118	112	140	136	122	134	87	104	60	78	47	48	50	45				

	MAINE.																						
150	Auburn			119	114	65	55	64	67	79	76	57	89	103	83	63	61	55	69	43	49	152	160
151	Augusta	23	25	126	123	103	83	67	72	86	90	89	91	68	80	62	63	49	60	34	41	.....	.....
152	Bangor	93	100	337	288	191	196	172	185	156	151	145	160	144	147	104	128	96	100	96	121	.....	.....
153	Bath	.....	.....	141	156	122	143	111	101	87	97	97	78	83	99	64	74	89	84	52	67	.....	.....
154	Biddeford	12	14	98	98	48	38	42	54	50	51	48	56	48	55	42	40	40	42	40	38	.....	.....
155	Calais	.....	.....	95	92	89	91	69	82	78	82	97	88	63	79	62	62	49	69	44	43	.....	.....
156	Lewiston	[b] 104	[b] 107	176	125	96	77	86	84	66	80	75	53	109	86	69	64	80	70	64	51	300	290
157	Portland	.....	.....	697	632	544	525	587	502	548	518	498	470	464	434	333	335	273	283	258	240	.....	.....
158	Waterville	188	158	90	87	85	72	76	42	72	54	63	71	57	52	42	50	41	39	30	34	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.																						
159	Cumberland	.....	.....	396	421	287	251	266	279	189	265	83	145	88	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Frederick*	.....	.....	209	188	96	101	172	161	79	94	85	88	74	83	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	Hagerstown	.....	.....	475	413	210	234	224	202	169	168	142	149	90	120	50	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																						
162	Adams	.....	.....	162	129	124	114	105	131	116	108	112	93	91	89	72	81	38	49	26	29	.....	.....
163	Attleboro	25	38	227	215	160	155	153	133	131	153	130	136	103	97	89	101	63	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	Beverly	.....	.....	213	187	172	151	182	166	179	155	182	179	155	141	144	147	95	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	Boston	3,674	3,579	7,562	7,084	6,166	5,779	5,533	5,183	5,967	5,590	5,736	5,373	5,350	5,013	4,584	4,295	4,158	3,895	547	513	1,978	2,020
166	Brockton*	.....	.....	586	519	527	491	463	474	526	519	504	486	475	417	299	288	295	273	296	305	.....	.....
167	Brookline*	252	221	253	212	194	189	219	214	227	209	221	159	178	157	179	164	146	165	138	134	.....	.....
168	Cambridge*	484	470	1,388	1,169	975	877	1,013	843	870	770	686	657	656	700	533	586	424	504	333	450	.....	.....
169	Chelsea*	53	51	708	686	515	419	381	456	397	380	395	361	373	361	288	318	217	231	263	178	.....	.....
170	Danvers	.....	.....	93	100	82	70	93	89	95	82	75	75	90	90	80	67	54	65	45	54	.....	.....
171	Everett	.....	.....	448	394	410	338	363	372	355	342	371	363	349	367	327	311	237	292	161	198	.....	.....
172	Fall River	99	108	1,831	1,779	1,444	1,349	1,383	1,144	903	891	796	774	583	515	455	398	257	282	224	191	48	40
173	Fitchburg*	.....	.....	299	267	225	234	209	191	193	198	186	213	120	126	190	190	151	184	127	96	20	26
174	Framingham	.....	.....	162	152	167	111	135	133	134	127	123	125	103	116	134	115	122	109	86	70	.....	.....
175	Gardner	.....	.....	151	128	98	82	96	89	74	88	72	74	61	53	47	54	48	57	48	51	.....	.....
176	Gloucester	.....	.....	425	371	312	288	287	272	276	268	254	240	240	235	200	205	150	165	127	159	.....	.....
177	Greenfield	[a] 22	27	127	128	120	108	91	97	72	87	94	88	87	58	69	70	44	56	45	30	.....	.....
178	Haverhill	160	142	270	358	365	288	322	352	270	245	282	350	289	284	258	237	220	207	143	182	14	8
179	Holyoke	294	296	551	446	422	355	409	390	375	367	341	385	269	267	233	229	185	171	149	159	.....	.....
180	Hyde Park	.....	.....	174	184	109	99	102	81	79	93	67	89	82	100	65	87	59	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	Leominster	.....	.....	164	156	130	142	143	148	120	143	134	126	123	108	108	99	120	76	80	69	.....	.....
182	Lowell	330	321	1,254	1,255	990	902	823	824	766	767	659	660	573	574	535	536	388	388	359	360	.....	.....
183	Lynn	.....	.....	1,089	988	885	733	741	705	665	645	794	701	634	564	498	524	365	406	274	286	.....	.....
184	Malden	.....	.....	537	584	426	405	397	437	437	419	397	381	330	317	303	279	232	202	220	245	.....	.....
185	Marlboro	.....	.....	178	132	146	141	145	132	146	127	150	128	138	133	89	85	67	88	64	78	.....	.....
186	Medford	143	134	285	268	241	240	231	219	239	262	249	235	220	216	191	217	171	171	146	154	.....	.....
187	Melrose	28	33	150	146	136	183	147	165	179	150	182	153	137	168	147	143	110	124	133	110	.....	.....
188	Methuen	.....	.....	154	138	109	88	84	75	131	105	106	102	86	85	64	71	43	50	24	32	.....	.....
189	New Bedford	128	120	1,130	1,031	882	790	694	718	645	666	642	583	450	499	336	331	206	234	149	139	160	108
190	Newton	.....	.....	394	360	284	331	343	319	331	294	292	287	325	289	276	275	176	245	179	191	.....	.....
191	North Adams	155	123	290	281	242	244	175	160	141	139	160	171	137	159	158	141	74	82	69	66	.....	.....
192	Peabody	.....	.....	195	144	122	109	120	102	104	129	122	109	124	79	96	67	82	62	56	51	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Includes chart grade.

[b] Includes subprimary grade.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																						
193	Pittsfield	75	71	360	341	306	301	277	263	301	266	267	256	229	235	183	176	120	135	69	111	.....	.....
194	Plymouth	.....	.....	172	151	145	118	133	117	117	108	110	116	97	100	59	89	38	55	45	72	.....	.....
195	Quincy	.....	.....	460	454	403	377	362	336	354	331	357	334	338	312	294	271	269	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Revere	.....	.....	244	243	218	177	190	174	159	161	184	191	181	170	170	145	138	135	99	120	.....	.....
197	Somerville	93	101	772	760	710	674	709	666	697	640	625	614	597	604	522	500	419	412	348	441	.....	.....
198	Springfield	637	610	1,315	1,134	734	637	780	707	629	573	860	679	584	539	390	408	418	413	331	345	179	112
199	Taunton	.....	.....	413	395	337	317	295	311	309	314	278	236	246	247	205	213	146	176	91	127	.....	.....
200	Wakefield	.....	.....	93	107	108	99	104	104	113	118	107	93	115	121	87	79	70	80	76	69	.....	.....
201	Waltham	95	84	209	205	161	138	152	172	161	184	165	178	177	180	130	120	110	129	116	136	.....	.....
202	Ware	.....	.....	93	90	82	66	44	48	70	54	50	50	64	51	39	43	30	20	24	24	48	49
203	Watertown	.....	.....	131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	93	93	83	88	83	84	69	65	48	.....	.....
204	Webster	.....	.....	90	94	71	54	64	48	40	43	43	33	47	42	39	32	19	19	11	13	.....	.....
205	Westfield	86	95	165	147	132	119	129	110	134	102	102	115	112	109	107	96	82	95	.....	.....	7	8
206	Weymouth	.....	.....	161	156	112	100	130	162	120	140	120	120	115	106	101	105	72	75	51	71	.....	.....
207	Winchester	45	33	123	113	101	98	97	90	99	91	78	88	60	55	79	62	60	69	72	69	.....	.....
208	Woburn	.....	.....	238	237	186	150	215	147	221	154	200	145	174	124	155	124	122	103	66	85	.....	.....
209	Worcester	690	655	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,156	1,166	1,139	1,198	1,174	1,124	1,071	1,106	1,046	855	885	622	680	526	566	552	497
	MICHIGAN.																						
210	Adrian	163	153	89	65	93	77	68	65	88	68	77	78	95	84	79	72	62	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Ann Arbor	.....	.....	146	142	101	92	138	123	106	114	126	110	116	112	105	100	85	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Bay City	272	210	682	749	476	389	393	392	373	351	323	378	309	259	223	258	173	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Calumet	380	373	440	432	372	351	359	350	396	392	345	314	282	277	247	239	123	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Detroit	2,985	3,031	4,696	4,212	3,330	3,038	3,093	2,982	3,059	2,934	2,583	2,497	1,920	1,904	1,606	1,702	1,002	1,162	.....	.....	358	28
215	Escanaba	163	177	209	192	150	134	165	125	161	141	135	138	185	159	141	95	77	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Flint	134	152	202	182	227	212	173	138	166	167	147	170	132	158	108	145	62	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Grand Rapids	1,007	1,015	1,112	1,020	916	889	837	785	831	801	685	710	635	664	502	589	437	509	.....	.....	151	44
218	Holland	168	150	101	113	137	139	114	120	106	96	110	108	85	88	64	78	67	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	Iron Mountain	a 213	a 209	154	150	154	148	183	184	153	139	135	135	111	108	122	118	57	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Ironwood	202	210	196	181	126	139	108	116	109	111	109	107	99	86	88	89	51	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Ishpeming *	128	133	170	141	181	152	156	142	161	150	76	87	119	121	108	104	80	100	70	80	.....	.....

222	Kalamazoo	289	326	383	348	273	252	272	301	277	241	279	242	255	275	213	240	249	238			25	8
223	Lansing	98	98	492	443	210	200	224	214	219	227	183	150	158	148	128	138	107	116				
224	Manistee	104	133	[b] 207	[b] 228	112	94	66	47	86	90	114	117	94	69	99	86	66	65			6	3
225	Marquette	50	57	212	195	124	128	124	112	113	100	103	104	105	80	71	71	57	70				
226	Menominee	177	180	189	151	146	129	132	103	173	143	99	70	101	107	122	142	58	71				
227	Owosso			235	215	102	84	137	82	105	85	100	89	71	77	48	69	60	63				
228	Port Huron			287	229	190	167	176	163	185	185	153	127	151	152	123	162	85	129				
	Saginaw:																						
229	East Side*			327	328	302	294	321	283	262	273	272	253	247	218	225	249	182	180				
230	West Side			180	181	160	143	161	156	180	164	146	135	130	120	120	116	78	88				
231	Sault Ste. Marie	70	80	154	158	141	147	138	141	131	133	128	129	127	131	87	93	49	62				
	MINNESOTA.																						
232	Duluth	351	346	958	854	818	767	697	683	712	658	803	703	563	550	474	558	356	433			19	31
233	Faribault			113	110	68	51	67	86	69	60	79	66	38	38	58	60	37	40				
234	Mankato*	88	85	73	73	89	87	90	88	84	85	83	86	66	71	69	75	74	80				
235	Red Wing			74	60	82	68	87	96	89	109	78	72	84	68	43	71	62	64				
236	St. Cloud			108	69	29	31	92	77	63	56	59	60	42	68	65	62	49	46				
237	St. Paul	1,175	1,325	2,134	2,285	1,794	1,944	1,866	1,667	1,523	1,673	1,406	1,506	1,148	1,249	898	946	602	653				
238	Stillwater			76	76	71	82	71	61	87	115	70	108	80	121	63	109	58	72				
239	Winona	147	140	[c] 213	[c] 195	125	112	147	113	107	132	107	86	119	110	81	95	65	90				
	MISSISSIPPI.																						
240	Columbus			114	119	52	40	45	52	53	50	55	55	52	67	25	45	40	52				
241	Greenville	12	13	177	253	123	167	108	137	94	171	81	94	69	87	67	75						
242	Vicksburg			102	105	64	66	39	50	49	67	33	46	37	59	50	52						
	MISSOURI.																						
243	Carthage			187	178	151	146	143	126	127	117	118	118	85	91	75	95	72	90				
244	Hannibal			180	181	150	180	146	157	145	172	150	160	130	161	100	175	99	134	90	113		
245	Independence			200	199	105	100	108	117	120	141	103	121	75	90	70	89						
246	Jefferson City			157	146	101	102	93	95	96	94	80	83	63	66	53	55	51	59				
247	Joplin			867	870	473	417	426	419	417	401	310	334	255	297	173	229	97	165				
248	Kansas City	874	831	3,274	2,991	2,097	1,995	2,231	2,235	2,071	2,128	1,575	1,714	1,278	1,594	875	1,109						
249	Moberly*			150	220	160	88	120	124	101	146	75	85	65	75								
250	Nevada			126	123	116	99	80	82	96	96	95	88	56	70	41	54	44	46				
251	St. Joseph	63	87	874	951	743	772	664	736	598	702	585	705	515	585	436	564	403	454	337	413		
252	Sedalia			280	272	183	190	196	172	163	164	185	205	158	142	128	209	145	201				
253	Springfield			646	632	415	453	403	397	379	387	357	377	298	344	271	290	224	272				
	MONTANA.																						
254	Anaconda*			145	119	140	114	130	117	118	140	116	129	60	91	39	67	30	46				
255	Butte			554	605	367	397	410	365	347	382	338	337	311	321	255	308	151	191				
256	Great Falls			189	208	179	138	182	158	163	156	124	134	118	123	110	116	76	109				
257	Helena	46	28	105	82	82	87	103	92	99	94	70	81	72	84	76	103	77	72				

*Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Subprimary.

[b] Includes subprimary.

[c] Includes primer grade.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEBRASKA.																						
258	Beatrice	.....	.....	164	146	104	96	84	106	92	109	106	88	88	93	79	112	87	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
259	Hastings	36	44	125	142	130	154	124	158	119	125	125	142	124	135	90	102	66	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
260	Lincoln	510	456	654	614	480	421	417	376	417	397	383	403	299	340	258	321	220	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
261	Omaha	952	883	1,314	1,157	984	932	990	938	1,055	930	944	968	839	890	711	749	544	639	.....	.....	.....	.....
262	South Omaha	.....	.....	662	593	337	297	300	277	364	368	251	256	224	223	189	183	128	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																						
263	Berlin *	.....	.....	111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	30	.....	.....	8	7
	Concord:																						
264	Union district *	61	65	168	189	134	130	140	124	132	141	133	152	116	136	110	122	109	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	Penacook district No. 20 *	.....	.....	25	29	29	22	14	19	17	27	11	14	20	19	24	19	7	10	.....	.....	6	7
266	Dover	.....	.....	154	103	76	85	72	84	96	89	70	82	65	90	54	62	48	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
267	Keene (Union district) *	65	64	74	105	75	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	76	89	83	91	58	58	35	35	.....	.....
268	Laconia	.....	.....	187	191	178	177	161	155	110	104	70	82	66	73	44	44	42	44	34	43	.....	.....
269	Nashua	104	126	232	413	157	156	135	129	102	112	130	64	69	108	59	69	62	74	54	54	.....	.....
270	Portsmouth	57	47	106	113	96	99	76	87	99	87	80	74	76	65	61	79	55	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.																						
271	Asbury Park	131	120	205	204	161	157	117	119	108	85	99	94	84	91	31	44	34	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	Atlantic City	310	340	550	565	525	525	480	480	451	446	229	235	211	204	187	184	110	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
273	Bayonne	290	270	900	908	724	650	607	603	601	581	406	430	297	339	204	236	113	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
274	Bloomfield	206	206	201	164	150	137	170	167	149	106	127	124	98	114	74	103	51	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
275	Bridgeton	.....	.....	118	112	140	122	110	122	125	119	115	129	110	130	122	144	138	126	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Camden	120	117	1,855	1,801	1,184	1,125	1,099	1,099	937	1,010	607	690	399	458	218	281	120	161	.....	.....	4	21
277	East Orange	313	271	355	340	331	315	316	291	289	313	273	310	197	213	169	186	114	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
278	Elizabeth	.....	.....	891	928	628	655	611	638	542	565	422	444	300	320	196	213	229	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	Englewood	118	113	111	104	104	95	96	67	98	92	63	71	56	67	55	57	48	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
280	Gloucester City	.....	.....	200	130	92	77	95	95	60	49	57	49	28	35	22	26	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Hackensack	203	199	237	192	192	199	167	163	138	120	129	115	86	72	63	63	77	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
282	Hoboken	457	408	1,141	1,076	785	732	755	666	562	541	551	463	360	380	231	250	170	198	.....	.....	.....	.....

283	Jersey City*	208	172	4,329	3,976	2,769	2,588	2,570	2,300	2,297	2,112	1,869	1,843	1,295	1,414	950	1,236	622	915						
284	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)			375	437	173	127	176	166	198	155	139	192	126	129	91	102	58	76						
285	Long Branch	112	120	170	187	157	155	169	175	167	147	161	152	119	135	90	104	61	63						
286	Montclair	192	202	243	238	268	227	198	163	175	168	173	146	115	128	114	115	107	107						
287	Morristown			153	146	94	96	121	109	101	89	80	77	69	61	73	63	34	49						
288	Newark	4,274	4,211	5,594	5,264	3,756	3,603	3,556	3,217	3,180	3,081	2,418	2,518	1,606	1,788	1,052	1,252	757	847						
289	New Brunswick	45	44	275	284	173	183	184	180	136	137	164	121	117	102	86	94	85	63						
290	Orange	330	313	532	497	250	275	243	236	234	215	168	185	121	124	111	114	73	80						
291	Passaic	505	633	697	670	539	540	487	465	343	340	324	277	200	190	196	182	127	138						
292	Paterson	1,091	1,032	1,842	1,661	1,382	1,334	1,190	1,155	1,056	1,046	1,064	1,028	742	799	508	566	411	461						
293	Perth Amboy	52	48	525	505	475	455	406	418	372	340	258	253	138	150	86	78	60	64						
294	Phillipsburg			178	197	159	153	125	126	128	134	104	107	93	102	74	82	55	57						
295	Plainfield	172	160	296	300	201	161	170	171	186	152	164	162	139	118	73	90	70	89						
296	Rahway			202	169	86	91	111	96	90	108	78	72	57	55	55	59	38	42						
297	Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	135	146	301	313	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	201	147	158	64	75	59	59						
298	Trenton	710	691	1,316	1,204	935	864	826	742	600	653	490	552	388	420	273	397	195	229				8		0
299	West Hoboken	335	302	310	336	468	446	470	449	395	399	325	308	282	274	118	145	132	169						
300	West Orange	132	107	230	244	120	88	122	102	98	71	70	87	46	52	18	33	20	22						
	NEW YORK.																								
301	Albany	473	472	868	800	718	665	810	725	895	821	740	689	634	603	328	425	298	341						
302	Amsterdam	150	175	256	206	217	250	168	186	185	169	147	167	128	154	75	105	52	68						
303	Auburn	92	82	314	268	222	200	229	205	218	229	234	234	196	184	132	145	95	115						
304	Batavia			193	185	125	153	122	81	99	77	93	78	70	110	68	67	45	58						
305	Buffalo*	1,138	1,138	5,366	4,759	3,899	3,600	3,604	3,464	3,652	3,371	3,383	3,250	3,068	2,721	2,388	2,486	1,657	1,868	1,254	1,471	188			85
306	Cohoes	92	106	202	188	169	103	140	135	128	147	115	133	58	82	69	70	47	63						
	Corning:																								
307	District No. 9			77	85	64	69	49	62	60	64	44	46	53	56	53	46	39	40						
308	District No. 13			80	83	55	65	55	60	45	50	47	53	42	43	35	40	40	45						
309	Cortland			117	98	97	90	115	84	66	81	51	61	77	61	52	46	60	73						
310	Elmira			489	454	270	211	268	245	261	288	254	233	187	218	152	164	138	178						
311	Fulton			152	126	99	88	73	92	94	89	101	102	92	90	78	80	69	84	44	45				
312	Geneva	130	114	110	80	85	75	70	67	66	63	58	70	65	60	58	65	55	49	30	33				
313	Gloversville	114	120	173	154	180	155	199	175	174	135	149	134	146	150	121	117	72	77						
314	Hornell	118	104	162	145	91	135	104	106	129	120	95	122	97	111	83	123	73	93						
315	Hudson			116	117	71	63	72	75	101	90	66	84	56	60	30	45	45	36						
316	Ithaca	87	71	104	105	105	100	95	89	105	106	94	93	113	88	123	107	95	103						
317	Jamestown	264	234	316	311	241	233	309	256	259	264	254	255	257	242	191	175	149	168	124	202				
318	Johnstown	87	90	136	110	111	94	103	86	94	109	95	90	75	61	75	82	80	64						
319	Kingston			388	336	214	205	193	213	235	207	205	192	168	160	111	133	106	143						
320	Lansingburg	81	81	166	152	92	81	102	99	120	161	111	97	82	79	60	70	58	72	42	41				
321	Little Falls	75	88	76	85	57	63	46	49	80	51	69	56	59	58	41	42	69	51						
322	Lockport	70	91	380	348	136	134	149	174	161	143	143	123	129	112	114	115	88	95	73	72				
323	Middletown			282	239	137	131	144	155	132	151	126	126	133	121	119	136	84	60						
324	Mount Vernon	170	145	420	437	295	290	344	359	356	349	293	268	272	269	248	243	178	178						
325	Newburgh			345	332	209	199	236	256	221	209	226	201	156	183	117	144	103	102						
326	New Rochelle	306	312	555	484	357	347	318	313	233	222	156	157	152	148	191	204	55	66						
327	New York	5,569	5,533	31,828	30,168	43,475	42,163	42,018	40,328	40,655	39,916	38,624	37,768	32,484	32,530	25,309	26,174	16,788	17,618				11,622		9,652
328	Niagara Falls	249	293	358	311	285	258	257	262	271	241	217	218	219	184	139	134	84	105						

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEW YORK—continued.																						
329	North Tonawanda	158	131	120	122	114	107	107	110	103	74	87	75	71	68	91	90	67	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	Olean	125	137	118	123	125	141	139	139	150	139	125	112	117	120	85	72	85	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
331	Oneida*	.....	.....	112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
332	Oneonta	.....	.....	98	78	83	61	81	77	90	83	48	49	65	80	56	68	18	32	.....	.....	57	102
333	Oswego	.....	.....	176	187	156	138	136	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	89	.....	.....
	Peekskill:																						
334	District No. 7	.....	.....	122	98	105	107	74	79	96	81	59	91	40	62	42	35	26	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
335	District No. 8	44	37	90	83	73	65	68	54	58	58	49	57	36	39	32	48	22	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	Plattsburg	143	137	139	125	101	69	99	86	79	59	62	71	57	52	42	43	40	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Port Chester	157	159	220	221	134	110	125	121	95	106	92	95	99	88	114	90	35	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	Port Jervis	88	79	109	104	106	111	94	97	114	110	84	73	82	88	73	75	114	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	Poughkeepsie	117	116	243	246	218	169	174	169	209	172	196	147	191	135	140	138	150	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Rensselaer	69	61	142	155	99	109	111	97	88	109	91	84	58	67	40	62	43	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	Rochester	2,013	1,910	1,643	1,538	1,456	1,262	1,352	1,220	1,280	1,202	1,179	1,202	1,062	1,051	815	856	609	709	.....	.....	258	181
342	Rome*	96	102	132	125	118	123	127	108	105	115	95	101	78	69	64	59	47	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Schenectady	281	249	993	843	694	605	652	640	620	589	506	525	377	411	236	306	117	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Syracuse	726	665	1,220	1,124	1,119	1,057	1,072	1,082	1,044	1,026	903	973	808	851	659	726	568	576	.....	.....	54	40
345	Tonawanda	.....	.....	194	156	110	62	69	64	71	63	98	92	104	91	71	63	61	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Troy	138	172	654	543	463	394	461	442	456	409	404	385	276	265	182	164	123	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Utica	372	359	764	731	698	748	612	642	614	547	471	512	496	490	412	352	378	350	312	311	.....	.....
348	Watertown	142	152	343	340	296	287	300	289	270	274	237	245	201	212	188	151	143	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Watervliet	47	64	131	132	111	105	111	93	99	94	81	103	49	62	56	62	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	White Plains	113	114	130	99	100	100	148	118	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76
	NORTH CAROLINA.																						
351	Asheville	109	130	638	580	288	296	198	233	161	171	140	138	87	113	82	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Concord	.....	.....	217	211	160	132	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	43	13	26	13	16	.....	.....
353	Durham*	.....	.....	353	265	201	150	209	216	172	107	116	127	96	93	77	71	43	90	31	60	.....	.....
354	Elizabeth City	.....	.....	201	266	122	89	80	109	85	79	32	49	36	34	41	52	45	47	30	30	.....	.....
355	Greensboro*	.....	.....	248	335	198	211	123	210	153	170	113	153	170	87	78	99	87	43	71	32	.....	.....

356	Newbern				212	221	82	92	80	107	51	75	61	93	50	58	17	17							
357	Raleigh				477	458	197	228	251	261	203	209	112	155	87	115	84	93							
358	Wilmington *				321	410	237	253	219	215	174	240	176	212	110	193	89	176	43	69					
359	Winston				346	427	175	182	134	150	109	141	98	113	73	74	72	85							
	NORTH DAKOTA.																								
360	Fargo				161	169	157	144	180	133	166	138	123	141	123	98	80	107	65	83					
361	Grand Forks				189	206	186	203	162	180	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113					
	OHIO.																								
362	Akron *	493	536	678	638	675	694	698	662	617	601	624	609	534	469	423	420	303	375						
363	Alliance			213	210	151	138	125	123	136	134	130	124	112	112	98	100	53	67						
364	Ashtabula			312	305	170	162	162	160	145	150	146	149	108	120	82	102	56	76						
365	Bellaire *			202	218	150	140	146	106	140	133	109	102	89	95	30	36	42	36						
366	Cambridge *			160	225	156	146	130	190	136	119	136	122	98	101	88	82	32	50						
367	Canton	27	20	576	528	419	434	388	397	392	385	385	399	343	335	245	270	249	242						
368	Chillicothe			235	200	145	143	186	192	163	150	170	162	152	150	100	75	54	59						
369	Cleveland			7,370	139	5,115	4,877	4,894	4,636	4,554	4,226	4,046	3,656	3,267	2,912	2,587	2,387	1,701	1,553						
370	Conneaut			156	108	78	74	101	88	96	79	72	90	54	63	40	58	50	52						
371	Coshocton			201	311	78	122	86	112	95	109	102	115	72	132	68	144	24	61						
372	Dayton	788	791	909	902	890	870	915	900	896	869	800	771	655	636	505	512	374	380					3	5
373	Delaware	21	23	94	80	90	83	74	95	98	97	106	66	57	73	49	59	36	44						
374	East Liverpool *			340	323	250	233	278	276	267	281	249	252	193	188	105	144	96	102						
375	Elyria	30	34	160	131	134	121	126	117	126	111	111	87	113	116	76	95	131	128						
376	Fostoria	73	68	115	102	87	86	70	65	112	98	73	92	119	77	104	82	35	55						
377	Galion			80	77	96	63	91	65	71	71	86	80	57	58	51	56	43	50						
378	Hamilton			486	366	365	352	355	332	330	334	250	273	191	190	149	148	97	118						
379	Ironton			266	252	182	155	205	171	152	149	115	132	103	99	74	79	57	70	41	62				
380	Lancaster			194	170	129	111	155	148	119	119	103	108	88	90	91	96	47	68						
381	Lima			290	305	285	302	276	284	265	293	256	288	245	275	210	203	173	156						
382	Mansfield	72	100	176	174	140	145	145	160	189	150	137	151	114	135	130	100	75	78						
383	Marietta *			235	220	182	152	187	201	210	211	143	128	110	126	82	90	62	68						
384	Marion			215	209	183	157	173	199	203	171	158	176	141	140	136	125	94	101						
385	Massillon			185	162	140	116	148	161	180	142	112	130	129	111	68	67	56	61						
386	Middletown *			146	161	114	105	110	116	95	95	110	102	82	85	65	78	34	48						
387	Newark			359	329	243	273	280	275	283	273	220	203	179	177	129	119	91	125						
388	Niles			69	128	127	60	125	94	94	75	93	112	74	68	38	55	48	51						
389	Piqua			135	143	118	124	122	127	126	130	118	119	90	90	74	76	63	60						
390	Portsmouth			412	373	287	277	313	267	262	263	210	182	173	144	113	131	99	88						
391	Salem			115	103	75	79	99	74	118	80	96	110	82	101	62	78	29	55						
392	Sandusky *			192	209	180	194	183	172	180	178	156	189	156	190	103	123	62	93						
393	Springfield	109	124	501	462	436	411	489	389	462	387	398	345	330	365	257	255	189	243						
394	Tiffin			77	80	60	72	72	54	69	84	76	76	61	70	59	63	59	51						
395	Warren			153	147	152	148	143	145	131	129	118	122	107	106	92	100	76	84						
396	Wellston			235	226	144	140	129	110	150	113	124	113	98	90	65	79	50	51	29	35				
397	Xenia			153	123	85	90	97	111	114	100	96	77	63	75	67	64	56	59						
398	Youngstown			1,004	985	703	679	601	605	570	536	485	468	417	431	264	279	213	285						
399	Zanesville			316	271	312	286	210	213	218	247	210	236	156	184	129	159	106	118						

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	OKLAHOMA.																						
400	Ardmore	.....	.....	108	118	103	109	175	170	110	109	80	87	89	98	85	90	65	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Chickasha	.....	.....	100	120	90	80	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40	.....	.....
402	Enid	.....	.....	205	164	124	144	171	147	147	139	124	130	92	130	79	72	93	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	McAlester	.....	.....	328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Muskogee	.....	.....	270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Oklahoma	150	230	550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	295	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OREGON.																						
406	Astoria	.....	.....	146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Baker City	.....	.....	117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
408	Allentown	.....	.....	592	620	595	625	385	365	373	357	359	341	309	316	171	179	157	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Altoona	.....	.....	723	753	446	504	506	518	553	562	391	476	439	390	274	298	202	217	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Beaver Falls	.....	.....	141	113	143	139	190	141	132	109	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	Bethlehem	.....	.....	179	147	139	144	121	128	128	95	103	107	102	74	67	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Braddock	.....	.....	348	355	224	242	164	151	153	130	95	94	75	85	43	56	31	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Butler	.....	.....	246	222	189	186	214	172	198	176	149	161	118	122	132	143	99	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Carbondale	.....	.....	282	302	173	184	210	215	137	141	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68	.....	.....
415	Carlisle	.....	.....	128	97	93	105	88	120	95	89	94	102	81	68	80	69	52	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	Carnegie	.....	.....	162	146	113	121	93	85	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	Chambersburg	.....	.....	297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Chester	.....	.....	395	610	346	498	308	378	265	372	227	346	253	248	175	177	125	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
419	Clearfield	.....	.....	122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	34	47	36	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	Columbia	.....	.....	159	139	128	118	111	116	126	142	83	95	79	94	73	68	41	44	30	34	.....	.....
421	Connellsville	.....	.....	163	136	126	112	108	96	94	101	127	107	80	80	81	83	51	72	18	33	.....	.....
422	Dubois	.....	.....	174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	93	52	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Duquesne	.....	.....	247	249	235	185	118	121	185	157	162	138	102	135	40	69	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Easton	.....	.....	[a] 350	[a] 310	[a] 321	[a] 312	318	302	315	332	300	291	204	227	97	97	73	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	Erie	42	36	675	643	651	662	944	774	521	544	371	409	243	320	139	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	0

426	Franklin*	.....	.....	107	109	91	89	88	82	91	92	70	65	69	61	62	67	50	84	40	84	.....	.....
427	Harrisburg	.....	.....	1,125	1,078	653	675	559	625	522	580	476	486	385	430	294	294	246	250	180	177	.....	.....
428	Hazleton	.....	.....	247	278	245	178	179	197	211	222	162	172	135	155	132	114	101	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Homestead	.....	.....	271	293	195	169	180	161	132	126	126	124	139	121	80	50	75	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Lebanon	.....	.....	287	253	167	148	201	170	167	159	154	161	118	127	113	124	54	73	55	77	.....	.....
431	McKeesport	.....	.....	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	380	290	325	195	220	144	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Mahanoy City	.....	.....	320	307	251	236	208	207	205	199	79	85	78	82	53	77	38	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Meadville	.....	.....	104	93	89	91	85	94	97	114	86	103	92	108	68	97	79	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Mount Carmel	.....	.....	266	218	160	167	175	185	134	149	75	81	53	61	35	33	37	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	New Castle	.....	.....	423	403	385	401	363	372	373	378	285	288	243	223	182	222	133	188	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Morristown	.....	.....	245	233	204	134	200	180	165	185	162	186	123	162	102	143	71	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	North Braddock	.....	.....	285	348	328	350	215	225	130	125	120	150	32	38	16	19	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Philadelphia	3,682	3,728	17,802	16,713	15,176	14,289	12,490	12,642	10,527	10,939	9,249	9,779	6,074	6,913	3,969	4,471	2,638	2,888	.....	.....	202	394
439	Phoenixville	.....	.....	113	115	97	97	95	75	68	68	82	73	58	52	47	62	38	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Plymouth	.....	.....	264	237	237	246	261	253	187	197	113	133	90	70	65	88	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	Reading	.....	.....	922	885	856	804	847	816	870	872	774	636	454	469	283	303	205	211	.....	.....	30	3
442	Scranton*	404	461	1,841	1,692	1,299	1,312	1,285	1,260	1,096	1,130	925	938	693	815	512	585	364	513	345	433	0	47
443	Shamokin	.....	.....	260	269	190	202	194	200	188	201	203	194	185	201	163	193	138	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Sharon	.....	.....	166	155	152	146	131	147	136	136	132	134	116	117	98	103	85	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Shenandoah*	.....	.....	443	409	331	304	325	308	240	290	132	185	113	128	62	96	49	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Steelton	.....	.....	163	120	139	123	129	118	117	106	93	87	88	82	68	62	52	47	42	36	.....	.....
447	Sunbury	.....	.....	194	182	135	137	135	134	118	114	114	104	96	114	73	75	74	59	64	56	.....	.....
448	Tamaqua*	.....	.....	137	127	109	106	86	90	127	143	96	87	87	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
449	Uniontown	.....	.....	194	180	97	88	131	125	147	148	111	89	97	99	73	91	55	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
450	Warren	.....	.....	137	142	93	97	95	106	85	100	76	96	68	86	92	102	70	80	45	56	.....	.....
451	Washington	.....	.....	351	300	215	186	203	195	154	172	134	154	102	115	81	105	46	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
452	West Chester	.....	.....	106	98	94	100	92	100	96	95	66	90	54	41	36	42	30	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
453	Wilkes-Barre	93	87	1,212	1,109	611	604	585	571	561	515	486	466	401	423	351	380	256	313	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	Wilkinsburg	.....	.....	296	241	186	192	177	194	209	188	168	196	148	185	94	106	109	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Williamsport	.....	.....	396	432	322	304	322	306	389	372	313	341	254	255	210	209	127	181	98	146	.....	.....
456	York	.....	.....	572	551	481	407	422	474	431	431	460	376	346	348	220	231	148	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.																						
457	Central Falls	.....	.....	288	294	136	135	170	130	151	134	103	113	85	90	50	45	41	49	33	36	.....	.....
458	Cranston*	103	83	244	203	163	146	170	167	158	145	161	143	109	135	111	106	72	81	45	66	.....	.....
459	Cumberland	.....	.....	161	154	100	95	95	87	98	93	86	78	75	63	50	52	36	42	14	10	.....	.....
460	Lincoln	.....	.....	135	121	127	125	123	99	93	83	86	82	86	78	76	70	47	42	26	28	.....	.....
461	Newport	115	128	272	206	219	166	191	194	186	189	185	174	172	173	142	163	131	119	77	110	7	11
462	Pawtucket	391	400	653	572	449	474	498	448	462	446	448	414	332	280	234	235	146	162	153	151	99	71
463	Warwick	29	20	317	309	283	278	258	255	224	221	183	179	167	161	144	137	119	115	105	98	.....	.....
464	Westerly	.....	.....	105	95	82	65	94	84	66	85	70	70	61	55	43	56	58	46	47	46	.....	.....
465	Woonsocket	78	84	564	478	268	254	271	261	238	263	183	177	122	125	94	101	66	73	49	45	21	21
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
466	Anderson	13	18	113	123	169	184	151	168	148	173	85	95	81	91	69	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
467	Columbia	.....	.....	b572	b596	231	264	177	251	158	220	116	184	63	113	74	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468	Spartanburg	.....	.....	420	464	200	235	202	203	171	148	125	106	75	95	47	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7. a Estimated. b Including part of two years.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
469	Leadville	.....	.....	142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
470	Sioux Falls	118	115	157	152	142	143	119	102	147	104	121	121	131	120	85	81	66	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TENNESSEE.																						
471	Knoxville	.....	.....	800	877	470	300	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Memphis	.....	.....	1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																						
473	Austin	.....	.....	437	394	277	260	310	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	130	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
474	Beaumont	.....	.....	487	380	247	246	239	257	193	258	144	196	99	141	60	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
475	Corsicana	.....	.....	214	190	159	161	126	143	112	132	105	137	84	84	72	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
476	Dallas	.....	.....	1,236	1,126	754	769	798	860	702	748	503	693	393	521	283	455	139	256	.....	.....	.....	.....
477	Denison *	.....	.....	307	287	205	208	224	218	156	188	140	135	112	133	71	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
478	El Paso	120	126	825	751	409	353	349	315	329	303	335	225	152	171	120	138	84	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
479	Fort Worth	.....	.....	727	679	540	484	494	552	483	478	392	452	253	326	180	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
480	Gainesville	.....	.....	186	167	101	85	92	111	96	90	71	83	59	74	58	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
481	Galveston	.....	.....	539	434	391	313	410	393	282	320	251	267	130	240	129	247	41	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
482	Greenville	.....	.....	156	199	117	115	128	127	121	116	110	138	62	80	57	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	Houston	22	31	1,222	1,096	830	826	789	802	639	686	370	553	271	377	156	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
484	Marshall	.....	.....	292	318	141	151	138	140	116	139	77	114	54	92	50	59	39	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Palestine	.....	.....	211	197	132	147	127	163	122	134	98	104	52	87	29	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
486	Paris *	.....	.....	197	213	174	197	151	167	134	146	94	124	112	131	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
487	San Antonio	.....	.....	1,797	1,629	887	897	834	793	624	640	466	529	328	395	228	315	149	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	Sherman *	.....	.....	143	125	111	120	158	135	131	105	107	110	87	92	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
489	Temple	.....	.....	183	188	149	143	139	140	135	133	118	129	103	105	107	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
490	Waco	.....	.....	572	513	322	380	353	394	305	287	221	230	151	189	128	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	UTAH.																						
491	Ogden	87	90	a 595	a 512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	257	183	247	145	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
492	Salt Lake City	148	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	798	598	685	436	544	.....	.....	30	0
	VERMONT.																						
493	Burlington *	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0

494	Rutland*	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	113	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.																						
495	Alexandria*	.....	.....	225	230	160	130	125	110	110	115	60	95	70	105	60	65	40	35	10	0	.....	.....
496	Danville	.....	.....	356	357	287	319	114	153	125	130	83	104	85	107	60	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
497	Manchester	8	12	80	120	40	40	50	40	30	40	50	50	40	60	60	70	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
498	Newport News	.....	.....	361	399	249	257	198	199	155	160	112	120	88	122	53	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
499	Norfolk*	87	92	840	985	530	546	359	411	321	345	360	422	260	308	237	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Petersburg	.....	.....	385	351	225	222	205	279	160	218	110	162	94	132	73	123	66	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
501	Portsmouth	.....	.....	248	214	258	264	180	215	181	183	116	138	77	109	49	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502	Roanoke	.....	.....	796	827	432	422	450	448	310	372	239	367	144	292	100	171	51	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																						
503	Ballard*	.....	.....	272	256	193	179	203	189	175	208	215	163	138	168	112	102	45	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
504	Bellingham	.....	.....	465	465	254	232	302	235	321	269	235	223	189	209	201	221	136	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
505	Everett	.....	.....	262	201	235	213	224	205	207	234	112	110	209	205	246	293	139	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	North Yakima	27	21	194	209	185	130	176	134	159	130	133	131	143	132	114	106	94	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
507	Seattle	99	105	2,254	2,075	1,510	1,377	1,751	1,728	1,753	1,563	1,688	1,539	1,533	1,502	1,150	1,229	904	971	.....	.....	.....	.....
508	Spokane	.....	.....	1,249	1,116	885	786	852	785	880	878	759	760	640	721	544	618	393	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
509	Tacoma	.....	.....	888	777	644	625	619	581	696	644	765	681	674	599	545	516	433	507	.....	.....	.....	.....
510	Walla Walla	.....	.....	214	152	155	149	160	148	173	178	163	116	111	139	80	100	75	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
511	Charleston	.....	.....	339	320	277	280	285	275	284	270	247	245	172	185	125	127	124	126	68	75	.....	.....
512	Grafton	.....	.....	137	119	102	91	84	84	90	93	86	88	102	92	40	45	36	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
513	Huntington	.....	.....	434	393	287	282	250	258	232	225	157	188	127	133	70	122	39	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
514	Martinsburg	.....	.....	172	141	86	80	79	78	78	77	66	64	50	51	39	42	41	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
515	Wheeling	.....	.....	770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	212	199	138	178	74	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																						
516	Appleton	273	284	159	177	142	164	158	145	101	105	109	110	89	71	68	88	66	70	.....	.....	6	2
517	Ashland	73	77	179	159	153	143	140	139	143	104	110	120	130	140	90	106	86	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Beloit	205	216	197	192	166	164	176	177	180	163	160	142	151	142	127	116	78	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
519	Eau Claire	213	235	232	242	200	201	211	227	209	213	175	182	170	172	155	150	141	143	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Fond du Lac	298	309	254	252	169	173	165	155	157	154	122	135	114	144	122	119	88	86	.....	.....	5	7
521	Kenosha	63	65	496	422	176	140	115	117	116	93	95	97	85	104	75	73	55	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	La Crosse	.....	.....	525	498	302	272	317	292	277	278	269	280	190	243	159	181	115	126	.....	.....	4	1
523	Madison	100	93	244	254	212	217	219	240	211	208	172	190	156	164	134	159	109	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
524	Manitowoc	197	207	212	216	178	162	121	141	127	137	106	90	126	103	68	62	68	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
525	Marinette	198	175	209	212	175	187	181	179	213	205	164	158	125	158	129	152	71	83	.....	.....	3	3
526	Merrill	147	172	128	132	89	103	86	87	86	81	78	73	62	58	45	58	52	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
527	Racine	401	469	326	312	309	267	305	264	309	301	315	258	287	249	232	228	174	183	.....	.....	14	6
528	Sheboygan	438	401	291	241	230	204	203	172	181	167	192	162	156	150	137	152	95	100	.....	.....	5	6
529	Stevens Point	101	112	126	100	90	106	82	89	76	77	68	65	57	68	56	44	32	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
530	Watertown	.....	.....	65	66	63	59	51	64	61	57	44	49	44	60	66	49	54	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	Wausau	[b] 456	[b] 437	170	175	182	154	121	132	152	193	142	135	156	147	86	112	40	47	.....	.....	26	21
	WYOMING.																						
532	Cheyenne*	.....	.....	95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Including beginners.

[b] Including subprimary.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA.												
Alameda	186	2	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	187	2	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	192	2	9	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	.....	.....	2	6	8	1	499	115	614	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	.....	.....	38	60	98	.....	5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose	140	2	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara	160	1½	1	0	1	1	25	3	28	.....	.....	.....
Vallejo	.....	2	1	0	1	1	124	3	127	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.												
Denver	127	1½	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.												
Ansonia	50	2½	2	1	3	1	129	12	141	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747	.....	.....	.....
Danbury	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234	.....	.....	.....
Hartford *	75	2	18	50	68	.....	.....	.....	2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district)	75	2	3	8	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriden	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314	.....	.....	.....
Middletown *	28	2	1	1	2	.....	39	0	39	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck	75	1½	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Britain	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London	75	2	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk *	75	2	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford *	80	2	7	1	8	.....	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Torrington *	75	2	1	0	1	.....	18	7	25	.....	.....	.....
Waterbury	90	2	13	14	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willimantic [b]	76	2	1	6	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington	120	2	0	21	21	21	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington *	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA.												
Athens	175	1½	0	5	5	.....	132	126	258	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta *	188	2½	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus *	48	2	2	0	2	.....	53	40	93	.....	.....	.....
Savannah	.....	2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213	.....	.....	.....
Rockford	69	1½	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	100	2	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA.												
Evansville	.....	.....	10	8	18	18	331	102	433	.....	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis	.....	.....	17	7	24	17	642	254	896	.....	.....	.....
New Albany	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30	.....	.....	.....
South Bend	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[b] Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.[a]						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			81	26	$1,020						$1,020
1,035	537	1,572	2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			$565	$122		9,013
			614	157							
612	257	869	7,189	2,096	71,936					$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	$317	$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
			747	216	1,442						1,442
10	22	32	266	51	600						600
			3,177	768							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
1	0	1	268	54	562		102	56			720
			1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

[b] Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA.												
Cedar Rapids	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	98	2	1	1	2	1	53	16	69	9	10	19
Sioux City	.....	.....	2	3	5	3	126	28	154	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.												
Covington	100	2	1	0	1	1	30	33	63	.....	.....	.....
Louisville	.....	.....	4	31	35	20	1,078	421	1,499	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.												
New Iberia	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	47	2	49	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.												
Augusta	53	2	5	0	5	2	100	0	100	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford	62	1½	2	5	7	.....	128	102	230	.....	.....	.....
Lewiston	74	2	9	5	14	1	150	58	208	.....	.....	.....
Portland	60	1½	3	8	11	11	204	102	306	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.												
Baltimore	66	2	79	48	127	.....	2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Adams	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183	.....	.....	.....
Attleboro	35	1½	1	13	14	8	0	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Beverly	.....	.....	11	7	18	11	173	23	196	65	49	114
Boston	.....	2	.....	.....	373	.....	9,279	5,663	14,942	4,165	3,087	7,252
Brockton	60	2	9	26	35	15	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	254
Brookline*	56	2	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge	.....	.....	37	48	85	34	1,111	881	1,992	220	155	375
Chelsea	60	2	8	19	27	17	300	600	900	.....	.....	.....
Chicopee	40	2	1	34	35	26	282	250	532	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	75	1½	1	11	12	1	235	71	306	.....	.....	.....
Everett	70	2	6	7	13	10	134	64	198	.....	.....	.....
Fall River	43	2	34	109	143	75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360
Fitchburg	46	2	7	35	42	1	451	124	575	.....	.....	.....
Framingham	44	1½	2	6	8	7	115	35	150	.....	.....	.....
Gardner	44	2	2	37	39	15	332	47	379	2	2	4
Gloucester	32	2	1	0	1	1	32	20	52	.....	.....	.....
Greenfield	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	50	70	120	12	2	14
Haverhill	60	1½	4	38	42	37	403	194	597	12	4	16
Holyoke	56	2	17	49	66	.....	682	527	1,209	25	68	93
Hyde Park	63	1½	2	6	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	58	2	34	48	82	21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764
Leominster	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7
Lowell	75	2	48	137	185	5	23	118	141	12	13	25
Lynn	50	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57
Malden	172	2	12	19	31	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marlboro	50	2	4	4	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford	45	2	3	6	9	3	80	13	93	74	39	113
Milford	33	2	3	12	15	12	220	65	285	.....	.....	.....
Natick	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford	.....	.....	13	47	60	38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47
Newburyport	65	1½	1	14	15	1	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....
Newton	66	2	5	13	18	16	300	87	387	.....	.....	.....
North Adams	40	2	3	9	12	9	288	0	288	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	60	2	2	6	8	8	93	35	128	.....	.....	.....
Peabody	45	2	4	6	10	5	179	8	187	.....	.....	.....
Pittsfield	50	2	5	5	10	6	123	64	187	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	.....	.....	2	7	9	5	165	0	165	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	40	2	5	12	17	16	308	26	344	.....	.....	.....
Salem	64	2	4	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	$250						$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		$985	$1,396	$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	$280					1,394
10	21	31	337	164	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	$381	20,167
			183	105	645		88			81	814
1	1	2	353	167	736		52	124		375	1,287
164	48	212	522	339							
963	160	1,123	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
		75	809	700							4,229
				108							
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,239	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	575	395	2,498						2,498
91	24	115	421	198							
130	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850		60	50	36		996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		54		130		1,400
			52	16							
			134	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832	565				1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	125	825			323	146		1,294
			2,791	1,765							
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828	328	412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386				330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	774	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEW YORK—continued.																						
329	North Tonawanda	158	131	120	122	114	107	107	110	103	74	87	75	71	68	91	90	67	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	Olean	125	137	118	123	125	141	139	139	150	139	125	112	117	120	85	72	85	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
331	Oneida*	.....	.....	112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
332	Oneonta	.....	.....	98	78	83	61	81	77	90	83	48	49	65	80	56	68	18	32	.....	.....	57	102
333	Oswego	.....	.....	176	187	156	138	136	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	89	.....	.....
	Peekskill:																						
334	District No. 7	.....	.....	122	98	105	107	74	79	96	81	59	91	40	62	42	35	26	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
335	District No. 8	44	37	90	83	73	65	68	54	58	58	49	57	36	39	32	48	22	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	Plattsburg	143	137	139	125	101	69	99	86	79	59	62	71	57	52	42	43	40	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Port Chester	157	159	220	221	134	110	125	121	95	106	92	95	99	88	114	90	35	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	Port Jervis	88	79	109	104	106	111	94	97	114	110	84	73	82	88	73	75	114	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	Poughkeepsie	117	116	243	246	218	169	174	169	209	172	196	147	191	135	140	138	150	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Rensselaer	69	61	142	155	99	109	111	97	88	109	91	84	58	67	40	62	43	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	Rochester	2,013	1,910	1,643	1,538	1,456	1,262	1,352	1,220	1,280	1,202	1,179	1,202	1,062	1,051	815	856	609	709	.....	.....	258	181
342	Rome*	96	102	132	125	118	123	127	108	105	115	95	101	78	69	64	59	47	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Schenectady	281	249	993	843	694	605	652	640	620	589	506	525	377	411	236	306	117	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Syracuse	726	665	1,220	1,124	1,119	1,057	1,072	1,082	1,044	1,026	903	973	808	851	659	726	568	576	.....	.....	54	40
345	Tonawanda	.....	.....	194	156	110	62	69	64	71	63	98	92	104	91	71	63	61	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Troy	138	172	654	543	463	394	461	442	456	409	404	385	276	265	182	164	123	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Utica	372	359	764	731	698	748	612	642	614	547	471	512	496	490	412	352	378	350	312	311	.....	.....
348	Watertown	142	152	343	340	296	287	300	289	270	274	237	245	201	212	188	151	143	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Watervliet	47	64	131	132	111	105	111	93	99	94	81	103	49	62	56	62	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	White Plains	113	114	130	99	100	100	148	118	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76
	NORTH CAROLINA.																						
351	Asheville	109	130	638	580	288	296	198	233	161	171	140	138	87	113	82	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Concord	.....	.....	217	211	160	132	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	43	13	26	13	16	.....	.....
353	Durham*	.....	.....	353	265	201	150	209	216	172	107	116	127	96	93	77	71	43	90	31	60	.....	.....
354	Elizabeth City	.....	.....	201	266	122	89	80	109	85	79	32	49	36	34	41	52	45	47	30	30	.....	.....
355	Greensboro*	.....	.....	248	335	198	211	123	210	153	170	113	153	170	87	78	99	87	43	71	32	.....	.....

356	Newbern			212	221	82	92	80	107	51	75	61	93	50	58	17	17										
357	Raleigh			477	458	197	228	251	261	203	209	112	155	87	115	84	93										
358	Wilmington *			321	410	237	253	219	215	174	240	176	212	110	193	89	176	43	69								
359	Winston			346	427	175	182	134	150	109	141	98	113	73	74	72	85										
	NORTH DAKOTA.																										
360	Fargo			161	169	157	144	180	133	166	138	123	141	123	98	80	107	65	83								
361	Grand Forks			189	206	186	203	162	180	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113								
	OHIO.																										
362	Akron *	493	536	678	638	675	694	698	662	617	601	624	609	534	469	423	420	303	375								
363	Alliance			213	210	151	138	125	123	136	134	130	124	112	112	98	100	53	67								
364	Ashtabula			312	305	170	162	162	160	145	150	146	149	108	120	82	102	56	76								
365	Bellaire *			202	218	150	140	146	106	140	133	109	102	89	95	30	36	42	36								
366	Cambridge *			160	225	156	146	130	190	136	119	136	122	98	101	88	82	32	50								
367	Canton	27	20	576	528	419	434	388	397	392	385	385	399	343	335	245	270	249	242								
368	Chillicothe			235	200	145	143	186	192	163	150	170	162	152	150	100	75	54	59								
369	Cleveland			7 370	7,139	5,115	4,877	4,894	4,636	4,554	4,226	4,046	3,656	3,267	2,912	2,587	2,387	1,701	1,553								
370	Conneaut			156	108	78	74	101	88	96	79	72	90	54	63	40	58	50	52								
371	Coshocton			201	311	78	122	86	112	95	109	102	115	72	132	68	144	24	61								
372	Dayton	788	791	909	902	890	870	915	900	896	869	800	771	655	636	505	512	374	380						3		5
373	Delaware	21	23	94	80	90	83	74	95	98	97	106	66	57	73	49	59	36	44								
374	East Liverpool *			340	323	250	233	278	276	267	281	249	252	193	188	105	144	96	102								
375	Elyria	30	34	160	131	134	121	126	117	126	111	111	87	113	116	76	95	131	128								
376	Fostoria	73	68	115	102	87	86	70	65	112	98	73	92	119	77	104	82	35	55								
377	Galion			80	77	96	63	91	65	71	71	86	80	57	58	51	56	43	50								
378	Hamilton			486	366	365	352	355	332	330	334	250	273	191	190	149	148	97	118								
379	Ironton			266	252	182	155	205	171	152	149	115	132	103	99	74	79	57	70	41		62					
380	Lancaster			194	170	129	111	155	148	119	119	103	108	88	90	91	96	47	68								
381	Lima			290	305	285	302	276	284	265	293	256	288	245	275	210	203	173	156								
382	Mansfield	72	100	176	174	140	145	145	160	189	150	137	151	114	135	130	100	75	78								
383	Marietta *			235	220	182	152	187	201	210	211	143	128	110	126	82	90	62	68								
384	Marion			215	209	183	157	173	199	203	171	158	176	141	140	136	125	94	101								
385	Massillon			185	162	140	116	148	161	180	142	112	130	129	111	68	67	56	61								
386	Middletown *			146	161	114	105	110	116	95	95	110	102	82	85	65	78	34	48								
387	Newark			359	329	243	273	280	275	283	273	220	203	179	177	129	119	91	125								
388	Niles			69	128	127	60	125	94	94	75	93	112	74	68	38	55	48	51								
389	Piqua			135	143	118	124	122	127	126	130	118	119	90	90	74	76	63	60								
390	Portsmouth			412	373	287	277	313	267	262	263	210	182	173	144	113	131	99	88								
391	Salem			115	103	75	79	99	74	118	80	96	110	82	101	62	78	29	55								
392	Sandusky *			192	209	180	194	183	172	180	178	156	189	156	190	103	123	62	93								
393	Springfield	109	124	501	462	436	411	489	389	462	387	398	345	330	365	257	255	189	243								
394	Tiffin			77	80	60	72	72	54	69	84	76	76	61	70	59	63	59	51								
395	Warren			153	147	152	148	143	145	131	129	118	122	107	106	92	100	76	84								
396	Wellston			235	226	144	140	129	110	150	113	124	113	98	90	65	79	50	51	29		35					
397	Xenia			153	123	85	90	97	111	114	100	96	77	63	75	67	64	56	59								
398	Youngstown			1,004	985	703	679	601	605	570	536	485	468	417	431	264	279	213	285								
399	Zanesville			316	271	312	286	210	213	218	247	210	236	156	184	129	159	106	118								

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	OKLAHOMA.																						
400	Ardmore	.....	.....	108	118	103	109	175	170	110	109	80	87	89	98	85	90	65	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Chickasha	.....	.....	100	120	90	80	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40	.....	.....
402	Enid	.....	.....	205	164	124	144	171	147	147	139	124	130	92	130	79	72	93	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	McAlester	.....	.....	328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Muskogee	.....	.....	270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Oklahoma	150	230	550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	295	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OREGON.																						
406	Astoria	.....	.....	146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Baker City	.....	.....	117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
408	Allentown	.....	.....	592	620	595	625	385	365	373	357	359	341	309	316	171	179	157	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Altoona	.....	.....	723	753	446	504	506	518	553	562	391	476	439	390	274	298	202	217	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Beaver Falls	.....	.....	141	113	143	139	190	141	132	109	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	Bethlehem	.....	.....	179	147	139	144	121	128	128	95	103	107	102	74	67	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Braddock	.....	.....	348	355	224	242	164	151	153	130	95	94	75	85	43	56	31	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Butler	.....	.....	246	222	189	186	214	172	198	176	149	161	118	122	132	143	99	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Carbondale	.....	.....	282	302	173	184	210	215	137	141	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68	.....	.....
415	Carlisle	.....	.....	128	97	93	105	88	120	95	89	94	102	81	68	80	69	52	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	Carnegie	.....	.....	162	146	113	121	93	85	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	Chambersburg	.....	.....	297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Chester	.....	.....	395	610	346	498	308	378	265	372	227	346	253	248	175	177	125	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
419	Clearfield	.....	.....	122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	34	47	36	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	Columbia	.....	.....	159	139	128	118	111	116	126	142	83	95	79	94	73	68	41	44	30	34	.....	.....
421	Connellsville	.....	.....	163	136	126	112	108	96	94	101	127	107	80	80	81	83	51	72	18	33	.....	.....
422	Dubois	.....	.....	174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	93	52	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Duquesne	.....	.....	247	249	235	185	118	121	185	157	162	138	102	135	40	69	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	Easton	.....	.....	[a] 350	[a] 310	[a] 321	[a] 312	318	302	315	332	300	291	204	227	97	97	73	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	Erie	42	36	675	643	651	662	944	774	521	544	371	409	243	320	139	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	0

426	Franklin*	.....	.....	107	109	91	89	88	82	91	92	70	65	69	61	62	67	50	84	49	84	...	.....
427	Harrisburg	.....	.....	1,125	1,078	653	675	559	625	522	580	476	486	385	430	294	294	246	250	180	177	...	.....
428	Hazleton	.....	.....	247	278	245	178	179	197	211	222	162	172	135	155	132	114	101	112	....	....	...	.....
429	Homestead	.....	.....	271	293	195	169	180	161	132	126	126	124	139	121	80	50	75	65	....	....	...	.....
430	Lebanon	.....	.....	287	253	167	148	201	170	167	159	154	161	118	127	113	124	54	73	55	77	...	.....
431	McKeesport	.....	.....	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	380	290	325	195	220	144	180	....	....	...	.....
432	Mahanoy City	.....	.....	320	307	251	236	208	207	205	199	79	85	78	82	53	77	38	51	....	....	...	.....
433	Meadville	.....	.....	104	93	89	91	85	94	97	114	86	103	92	108	68	97	79	96	....	....	...	.....
434	Mount Carmel	.....	.....	266	218	160	167	175	185	134	149	75	81	53	61	35	33	37	47	....	....	...	.....
435	New Castle	.....	.....	423	403	385	401	363	372	373	378	285	288	243	223	182	222	133	188	....	....	...	.....
436	Morristown	.....	.....	245	233	204	134	200	180	165	185	162	186	123	162	102	143	71	94	....	....	...	.....
437	North Braddock	.....	.....	285	348	328	350	215	225	130	125	120	150	32	38	16	19	8	9	....	....	...	.....
438	Philadelphia	3,682	3,728	17,802	16,713	15,176	14,289	12,490	12,642	10,527	10,939	9,249	9,779	6,074	6,913	3,969	4,471	2,638	2,888	....	....	202	304
439	Phoenixville	.....	.....	113	115	97	97	95	75	68	68	82	73	58	52	47	62	38	42	....	....	...	.....
440	Plymouth	.....	.....	264	237	237	246	261	253	187	197	113	133	90	70	65	88	20	23	....	....	...	.....
441	Reading	.....	.....	922	885	856	804	847	816	870	872	774	636	454	469	283	303	205	211	....	....	30	3
442	Scranton*	404	461	1,841	1,692	1,299	1,312	1,285	1,260	1,096	1,130	925	938	693	815	512	585	364	513	345	433	0	47
443	Shamokin	.....	.....	260	269	190	202	194	200	188	201	203	194	185	201	163	193	138	156	....	....	...	.....
444	Sharon	.....	.....	166	155	152	146	131	147	136	136	132	134	116	117	98	103	85	84	....	....	...	.....
445	Shenandoah*	.....	.....	443	409	331	304	325	208	240	290	132	185	113	128	62	96	49	74	....	....	...	.....
446	Steelton	.....	.....	163	120	139	123	129	118	117	106	93	87	88	82	68	62	52	47	42	36	...	.....
447	Sunbury	.....	.....	194	182	135	137	135	134	118	114	114	104	96	114	73	75	74	59	64	56	...	.....
448	Tamaqua*	.....	.....	137	127	109	106	86	90	127	143	96	87	87	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	...	.....
449	Uniontown	.....	.....	194	180	97	88	131	125	147	148	111	89	97	99	73	91	55	68	....	....	...	.....
450	Warren	.....	.....	137	142	93	97	95	106	85	100	76	96	68	86	92	102	70	80	45	56	...	.....
451	Washington	.....	.....	351	300	215	186	203	195	154	172	134	154	102	115	81	105	46	56	....	....	...	.....
452	West Chester	.....	.....	106	98	94	100	92	100	96	95	66	90	54	41	36	42	30	56	....	....	...	.....
453	Wilkes-Barre	93	87	1,212	1,109	611	604	585	571	561	515	486	466	401	423	351	380	256	313	....	....	...	.....
454	Wilkinsburg	...	.....	296	241	186	192	177	194	209	188	168	196	148	185	94	106	109	109	....	....	...	.....
455	Williamsport	...	.....	396	432	322	304	322	306	389	372	313	341	254	255	210	209	127	181	98	146	...	.....
456	York	...	.....	572	551	481	407	422	474	431	431	460	376	346	348	220	231	148	187	....	....	...	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.																						
457	Central Falls	...	.....	288	294	136	135	170	130	151	134	103	113	85	90	50	45	41	49	33	36	...	.....
458	Cranston*	103	83	244	203	163	146	170	167	158	145	161	143	109	135	111	106	72	81	45	66	...	.....
459	Cumberland	...	.....	161	154	100	95	95	87	98	93	86	78	75	63	50	52	36	42	14	10	...	.....
460	Lincoln	...	.....	135	121	127	125	123	99	93	83	86	82	86	73	76	70	47	42	26	28	...	.....
461	Newport	115	128	272	206	219	166	191	194	186	189	185	174	172	173	142	163	131	119	77	110	7	11
462	Pawtucket	391	400	653	572	449	474	498	448	462	446	448	414	332	280	234	235	146	102	153	151	99	71
463	Warwick	29	20	317	309	283	278	258	255	224	221	183	179	167	161	144	137	119	115	105	98	...	.....
464	Westerly	...	.....	105	95	82	65	94	84	66	85	70	70	61	55	43	56	58	46	47	46	...	.....
465	Woonsocket	78	84	564	478	268	254	271	261	238	263	183	177	122	125	94	101	66	73	49	45	21	21
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
466	Anderson	13	18	113	123	169	184	151	168	148	173	85	95	81	91	69	92	.....	.....	....	....	...	.....
467	Columbia	...	.....	b572	b596	231	264	177	251	158	220	116	184	63	113	74	111	.....	.....	....	....	...	.....
468	Spartanburg	...	.....	420	464	200	235	202	203	171	148	125	106	75	95	47	81	.....	.....	....	....	...	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Estimated.

b Including part of two years.

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
469	Leadville	.....	.....	142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
470	Sioux Falls	118	115	157	152	142	143	119	102	147	104	121	121	131	120	85	81	66	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TENNESSEE.																						
471	Knoxville	.....	.....	800	877	470	300	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Memphis	.....	.....	1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																						
473	Austin	.....	.....	437	394	277	260	310	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	130	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
474	Beaumont	.....	.....	487	380	247	246	239	257	193	258	144	196	99	141	60	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
475	Corsicana	.....	.....	214	190	159	161	126	143	112	132	105	137	84	84	72	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
476	Dallas	.....	.....	1,236	1,126	754	769	798	860	702	748	503	693	393	521	283	455	139	256	.....	.....	.....	.....
477	Denison *	.....	.....	307	287	205	208	224	218	156	188	140	135	112	133	71	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
478	El Paso	120	126	825	751	409	353	349	315	329	303	335	225	152	171	120	138	84	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
479	Fort Worth	.....	.....	727	679	540	484	494	552	483	478	392	452	253	326	180	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
480	Gainesville	.....	.....	186	167	101	85	92	111	96	90	71	83	59	74	58	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
481	Galveston	.....	.....	539	434	391	313	410	393	282	320	251	267	130	240	129	247	41	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
482	Greenville	.....	.....	156	199	117	115	128	127	121	116	110	138	62	80	57	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	Houston	22	31	1,222	1,096	830	826	789	802	639	686	370	553	271	377	156	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
484	Marshall	.....	.....	292	318	141	151	138	140	116	139	77	114	54	92	50	59	39	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Palestine	.....	.....	211	197	132	147	127	163	122	134	98	104	52	87	29	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
486	Paris *	.....	.....	197	213	174	197	151	167	134	146	94	124	112	131	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
487	San Antonio	.....	.....	1,797	1,629	887	897	834	793	624	640	466	529	328	395	228	315	149	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	Sherman *	.....	.....	143	125	111	120	158	135	131	105	107	110	87	92	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
489	Temple	.....	.....	183	188	149	143	139	140	135	133	118	129	103	105	107	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
490	Waco	.....	.....	572	513	322	380	353	394	305	287	221	230	151	189	128	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	UTAH.																						
491	Ogden	87	90	a 595	a 512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	257	183	247	145	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
492	Salt Lake City	148	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	798	598	685	436	544	.....	.....	30	0
	VERMONT.																						
493	Burlington *	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0

494	Rutland *	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	113	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68		
	VIRGINIA.																						
495	Alexandria *			225	230	160	130	125	110	110	115	60	95	70	105	60	65	40	35	10	0		
496	Danville			356	357	287	319	114	153	125	130	83	104	85	107	60	67						
497	Manchester	8	12	80	120	40	40	50	40	30	40	50	50	40	60	60	70	50	50				
498	Newport News			361	399	249	257	198	199	155	160	112	120	88	122	53	97						
499	Norfolk *	87	92	840	985	530	546	359	411	321	345	360	422	260	308	237	258						
500	Petersburg			385	351	225	222	205	279	160	218	110	162	94	132	73	123	66	86				
501	Portsmouth			248	214	258	264	180	215	181	183	116	138	77	109	49	85						
502	Roanoke			796	827	432	422	450	448	310	372	239	367	144	292	100	171	51	55				
	WASHINGTON.																						
503	Ballard *			272	256	193	179	203	189	175	208	215	163	138	168	112	102	45	65				
504	Bellingham			465	465	254	232	302	235	321	269	235	223	189	209	201	221	136	199				
505	Everett			262	201	235	213	224	205	207	234	112	110	209	205	246	293	139	192				
506	North Yakima	27	21	194	209	185	130	176	134	159	130	133	131	143	132	114	106	94	129				
507	Seattle	99	105	2,254	2,075	1,510	1,377	1,751	1,728	1,753	1,563	1,688	1,539	1,533	1,502	1,150	1,229	904	971				
508	Spokane			1,249	1,116	885	786	852	785	880	878	759	760	640	721	544	618	393	420				
509	Tacoma			888	777	644	625	619	581	696	644	765	681	674	599	545	516	433	507				
510	Walla Walla			214	152	155	149	160	148	173	178	163	116	111	139	80	100	75	92				
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
511	Charleston			339	320	277	280	285	275	284	270	247	245	172	185	125	127	124	126	68	75		
512	Grafton			137	119	102	91	84	84	90	93	86	88	102	92	40	45	36	59				
513	Huntington			434	393	287	282	250	258	232	225	157	188	127	133	70	122	39	49				
514	Martinsburg			172	141	86	80	79	78	78	77	66	64	50	51	39	42	41	39				
515	Wheeling			770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	212	199	138	178	74	118				
	WISCONSIN.																						
516	Appleton	273	284	159	177	142	164	158	145	101	105	109	110	89	71	68	88	66	70			6	2
517	Ashland	73	77	179	159	153	143	140	139	143	104	110	120	130	140	90	106	86	108				
518	Beloit	205	216	197	192	166	164	176	177	180	163	160	142	151	142	127	116	78	99				
519	Eau Claire	213	235	232	242	200	201	211	227	209	213	175	182	170	172	155	150	141	143				
520	Fond du Lac	298	309	254	252	169	173	165	155	157	154	122	135	114	144	122	119	88	86			5	7
521	Kenosha	63	65	496	422	176	140	115	117	116	93	95	97	85	104	75	73	55	61				
522	La Crosse			525	498	302	272	317	292	277	278	269	280	190	243	159	181	115	126			4	1
523	Madison	100	93	244	254	212	217	219	240	211	208	172	190	156	164	134	159	109	133				
524	Manitowoc	197	207	212	216	178	162	121	141	127	137	106	90	126	103	68	62	68	74				
525	Marinette	198	175	209	212	175	187	181	179	213	205	164	158	125	158	129	152	71	83			3	3
526	Merrill	147	172	128	132	89	103	86	87	86	81	78	73	62	58	45	58	52	60				
527	Racine	401	469	326	312	309	267	305	264	309	301	315	258	287	249	232	228	174	183			14	6
528	Sheboygan	438	401	291	241	230	204	203	172	181	167	192	162	156	150	137	152	95	100			5	6
529	Stevens Point	101	112	126	100	90	106	82	89	76	77	68	65	57	68	56	44	32	37				
530	Watertown			65	66	63	59	51	64	61	57	44	49	44	60	66	49	54	46				
531	Wausau	[b] 456	[b] 437	170	175	182	154	121	132	152	193	142	135	156	147	86	112	40	47			26	21
	WYOMING.																						
532	Cheyenne *			95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52				

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Including beginners.

[b] Including subprimary.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA.												
Alameda	186	2	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	187	2	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	192	2	9	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacramento	.....	.....	2	6	8	1	499	115	614	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	.....	.....	38	60	98	.....	5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose	140	2	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara	160	1½	1	0	1	1	25	3	28	.....	.....	.....
Vallejo	.....	2	1	0	1	1	124	3	127	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.												
Denver	127	1½	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.												
Ansonia	50	2½	2	1	3	1	129	12	141	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747	.....	.....	.....
Danbury	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234	.....	.....	.....
Hartford *	75	2	18	50	68	.....	.....	.....	2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district)	75	2	3	8	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriden	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314	.....	.....	.....
Middletown *	28	2	1	1	2	.....	39	0	39	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck	75	1½	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Britain	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London	75	2	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk *	75	2	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford *	80	2	7	1	8	.....	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Torrington *	75	2	1	0	1	.....	18	7	25	.....	.....	.....
Waterbury	90	2	13	14	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willimantic [b]	76	2	1	6	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington	120	2	0	21	21	21	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington *	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA.												
Athens	175	1¾	0	5	5	.....	132	126	258	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta *	188	2½	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus *	48	2	2	0	2	.....	53	40	93	.....	.....	.....
Savannah	.....	2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213	.....	.....	.....
Rockford	69	1½	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	100	2	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA.												
Evansville	.....	.....	10	8	18	18	331	102	433	.....	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis	.....	.....	17	7	24	17	642	254	896	.....	.....	.....
New Albany	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30	.....	.....	.....
South Bend	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.[a]						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			81	26	$1,020						$1,020
1,035	537	1,572	2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			$565	$122		9,013
			614	157							
612	257	869	7,189	2,096	71,936					$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	$317	$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
			747	216	1,442						1,442
10	22	32	266	51	600						600
			3,177	768							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
1	0	1	268	54	562		102	56			720
			1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

[a] Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA.												
Cedar Rapids	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	98	2	1	1	2	1	53	16	69	9	10	19
Sioux City	.....	.....	2	3	5	3	126	28	154	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.												
Covington	100	2	1	0	1	1	30	33	63	.....	.....	.....
Louisville	.....	.....	4	31	35	20	1,078	421	1,499	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.												
New Iberia	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	47	2	49	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.												
Augusta	53	2	5	0	5	2	100	0	100	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford	62	1½	2	5	7	.....	128	102	230	.....	.....	.....
Lewiston	74	2	9	5	14	1	150	58	208	.....	.....	.....
Portland	60	1½	3	8	11	11	204	102	306	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.												
Baltimore	66	2	79	48	127	.....	2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Adams	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183	.....	.....	.....
Attleboro	35	1½	1	13	14	8	0	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Beverly	.....	.....	11	7	18	11	173	23	196	65	49	114
Boston	.....	2	.....	.....	373	.....	9,279	5,663	14,942	4,165	3,087	7,252
Brockton	60	2	9	26	35	15	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	254
Brookline*	56	2	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge	.....	.....	37	48	85	34	1,111	881	1,992	220	155	375
Chelsea	60	2	8	19	27	17	300	600	900	.....	.....	.....
Chicopee	40	2	1	34	35	26	282	250	532	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	75	1½	1	11	12	1	235	71	306	.....	.....	.....
Everett	70	2	6	7	13	10	134	64	198	.....	.....	.....
Fall River	43	2	34	109	143	75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360
Fitchburg	46	2	7	35	42	1	451	124	575	.....	.....	.....
Framingham	44	1½	2	6	8	7	115	35	150	.....	.....	.....
Gardner	44	2	2	37	39	15	332	47	379	2	2	4
Gloucester	32	2	1	0	1	1	32	20	52	.....	.....	.....
Greenfield	.....	.....	1	4	5	3	50	70	120	12	2	14
Haverhill	60	1½	4	38	42	37	403	194	597	12	4	16
Holyoke	56	2	17	49	66	.....	682	527	1,209	25	68	93
Hyde Park	63	1½	2	6	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	58	2	34	48	82	21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764
Leominster	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7
Lowell	75	2	48	137	185	5	23	118	141	12	13	25
Lynn	50	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57
Malden	172	2	12	19	31	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marlboro	50	2	4	4	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford	45	2	3	6	9	3	80	13	93	74	39	113
Milford	33	2	3	12	15	12	220	65	285	.....	.....	.....
Natick	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford	.....	.....	13	47	60	38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47
Newburyport	65	1½	1	14	15	1	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....
Newton	66	2	5	13	18	16	300	87	387	.....	.....	.....
North Adams	40	2	3	9	12	9	288	0	288	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	60	2	2	6	8	8	93	35	128	.....	.....	.....
Peabody	45	2	4	6	10	5	179	8	187	.....	.....	.....
Pittsfield	50	2	5	5	10	6	123	64	187	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	.....	.....	2	7	9	5	165	0	165	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	40	2	5	12	17	16	308	26	344	.....	.....	.....
Salem	64	2	4	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	$250						$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		$985	$1,396	$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	$280					1,394
10	21	31	337	164	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	$381	20,167
			183	105	645		88			81	814
1	1	2	353	167	736		52	124		375	1,287
164	48	212	522	339							
963	160	1,123	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
		75	809	700							4,229
				108							
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,239	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	575	395	2,498						2,498
91	24	115	421	198							
130	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850		60	50	36		996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		54		130		1,400
			52	16							
			134	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832	565				1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	125	825			323	146		1,294
			2,791	1,765							
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828	328	412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386				330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	774	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.												
Somerville	65	2	17	33	50	18	379	87	466	223	180	403
Southbridge	38	1½	1	10	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	91	2	25	67	92	66	.....	.....	1,564	357	397	754
Taunton	36	2	13	19	32	19	276	115	391	73	60	133
Wakefield	60	1½	1	7	8	6	89	38	127	.....	.....	.....
Waltham	59	1½	8	10	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster	50	2	3	6	9	4	123	56	179	.....	.....	.....
Westfield	40	2	3	5	8	5	157	124	281	.....	.....	.....
Woburn	38	2	2	8	10	.....	169	24	193	.....	.....	.....
Worcester	106	2	42	74	116	16	1,390	344	1,734	474	288	762
MICHIGAN.												
Bay City	.....	2	2	0	2	2	90	17	107	.....	.....	.....
Detroit	59	2	77	16	93	39	1,653	405	2,058	907	454	1,361
Grand Rapids	64	2	19	63	82	82	986	174	1,160	37	28	65
Kalamazoo	30	1½	5	5	10	10	61	0	61	52	0	52
Manistee	60	2	1	9	10	10	155	70	225	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	30	1½	0	5	5	2	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw:												
East Side	.....	.....	6	6	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.												
Minneapolis	30	2	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.												
St. Louis	60	2	.....	.....	129	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354
NEBRASKA.												
Beatrice	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	64	2	3	0	3	1	107	28	135	.....	.....	.....
Omaha	98	2	1	15	16	15	782	236	1,018	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Concord (Union district)	48	2½	1	3	4	3	93	11	104	.....	.....	.....
Dover	.....	2	4	6	10	7	215	46	261	.....	.....	.....
Manchester	58	1¾	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.												
Bayonne	.....	.....	4	22	26	25	478	94	572	13	8	21
Bloomfield	64	2	7	3	10	8	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	20
Camden	69	2	2	6	8	8	261	96	357	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth	32	2	6	23	29	25	1,660	127	1,787	.....	.....	.....
Englewood	64	2	2	2	4	4	111	50	161	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack	64	2	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken	64	2	1	9	10	10	201	94	295	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City*	65	2	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	64	2	7	2	9	8	52	100	152	6	2	8
Millville*	66	2	0	3	3	.....	90	0	90	17	0	17
Montclair	87	2	6	12	18	14	180	20	200	8	12	20
Morristown*	61	2	1	1	2	.....	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....
Newark	.....	.....	108	212	320	266	7,438	2,821	10,759	946	1,350	2,296
New Brunswick	64	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	78	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	.....	.....	4	30	34	33	666	404	1,070	.....	.....	.....
Paterson	64	2	16	50	66	59	1,929	571	2,500	477	163	640
Phillipsburg	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	58	0	58	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	84	2	0	30	30	25	677	139	816	107	54	161

* Statistics of 1906–7.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,532	335							
			222	169	$468		$75	$20	$34	$35	$632
396	0	396	2,714	1,485	13,116		98		391	1,528	15,133
123	22	145	669	366	2,126					2,041	4,167
			127	86	839				109		948
			395	247	2,373				143		2,516
			179	83	605						605
23	7	30	311	140	583						583
			193	48	398		38	40	15	9	500
231	182	413	2,690	1,258							
			107	40	213						213
			3,419	1,521	13,983		769				14,752
173	500	673	1,785	1,062	9,963						9,963
			113	80							
			225	175	419					75	494
			98	62	183						183
			245	134	1,500					500	2,000
			52	45							
			704	245	977						977
			5,888	2,627	23,904						23,904
			20	18							
			135	67	250						250
			1,018	341							
			190	68							
			104	73	593						593
			261	142	468	$112	34	34	16		664
2	0	2	579	315	1,445						1,445
118	53	171	764	386							
		100	268	81							
			357	117	1,165		360				1,525
			1,787	884	2,105	420	280	342	206		3,353
			161	52	720						720
			109	43							
57	42	99	394	184	3,687						3,687
			3,244	1,073							
20	25	45	205	185	1,776						1,776
			107	32							
15	5	20	240	66							
			71	25							
847	192	1,039	13,594	5,627	77,194	2,166	2,969		3,464	5,719	91,512
			150	64	721						721
			193	45							
			1,070	383	5,162		350	319	42		5,823
			3,140	1,049							
			58	31							
			977	546	4,102					1,180	5,282

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW YORK.												
Albany	86	1½	14	34	48	35	624	154	778	452	536	988
Auburn	40	2	3	8	11	9	179	0	179	3	0	3
Batavia	.....	.....	2	6	8	4	40	20	60	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton *	54	2	4	1	5	.....	155	46	201	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo *	60	2	71	58	129	.....	1,693	775	2,468	1,256	610	1,866
Dunkirk	47	1½	5	10	15	12	222	29	251	25	0	25
Elmira	.....	2	1	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	.....	1½	0	3	3	3	103	24	127	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville	50	2	1	8	9	6	175	64	239	.....	.....	.....
Hudson	40	2	0	8	8	5	160	65	225	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown	59	1½	6	24	30	20	385	102	487	23	26	49
Lansingburg	.....	2	0	4	4	3	71	51	122	.....	.....	.....
Lockport *	.....	2½	0	2	2	.....	61	5	66	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon	.....	.....	2	7	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle	59	2	6	1	7	3	169	37	206	.....	.....	.....
New York	90	2	935	933	1,868	747	48,738	22,453	71,191	9,524	3,950	13,474
Niagara Falls	42	2	5	6	11	10	139	45	184	.....	.....	.....
Oswego	.....	1½	1	4	5	4	175	0	175	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie	83	2	1	4	5	2	93	55	148	.....	.....	.....
Rochester	73	1¾	78	152	230	71	2,217	461	2,678	507	304	811
Schenectady	50	2	11	25	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse	.....	2	9	23	32	31	886	246	1,132	.....	.....	.....
Troy	.....	.....	3	9	12	3	194	18	212	.....	.....	.....
Utica	64	2	3	22	25	25	1	22	23	.....	.....	.....
Watertown	88	2	0	2	2	2	76	0	76	.....	.....	.....
White Plains	.....	.....	2	5	7	7	92	47	139	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers *	85	2	26	7	33	.....	233	90	323	549	143	692
OHIO.												
Akron	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	120	19	139	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	128	2	34	27	61	51	1,125	692	1,817	720	339	1,059
Cleveland	110	2	96	19	115	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	106	2	0	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dayton	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	47	18	65	.....	.....	.....
Lorain	40	2	2	0	2	2	96	3	99	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield	60	3	2	1	3	3	32	60	92	.....	.....	.....
Toledo	140	2	2	0	2	2	38	0	38	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.												
Portland	100	2	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Allegheny	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288
Allentown	.....	2	3	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbondale *	72	2	4	1	5	.....	196	34	230	.....	.....	.....
Erie	80	2	5	12	17	8	577	52	629	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg	51	2½	1	0	1	1	31	13	44	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster *	.....	2	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....
Meadville	55	2	3	0	3	.....	44	0	44	15	0	15
Mount Carmel	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	66	2	128	283	411	361	6,394	3,418	9,812	1,920	347	2,267
Phoenixville *	32	2	3	0	3	.....	31	0	31	12	0	12
Pittsburg	.....	2	38	27	65	38	1,445	319	1,764	278	556	834
Reading	111	2	22	0	22	4	497	116	613	334	137	471
Scranton *	85	2	19	60	79	.....	1,538	351	1,889	153	143	296
Shamokin	68	2	2	0	2	2	82	0	82	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	.....	.....	0	6	6	.....	298	80	378	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre	.....	.....	4	5	9	1	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport	60	2	4	0	4	4	100	28	128	14	12	26
York *	88	2	6	2	8	.....	167	61	228	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,766	584	$7,831	$1,370	$559			$172	$9,932
			182	89	728						728
20	45	65	125	87	776						776
			201	61							
			4,334	2,517							
57	32	89	365	190							
			148	86	444		50			3	497
			127	30	248		56				304
			239		353	100					453
			225	80	311					48	359
79	34	113	649	403	1,858	66	59		$200		2,183
			122	58	1,017		220		81		1,318
			66	27							
			458	140	1,401						1,401
26	16	42	248	83	1,071						1,071
7,637	17,527	25,164	109,829	41,749	624,546		36,353				660,899
			184	100	873						873
			175	70							
			148	92	602						602
1,152	3,458	4,610	8,099	2,234	31,566	3,369			3,542	557	39,034
			1,089		4,893						4,893
			1,132	706	5,403	2,400	658			37	8,498
			212		1,986						1,986
2	0	2	1,266	421	3,375						3,375
			76	21	200						200
16	4	20	159	136	482						482
			1,015	463							
			139	68	632		195				827
			2,876	1,592							
			6,673	2,140	19,655						19,655
			198	65	634						634
			65	44							
			99	52	313						313
			92	70							
			38	20	385						385
			1,085	342							
			559	428							
			166	111	1,260						1,260
			230	97							
			629	277	1,761					233	1,994
			44	25							
			128	94							
			59	23	184		46	$13		75	318
			109	31							
2,848	346	3,194	15,273	6,600							87,987
			43	21							
65	55	120	2,718	1,620	6,809						6,809
			1,084	457	3,976		600		300		4,876
			2,185	1,517							
			82	35							
			378	115	680						680
72	0	72	469	94							
35	6	41	195	75	480						480
			228	217							

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RHODE ISLAND.												
Central Falls	.....	.....	16	14	30	4	241	47	288	16	12	28
Cranston *	40	.....	2	0	2	.....	26	4	30	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	40	2	6	3	9	.....	140	86	226	17	18	35
Newport	199	2	3	6	9	4	121	69	190	12	25	37
Pawtucket	60	1½	26	31	57	25	500	14	641	98	53	151
Providence	100	2	83	100	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	.....	.....	1	4	5	4	115	29	144	.....	.....	.....
Woonsocket	50	2	7	38	45	12	342	87	429	62	36	98
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Anderson	140	2½	1	1	2	2	102	93	195	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	98	1½	3	1	4	1	136	102	238	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Lead	.....	2½	2	0	2	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.												
Memphis	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	109	0	109	.....	.....	.....
Nashville	.....	.....	6	7	13	13	353	75	428	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.												
Dallas	.....	1½	4	0	4	4	229	0	229	.....	.....	.....
Houston	72	2½	6	3	9	9	203	32	235	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.												
Burlington *	149	2	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.												
Newport News	52	2	2	0	2	.....	71	14	85	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk *	.....	2	1	3	4	.....	90	0	90	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	155	2	3	6	9	9	244	103	347	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	.....	2½	3	2	5	5	83	17	100	49	10	59
WASHINGTON.												
Seattle	67	2	49	32	81	74	1,616	258	1,874	617	304	921
Spokane	.....	2	2	1	3	.....	144	29	173	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.												
Madison	44	2	2	2	4	1	75	10	85	.....	.....	.....
Marinette	.....	2	1	3	4	4	110	66	176	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee	.....	.....	23	61	84	81	.....	.....	5,147	.....	.....	310
Racine	.....	.....	11	4	15	15	390	74	464	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan	46	2	5	1	6	6	.....	.....	214	.....	.....	.....
Watertown	.....	2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

8,000 population and over, 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	0	5	321	169	$2,014	.....	$82	.....	.....	.....	$2,096
.....	.....	.....	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	261	103	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	$545	1,093
.....	.....	.....	227	80	906	.....	.....	.....	$415	.....	1,321
124	0	124	916	540	7,080	.....	941	.....	.....	.....	8,021
.....	.....	.....	4,979	2,110	28,372	$1,350	2,240	$3,749	2,720	798	39,229
.....	.....	.....	144	63	481	.....	40	.....	.....	376	897
100	101	201	728	240	1,626	384	139	152	61	30	2,402
.....	.....	.....	195	84	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
.....	.....	.....	238	88	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615
16	4	20	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	109	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	428	172	1,868	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	2,158
.....	.....	.....	229	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	235	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	105	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	85	42	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
.....	.....	.....	90	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	347	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	10	59	218	70	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
109	164	273	3,068	1,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	173	81	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525
.....	.....	.....	85	45	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
.....	.....	.....	176	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
.....	.....	.....	5,457	1,792	14,892	.....	1,511	.....	.....	.....	16,403
.....	.....	.....	464	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,622
.....	.....	.....	214	84	384	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	414
.....	.....	.....	74	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	ALABAMA.																	
1	Eufaula	4,532	7–21	1,884	50	2	0	2	0	11	11	0	344	331	675	180	94,500	525
2	Florence	6,478	7–21	2,108	100	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	440	438	878	155	96,909	626
3	Gadsden*	4,282	7–21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	.....	.....	1,530	178	223,212	1,254
4	Girard	3,840	7–21	1,100	75	1	0	1	1	7	8	0	175	225	400	174	41,760	240
5	New Decatur	4,437	7–21	2,887	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	500	543	1,043	175	126,608	723
6	Opelika[a]	4,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Phoenix*	4,163	7–21	1,500	.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	175	200	375	160	.....	.....
8	Pratt City	3,485	7–21	1,400	*60	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789
9	Talladega[a]	5,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Troy[b]	4,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Tuscaloosa	5,094	7–21	2,943	180	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,201	713
12	Woodlawn	2,848	7–21	*1,750	*100	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	605	652	1,257	178	152,368	856
	ARIZONA.																	
13	Douglas	.....	6–21	1,817	16	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182
14	Prescott	3,559	6–21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21	.....	516	530	1,046	180	179,645	998
	ARKANSAS.																	
15	Fayetteville*	4,061	6–21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805
16	Helena	5,550	6–21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928
17	Jonesboro[a]	4,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Paragould[a]	3,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Texarkana	4,914	6–21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,200	983
	CALIFORNIA.																	
20	Bakersfield	4,836	5–17	1,354	*0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	528	465	993	172	136,218	791
21	Grass Valley	4,719	5–17	1,289	99	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	418	381	799	182½	147,260	806
22	Napa	4,036	5–17	1,317	28	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	576	590	1,166	187	179,616	907

23	Petaluma	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	468	475	943	190	165,000	.....
24	Pomona	5,526	5-17	1,735	.....	1	0	1	6	44	50	6	832	818	1,650	172	112,226	1,284
25	Redlands *	4,797	5-17	2,056	.....	2	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	2,218	170	265,622	1,562
26	San Rafael	3,879	5-17	1,130	350	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	430	461	891	187	124,388	666
27	Santa Ana	4,933	5-17	1,645	*0	4	0	4	12	47	59	6	875	912	1,787	175	243,842	1,393
28	Santa Clara	3,650	5-17	1,043	350	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	267	251	518	180	76,941	427
29	Santa Cruz	5,659	5-17	2,570	379	2	0	2	4	45	49	0	948	989	1,937	187	255,665	1,367
30	Watsonville	3,528	5-17	1,057	111	2	0	2	6	22	28	0	481	473	954	188	142,472	774
	COLORADO.																	
31	Canon City	3,775	6-21	1,436	.....	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	584	590	1,174	177	151,067	854
32	Florence	3,728	6-21	1,100	0	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	441	468	909	174	129,978	747
33	Grand Junction	3,503	6-21	1,918	0	2	1	3	3	41	44	2	953	947	1,900	176	239,251	1,337
34	Salida	3,722	6-21	1,137	10	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	483	521	1,004	175½	136,331	775
35	Trinidad [b]	5,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor [a]	4,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																	
37	Bristol	6,268	4-16	2,788	496	1	0	1	5	53	58	6	1,183	1,186	2,369	192	335,391	1,747
38	Putnam [b]	6,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	0	1	5	46	51	.....	438	877	1,315	180	*170,280	*946
40	Southington	5,890	4-16	1,382	8	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	599	650	1,249	183	190,259	1,040
41	South Norwalk [a]	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallingford [c]	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven [a]	5,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted	6,804	5-16	1,613	654	1	0	1	1	23	24	4	527	516	1,043	182	137,369	755
	FLORIDA.																	
45	Lake City [b]	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak *	1,659	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	259	266	525	.....	58,094	353
47	Ocala	3,380	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	1	11	12	1	225	275	500	160	60,800	380
48	Palatka *	3,301	6-21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	619	160	60,885	426
49	St. Augustine *	4,272	6-21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	600	160	76,800	480
	GEORGIA.																	
50	Albany *	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	688
51	Cordele	3,473	6-18	1,265	250	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	300	303	603	180	81,000	450
52	Dalton	4,315	6-18	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	471	513	984	180	.....	.....
53	Dublin *	2,987	6-18	1,100	200	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	350	500	850	178	104,182	585
54	Elberton *	3,834	6-18	775	0	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400
55	Gainesville	4,382	6-18	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	545	578	1,123	180	*171,500	*975
56	Griffin *	6,857	6-18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	.....	.....	1,207	180	151,920	844
57	Lagrange	4,274	6-17	2,062	128	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	624	725	1,349	175	166,319	950
58	Marietta	4,446	6-18	1,327	*0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	543	597	1,140	180	141,426	786
59	Milledgeville [d]	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan	3,654	6-18	1,250	150	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	550	607	1,157	190	152,000	800

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No report received since 1905.
[c] Added to the table in the report for 1906, but no statistics have ever been received.
[d] No report since 1903.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	GEORGIA—continued.																	
61	Thomasville	5,322	6–18	1,501	200	1	0	1	2	21	23	3	386	391	777	180	.....	.....
62	Waycross	5,919	6–18	2,251	200	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	754	843	1,597	175	149,395	809
	IDAHO.																	
63	Pocatello	4,046	6–21	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	656	678	1,334	177	168,890	954
	ILLINOIS.																	
64	Batavia	3,871	6–21	.....	0	1	1	2	1	15	16	0	283	265	548	187	92,586	478
65	Beardstown	4,827	6–21	1,624	67	1	1	2	3	32	35	0	626	600	1,226	182	184,075	1,011
	Belvidere:																	
66	North Side	6,937	6–21	1,100	100	1	0	1	0	17	17	1	283	368	651	195	105,000	504
67	South Side [a]																	
68	Blue Island *	6,114	6–21	.....	212	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	745	710	1,455	193	245,496	1,272
69	Charleston	5,488	6–21	1,604	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	459	518	977	190	162,158	858
70	Chicago Heights *	5,100	6–21	2,755	161	1	0	1	0	34	34	0	947	852	1,799	197	257,409	1,318
71	Clinton	4,452	6–21	1,325	0	1	1	2	3	30	33	0	576	589	1,165	186	187,255	1,007
72	Collinsville *	4,021	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	585	511	1,096	179	141,589	791
73	De Kalb	5,904	6–21	1,928	.....	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	658	701	1,359	190	205,519	1,082
74	Duquoin	4,353	6–21	1,625	180	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	618	655	1,273	182	173,082	951
75	Edwardsville	4,157	6–21	1,825	162	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	591	537	1,128	185	167,985	908
76	Effingham	3,774	6–21	1,300	350	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	240	264	504	180	78,711	437
77	Forest Park	4,085	6–21	829	107	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	415	449	864	200	144,051	720
78	Galena *	5,005	6–21	700	160	2	2	4	3	17	20	0	319	402	721	.....	.....	.....
79	Harvey	5,395	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	587	557	1,144	187	163,853	882
80	Hoopeston *	3,828	6–21	1,320	.....	2	1	3	4	24	28	0	531	511	1,042	186	164,219	837
81	La Grange [a]	3,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Litchfield	5,918	6–21	.....	200	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	609	581	1,190	184	181,545	988
83	Macomb	5,375	6–21	1,400	130	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	436	482	918	184	137,761	749
84	Maywood	4,532	6–21	3,637	448	1	0	1	6	46	52	0	1,226	1,094	2,320	194	326,343	1,688
85	Mendota (East Side)	3,736	6–21	550	*0	1	0	1	1	10	11	0	192	210	402	180	64,800	360

86	Metropolis	4,009	6-21	1,100	.....	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	438	401	839	190	114,950	605
87	Morris*	4,273																
88	Mount Carmel	4,311	6-21	1,650	200	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	636	691	1,327	180	198,000	1,100
89	Mount Vernon*	5,216	6-21	2,377	0	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	929	917	1,846	185	249,342	1,356
90	Murphysboro*	6,463	6-21	2,850	350	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	620	612	1,232	171	165,954	970
91	Normal	3,795	6-21	*1,479	*301	2	2	4	3	10	13	0	212	227	439	180	59,944	329
92	Olney	4,260	6-21	1,240	0	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	543	504	1,047	180	140,000	777
93	Pana	5,530	6-21	2,590	*200	1	1	2	3	28	29	0	560	530	1,090	165	156,750	950
94	Paris	6,105	6-21	2,237	270	1	2	3	3	37	40	0	677	644	1,321	184	.....	.....
95	Peru	6,863	6-21	2,503	534	2	0	2	1	22	23	0	383	366	749	191	124,067	650
96	Pontiac	4,266	6-21	*1,072	*150	1	0	1	5	32	37	0	443	386	829	193	137,160	704
97	Princeton	4,023	6-21	950	0	2	0	2	3	26	29	0	.....	.....	904	180	.....	.....
98	Spring Valley	6,214	6-21	2,086	210	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	664	600	1,264	187	172,090	920
	Sterling:																	
99	District No. 11	6,309	6-21	1,141	50	1	0	1	5	30	35	0	424	438	862	184	125,267	681
100	District No. 8 (Wallace School)[b]		6-21	680	90	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	190	190	380	191	55,365	200
101	Sycamore	3,653	6-21	1,151	.....	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	398	401	799	190	130,910	689
	Taylorville:																	
102	East Side	4,248	6-21	938	12	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	348	340	688	162	83,424	515
103	West Side		5-21	650	*0	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	241	229	470	164	67,217	410
104	Urbana	5,728	6-21	2,587	.....	1	3	4	7	33	40	0	791	834	1,625	184	220,062	1,209
	INDIANA.																	
105	Bedford	6,115	6-21	2,272	.....	1	2	3	3	43	46	0	904	977	1,881	176	262,240	1,490
106	Bloomington	3,460	6-21	2,150	0	1	3	4	9	38	47	0	902	985	1,887	172	258,616	1,504
107	Bluffton	4,479	6-21	1,228	0	1	0	1	8	20	28	0	522	509	1,031	187	156,744	838
108	Connersville	6,836	6-21	1,747	387	2	2	4	6	25	31	0	525	567	1,092	177	174,269	997
109	Crawfordsville	6,649	6-21	1,975	92	1	2	3	10	29	39	0	744	808	1,552	176	213,734	1,214
110	Decatur*	4,142	6-21	1,400	250	1	1	2	7	17	24	0	370	364	734	180	126,000	700
111	East Chicago	3,411	6-21	2,786	600	2	2	4	3	39	42	4	912	891	1,803	190	216,980	1,142
112	Franklin	4,005	6-21	1,175	0	2	2	4	6	20	26	0	385	432	817	180	140,940	783
113	Garrett	3,910	6-21	1,221	300	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	378	371	749	180	111,338	624
114	Gas City	3,622	6-21	990	0	1	0	1	2	17	19	0	339	360	699	175½	89,118	508
115	Greenfield*	4,489	6-21	1,330	.....	1	1	2	7	25	32	0	476	564	1,040	160	142,080	888
116	Greensburg	5,034	6-21	1,511	90	1	2	3	3	23	26	0	578	529	1,107	180	159,948	889
117	Hartford City	5,912	6-21	1,667	100	1	1	2	10	26	36	0	579	625	1,204	171	171,192	1,001
118	Laporte	7,113	6-21	4,523	500	1	0	1	8	35	43	4	707	709	1,416	187	205,689	1,089
119	Lawrenceburg	4,326	6-21	1,300	200	2	1	3	4	19	23	0	348	355	703	180	99,360	552
120	Lebanon	4,465	6-21	1,398	0	2	0	2	3	25	28	0	612	625	1,237	177	169,212	956
121	Linton[a]	3,071																
122	Madison	7,835	6-21	2,300	200	3	7	10	5	35	40	2	728	728	1,456	178	195,929	1,139
123	Martinsville	4,038	6-21	.....	0	1	2	3	6	21	27	0	502	576	1,078	175	146,316	836
124	Mishawaka	5,560	6-21	2,541	600	1	5	6	3	32	35	0	576	658	1,234	178	193,183	1,085
125	Montpelier	3,405	6-21	853	5	1	1	2	3	11	14	0	357	386	743	180	104,202	579
126	Mount Vernon	5,132	6-21	1,741	150	1	1	2	11	20	31	0	621	630	1,251	175	186,835	1,074
127	Noblesville*	4,792	6-21	1,375	.....	6	0	6	9	23	32	0	618	594	1,212	180	166,591	925
128	Plymouth	3,656	6-21	973	84	1	1	2	5	17	22	0	389	401	790	178	119,260	670

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] Statistics do not include township high school.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	INDIANA—continued.																	
129	Portland	4,798	6–21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	162,132	901
130	Princeton *	6,041	6–21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,116	1,152
131	Rushville	4,541	6–21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	466	472	938	180	133,398	741
132	Seymour *	6,445	6–21	1,658	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174½	143,342	820
133	Tipton [a]	3,764																
134	Valparaiso	6,280	6–21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	29	34	1	570	456	1,026	176	170,016	966
135	Warsaw	3,987	6–21	1,055	0	1	0	1	7	16	23	0	456	469	925	178	141,394	785
136	Whiting	3,983	6–14	1,663	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
	IOWA.																	
137	Albia [a]	2,889																
138	Atlantic	5,046	5–21	1,260	.....	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139	Cedar Falls [a]	5,319																
140	Centerville	5,256	5–21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
141	Chariton [a]	3,989																
142	Charles City	4,227	7–14	*1,317	.....	1	0	1	3	25	28	2	348	484	832	187	149,682	800
143	Cherokee [b]	3,865																
144	Clarinda [a]	3,276																
145	Decorah	3,246	5–21	1,135	.....	1	0	1	2	21	23	1	325	391	716	186	98,655	531
146	Fairfield	4,689	5–21	1,340	35	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	455	450	905	177	140,360	797
147	Grinnell	3,860	5–21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	172,958	977
148	Le Mars	4,146	5–21	1,437	200	2	0	2	3	26	29	2	424	449	873	176	129,446	740
149	Marion	4,102	5–21	1,218	50	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	426	493	919	176	131,386	747
150	Missouri Valley	4,010	5–21	1,010	*2	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	462	479	941	174	126,583	728
151	Mount Pleasant	4,109	5–21	1,017	35	1	0	1	1	24	25	3	368	420	788	178	119,972	674
152	Newton	3,682	5–21	1,157	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	507	969	177	141,777	801
153	Oelwein	5,142	5–21	1,645	*250	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	505	576	1,081	177	142,154	799
154	Perry	3,986	5–20	1,100	0	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	490	486	976	176	143,440	815
155	Red Oak *	4,355	.....	.....	0	0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	560	1,100	175	157,005	897
156	Washington	4,255	5–21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	446	533	979	176	139,093	790

187	Webster City	4,613	5-21	1,380	25	1	0	1				2	468	540	1,008	176	139,568	793
	KANSAS.																	
188	Argentine	5,878	5-21	2,019	225	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	566	678	1,244	160	157,078	981
189	Arkansas City	6,140	5-21	2,096	15	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	812	834	1,646	178	213,361	1,211
190	Cherryvale	3,472	5-21	1,828	10	2	3	5	1	21	22	0	658	701	1,359	160	163,200	1,020
191	Concordia	3,401	5-20	1,152	120	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	343	404	747	177	100,854	571
192	Galena*	10,155	5-21	2,242		1	0	1	5	22	27	0	733	816	1,549	157	179,863	1,119
193	Horton	3,398	5-21	1,242	80	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	413	389	802	158	101,283	642
194	Junction City	4,695	6-21	1,975	84	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	626	591	1,217	177	180,167	1,148
195	Manhattan	3,438	5-21	1,301		1	0	1	4	19	23	0	504	506	1,010	175	155,750	890
196	Newton	6,208	5-21	2,296	150	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	627	690	1,317	176	187,647	1,067
197	Osawatomie	4,191	5-21	907	0	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	385	387	772	178	104,646	606
198	Ottawa*	6,934	5-21	2,270	32	1	2	3	3	35	38	0	718	792	1,510	167	206,447	1,241
199	Rosedale*	3,270	5-21	2,200	150	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	558	695	1,253	180	156,960	850
200	Salina	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	28	35	0	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248
201	Wellington[a]	4,245																
202	Winfield	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	24	30	0	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155
	KENTUCKY.																	
203	Ashland	6,800	6-20	2,318	246	2	1	3	4	31	35	0	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
204	Bellevue*	6,332	6-20	2,094		1	0	1	0	26	26	0	462	454	916	188	135,561	735
205	Danville[a]	4,285																
206	Dayton	6,104	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	475	534	1,009	200	169,813	849
207	Georgetown[a]	3,823																
208	Madisonville	3,628	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	336	393	729	178	98,256	552
209	Maysville	6,423	6-20	1,400	400	1	0	1	7	14	21	0	340	350	690	200		
210	Middlesboro*	4,162	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	498	518	1,016	180	95,040	528
211	Paris	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	0	1	6	16	22	0	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
212	Richmond[b]	4,653																
213	Somerset[c]	3,384	6-20	1,520		1	1	2	2	25	27	0	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
214	Winchester[b]	5,964																
	LOUISIANA.																	
215	Alexandria[a]	5,648																
216	Crowley*	4,214	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	357	340	697	170	102,600	600
217	Donaldsonville[a]	4,105																
218	Houma	3,212	6-18	1,704		1	0	1	3	11	14	2	329	403	732	180	100,980	561
219	Monroe	5,428	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	28	34	1	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
	MAINE.																	
220	Belfast	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0			713	170	101,252	596
221	Brewer	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	1	30	31	0	574	599	1,173	177	155,711	949
222	Brunswick	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	4	36	40	0	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
223	Eastport[a]	5,311																
224	Ellsworth	4,297	5-21	1,397		1	0	1	6	24	30	0			861			
225	Gardiner	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	3	30	33	*0	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865

* Statistics of 1906-7. [a] No report received since 1906. [b] No report received since 1905. [c] Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MAINE—continued.																	
196	Houlton*	4,686	5–21	1,653	.....	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	.....	.....	1,060	180	176,400	980
197	Old Town	5,763	5–21	1,846	291	1	2	3	2	29	31	*1	541	569	1,110	160	*167,700	*975
198	Saco	6,122	5–21	1,925	217	1	0	1	2	27	29	1	445	502	947	176	139,392	792
199	Sanford	6,078	5–21	2,741	360	1	0	1	2	38	40	0	676	638	1,314	178	166,342	929
200	Skowhegan	4,266	5–15	1,447	486	2	1	3	2	27	29	2	365	495	860	171	.....	.....
201	South Portland	6,287	5–21	1,907	4	1	0	1	3	48	51	1	685	805	1,490	178	.....	.....
202	Westbrook*	7,283	5–21	2,728	415	0	2	2	5	34	39	0	579	626	1,205	171	189,639	1,109
	MARYLAND.																	
203	Cambridge[a]	5,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Frostburg	5,274	6–21	2,000	200	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	540	637	1,177	192½	178,068	925
205	Salisbury	4,277	6–21	.....	.....	1	2	3	*4	*17	*21	0	425	487	912	173	107,260	620
	MASSACHUSETTS.																	
206	Abington[b]	4,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	Amherst	5,028	5–15	759	10	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	455	463	918	180	138,960	772
208	Andover	6,813	5–16	1,450	15	1	3	4	2	39	41	3	630	658	1,288	184	.....	.....
209	Athol	7,061	7–14	924	0	1	2	3	3	30	33	0	631	666	1,297	184	200,192	1,088
210	Barnstable[b]	4,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Belmont	3,929	5–15	845	35	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	.....	.....	887	.....	151,776	816
212	Blackstone	5,721	5–15	1,196	0	1	0	1	1	32	33	0	655	609	1,264	189	185,409	981
213	Braintree	5,981	5–15	1,261	51	1	1	2	2	39	41	4	763	825	1,588	185	238,685	1,225
214	Bridgewater*	5,806	7–14	594	.....	2	1	3	3	30	33	2	463	475	938	183	142,923	781
215	Canton	4,584	7–14	831	275	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	321	341	662	200	106,200	531
216	Chelmsford	3,984	5–15	819	*0	1	2	3	2	27	29	0	427	444	871	186	132,692	713
217	Concord*	5,652	5½–21	1,400	180	1	1	2	5	29	34	0	541	578	1,119	187	173,611	928
218	Dedham	7,457	4–21	1,687	25	1	0	1	6	50	56	8	840	885	1,725	184½	273,060	1,480
219	Easthampton	5,603	7–14	905	*0	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	616	646	1,262	178½	177,200	992
220	Easton	4,837	7–14	664	*0	1	0	1	2	33	35	2	.....	.....	1,076	189	172,935	915

221	Fairhaven	3,567	5-15	895	*0	1	0	1	4	29	33	0	486	489	975	191	153,564	804
222	Franklin	5,017	.....	.....	5	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	.....	.....	1,138	.....	.....	893
223	Grafton	4,869	7-14	*626	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	419	426	845	170	131,471	773
224	Great Barrington	5,854	5-15	938	22	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	553	590	1,143	.....	.....	970
225	Hingham*	5,059	5-15	744	48	2	1	3	6	21	27	0	439	449	888	200	154,200	771
226	Hudson*	5,454	5-15	1,065	.....	1	3	4	2	25	27	0	582	551	1,133	188	188,000	1,000
227	Ipswich*	4,658	5-15	886	8	5	1	6	1	24	25	0	442	421	863	.....	.....	724
228	Lee	3,596	5-15	727	193	1	0	1	1	19	20	1	346	306	652	188	97,008	516
229	Lexington	3,831	5-15	815	18	3	0	3	2	24	26	0	439	450	889	190	.....	.....
230	Ludlow	3,536	7-14	847	.....	1	2	3	0	30	30	0	396	379	775	187½	126,562	675
231	Mansfield	4,006	5-15	819	0	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	436	461	897	188	137,120	740
232	Marblehead	7,582	5-15	1,140	0	2	1	3	1	39	40	2	661	682	1,343	187	.....	.....
233	Maynard	3,142	7-14	584	0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	431	442	873	192	136,926	836
234	Middleboro	6,885	7-14	904	24	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	.....	.....	1,501	.....	.....	1,172
235	Millbury	4,460	5-15	843	60	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	409	429	838	[c]177	129,562	723
236	Milton	6,578	5-15	1,330	.....	3	5	8	4	53	57	7	780	795	1,575	181½	234,135	1,290
237	Monson	3,402	5-15	656	6	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	307	327	634	184	111,046	603
238	Montague	6,150	5-15	1,238	182	1	2	3	3	36	39	0	628	557	1,185	182	200,298	1,026
239	Needham	4,016	5-15	796	0	1	2	3	2	28	30	0	479	439	918	.....	.....	.....
240	North Andover	4,243	5-15	793	.....	3	2	5	1	28	29	0	436	452	888	188	144,200	767
241	North Attleboro	7,253	5-15	1,255	5	1	2	3	2	38	40	0	700	702	1,402	182	221,970	1,192
242	Northbridge	7,036	5-15	1,561	0	1	2	3	1	39	40	0	812	815	1,627	190	268,527	1,413
243	North Brookfield*	4,587	7-14	502	100	1	2	3	1	11	12	0	248	254	502	175	75,250	430
244	Norwood	5,480	7-14	989	.....	2	1	3	3	43	46	0	790	806	1,596	.....	253,905	1,381
245	Orange	5,520	7-14	709	0	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,050
246	Palmer	7,801	5-15	1,415	.....	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	.....	.....	1,172	181½	178,233	982
247	Provincetown	4,247	5-15	881	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	.....	.....	999	191	170,563	893
248	Randolph	3,993	5-15	707	*25	1	2	3	3	16	19	0	350	366	716	181	115,840	640
249	Reading	4,969	5-15	997	0	3	2	5	2	32	34	0	624	654	1,278	191	195,966	1,026
250	Rockland	5,327	5-15	1,059	14	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	585	619	1,204	186	196,800	1,071
251	Rockport	4,592	7-14	646	0	2	1	3	1	23	24	0	407	431	838	190	159,220	760
252	Saugus	5,084	5-15	1,393	*0	2	1	3	1	40	41	0	828	871	1,699	180	246,750	1,371
253	South Hadley	4,526	7-14	934	.....	1	?	4	1	27	28	0	509	487	996	186	154,545	831
254	Spencer	7,627	7-14	881	357	1	2	3	3	27	30	0	553	552	1,105	[d]185	157,641	843
255	Stoneham	6,197	5-15	1,083	0	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	654	614	1,268	178	189,405	1,063
256	Stoughton	5,442	5-15	991	232	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	452	465	917	173	133,383	771
257	Swampscott	4,548	5-15	792	16	1	1	2	1	29	30	0	511	475	986	183	156,733	851
258	Warren	4,417	5-15	705	210	1	2	3	2	16	18	0	207	330	537	176	90,470	525
259	Wellesley	5,072	5-15	774	420	1	4	5	3	42	45	1	468	499	967	186½	171,207	918
260	Westboro	5,400	5-15	644	0	1	1	2	2	17	19	0	380	368	748	172	102,340	595
261	Whitman	6,155	7-14	*871	25	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	*646	*700	*1,346	*188	*226,352	*1,204
262	Williamstown	5,013	5-15	804	0	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	434	451	885	180	130,140	723
263	Winchendon	5,001	7-14	707	5	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	590	558	1,148	176	163,680	930
264	Winthrop	6,058	7-14	987	0	1	3	4	4	38	42	0	815	830	1,645	186	253,890	1,365
	MICHIGAN.																	
265	Albion	4,519	5-20	*1,640	.....	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	583	589	1,172	186½	175,313	923
266	Benton Harbor	6,562	5-20	1,978	*7	1	1	2	2	42	44	0	808	840	1,648	175	230,610	1,318
267	Bessemer	3,911	5-20	*1,249	0	1	2	3	1	28	29	0	528	487	1,015	176	150,832	857
268	Big Rapids	4,686	5-20	1,333	126	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	465	534	999	195	141,062	743

* Statistics of 1906-7. [a] No report received since 1906. [b] No report received since 1905. [c] High school, 194 days. [d] High school, 196 days.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MICHIGAN—continued.																	
269	Cadillac	5,997	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272
270	Charlotte	4,092	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	499	973	188	144,855	777
271	Cheboygan	6,489	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	716	795	1,511	200	208,200	1,041
272	Coldwater	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	2	.....	.....	1,260	190	196,270	1,033
273	Dowagiac	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	1	2	4	23	27	2	592	601	1,193	197	178,285	905
274	Grand Haven	4,743	5-20	1,662	202	1	2	3	1	30	31	3	602	553	1,155	200	201,000	1,005
275	Hancock	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	705	620	1,325	193	209,542	1,048
276	Hillsdale	4,151	5-20	1,133	0	1	0	1	3	28	31	2	515	538	1,053	185	144,300	780
277	Houghton	3,359	5-20	1,955	250	1	0	1	6	45	51	6	866	856	1,722	200	270,800	1,354
278	Ionia	5,209	5-20	1,652	250	1	0	1	1	30	31	3	471	463	934	190½	144,208	757
279	Ludington	7,166	5-20	2,615	450	1	2	3	2	40	42	.....	746	815	1,561	190	252,432	1,329
280	Manistique	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	3	485	479	964	188	156,974	785
281	Marine City	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	1	2	3	13	16	3	309	311	620	185	94,778	486
282	Marshall	4,370	5-20	*982	80	1	2	3	2	23	25	0	371	454	825	200	132,978	665
283	Monroe	5,043	7-15	*1,250	423	1	0	1	3	18	21	3	455	414	869	193	129,889	673
284	Mount Clemens	6,576	5-20	*2,203	600	1	1	2	3	30	33	3	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954
285	Mount Pleasant*	3,662	5-21	1,162	296	2	4	6	5	16	21	0	214	328	542	.....	.....	.....
286	Negaunee	6,935	5-20	2,375	200	1	1	2	2	32	34	3	722	755	1,477	190	214,130	1,127
287	Niles	4,287	5-20	1,367	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	186	190,478	1,023
288	Norway	4,170	5-19	1,685	190	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	562	559	1,121	181	.....	.....
289	Petoskey	5,285	5-20	1,521	226	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	600	601	1,201	188	166,192	884
290	St. Joseph	5,155	5-20	1,539	109	1	2	3	2	30	32	4	583	607	1,190	176	172,656	981
291	South Haven	4,009	5-20	1,020	*36	1	1	2	2	24	26	0	438	484	922	186	137,478	724
292	Three Rivers	3,550	5-20	1,039	0	1	2	3	2	28	30	2	418	470	888	185	142,635	771
293	Wyandotte*	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	6	7	0	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145
294	Ypsilanti	7,378	5-20	1,558	*0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	550	568	1,118	189	162,729	861
	MINNESOTA.																	
295	Albert Lea	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,360	1,253
296	Anoka	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693

297	Austin	5,474	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
298	Crookston*	5,359	5-21	2,000	200	1	0	1	1	35	36	0	737	889	1,626	180	226,980	1,261
299	Ely	3,717	5-21	1,296	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	2	539	500	1,039	184	181,712	987
300	Eveleth	2,752	.....	.....	0	1	1	2	2	33	35	6	577	579	1,156	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls	6,072	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	3	31	34	0	601	661	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
302	Hastings[a]	3,811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303	Little Falls	5,774	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,393	180	201,006	1,117
304	Moorhead	3,730	6-21	*1,300	200	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	.....	.....	.....	*180	*113,029	.....
305	New Ulm	5,403	5-21	1,600	700	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	479	372	851	195	133,307	684
306	Owatonna	5,561	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	633	649	1,282	176	185,506	1,030
307	Rochester	6,843	5-21	1,527	317	1	2	3	1	34	35	0	578	632	1,210	178	185,611	1,043
308	St. Peter	4,302	5-21	750	50	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
309	Virginia*	2,962	5-21	1,600	100	2	5	7	5	43	48	5	782	850	1,632	200	.....	.....
310	Willmar	3,409	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	492	460	952	186	148,465	798
	MISSISSIPPI.																	
311	Biloxi*	5,467	5-21	3,500	.....	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	750	1,400	179	.....	.....
312	Canton*	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	3	14	17	0	295	355	650	180	85,900	455
313	Corinth	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	19	21	0	475	525	1,000	171	.....	.....
314	Laurel	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	5	29	34	4	803	782	1,585	178	199,478	1,121
315	McComb	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	22	23	1	580	585	1,165	177	159,300	900
316	Water Valley	3,813	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	159	73,960	521
317	Yazoo City[a]	4,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.																	
318	Aurora*	6,191	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	657	1,254	158	127,664	808
319	Boonville	4,377	6-20	1,060	100	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	346	398	744	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	500	612	1,112	.....	.....	.....
321	Cape Girardeau*	4,815	6-20	2,000	300	3	1	4	3	24	27	0	506	544	1,050	180	144,000	850
322	Carterville	4,445	6-21	1,757	0	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	522	572	1,094	170	136,030	756
323	Chillicothe*	6,905	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	177	167,442	946
324	Clinton	5,061	6-20	1,437	20	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	598	626	1,224	180	170,547	947
325	Columbia	5,651	6-20	2,180	150	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	700	865	1,565	177	204,946	1,157
326	De Soto	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,406	180	180,360	1,002
327	Fulton	4,883	6-20	1,033	80	1	0	1	4	16	20	0	392	389	781	178	114,637	594
328	Kirksville	5,966	6-20	1,472	0	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	458	507	965	180	153,000	850
329	Lexington	4,190	6-20	1,688	120	1	1	2	2	22	24	0	562	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
330	Louisiana	5,131	6-21	1,827	0	0	2	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
331	Macon	4,068	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	395	438	833	175	115,161	658
332	Marshall[b]	5,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	Maryville	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	179	134,879	753
334	Mexico	5,099	6-21	1,640	50	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	179,486	997
335	Poplar Bluff	4,321	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
336	Rich Hill[b]	4,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Trenton	5,396	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	891
338	Warrensburg	4,724	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	935	178	120,585	719

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MONTANA.																	
339	Bozeman	3,419	6-21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918
340	Missoula	4,366	8-21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	817	744	1,561	175	192,900	1,119
	NEBRASKA.																	
341	Fremont[a]	7,241																
342	Grand Island	7,554	5-21	2,499	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	178	254,641	1,430
343	Kearney	5,634	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
344	Nebraska City*	7,380	5-21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055
345	Norfolk	3,883	5-21	1,571	220	2	0	2	1	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	890
346	North Platte	3,640	5-21		180	3	0	3	2	26	28	0	*608	*612	*1,220	*173½	*164,552	*948
347	Plattsmouth	4,964	5-21	1,875	100	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	586	603	1,189	175	167,500	1,000
348	York	5,132	5-21	1,537	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170.743	982
	NEVADA.																	
349	Reno*	4,500	6-18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190		
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
350	Claremont*	6,498	5-16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885
351	Exeter[b]	4,922																
352	Franklin	5,846	5-16	1,131	648	1	0	1	1	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643
353	Littleton	4,066	5-16	802	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693
354	Somersworth	7,023	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135		
	NEW JERSEY.																	
355	Boonton	3,901	5-20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	296	298	594	187	116,297	612
356	Bordentown	4,110	5-20		237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192	80,640	420
357	Dover	5,938	4-20		30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190

358	Garfield	3,504	5–20	2,200	48	1	0	1	2	26	28	2	769	748	1,517	194	212,459	1,093
359	Hammonton	3,481	4–20	1,542	0	1	0	1	0	36	36	2	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843
360	Irvington	5,255	5–18	2,000	250	1	1	2	2	41	43	0	963	910	1,873	193	253,531	1,314
361	Lambertville	4,637	4–20	1,000	200	1	0	1	0	17	17	0	314	350	664	191	94,990	497
362	Madison	3,754	.....	.....	250	1	2	3	1	16	17	1	314	281	595	187	79,083	432
363	Newton	4,376	.....	.....	50	1	0	1	1	18	19	1	399	423	822	191½	113,438	592
364	North Plainfield	5,009	4–20	1,400	50	2	0	2	2	31	33	4	594	581	1,175	183	159,996	871
365	Princeton	3,899	4–20	922	350	0	1	1	4	19	23	3	379	383	762	191	104,490	543
366	Red Bank	5,428	.....	.....	200	1	3	4	0	31	31	0	513	518	1,031	193	172,242	887
367	Ridgewood	2,685	5–21	1,100	54	1	2	3	3	26	29	3	603	543	1,046	191	146,552	754
368	Rutherford *	4,411	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	3	57	685	1,342	185	188,748	1,001
369	Salem	5,811	5–20	.....	0	1	0	1	2	33	35	2	603	647	1,250	191	194,262	1,017
370	Somerville	4,843	5–20	1,250	30	2	1	3	1	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184½	149,500	819
371	South Amboy	6,349	4–20	1,884	750	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	338	356	694	187½	106,390	568
372	South Orange	4,608	4–20	1,650	400	1	0	1	4	34	38	5	524	579	1,103	188	154,087	815
373	Summit [c]	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
374	Vineland	4,370	5–20	.....	0	1	0	1	*2	*46	*48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	318,443	1,690
375	Westfield [b]	4,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
376	West New York	5,267	.....	.....	*200	1	0	1	3	40	43	4	1,056	1,112	2,168	196	303,367	1,540
377	Woodbury	4,087	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	416	457	873	182	113,909	628
	NEW MEXICO.																	
378	Raton	3,540	5–21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	560	658	1,218	176	138,688	788
379	Santa Fe	5,603	5–21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	661	156	66,721	428
	NEW YORK.																	
380	Albion	4,477	5–18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	835	190	128,333	662
381	Ballston Spa	3,923	5–18	765	0	1	2	3	0	20	20	0	433	521	954	195	122,428	627
382	Bath	4,994	5–18	*617	*0	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	103,517	539
383	Canandaigua	6,151	5–18	1,357	300	1	3	4	3	32	35	0	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	957
384	Catskill	5,484	5–18	1,193	300	1	0	1	2	28	30	2	463	407	870	190	130,202	694
385	Dansville	3,633	5–18	645	*220	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	220	231	451	185	65,092	344
386	Fishkill Landing	3,673	5–15	980	83	1	0	1	0	16	16	1	289	353	642	190	117,230	601
387	Fredonia	4,127	5–18	1,235	.....	1	0	1	0	22	22	2	375	352	727	190	107,687	567
388	Gouverneur	3,689	5–18	1,010	.....	1	1	2	1	30	31	0	532	620	1,154	190	177,345	933
389	Granville *	2,700	5–18	764	8	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	334	390	724	195	109,281	587
390	Green Island	4,770	5–18	1,036	0	1	0	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
391	Haverstraw	5,935	5–18	1,349	300	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	529	518	1,047	192	148,429	773
392	Hempstead	3,582	5–18	1,022	*35	1	4	5	0	24	24	2	445	491	936	178	128,287	701
393	Herkimer	5,555	5–18	1,443	0	1	1	2	0	37	37	2	695	714	1,409	192	201,421	1,049
394	Hoosick Falls	5,671	5–18	1,166	379	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	406	386	792	180	103,540	726
395	Ilion	5,138	5–18	1,050	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	3	589	600	1,189	192	179,774	941
396	Lancaster	3,750	5–18	959	425	1	1	2	0	14	14	1	256	278	534	189	79,575	410
397	Lawrence	.....	5–18	1,478	50	1	0	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
398	Lestershire *	3,111	5–18	784	25	1	1	2	1	19	20	0	380	382	763	186	112,429	605
399	Lyons	4,300	5–18	876	0	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	432	429	861	189	137,229	726
400	Malone [b]	5,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Mamaroneck	4,722	5–18	1,193	100	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	496	434	930	194	130,747	672
402	Matteawan *	5,807	5–18	889	149	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	346	391	737	200	107,718	576

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1904.

[b] No report received since 1906.

[c] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	NEW YORK—continued.																	
403	Mechanicsville	4,695	5–18	1,636	*0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085
404	Medina	4,716	5–18	1,310	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708
405	Newark	4,578	5–18	704	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
406	North Tarrytown	4,241	5–18	892	375	1	0	1	0	16	16	1	336	308	644	185	88,000	474
407	Norwich	5,766	5–18	1,263	0	1	0	1	1	35	36	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,160	1,157
408	Nyack	4,275	5–18	1,410	*200	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	829
409	Ossining	7,939	5–18	1,687	286	1	1	2	1	38	39	2	663	730	1,393	180	217,056	1,172
410	Owego	5,039	5–18	748	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	386	362	748	190	106,315	543
411	Patchogue	2,926	5–18	1,351	20	1	0	1	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	195	201,649	1,034
412	Penn Yan	4,650	5–18	811	120	1	1	2	2	20	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	683
413	Potsdam	3,843	5–18	*373	0	2	0	2	4	18	22	0	295	355	650	194	98,552	508
414	Rye*	3,603	8–16	517	164	1	0	1	1	15	16	.....	325	313	638	204	89,511	466
415	Salamanca	4,251	5–18	1,199	250	1	2	3	3	21	24	0	482	464	946	191	139,819	722
416	Sandy Hill	4,473	5–18	1,143	175	0	1	1	1	29	30	2	528	588	1,116	191	156,321	818
417	Seneca Falls	6,519	5–18	1,140	350	1	0	1	0	27	27	1	435	427	862	196	130,963	668
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse)	3,493	4–16	1,640	0	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	192	181,280	944
419	Tarrytown	4,770	5–18	703	79	2	0	2	3	24	27	3	299	325	624	195	109,614	588
420	Waterford	3,146	5–18	1,164	254	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	654
421	Waterloo	4,256	5–18	616	192	1	1	2	3	18	21	3	245	277	522	190	79,189	411
422	Waverly	4,465	5–18	*1,041	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	474	555	1,029	193	156,099	809
423	Wellsville	3,556	5–18	.....	.....	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	359	401	760	194	.....	.....
424	West Seneca	5,363	5–18	1,580	500	1	2	3	3	24	27	0	640	571	1,211	190	143,000	812
425	Whitehall	4,377	5–18	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	460	497	957	195	130,588	669
	NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426	Burlington	3,692	6–21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850
427	Fayetteville[a]	4,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia	4,610	6–21	*1,859	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740
429	Goldsboro*	5,877	6–21	2,500	.....	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	.....	.....	.....	165	219,836	1,432
430	High Point	4,163	6–21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013

431	Kinston *	4,106																
432	Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem)	3,642	6-21	1,279	250	1	0	1	2	5	7	0	181	188	369	150	32,916	211
433	Salisbury	6,277	6-21	2,264	.....	2	0	2	4	32	36	0	741	884	1,625	175	.....	.....
434	Washington	4,842	6-21	2,042	25	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	511	630	1,141	177	136,895	773
435	Wilson	3,525	6-21	2,809	.....	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	663	701	1,364	165	132,990	806
	NORTH DAKOTA.																	
436	Bismarck *	3,319	6-20	811	112	1	2	3	0	16	16	0	291	353	644	187	88,776	492
437	Jamestown	2,853	6-20	1,261	250	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	407	448	855	180	113,400	630
438	Minot	1,277	6-21	1,164	0	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	558	556	1,114	180	143,606	800
439	Valley City	2,446	6-20	1,200	220	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	387	374	761	180	100,555	560
	OHIO.																	
440	Ashland *	4,087	6-21	1,280	0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	400	550	950	174	137,112	788
441	Barberton	4,354	6-21	2,163	300	1	2	3	7	28	35	0	693	662	1,355	175	188,950	1,074
442	Barnesville	3,721	6-21	1,282	0	1	1	2	2	23	25	0	458	437	895	175	144,025	823
443	Bellefontaine *	6,649	6-21	2,185	125	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	775	752	1,527	175	221,322	1,265
444	Bellevue *	4,101	6-21	1,168	120	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Bowling Green [a]	5,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport [a]	3,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Bucyrus	6,560	6-21	1,848	150	1	0	1	7	27	34	0	658	665	1,323	175	204,400	1,168
448	Canal Dover	5,422	6-21	1,847	150	2	0	2	4	26	30	0	544	563	1,107	178	159,488	896
449	Circleville	6,991	6-21	1,884	140	2	1	3	3	35	38	0	609	599	1,208	185	175,898	951
450	Collinwood	3,639	6-21	1,655	200	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	573	615	1,188	175	144,297	860
451	Defiance	7,579	6-21	2,413	400	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	561	597	1,158	185	176,110	951
452	Delphos *	4,517	6-21	1,476	350	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	375	350	725	180	108,000	600
453	Dennison	3,763	6-21	1,047	150	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	436	400	836	175	112,535	643
454	Gallipolis	5,432	6-21	1,479	12	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	580	526	1,106	174	150,841	867
455	Greenfield	3,979	6-21	1,214	0	1	0	1	4	17	21	0	442	441	883	177	117,413	669
456	Greenville	5,501	6-21	1,875	165	1	2	3	10	32	42	2	697	644	1,341	177	197,532	1,116
457	Hillsboro	4,535	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	421	411	832	183½	133,221	726
458	Jackson	4,672	6-21	1,685	0	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	625	653	1,278	180	183,240	1,018
459	Kent	4,541	6-21	1,160	135	1	0	1	3	16	19	0	393	414	807	180	120,420	669
460	Kenton	6,852	6-21	2,298	150	1	2	3	4	27	31	0	644	704	1,348	174	187,746	1,079
461	Miamisburg	3,941	6-21	1,458	90	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	413	448	861	177	128,856	728
462	Mount Vernon	6,633	6-21	*2,133	*250	3	5	8	2	43	45	0	828	861	1,689	187	234,961	1,203
463	Nelsonville	5,421	6-21	1,945	25	2	0	2	4	30	34	0	*720	*770	*1,490	*175	*203,295	*1,207
464	Newburg [b]	5,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	New Philadelphia	6,213	6-21	2,365	.....	1	0	1	11	35	46	0	895	963	1,858	172	268,836	1,563
466	North Baltimore	3,561	6-21	779	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	290	317	607	177	89,916	508
467	Norwalk	7,074	6-21	2,111	.....	1	0	1	4	30	34	1	638	688	1,326	184	200,008	1,086
468	Norwood	6,480	6-21	3,840	500	2	0	2	5	46	51	5	961	983	1,944	185	283,420	1,532
469	Oberlin	4,082	6-21	1,201	.....	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	468	479	947	186	145,452	782
470	Painesville	5,024	8-21	1,377	140	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1,046	186	164,610	885
471	Pomeroy [b]	4,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Ravenna	4,003	6-21	1,155	100	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	427	418	845	186	124,992	672
473	St. Bernard	3,384	6-21	1,346	550	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	221	232	453	196	71,030	344

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	INDIANA—continued.																	
129	Portland	4,798	6–21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	162,132	901
130	Princeton *	6,041	6–21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,116	1,152
131	Rushville	4,541	6–21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	466	472	938	180	133,398	741
132	Seymour *	6,445	6–21	1,658	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174½	143,342	820
133	Tipton [a]	3,764																
134	Valparaiso	6,280	6–21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	29	34	1	570	456	1,026	176	170,016	966
135	Warsaw	3,987	6–21	1,055	0	1	0	1	7	16	23	0	456	469	925	178	141,394	785
136	Whiting	3,983	6–14	1,663	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
	IOWA.																	
137	Albia [a]	2,889																
138	Atlantic	5,046	5–21	1,260		1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139	Cedar Falls [a]	5,319																
140	Centerville	5,256	5–21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
141	Chariton [a]	3,989																
142	Charles City	4,227	7–14	*1,317		1	0	1	3	25	28	2	348	484	832	187	149,682	800
143	Cherokee [b]	3,865																
144	Clarinda [a]	3,276																
145	Decorah	3,246	5–21	1,135		1	0	1	2	21	23	1	325	391	716	186	98,655	531
146	Fairfield	4,689	5–21	1,340	35	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	455	450	905	177	140,360	797
147	Grinnell	3,860	5–21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	172,958	977
148	Le Mars	4,146	5–21	1,437	200	2	0	2	3	26	29	2	424	449	873	176	129,446	740
149	Marion	4,102	5–21	1,218	50	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	426	493	919	176	131,386	747
150	Missouri Valley	4,010	5–21	1,010	*2	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	462	479	941	174	126,583	728
151	Mount Pleasant	4,109	5–21	1,017	35	1	0	1	1	24	25	3	368	420	788	178	119,972	674
152	Newton	3,682	5–21	1,157	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	507	969	177	141,777	801
153	Oelwein	5,142	5–21	1,645	*250	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	505	576	1,081	177	142,154	797
154	Perry	3,986	5–20	1,100	0	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	490	486	976	176	143,440	815
155	Red Oak *	4,355			0	0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	560	1,100	175	157,005	897
156	Washington	4,255	5–21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	446	533	979	176	139,093	790

157	Webster City	4,613	5-21	1,380	25	1	0	1				2	468	540	1,008	176	139,508	793
	KANSAS.																	
158	Argentine	5,878	5-21	2,019	225	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	566	678	1,244	160	157,078	981
159	Arkansas City	6,140	5-21	2,096	15	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	812	834	1,646	178	213,361	1,211
160	Cherryvale	3,472	5-21	1,828	10	2	3	5	1	21	22	0	658	701	1,359	160	163,200	1,020
161	Concordia	3,401	5-20	1,152	120	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	343	404	747	177	100,854	571
162	Galena*	10,155	5-21	2,242		1	0	1	5	22	27	0	733	816	1,549	157	179,863	1,119
163	Horton	3,398	5-21	1,242	80	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	413	389	802	158	101,283	642
164	Junction City	4,695	6-21	1,975	84	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	626	591	1,217	177	180,167	1,148
165	Manhattan	3,438	5-21	1,301		1	0	1	4	19	23	0	504	506	1,010	175	155,750	890
166	Newton	6,208	5-21	2,296	150	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	627	690	1,317	176	187,647	1,067
167	Osawatomie	4,191	5-21	907	0	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	385	387	772	178	104,646	606
168	Ottawa*	6,934	5-21	2,270	32	1	2	3	3	35	38	0	718	792	1,510	167	206,447	1,241
169	Rosedale*	3,270	5-21	2,200	150	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	558	695	1,253	180	156,960	850
170	Salina	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	28	35	0	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248
171	Wellington[a]	4,245																
172	Winfield	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	24	30	0	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155
	KENTUCKY.																	
173	Ashland	6,800	6-20	2,318	246	2	1	3	4	31	35	0	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
174	Bellevue*	6,332	6-20	2,094		1	0	1	0	26	26	0	462	454	916	188	135,861	735
175	Danville[a]	4,285																
176	Dayton	6,104	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	24	24	0	475	534	1,009	200	169,813	849
177	Georgetown[a]	3,823																
178	Madisonville	3,628	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	336	393	729	178	98,256	552
179	Maysville	6,423	6-20	1,400	400	1	0	1	7	14	21	0	340	350	690	200		
180	Middlesboro*	4,162	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	498	518	1,016	180	95,040	528
181	Paris	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	0	1	6	16	22	0	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
182	Richmond[b]	4,653																
183	Somerset[c]	3,384	6-20	1,520		1	1	2	2	25	27	0	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
184	Winchester[b]	5,964																
	LOUISIANA.																	
185	Alexandria[a]	5,648																
186	Crowley*	4,214	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	357	340	697	170	102,600	600
187	Donaldsonville[a]	4,105																
188	Houma	3,212	6-18	1,704		1	0	1	3	11	14	2	329	403	732	180	100,980	561
189	Monroe	5,428	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	28	34	1	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
	MAINE.																	
190	Belfast	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0			713	170	101,252	596
191	Brewer	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	1	30	31	0	574	599	1,173	177	155,711	949
192	Brunswick	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	4	36	40	0	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
193	Eastport[a]	5,311																
194	Ellsworth	4,297	5-21	1,397		1	0	1	6	24	30	0			861			
195	Gardiner	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	3	30	33	*0	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865

* Statistics of 1906-7. [a] No report received since 1906. [b] No report received since 1905. [c] Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MAINE—continued.																	
196	Houlton*	4,686	5–21	1,653	.....	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	.....	.....	1,060	180	176,400	980
197	Old Town	5,763	5–21	1,846	291	1	2	3	2	29	31	*1	541	569	1,110	160	*167,700	*975
198	Saco	6,122	5–21	1,925	217	1	0	1	2	27	29	1	445	502	947	176	139,392	792
199	Sanford	6,078	5–21	2,741	360	1	0	1	2	38	40	0	676	638	1,314	178	166,342	929
200	Skowhegan	4,266	5–15	1,447	486	2	1	3	2	27	29	2	365	495	860	171	.....	.....
201	South Portland	6,287	5–21	1,907	4	1	0	1	3	48	51	1	685	805	1,490	178	.....	.....
202	Westbrook*	7,283	5–21	2,728	415	0	2	2	5	34	39	0	579	626	1,205	171	189,639	1,109
	MARYLAND.																	
203	Cambridge[a]	5,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Frostburg	5,274	6–21	2,000	200	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	540	637	1,177	192½	178,068	925
205	Salisbury	4,277	6–21	.....	.....	1	2	3	*4	*17	*21	0	425	487	912	173	107,260	620
	MASSACHUSETTS.																	
206	Abington[b]	4,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	Amherst	5,028	5–15	759	10	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	455	463	918	180	138,960	772
208	Andover	6,813	5–16	1,450	15	1	3	4	2	39	41	3	630	658	1,288	184	.....	.....
209	Athol	7,061	7–14	924	0	1	2	3	3	30	33	0	631	666	1,297	184	200,192	1,088
210	Barnstable[b]	4,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Belmont	3,929	5–15	845	35	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	.....	.....	887	.....	151,776	816
212	Blackstone	5,721	5–15	1,196	0	1	0	1	1	32	33	0	655	609	1,264	189	185,409	981
213	Braintree	5,981	5–15	1,261	51	1	1	2	2	39	41	4	763	825	1,588	185	238,685	1,225
214	Bridgewater*	5,806	7–14	594	.....	2	1	3	3	30	33	2	463	475	938	183	142,923	781
215	Canton	4,584	7–14	831	275	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	321	341	662	200	106,200	531
216	Chelmsford	3,984	5–15	819	*0	1	2	3	2	27	29	0	427	444	871	186	132,692	713
217	Concord*	5,652	5½–21	1,400	180	1	1	2	5	29	34	0	541	578	1,119	187	173,611	928
218	Dedham	7,457	4–21	1,687	25	1	0	1	6	50	56	8	840	885	1,725	184½	273,060	1,480
219	Easthampton	5,603	7–14	905	*0	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	616	646	1,262	178½	177,200	992
220	Easton	4,837	7–14	664	*0	1	0	1	2	33	35	2	.....	.....	1,076	189	172,935	915

231	Fairhaven	3,567	5-15	895	*0	1	0	1	4	29	33	0	486	489	975	191	153,564	804
232	Franklin	5,017	.....	.....	5	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	.....	.....	1,138	.....	.....	893
233	Grafton	4,869	7-14	*626	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	419	426	845	170	131,471	773
234	Great Barrington	5,854	5-15	938	22	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	553	590	1,143	.....	.....	970
235	Hingham*	5,059	5-15	744	48	2	1	3	6	21	27	0	439	449	888	200	154,200	771
236	Hudson*	5,454	5-15	1,065	.....	1	3	4	2	25	27	0	582	551	1,133	188	188,000	1,000
237	Ipswich*	4,658	5-15	886	8	5	1	6	1	24	25	0	442	421	863	.....	.....	724
238	Lee	3,596	5-15	727	193	1	0	1	1	19	20	1	346	306	652	188	97,008	516
239	Lexington	3,831	5-15	815	18	3	0	3	2	24	26	0	439	450	889	190	.....	.....
240	Ludlow	3,536	7-14	847	.....	1	2	3	0	30	30	0	396	379	775	187½	126,562	675
241	Mansfield	4,006	5-15	819	0	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	436	461	897	188	137,120	740
242	Marblehead	7,582	5-15	1,140	0	2	1	3	1	39	40	2	661	682	1,343	187	.....	.....
243	Maynard	3,142	7-14	584	0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	431	442	873	192	136,926	836
244	Middleboro	6,885	7-14	904	24	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	.....	.....	1,501	.....	.....	1,172
245	Millbury	4,460	5-15	843	60	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	409	429	838	[c]177	129,562	723
246	Milton	6,578	5-15	1,330	.....	3	5	8	4	53	57	7	780	795	1,575	181½	234,135	1,290
247	Monson	3,402	5-15	656	6	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	307	327	634	184	111,046	603
248	Montague	6,150	5-15	1,238	182	1	2	3	3	36	39	0	628	557	1,185	182	200,298	1,026
249	Needham	4,016	5-15	796	0	1	2	3	2	28	30	0	479	439	918	.....	.....	.....
250	North Andover	4,243	5-15	793	.....	3	2	5	1	28	29	0	436	452	888	188	144,200	767
251	North Attleboro	7,253	5-15	1,255	5	1	2	3	2	38	40	0	700	702	1,402	182	221,970	1,192
252	Northbridge	7,036	5-15	1,561	0	1	2	3	1	39	40	0	812	815	1,627	190	268,527	1,413
253	North Brookfield*	4,587	7-14	502	100	1	2	3	1	11	12	0	248	254	502	175	75,250	430
254	Norwood	5,480	7-14	989	.....	2	1	3	3	43	46	0	790	806	1,596	.....	253,905	1,381
255	Orange	5,520	7-14	709	0	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,050
256	Palmer	7,801	5-15	1,415	.....	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	.....	.....	1,172	181½	178,233	982
257	Provincetown	4,247	5-15	881	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	.....	.....	999	191	170,563	893
258	Randolph	3,993	5-15	707	*25	1	2	3	3	16	19	0	350	366	716	181	115,840	640
259	Reading	4,969	5-15	997	0	3	2	5	2	32	34	0	624	654	1,278	191	195,966	1,026
260	Rockland	5,327	5-15	1,059	14	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	585	619	1,204	186	196,800	1,071
261	Rockport	4,592	7-14	646	0	2	1	3	1	23	24	0	407	431	838	190	159,220	760
262	Saugus	5,084	5-15	1,393	*0	2	1	3	1	40	41	0	828	871	1,699	180	246,750	1,371
263	South Hadley	4,526	7-14	934	.....	1	?	4	1	27	28	0	509	487	996	186	154,545	831
264	Spencer	7,627	7-14	881	357	1	2	3	3	27	30	0	553	552	1,105	[d]185	157,641	843
265	Stoneham	6,197	5-15	1,083	0	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	654	614	1,268	178	189,405	1,063
266	Stoughton	5,442	5-15	991	232	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	452	465	917	173	133,383	771
267	Swampscott	4,548	5-15	792	16	1	1	2	1	29	30	0	511	475	986	183	156,733	851
268	Warren	4,417	5-15	705	210	1	2	3	2	16	18	0	207	330	537	176	90,470	525
269	Wellesley	5,072	5-15	774	420	1	4	5	3	42	45	1	468	499	967	186½	171,207	918
270	Westboro	5,400	5-15	644	0	1	1	2	2	17	19	0	380	368	748	172	102,340	596
271	Whitman	6,155	7-14	*871	25	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	*646	*700	*1,346	*188	*226,352	*1,204
272	Williamstown	5,013	5-15	804	0	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	434	451	885	180	130,140	723
273	Winchendon	5,001	7-14	707	5	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	590	558	1,148	176	163,680	930
274	Winthrop	6,058	7-14	987	0	1	3	4	4	38	42	0	815	830	1,645	186	253,890	1,365
	MICHIGAN.																	
275	Albion	4,519	5-20	*1,640	.....	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	583	589	1,172	186½	175,313	923
276	Benton Harbor	6,562	5-20	1,978	*7	1	1	2	2	42	44	0	808	840	1,648	175	220,610	1,218
277	Bessemer	3,911	5-20	*1,249	0	1	2	3	1	28	29	0	528	487	1,015	176	150,832	857
278	Big Rapids	4,686	5-20	1,333	126	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	465	534	999	195	141,002	743

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1905.

[c] High school, 194 days.

[d] High school, 196 days.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MICHIGAN—continued.																	
269	Cadillac	5,997	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272
270	Charlotte	4,092	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	499	973	188	144,855	777
271	Cheboygan	6,489	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	716	795	1,511	200	208,200	1,041
272	Coldwater	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	2	.....	.....	1,260	190	196,270	1,033
273	Dowagiac	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	1	2	4	23	27	2	592	601	1,193	197	178,285	905
274	Grand Haven	4,743	5-20	1,662	202	1	2	3	1	30	31	3	602	553	1,155	200	201,000	1,005
275	Hancock	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	705	620	1,325	193	209,542	1,048
276	Hillsdale	4,151	5-20	1,133	0	1	0	1	3	28	31	2	515	538	1,053	185	144,300	780
277	Houghton	3,359	5-20	1,955	250	1	0	1	6	45	51	6	866	856	1,722	200	270,800	1,354
278	Ionia	5,209	5-20	1,652	250	1	0	1	1	30	31	3	471	463	934	190½	144,208	757
279	Ludington	7,166	5-20	2,615	450	1	2	3	2	40	42	.....	746	815	1,561	190	252,432	1,329
280	Manistique	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	3	485	479	964	188	156,974	785
281	Marine City	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	1	2	3	13	16	3	309	311	620	185	94,778	486
282	Marshall	4,370	5-20	*982	80	1	2	3	2	23	25	0	371	454	825	200	132,978	665
283	Monroe	5,043	7-15	*1,250	423	1	0	1	3	18	21	3	455	414	869	193	129,889	673
284	Mount Clemens	6,576	5-20	*2,203	600	1	1	2	3	30	33	3	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954
285	Mount Pleasant*	3,662	5-21	1,162	296	2	4	6	5	16	21	0	214	328	542	.....	.....	.....
286	Negaunee	6,935	5-20	2,375	200	1	1	2	2	32	34	3	722	755	1,477	190	214,130	1,127
287	Niles	4,287	5-20	1,367	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	186	190,478	1,023
288	Norway	4,170	5-19	1,685	190	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	562	559	1,121	181	.....	.....
289	Petoskey	5,285	5-20	1,521	226	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	600	601	1,201	188	166,192	884
290	St. Joseph	5,155	5-20	1,539	109	1	2	3	2	30	32	4	583	607	1,190	176	172,656	981
291	South Haven	4,009	5-20	1,020	*36	1	1	2	2	24	26	0	438	484	922	186	137,478	724
292	Three Rivers	3,550	5-20	1,039	0	1	2	3	2	28	30	2	418	470	888	185	142,635	771
293	Wyandotte*	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	6	7	0	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145
294	Ypsilanti	7,378	5-20	1,558	*0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	550	568	1,118	189	162,729	861
	MINNESOTA.																	
295	Albert Lea	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,360	1,253
296	Anoka	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693

297	Austin	5,474	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
298	Crookston *	5,359	5-21	2,000	200	1	0	1	1	35	36	0	737	889	1,626	180	226,980	1,261
299	Ely	3,717	5-21	1,296	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	2	539	500	1,039	184	181,712	987
300	Eveleth	2,752			0	1	1	2	2	33	35	6	577	579	1,156	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls	6,072	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	3	31	34	0	601	661	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
302	Hastings [a]	3,811																
303	Little Falls	5,774	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,393	180	201,006	1,117
304	Moorhead	3,730	6-21	*1,300	200	1	0	1	1	21	22	0				*180	*113,029	
305	New Ulm	5,403	5-21	1,600	700	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	479	372	851	195	133,307	684
306	Owatonna	5,561	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	633	649	1,282	176	185,506	1,030
307	Rochester	6,843	5-21	1,527	317	1	2	3	1	34	35	0	578	632	1,210	178	185,611	1,043
308	St. Peter	4,302	5-21	750	50	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
309	Virginia *	2,962	5-21	1,600	100	2	5	7	5	43	48	5	782	850	1,632	200		
310	Willmar	3,409	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	492	460	952	186	148,465	798
	MISSISSIPPI.																	
311	Biloxi *	5,467	5-21	3,500		1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	750	1,400	179		
312	Canton *	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	3	14	17	0	295	355	650	180	85,900	455
313	Corinth	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	19	21	0	475	525	1,000	171		
314	Laurel	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	5	29	34	4	803	782	1,585	178	199,478	1,121
315	McComb	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	22	23	1	580	585	1,165	177	159,300	900
316	Water Valley	3,813	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	159	73,960	521
317	Yazoo City [a]	4,944																
	MISSOURI.																	
318	Aurora *	6,191	6-20	1,540		1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	657	1,254	158	127,664	808
319	Boonville	4,377	6-20	1,060	100	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	346	398	744	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	500	612	1,112			
321	Cape Girardeau *	4,815	6-20	2,000	300	3	1	4	3	24	27	0	506	544	1,050	180	144,000	850
322	Carterville	4,445	6-21	1,757	0	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	522	572	1,094	170	136,030	756
323	Chillicothe *	6,905	6-20	1,540		1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	177	167,442	946
324	Clinton	5,061	6-20	1,437	20	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	598	626	1,224	180	170,547	947
325	Columbia	5,651	6-20	2,180	150	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	700	865	1,565	177	204,946	1,157
326	De Soto	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,406	180	180,360	1,002
327	Fulton	4,883	6-20	1,033	80	1	0	1	4	16	20	0	392	389	781	178	114,637	594
328	Kirksville	5,966	6-20	1,472	0	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	458	507	965	180	153,000	850
329	Lexington	4,190	6-20	1,688	120	1	1	2	2	22	24	0	562	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
330	Louisiana	5,131	6-21	1,827	0	0	2	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
331	Macon	4,068	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	395	438	833	175	115,161	658
332	Marshall [b]	5,086																
333	Maryville	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	179	134,879	753
334	Mexico	5,099	6-21	1,640	50	1	0	1	5	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	179,486	997
335	Poplar Bluff	4,321	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
336	Rich Hill [b]	4,053																
337	Trenton	5,396	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	891
338	Warrensburg	4,724	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	935	178	120,585	719

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MONTANA.																	
339	Bozeman	3,419	6–21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918
340	Missoula	4,366	8–21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	817	744	1,561	175	192,900	1.119
	NEBRASKA.																	
341	Fremont[a]	7,241																
342	Grand Island	7,554	5–21	2,499	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	178	254,641	1,430
343	Kearney	5,634	5–21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
344	Nebraska City *	7,380	5–21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055
345	Norfolk	3,883	5–21	1,571	220	2	0	2	1	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	890
346	North Platte	3,640	5–21		180	3	0	3	2	26	28	0	*608	*612	*1,220	*173½	*164,552	*948
347	Plattsmouth	4,964	5–21	1,875	100	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	586	603	1,189	175	167,500	1,000
348	York	5,132	5–21	1,537	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170.743	982
	NEVADA.																	
349	Reno *	4,500	6–18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190		
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
350	Claremont *	6,498	5–16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885
351	Exeter[b]	4,922																
352	Franklin	5,846	5–16	1,131	648	1	0	1	1	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643
353	Littleton	4,066	5–16	802	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693
354	Somersworth	7,023	5–16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135		
	NEW JERSEY.																	
355	Boonton	3,901	5–20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	296	298	594	187	116,297	612
356	Bordentown	4,110	5–20		237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192	80,640	420
357	Dover	5,938	4–20		30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190

358	Garfield	3,504	5-20	2,200	48	1	0	1	2	26	28	2	769	748	1,517	194	212,459	1,093
359	Hammonton	3,481	4-20	1,542	0	1	0	1	0	36	36	2	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843
360	Irvington	5,255	5-18	2,000	250	1	1	2	2	41	43	0	963	910	1,873	193	253,531	1,314
361	Lambertville	4,637	4-20	1,000	200	1	0	1	0	17	17	0	314	350	664	191	94,990	497
362	Madison	3,754	.....	.....	250	1	2	3	1	16	17	1	314	281	595	187	79,083	432
363	Newton	4,376	.....	.....	50	1	0	1	1	18	19	1	399	423	822	191½	113,438	592
364	North Plainfield	5,009	4-20	1,400	50	2	0	2	2	31	33	4	594	581	1,175	183	159,996	871
365	Princeton	3,899	4-20	922	350	0	1	1	4	19	23	3	379	383	762	191	104,490	543
366	Red Bank	5,428	.....	.....	200	1	3	4	0	31	31	0	513	518	1,031	193	172,242	887
367	Ridgewood	2,685	5-21	1,100	54	1	2	3	3	26	29	3	603	543	1,046	191	146,552	754
368	Rutherford *	4,411	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	3	57	685	1,342	185	188,748	1,001
369	Salem	5,811	5-20	.....	0	1	0	1	2	33	35	2	603	647	1,250	191	194,262	1,017
370	Somerville	4,843	5-20	1,250	30	2	1	3	1	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184½	149,500	819
371	South Amboy	6,349	4-20	1,884	750	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	338	356	694	187½	106,390	568
372	South Orange	4,608	4-20	1,650	400	1	0	1	4	34	38	5	524	579	1,103	188	154,087	815
373	Summit [c]	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
374	Vineland	4,370	5-20	.....	0	1	0	1	*2	*46	*48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	318,443	1,690
375	Westfield [b]	4,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
376	West New York	5,267	.....	.....	*200	1	0	1	3	40	43	4	1,056	1,112	2,168	196	303,367	1,540
377	Woodbury	4,087	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	416	457	873	182	113,909	628
	NEW MEXICO.																	
378	Raton	3,540	5-21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	560	658	1,218	176	138,688	788
379	Santa Fe	5,603	5-21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	661	156	66,721	428
	NEW YORK.																	
380	Albion	4,477	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	835	190	128,333	662
381	Ballston Spa	3,923	5-18	765	0	1	2	3	0	20	20	0	433	521	954	195	122,428	627
382	Bath	4,994	5-18	*617	*0	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	103,517	539
383	Canandaigua	6,151	5-18	1,357	300	1	3	4	3	32	35	0	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	957
384	Catskill	5,484	5-18	1,193	300	1	0	1	2	28	30	2	463	407	870	190	130,202	694
385	Dansville	3,633	5-18	645	*220	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	220	231	451	185	65,092	344
386	Fishkill Landing	3,673	5-15	980	83	1	0	1	0	16	16	1	289	353	642	190	117,230	601
387	Fredonia	4,127	5-18	1,235	.....	1	0	1	0	22	22	2	375	352	727	190	107,687	567
388	Gouverneur	3,689	5-18	1,010	.....	1	1	2	1	30	31	0	532	620	1,154	190	177,345	933
389	Granville *	2,700	5-18	764	8	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	334	390	724	195	109,281	587
390	Green Island	4,770	5-18	1,036	0	1	0	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
391	Haverstraw	5,935	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	529	518	1,047	192	148,429	773
392	Hempstead	3,582	5-18	1,022	*35	1	4	5	0	24	24	2	445	491	936	178	128,287	701
393	Herkimer	5,555	5-18	1,443	0	1	1	2	0	37	37	2	695	714	1,409	192	201,421	1,049
394	Hoosick Falls	5,671	5-18	1,166	379	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	406	386	792	180	103,540	726
395	Ilion	5,138	5-18	1,050	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	3	589	600	1,189	192	179,774	941
396	Lancaster	3,750	5-18	959	425	1	1	2	0	14	14	1	256	278	534	189	79,575	410
397	Lawrence	.....	5-18	1,478	50	1	0	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
398	Lestershire *	3,111	5-18	784	25	1	1	2	1	19	20	0	380	382	763	186	112,429	605
399	Lyons	4,300	5-18	876	0	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	432	429	861	189	137,229	726
400	Malone [b]	5,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Mamaroneck	4,722	5-18	1,193	100	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	496	434	930	194	130,747	672
402	Matteawan *	5,807	5-18	889	149	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	346	391	737	200	107,718	576

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[a] No report received since 1904.

[b] No report received since 1906.

[c] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	NEW YORK—continued.																	
403	Mechanicsville	4,695	5–18	1,636	*0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085
404	Medina	4,716	5–18	1,310	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708
405	Newark	4,578	5–18	704	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
406	North Tarrytown	4,241	5–18	892	375	1	0	1	0	16	16	1	336	308	644	185	88,000	474
407	Norwich	5,766	5–18	1,263	0	1	0	1	1	35	36	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,160	1,157
408	Nyack	4,275	5–18	1,410	*200	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	829
409	Ossining	7,939	5–18	1,687	286	1	1	2	1	38	39	2	663	730	1,393	180	217,056	1,172
410	Owego	5,039	5–18	748	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	386	362	748	190	106,315	543
411	Patchogue	2,926	5–18	1,351	20	1	0	1	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	195	201,649	1,034
412	Penn Yan	4,650	5–18	811	120	1	1	2	2	20	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	683
413	Potsdam	3,843	5–18	*373	0	2	0	2	4	18	22	0	295	355	650	194	98,552	508
414	Rye*	3,603	8–16	517	164	1	0	1	1	15	16	.....	325	313	638	204	89,511	466
415	Salamanca	4,251	5–18	1,199	250	1	2	3	3	21	24	0	482	464	946	191	139,819	722
416	Sandy Hill	4,473	5–18	1,143	175	0	1	1	1	29	30	2	528	588	1,116	191	156,321	818
417	Seneca Falls	6,519	5–18	1,140	350	1	0	1	0	27	27	1	435	427	862	196	130,963	668
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse)	3,493	4–16	1,640	0	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	192	181,280	944
419	Tarrytown	4,770	5–18	703	79	2	0	2	3	24	27	3	299	325	624	195	109,614	588
420	Waterford	3,146	5–18	1,164	254	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	654
421	Waterloo	4,256	5–18	616	192	1	1	2	3	18	21	3	245	277	522	190	79,189	411
422	Waverly	4,465	5–18	*1,041	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	474	555	1,029	193	156,099	809
423	Wellsville	3,556	5–18	.....	.....	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	359	401	760	194	.....	.....
424	West Seneca	5,363	5–18	1,580	500	1	2	3	3	24	27	0	640	571	1,211	190	143,000	812
425	Whitehall	4,377	5–18	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	460	497	957	195	130,588	669
	NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426	Burlington	3,692	6–21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850
427	Fayetteville	4,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia	4,010	6–21	*1,859	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740
429	Goldsboro*	5,877	6–21	2,500	.....	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	.....	.....	.....	165	219,836	1,432
430	High Point	4,163	6–21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013

431	Kinston*	4,106																
432	Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem)	3,642	6-21	1,279	250	1	0	1	2	5	7	0	181	188	389	156	32,916	211
433	Salisbury	6,277	6-21	2,264		2	0	2	4	32	36	0	741	884	1,625	175		
434	Washington	4,842	6-21	2,042	25	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	511	630	1,141	177	136,895	773
435	Wilson	3,525	6-21	2,809		1	0	1	2	25	27	0	663	701	1,364	165	132,990	806
	NORTH DAKOTA.																	
436	Bismarck*	3,319	6-20	811	112	1	2	3	0	16	16	0	291	353	644	187	88,776	492
437	Jamestown	2,853	6-20	1,261	250	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	407	448	855	180	113,400	630
438	Minot	1,277	6-21	1,164	0	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	558	556	1,114	180	143,606	800
439	Valley City	2,446	6-20	1,200	220	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	387	374	761	180	100,555	560
	OHIO.																	
440	Ashland*	4,087	6-21	1,280	0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	400	550	950	174	137,112	788
441	Barberton	4,354	6-21	2,163	300	1	2	3	7	28	35	0	693	662	1,355	175	188,950	1,074
442	Barnesville	3,721	6-21	1,282	0	1	1	2	2	23	25	0	458	437	895	175	144,025	823
443	Bellefontaine*	6,649	6-21	2,185	125	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	775	752	1,527	175	221,322	1,265
444	Bellevue*	4,101	6-21	1,168	120	1	0	1	2	23	25	0						
445	Bowling Green[a]	5,067																
446	Bridgeport[a]	3,963																
447	Bucyrus	6,560	6-21	1,848	150	1	0	1	7	27	34	0	658	665	1,323	175	204,400	1,168
448	Canal Dover	5,422	6-21	1,847	150	2	0	2	4	26	30	0	544	563	1,107	178	159,488	896
449	Circleville	6,991	6-21	1,884	140	2	1	3	3	35	38	0	609	599	1,208	185	175,898	951
450	Collinwood	3,639	6-21	1,655	200	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	573	615	1,188	175	144,297	860
451	Defiance	7,579	6-21	2,413	400	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	561	597	1,158	185	176,110	951
452	Delphos*	4,517	6-21	1,476	350	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	375	350	725	180	108,000	600
453	Dennison	3,763	6-21	1,047	150	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	436	400	836	175	112,535	643
454	Gallipolis	5,432	6-21	1,479	12	1	0	1	5	26	31	0	580	526	1,106	174	150,841	867
455	Greenfield	3,979	6-21	1,214	0	1	0	1	4	17	21	0	442	441	883	177	117,413	669
456	Greenville	5,501	6-21	1,875	165	1	2	3	10	32	42	2	697	644	1,341	177	197,532	1,116
457	Hillsboro	4,535	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	421	411	832	183½	133,221	726
458	Jackson	4,672	6-21	1,685	0	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	625	653	1,278	180	183,240	1,018
459	Kent	4,541	6-21	1,160	135	1	0	1	3	16	19	0	393	414	807	180	120,420	669
460	Kenton	6,852	6-21	2,298	150	1	2	3	4	27	31	0	644	704	1,348	174	187,746	1,079
461	Miamisburg	3,941	6-21	1,458	90	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	413	448	861	177	128,856	728
462	Mount Vernon	6,633	6-21	*2,133	*250	3	5	8	2	43	45	0	828	861	1,689	187	234,961	1,203
463	Nelsonville	5,421	6-21	1,945	25	2	0	2	4	30	34	0	*720	*770	*1,490	*175	*203,295	*1,207
464	Newburg[b]	5,909																
465	New Philadelphia	6,213	6-21	2,365		1	0	1	11	35	46	0	895	963	1,858	172	268,836	1,563
466	North Baltimore	3,561	6-21	779	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	290	317	607	177	89,916	508
467	Norwalk	7,074	6-21	2,111		1	0	1	4	30	34	1	638	688	1,326	184	200,008	1,086
468	Norwood	6,480	6-21	3,840	500	2	0	2	5	46	51	5	961	983	1,944	185	283,420	1,532
469	Oberlin	4,082	6-21	1,201		1	0	1	1	24	25	0	468	479	947	186	145,452	782
470	Painesville	5,024	8-21	1,377	140	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1,046	186	164,610	885
471	Pomeroy[b]	4,639																
472	Ravenna	4,003	6-21	1,155	100	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	427	418	845	186	124,992	672
473	St. Bernard	3,384	6-21	1,346	550	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	221	232	453	196	71,030	344

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	OHIO—continued.																	
474	St. Marys	5,359	6-21	1,625	170	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	500	564	1,064	177	129,210	730
475	Shelby	4,685	6-21	1,268	115	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	454	405	859	168	116,424	693
476	Sidney	5,688	6-21	1,875	300	1	0	1	*4	*34	*38	0	574	599	1,173	175	169,575	969
477	Toronto	3,526	6-21	1,203	160	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	391	419	810	178	97,440	580
478	Troy	5,881	8-16	875	52	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	551	491	1,042	186	163,494	879
479	Uhrichsville	4,582	6-21	1,315	0	1	0	1	6	20	26	0	509	467	976	177	133,458	754
480	Urbana	6,808	6-21	1,920	270	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	507	554	1,061	170	143,472	844
481	Van Wert*	6,422	6-21	2,135	0	1	0	1	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355
482	Wapakoneta[a]	3,915																
483	Washington	5,751	6-21	1,728	0	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	626	622	1,248	177	178,947	1,011
484	Wellsville[b]	6,146																
485	Wilmington	3,613	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
486	Wooster[c]	6,063																
	OKLAHOMA.																	
487	Durant*	2,969	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	752
488	El Reno	3,383	6-21	1,458	150	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	667	688	1,355	176½	171,558	972
489	Lawton[d]																	
490	Perry	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
491	Ponca	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
	OREGON.																	
492	Eugene[a]	3,236																
493	Pendleton*	4,406	6-21	1,352	232	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	133,955	813
494	Salem	4,258	4-20	2,900	*200	3	1	4	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,536
495	The Dalles	3,542	4-20	1,470	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170½	118,133	693

	PENNSYLVANIA.																	
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	.....	6-16	913	0	1	0	1	5	18	23	0	460	440	900	180	133,581	742
497	Archbald	5,396	6-16	1,220	0	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	553	625	1,178	180	131,623	732
498	Ashland	6,438	6-21	1,600	102	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	612	661	1,273	180	184,140	1,023
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) [b]	4,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Athens	3,749	6-21	*1,000	0	1	1	2	2	19	21	0	373	434	807	180	116,100	645
501	Bangor	4,106	6-21	1,045	0	1	0	1	11	14	25	0	503	542	1,045	180	158,717	884
502	Bellefonte	4,216	6-16	782	147	1	0	1	*3	*14	*17	0	298	280	578	180	100,080	556
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	3,416	.....	980	10	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
504	Berwick	3,916	8-16	1,095	0	2	1	3	4	21	25	0	574	601	1,175	180	184,680	1,026
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville) [a]	3,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	Bloomsburg	6,170	8-16	1,340	25	1	0	1	6	24	30	0	634	632	1,266	180	192,960	1,072
507	Bristol	7,104	6-16	1,420	275	0	1	1	0	25	25	0	578	644	1,222	200	174,200	871
508	Catasauqua	3,963	.....	752	97	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	317	338	655	197	111,737	567
509	Coatesville	5,721	6-21	2,300	300	1	2	3	3	43	46	0	850	912	1,762	180	.....	.....
510	Conshohocken	5,762	6-16	1,170	470	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	495	434	929	200	133,800	669
511	Corry	5,369	6-21	1,173	25	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	581	592	1,173	180	164,880	916
512	Darby	3,429	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	600	608	1,208	198	140,044	804
513	Dickson City	4,948	6-16	1,400	400	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	536	604	1,140	180	.....	.....
514	Donora	.....	6-21	1,300	90	2	0	2	1	26	27	0	550	750	1,300	139	.....	.....
515	Duryea	.....	6-16	1,786	136	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	635	685	1,320	180	149,908	853
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	5,165	6-16	1,555	.....	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	640	645	1,285	180	168,300	935
517	Etna [c]	5,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Forest City	4,279	6-21	1,300	0	1	0	1	1	15	16	0	508	513	1,021	160	.....	.....
519	Freeland [c]	5,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Galeton	2,415	6-16	714	.....	1	0	1	0	16	16	0	435	415	850	180	.....	.....
521	Gilberton [a]	4,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	Greenville	4,814	6-21	.....	200	2	0	2	3	27	30	.....	498	786	1,284	180	190,980	1,061
523	Hanover	5,302	6-21	1,800	175	1	1	2	8	20	28	0	573	606	1,179	180	181,160	1,002
524	Huntingdon	6,053	8-16	1,120	0	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	602	617	1,219	180	.....	.....
525	Indiana	4,142	6-16	1,000	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	460	440	900	160	.....	.....
526	Jeannette	5,865	6-16	1,500	350	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	607	605	1,212	180	170,460	947
527	Jersey Shore *	3,070	6-21	1,150	.....	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	576	574	1,150	180	184,680	1,026
528	Johnsonburg *	3,894	6-21	950	5	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	460	446	906	160	122,510	766
529	Kane	5,296	6-16	.....	.....	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	699	659	1,358	.....	.....	.....
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)	3,846	6-21	.....	*100	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	484	545	1,029	180	131,220	729
531	Kittanning	3,902	6-21	1,216	100	1	3	4	4	24	28	2	426	508	934	180	144,231	801
532	Knoxville	3,511	6-16	710	200	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	287	289	576	180	97,567	542
533	Lansford	4,888	6-16	1,600	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	548	639	1,187	180	100,955	561
534	Latrobe	4,614	6-16	1,878	729	2	1	3	2	37	39	0	553	559	1,112	178	181,910	1,022
535	Lehighton	4,629	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	5	17	22	0	483	501	984	180	141,443	786
536	Lewistown *	4,451	6-21	1,600	50	3	0	3	5	27	32	0	765	835	1,600	185	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No report received since 1905.
[c] Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.
[d] Added to the table on the basis of population according to the special census of 1907, but no data for this table have been received.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																	
837	Lock Haven	7,210	6–16	1,600	165	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	602	623	1,225	180	180,000	1,000
838	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre)	3,817	6–21	1,200	100	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	442	545	987	180	108,360	602
839	McKees Rocks	6,352	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	749	665	1,414	.....	.....	863
840	Mauch Chunk	4,029	6–14	.....	208	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	292	280	572	200	91,800	459
841	Meyersdale	.....	6–16	892	0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	472	520	992	160	129,360	746
842	Middletown	5,608	6–16	1,400	0	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	552	564	1,116	180	147,780	821
843	Millvale (station, Allegheny)	6,736	6–16	1,400	*800	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	445	394	839	190	128,850	715
844	Milton	6,175	6–16	1,142	0	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	715	674	1,389	179	208,748	1,166
845	Minersville*	4,815	6–21	1,500	110	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	576	508	1,084	180	155,484	864
846	Monessen	2,197	6–16	1,681	0	3	0	3	5	37	42	0	702	749	1,451	180	201,600	1,120
847	Monongahela	5,173	6–16	1,380	*50	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	675	720	1,395	180	189,900	1,055
848	Mount Pleasant[a]	4,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
849	New Brighton	6,820	6–16	1,800	300	1	1	2	2	31	33	0	729	802	1,531	180	184,680	1,026
850	New Kensington	4,665	6–16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	648	580	1,225	180	159,660	887
851	Old Forge[b]	5,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
852	Olyphant	6,180	6–21	2,000	342	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	552	599	1,151	180	154,620	859
853	Pitcairn	2,601	8–14	800	40	1	1	2	0	18	18	0	350	450	800	180	.....	.....
854	Punxsutawney	4,375	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	5	33	38	0	837	859	1,696	160	220,640	1,379
855	Rankin	3,775	7–16	600	.....	0	4	4	0	19	19	1	388	432	820	200	123,101	616
856	Renovo	4,082	6–16	1,024	380	1	0	1	0	18	18	0	311	333	644	160	89,331	552
857	Ridgway	3,515	8–16	1,150	150	1	2	3	2	21	23	0	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
858	Rochester	4,688	6–18	990	103	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878
859	St. Clair[b]	4,638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
860	St. Marys	4,295	6–16	1,166	700	1	1	2	2	11	13	0	248	242	490	180	61,720	343
861	Sayre	5,243	.....	1,387	0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	671	716	1,387	180	192,600	1,070
862	Scottdale	4,261	6–21	2,000	400	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	482	583	1,065	180	162,630	881
863	Sewickley	3,568	6–21	1,200	75	1	1	2	3	22	25	2	421	371	792	190	116,633	656
864	Sharpsburg	6,842	6–21	1,295	350	1	0	1	0	21	21	0	489	500	989	180	154,720	859
865	Slatington	3,773	6–16	950	0	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	421	504	925	180	127,980	711
866	South Sharon	.....	6–21	1,600	.....	1	0	1	3	27	30	0	600	700	1,300	180	.....	.....

567	Tarentum	5,472	6-16	1,308	94	2	0	2	8	28	36	2	665	741	1,406	180	204,840	1,138
568	Taylor	4,215	6-16	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	27	30	0	587	729	1,316	190	190,000	1,000
569	Towanda	4,663	6-16	1,006	250	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	342	414	756	180	130,680	726
570	Turtle Creek	3,262	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	454	436	890	180	117,720	654
571	Tyrone	5,847	6-21	1,560	95	1	1	2	7	24	31	0	672	721	1,393	180	198,355	1,139
572	Waynesboro	5,396	6-21	1,500	25	1	0	1	8	24	32	0	628	644	1,272	170	181,560	1,068
573	West Pittston	5,846	6-16	1,150	25	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	585	666	1,251	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilmerding	4,179	8-16	1,065	10	3	0	3	1	20	21	0	498	547	1,045	200	203,600	1,018
575	Windber*	.....	8-16	.....	160	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	487	500	987	160	120,814	604
	RHODE ISLAND.																	
576	Bristol	6,901	5-16	1,642	60	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	601	625	1,226	200	192,000	960
577	Burrillville	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	638	674	1,312	.....	.....	1,017
578	Coventry	5,279	5-16	1,579	324	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	436	491	927	184	93,840	821
579	Johnston	4,305	5-16	1,303	*4	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	618	570	1,188	194	137,934	711
580	North Kingstown	4,194	5-15	712	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	287	247	534	.....	.....	.....
581	South Kingstown[a]	4,972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	Warren	5,108	5-15	1,099	211	2	2	4	2	25	27	0	380	365	745	189	.....	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
583	Abbeville[a]	3,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
584	Aiken*	3,414	6-21	1,000	109	1	0	1	4	14	18	0	418	473	891	176	92,400	575
585	Beaufort[c]	4,110	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	127
586	Chester	4,075	6-21	.....	0	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	543	717	1,260	179	187,950	1,050
587	Florence[d]	4,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Gaffney[a]	3,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
589	Georgetown*	4,138	6-18	1,064	25	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	355	709	1,064	167	155,044	932
590	Greenwood[a]	4,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
591	Laurens	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	20	20	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
592	Newberry*	4,607	.....	.....	60	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	.....	.....	1,123	.....	.....	.....
593	Orangeburg*	4,455	6-21	2,300	400	2	0	2	1	24	25	0	629	675	1,304	180	180,000	1,000
594	Rockhill*	5,485	6-21	2,000	50	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	734	942	1,676	180	216,000	1,200
595	Sumter*	5,673	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	8	25	33	0	788	943	1,731	180	215,820	1,199
596	Union	5,400	.....	.....	50	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	900	925	1,825	180	.....	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
597	Aberdeen	4,087	6-20	2,201	*300	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	739	730	1,469	175	200,401	1,113
598	Deadwood*	3,498	6-20	878	.....	1	1	2	4	22	26	0	381	430	811	174	106,398	611
599	Mitchell	4,055	6-21	1,236	.....	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	513	568	1,081	176	135,817	772
600	Watertown	3,352	6-21	1,261	.....	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	570	566	1,136	178	154,305	897
601	Yankton	4,125	6-21	1,196	.....	1	2	3	2	20	22	0	377	421	798	175	113,291	647

*Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.
[c] Statistics are for white schools only.
[d] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	TENNESSEE.																	
602	Bristol	5,271	6–21	1,886	.....	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	639	705	1,344	175	163,129	932
603	Cleveland [a]	3,858	6–21															
604	Columbia	6,052	6–21	1,576	.....	2	0	2	6	14	20	0	454	551	1,005	174	135,505	773
605	Dyersburg	3,647	6–21	*1,066	*75	1	0	1	2	8	10	0	210	233	443	180	56,880	316
606	Harriman [a]	3,442																
607	Johnson City	4,645	6–21	2,338	0	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	703	771	1,474	180	224,640	1,248
608	Murfreesboro [b]	3,999																
	TEXAS.																	
609	Belton [a]	3,700																
610	Bonham	5,042	7–17	1,024	*150	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	569	580	1,149	180	141,966	788
611	Brenham	5,968	7–17	1,207	*110	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	435	549	984	170	113,866	670
612	Brownsville [c]	5,308																
613	Brownwood	3,965	7–17	1,339	100	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946
614	Corpus Christi [a]	4,703																
615	Denton	4,187	7–17	*1,527	*120	1	0	1	7	21	28	0	791	793	1,584	176	211,200	1,200
616	Ennis	4,919	7–17	*1,199	0	1	0	1	8	19	27	0	685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,001
617	Gonzales	4,297	7–17	828	.....	0	1	1	4	14	18	0	361	342	703	181	80,192	443
618	Hillsboro [a]	5,346																
619	McKinney [a]	4,342	7–16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181	.....	.....
620	Marlin [a]	3,090																
621	Navasota	3,857	7–17	934	0	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	379	458	837	179	114,560	640
622	Orange [d]	3,835																
623	Taylor	4,211	7–17	1,120	120	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	465	460	925	171	110,742	648
624	Terrell [b]	6,330																
625	Texarkana	5,256	7–17	2,933	200	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	797	922	1,719	155	167,889	1,083
626	Victoria	4,010	7–17	1,658	*100	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	515	566	1,081	173	114,372	662
627	Waxahachie	4,215	7–17	1,369	.....	1	1	2	5	18	23	0	754	774	1,528	172	183,606	1,068
628	Weatherford	4,786	7–17	1,310	40	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	762	746	1,508	180	216,180	1,201

	UTAH.																	
629	Logan	5,451	6–18	2,226	135	1	1	2	5	28	33	0	817	874	1,691	170½	193,161	1,132
630	Park City	3,759	6–18	1,256	45	3	2	5	2	27	29	2	575	526	1,101	176	148,544	844
631	Provo	6,185	6–18	2,591	279	2	1	3	10	27	37	0	870	753	1,623	177	234,171	1,323
	VERMONT.																	
632	Bellows Falls	4,337	5–18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	657	669	1,326	178	202,300	1,136
633	Bennington	5,656	5–18	1,316	350	1	1	2	1	24	25	2	657	676	1,333	192	187,000	974
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2)	5,297	5–18	1,011	205	0	3	3	1	25	26	0	277	288	565	177	114,722	648
635	Montpelier	6,266	5–18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	481	467	948	177	143,724	812
636	St. Albans	6,239	5–18	1,428	314	1	0	1	2	25	27	2	500	550	1,050	180	131,744	764
637	St. Johnsbury	5,666	5–18	1,903	458	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	512	494	1,006	184	146,176	789
	VIRGINIA.																	
638	Bristol	4,579	7–20	1,223	*100	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	544	597	1,141	174	140,244	800
639	Charlottesville*	6,449	7–20	2,301	.....	2	2	4	3	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	186	272,090	1,474
640	Fredericksburg	5,068	7–20	1,525	286	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	373	404	777	180	114,204	614
641	Harrisonburg	3,521	.....	.....	30	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	389	381	770	178	.....	.....
642	Radford	3,344	7–20	973	25	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	390	351	741	180	82,800	461
643	Staunton	7,289	7–20	1,818	*200	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	600	671	1,271	181	183,977	1,017
644	Suffolk[d]	3,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
645	Winchester[a]	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																	
646	Aberdeen	3,747	5–21	1,877	133	4	2	6	4	30	34	0	723	683	1,406	192	205,310	1,069
647	Olympia	4,082	6–21	1,625	150	1	2	3	9	23	32	0	672	664	1,336	173	180,992	1,046
648	Vancouver	4,006	5–21	1,820	300	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	678	682	1,360	181	190,770	1,054
	WEST VIRGINIA.																	
649	Benwood	4,511	6–21	.....	*90	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	329	284	613	124	.....	.....
650	Bluefield	4,644	6–21	2,634	.....	1	2	3	4	32	36	0	882	935	1,817	175	192,873	1,102
651	Clarksburg	4,050	6–21	2,398	250	1	2	3	7	42	49	0	888	866	1,754	177	231,419	1,307
652	Fairmont*	5,655	6–21	2,880	.....	1	1	2	11	44	55	1	1,031	1,094	2,125	157	264,900	1,700
653	Hinton[a]	3,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
654	Moundsville	5,362	6–21	2,391	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	737	795	1,532	177	195,789	1,106
	WISCONSIN.																	
655	Antigo	5,145	4–20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	800	808	1,608	180	229,219	1,275
656	Baraboo	5,751	4–20	1,444	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	6	661	698	1,359	176	211,200	1,200
657	Beaver Dam	5,128	4–20	1,891	399	1	1	2	0	24	24	0	472	471	943	195	148,946	745
658	Berlin	4,489	4–20	1,690	260	1	0	1	3	18	21	2	413	487	900	190	124,706	666

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] No report received since 1906.
[b] No report received since 1904.
[c] Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.
[d] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	WISCONSIN—continued.																	
	De Pere:																	
659	East Side	4,038	7–14	358	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	93	211	190	36,428	192
660	West Side		4–20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	134	141	275	180		
661	Grand Rapids	4,493	4–20	2,007	248	1	2	3	4	33	37	4	733	712	1,445	178	212,772	1,120
662	Kaukauna	5,115	4–20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	*376	*354	*730	*175		
663	Marshfield	5,240	4–20	2,400	584	1	2	3	1	23	24	2	462	460	922	185	138,850	731
664	Menasha	5,589	4–20	2,422	827	2	1	3	2	22	24	5	344	411	755	190	110,833	583
665	Menomonie	5,655	4–20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	9	42	51	3	735	739	1,474	175	201,642	1,152
666	Monroe[a]	3,927																
667	Neenah	5,954	4–20	2,076	97	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099
668	Oconto	5,646	4–20	2,009	544	1	1	2	5	26	31	1	527	511	1,038	180	149,117	879
669	Platteville	3,340	4–20	1,327	40	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	416	460	876	180	126,625	703
670	Portage[b]	5,459																
671	Rhinelander	4,998	4–20	1,840	350	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	493	561	1,054	180	180,000	1,000
672	South Milwaukee	3,392	4–20	1,926	452	1	1	2	1	17	18	0	398	345	743	187	110,722	580
673	Stoughton	3,431	4–20	1,379	0	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	613	681	1,294	178	175,811	997
674	Sturgeon Bay	3,372	4–20	1,215	227	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	406	429	835	194	139,120	717
675	Two Rivers	3,784	4–20	1,749	465	2	1	3				2	312	295	607	200	84,800	424
676	Washburn	6,814	4–20	1,756	325	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	458	518	976	180	175,482	918
677	Waukesha*	7,419	4–20	2,067		3	3	6	6	33	39	0	672	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219
	WYOMING.																	
678	Rock Springs	4,363	7–14	1,355	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	500	605	1,105	178	129,050	725
679	Sheridan	1,559	6–21			1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	End of fiscal year.[a]	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ALABAMA.																
1	Eufaula*		$3,111	$800				$2,613					$767	$7,291			$7,291
2	Florence	Oct. 1	4,175		$2,466				$577	$1,449				8,667			8,667
3	Gadsden	Sept. 30	6,532	6,000	2,788		$1,000						956	17,276			17,276
4	Girard																
5	New Decatur	June 30	6,224				6,422						2,009	14,655		$328	14,983
6	Opelika																
7	Phœnix													2,750			3,000
8	Pratt City		4,687	2,899			3,126			315				11,027		1,506	12,533
9	Talladega	Sept. 30	5,072		3,805									8,877			8,877
10	Troy																
11	Tuscaloosa*		5,366	4,068				1,821					2,438	13,693		281	13,974
12	Woodlawn	June 30	10,074						4,912				1,954	16,940		1,629	17,569
	ARIZONA.																
13	Douglas																
14	Prescott																

*Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ARKANSAS.																
15	Fayetteville																
16	Helena																
17	Jonesboro																
18	Paragould																
19	Texarkana	Oct. 28	$4,226	$16,598										$20,824			$20,824
	CALIFORNIA.																
20	Bakersfield	June 30	21,171	6,217									$15	27,403		$5,361	32,764
21	Grass Valley*		11,449				$13,451							24,900			24,900
22	Napa*		13,494				14,205						72	27,771		10,647	38,418
23	Petaluma																
24	Pomona*		15,378	1,594			13,988						813	31,773		4,105	35,878
25	Redlands*		3,062	14,755			53,862							71,679		2,582	74,261
26	San Rafael	June 30	10,645	6,993			6,724			$1,607				25,969	$5,262	1,346	32,577
27	Santa Ana	July 1	39,697	30,207										69,904			69,904
28	Santa Clara	June 30	14,879											14,879		1,692	16,571

29	Santa Cruz	...do	22,015	19,199			17,525					$18		58,757	50,159	1,005	109,921
30	Watsonville	...do	11,402	11,859			8,336			1,750				33,347a		2,407	35,754
	COLORADO.																	
31	Canon City	June 30	1,775	36,221			3,537			165	$240			41,938		1,794	43,732
32	Florence	...do	3,856	19,379						267				23,502			23,502
33	Grand Junction	...do	7,154	47,725						1,500				56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489
34	Salida	...do	4,816				19,142							23,958		8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad																
36	Victor																
	CONNECTICUT.																	
37	Bristol	July 14	6,413	17,068		$254	32,613			700			1,263	58,311	950		59,261
38	Putnam																
39	Rockville	Sept. 1	4,203	1,576	$25			$120						5,924			5,924
40	Southington	July 31	3,215	20,695		522								24,432			24,432
41	South Norwalk																
42	Wallingford																
43	West Haven																
44	Winsted	July 15	2,371	7,285	13,739	273	8,341	300						32,309			32,309
	FLORIDA.																	
45	Lake City																
46	Live Oak*		544	2,259			5,141							7,944			7,944
47	Ocala	June 30	600	2,100			7,300							10,000	8,000		18,000
48	Palatka		4,986				20,528							25,514		4,237	29,751
49	St. Augustine		3,629				21,622						181	25,432		5,226	30,658
	GEORGIA.																	
50	Albany	July 1	6,000	6,200						1,400				13,600		500	14,100
51	Cordele	Oct. 14	2,438	3,657									1,613	7,708		3,894	11,602
52	Dalton			5,000			3,500							8,500			8,500
53	Dublin	Dec. 31a	3,915		6,800					2,688				13,403	12,000	1,503	26,906
54	Elberton*		2,128	2,882									1,500	6,600			6,600
55	Gainesville*		3,661	4,700			153						297	8,811		197	9,008
56	Griffin	July 1	4,202	7,000					$4,157					15,449		3,487	18,936
57	Lagrange	May 31	4,666	9,982	7,401				421	3,384				25,854			25,854
58	Marietta	June 30	3,596		7,000								2,427	13,023			13,023
59	Milledgeville																
60	Newnan*		2,410	5,000			601						2,628	10,639		648	11,287
61	Thomasville	Dec. 31a	4,240	8,400						1,800				14,440		2,972	17,412
62	Waycross		4,610	9,500									3,000	17,110		4,523	21,633
	IDAHO.																	
63	Pocatello	Aug. 31	10,782	14,913	9,830							825	7	36,357		19,734	56,091

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a 1907.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ILLINOIS.																
64	Batavia	Apr. 1	$260	.....	.....	.....	$9,493	.....	.....	$230	.....	.....	.....	$9,983	.....	$7,053	$17,036
65	Beardstown	Aug. —	855	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	20,963	.....	6,000	26,963
	Belvidere:																
66	North Side	Mar. 31	248	10,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,626	.....	22,812	33,438
67	South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Blue Island *	.....	1,000	33,000	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,985	.....	.....	34,985
69	Charleston	June 30	979	.....	.....	.....	23,322	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	24,494	.....	1,092	25,586
70	Chicago Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Clinton	June 30	1,128	33,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	$293	35,802	$17,000	1,228	54,030
72	Collinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	De Kalb	July 30	.....	40,068	.....	.....	.....	$1,197	.....	70	$663	$40	.....	42,038	30,060	.....	72,098
74	Duquoin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Edwardsville	June 1	1,475	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	150	18,830	.....	.....	18,830
76	Effingham	July 6	549	11,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12,232	.....	6,296	18,528
77	Forest Park	June 30	.....	17,910	.....	.....	.....	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,529	.....	9,593	28,122
78	Galena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Harvey	Mar. 31	800	.....	.....	.....	25,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,326	.....	16,017	42,343
80	Hoopeston *	.....	1,103	23,572	.....	.....	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,386	.....	.....	25,386

81	La Grange	June 30	583	31,600						38				32,226		11,606	43,922
82	Litchfield	do												25,000			25,000
83	Macomb	do	1,430	20,977						103				22,510			22,510
84	Maywood	do	1,896	42,294			1,374						660	46,224	4,040	3,040	53,304
85	Mendota (east side)*		331				7,045						382	7,758		3,423	11,181
86	Metropolis	July 1	600	17,000		$160	1,700	160					100	19,720	3,000	3,000	22,720
87	Morris																
88	Mount Carmel	June 30	909	34,002				309				36		35,257			35,257
89	Mount Vernon																
90	Murphysboro						20,000							20,000	9,000		29,000
91	Normal*		925	12,680									667	14,272		9,238	23,510
92	Olney	June 30	690	21,763						359				22,812	15,178	2,355	40,345
93	Pana		1,192	32,717		158					333	1,000	58	35,458	51,580	8,147	95,185
94	Paris																
95	Peru	Apr. —	4,058	18,762						25				22,845			22,845
96	Pontiac	July 1	757	25,741										26,498		13,322	39,820
97	Princeton	Aug. 1	634				18,500							19,134			19,134
98	Spring Valley																
	Sterling:																
99	District No. 11	Apr. 1	856	14,785						10				15,651		4,227	19,878
100	District No. 8	do	560				9,052						10	9,622		20	9,642
101	Sycamore		639	19,500				360		800				21,299		3,500	24,799
	Taylorville:																
102	East Side	June 30		14,882						4				14,886		6,414	21,300
103	West Side		11,262											11,262		766	12,028
104	Urbana																
	INDIANA.																
105	Bedford		25,483	12,878										38,361			38,361
106	Bloomington	July 31	8,663	38,155						2,050				48,868		38,641	87,509
107	Bluffton*		4,803				21,955						1,366	28,124	3,000	9,297	40,421
108	Connersville	Aug. 1	6,955	23,082									4,029	34,066		22,868	56,934
109	Crawfordsville	July 31	7,086	25,550					$800	4,231	133		351	38,151		18,510	56,661
110	Decatur*		4,200	17,756										21,956		9,928	31,884
111	East Chicago	July 31	11,361	50,534							843			62,738		33,953	96,691
112	Franklin	do	30,356	7,881				70	161					38,468		9,044	47,512
113	Garrett																
114	Gas City	July 31	4,007	8,278					431					12,716		9,798	22,514
115	Greenfield	do	4,813				10,363	136		663				16,789		6,284	23,073
116	Greensburg	Aug. 1	4,589	17,931				344		281	122		901			15,285	39,453
117	Hartford City	July 31	5,266	11,267				171	1,083	104				17,890			17,890
118	Laporte	do	21,297				15,692			556			3,137	40,682		30,807	71,489
119	Lawrenceburg		5,539	11,627									662	17,828	1,621	13,448	32,897
120	Lebanon	Aug. 1	7,740	9,612			13,755		340	1,288	347			33,082		16,398	49,480
121	Linton	July 31	7,942				15,433		1,100					24,475		13,516	37,991
122	Madison		38,534										16,000	54,534	50,000		104,534
123	Martinsville	July 31	6,770	17,560									2,009	26,339		4,270	30,609
124	Mishawaka		8,212	29,856			3,350						768	42,186		29,666	71,852
125	Montpelier	July 31	3,651	9,521						777				13,949		5,595	19,544

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	INDIANA—continued.																
126	Mount Vernon	July 31	$33,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$334	$733	$115	.....	$50	$34,786	.....	$16,053	$50,839
127	Noblesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Plymouth	Aug. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,489	.....	7,548	27,037
129	Portland	July 31	5,312	.....	.....	.....	$23,966	.....	950	171	.....	.....	.....	30,399	$2,533	14,920	47,852
130	Princeton	.....	6,819	$25,038	.....	.....	.....	$238	524	543	.....	.....	330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
131	Rushville	July 31	13,892	12,376	.....	.....	.....	209	173	134	.....	.....	266	27,050	4,815	18,355	50,220
132	Seymour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Tipton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	Valparaiso	May 22	28,245	1,087	.....	.....	12,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	42,218	6,464	54	48,736
135	Warsaw	July 31	27,349	9,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	434	90	.....	.....	37,169	.....	.....	37,169
136	Whiting	...do....	5,991	38,206	.....	.....	.....	226	6,339	.....	174	.....	.....	50,936	.....	23,525	74,461
	IOWA.																
137	Albia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	Atlantic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Cedar Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Centerville	May 29	2,278	.....	.....	.....	25,384	.....	.....	771	.....	.....	72	28,505	.....	2,948	31,453

141	Charlton																
142	Charles City *													25,221		5,020	30,241
143	Cherokee																
144	Clarinda																
145	Decorah	June 30	1,306	17,503						158		$452	75			3,515	23,009
146	Fairfield	July 1	1,884	22,065						724				24,693		6,568	31,261
147	Grinnell		2,104	32,608						1,722		365		36,799		13,196	49,995
148	Le Mars *		1,746				21,362						387	23,495		1,464	24,959
149	Marion	July 1	1,748	17,283						1,495				20,526		2,486	23,012
150	Missouri Valley *		1,448				19,204						427	21,079		6,006	27,085
151	Mount Pleasant *		4,276	10,850			2,614						446	18,216	2,800	148	21,164
152	Newton *		1,805	20,610									1,111	23,526	40,000	9,033	72,559
153	Oelwein	July 1	2,230	22,188						402		31		24,851		14,470	39,321
154	Perry	Oct. 1	1,866				19,753			564				22,183		8,931	31,114
155	Red Oak																
156	Washington	July 1	1,940	21,786						820			33	24,579		10,361	34,940
157	Webster City	...do	28,000	(a)						300				28,300			28,300
	KANSAS.																
158	Argentine *		1,883	18,457										20,340		3,758	24,098
159	Arkansas City	June 30	1,738				29,966			241	187		119	32,251		9,255	41,506
160	Cherryvale	...do	2,383	17,519						20		43	155	20,020	1,000		21,020
161	Concordia	...do	1,185				18,059			220			1,481	20,945		4,419	25,364
162	Galena *		2,715				21,257						4,290	28,261		462	28,723
163	Horton	June 30	1,452	17,349						187				18,988		2,713	21,701
164	Junction City	...do	2,136	22,208									146	24,490		5,366	29,856
165	Manhattan																
166	Newton	June 30	2,752	26,314									186	29,252		6,280	35,532
167	Osawatomie		785	14,560						75				15,420			15,420
168	Ottawa	June 30	2,505	20,427						352				23,284	1,000	3,603	27,887
169	Rosedale	...do	1,737	22,163										23,900		3,416	27,316
170	Salina *		1,260	29,000									50	30,310		1,500	31,810
171	Wellington																
172	Winfield		2,906	31,219									513	34,638		1,732	36,370
	KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland *		6,836	20,500									445	27,781		930	35,711
174	Bellevue *		6,941	10,600									255	17,796		148	38,709
175	Danville																
176	Dayton	July 1	6,178	11,546						26			32	17,782	500	4,377	22,659
177	Georgetown																
178	Madisonville																
179	Maysville																
180	Middlesboro *		5,851	4,500										10,351	30,000		40,351
181	Paris	June 30	6,563	9,556						790				16,909		985	17,894
182	Richmond	...do	5,214	10,349										15,563		661	16,224
183	Somerset	...do	5,380	17,180										22,560			22,560
184	Winchester																

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria																
186	Crowley																
187	Donaldsonville	June 30	$3,250				$8,000		$500					$11,750		$400	$12,150
188	Houma																
189	Monroe	May 31			$20,000									20,000			20,000
	MAINE.																
190	Belfast	Mar. 1	3,894	$12,780						$302			$1,060	18,036			18,036
191	Brewer	do	4,597	11,875		$58				536				17,066	$18,500	327	35,893
192	Brunswick	do	5,943	12,300		229								18,472		481	18,953
193	Eastport																
194	Ellsworth																
195	Gardiner	Mar. 1	6,099	17,235						1,217		$262		24,813			24,813
196	Houlton *													15,000			15,000
197	Old Town	Mar. 31	5,746		13,450					742				19,938			19,938
198	Saco	Feb. 1	5,915	11,000										16,915			16,915
199	Sanford	Jan. 31	9,011	17,600						117		81	70	26,879		5,914	32,793

200	Skowhegan		4,558	14,500		950								20,008		164	20,172
201	South Portland	Feb. 1	5,672	17,000										22,672			22,672
202	Westbrook																
	MARYLAND.																
203	Cambridge																
204	Frostburg		8,272				5,648	$56					1,362	15,338			15,338
205	Salisbury																
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
206	Abington	Dec. 31[a]	870	19,675	4,770					323				25,638			25,638
207	Amherst	Feb. 1		17,200					523	1,990			471	20,184		745	20,929
208	Andover	Dec. 31[a]		37,600										37,600			37,600
209	Athol	Jan. 31[a]		30,000						1,163		63		31,226		182	31,408
210	Barnstable	Dec. 31[a]	2,669		25,500	394				621			7,666	36,850			36,850
211	Belmont	do		28,350										28,350		75	28,425
212	Blackstone	June 26	1,000	17,346										18,346			18,346
213	Braintree	Jan. 1			33,440	300			913					34,653		383	35,036
214	Bridgewater*		7,912	20,503									1,968	30,383			30,383
215	Canton	Dec. 31[a]		18,800					624	260				19,684			19,684
216	Chelmsford	Feb. 29	938	20,362					595	247			2	22,144			22,144
217	Concord	Jan. 31		30,659		1,365				5,610				37,634		44	37,678
218	Dedham	do		55,940									2,029	57,969		860	58,829
219	Easthampton	do	143	23,200									1,421	24,764			24,764
220	Easton	Dec. 31[a]	446	22,000		4,765				228				27,440		6,461	33,901
221	Fairhaven	Feb. 20	833	20,000		305	563							21,701			21,701
222	Franklin	Jan. 31		24,200					724	1,013			10	25,947			25,947
223	Grafton	Feb. 1	1,380	21,693						43				23,117			23,117
224	Great Barrington	do		31,000										31,000			31,000
225	Hingham			27,546										27,546			27,546
226	Hudson	Jan. 1					25,684			295				25,979			25,979
227	Ipswich*			17,000			416						421	17,837		1,196	19,036
228	Lee	Mar. 7	2,141	13,405										15,546			15,546
229	Lexington	Dec. 31[a]		32,323						273				32,596			32,596
230	Ludlow	Mar. 2	1,067	27,000					215	18		67	13	28,380			28,380
231	Mansfield	Dec. 31[a]	500				19,870		662	23		3		21,058		1,563	22,621
232	Marblehead	Mar. 1			35,100									35,100			35,100
233	Maynard*			19,500									445	19,945			19,945
234	Middleboro	June —		27,717						12			1,583	29,312			29,312
235	Millbury	Mar. 1	1,522	16,000										17,522		1,123	18,645
236	Milton	Jan. 1					74,900			130			138	75,168			75,168
237	Monson	Mar. 1	1,955	14,109					546	686				17,296			17,296
238	Montague	Jan. 31		35,000						530		263		35,793			35,793
239	Needham	Dec. 31[a]					27,309							27,309			27,309
240	North Andover	do		25,500		161							15	25,676		508	26,184
241	North Attleboro	Feb. 1		32,200	977								1,403	34,580		775	35,355
242	Northbridge	Dec. 31[a]		34,300					648	72		79		35,099			35,099
243	North Brookfield																
244	Norwood			41,200	4,000					172				45,372			45,372

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] 1907.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	WISCONSIN—continued.																	
	De Pere:																	
659	East Side	4,038	7–14	358	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	93	211	190	36,428	192
660	West Side		4–20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	134	141	275	180	.....	.....
661	Grand Rapids	4,493	4–20	2,007	248	1	2	3	4	33	37	4	733	712	1,445	178	212,772	1,120
662	Kaukauna	5,115	4–20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	*376	*354	*730	*175	.....	.....
663	Marshfield	5,240	4–20	2,400	584	1	2	3	1	23	24	2	462	460	922	185	138,850	731
664	Menasha	5,589	4–20	2,422	827	2	1	3	2	22	24	5	344	411	755	190	110,833	583
665	Menomonie	5,655	4–20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	9	42	51	3	735	739	1,474	175	201,642	1,152
666	Monroe[a]	3,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Neenah	5,954	4–20	2,076	97	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099
668	Oconto	5,646	4–20	2,069	544	1	1	2	5	26	31	1	527	511	1,038	180	149,117	879
669	Platteville	3,340	4–20	1,327	40	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	416	460	876	180	126,625	703
670	Portage[b]	5,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
671	Rhinelander	4,998	4–20	1,840	350	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	493	561	1,054	180	180,000	1,000
672	South Milwaukee	3,392	4–20	1,926	452	1	1	2	1	17	18	0	398	345	743	187	110,722	580
673	Stoughton	3,431	4–20	1,379	0	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	613	681	1,294	178	175,811	997
674	Sturgeon Bay	3,372	4–20	1,215	227	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	406	429	835	194	139,120	717
675	Two Rivers	3,784	4–20	1,749	465	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	312	295	607	200	84,800	424
676	Washburn	6,814	4–20	1,756	325	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	458	518	976	180	175,482	918
677	Waukesha*	7,419	4–20	2,067	.....	3	3	6	6	33	39	0	672	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219
	WYOMING.																	
678	Rock Springs	4,363	7–14	1,355	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	500	605	1,105	178	129,050	725
679	Sheridan	1,559	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] No report received since 1906.

[b] No report received since 1905.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	End of fiscal year.[a]	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ALABAMA.																
1	Eufaula*		$3,111	$800				$2,613					$767	$7,291			$7,291
2	Florence	Oct. 1	4,175		$2,466				$577	$1,449				8,667			8,667
3	Gadsden	Sept. 30	6,532	6,000	2,788		$1,000						956	17,276			17,276
4	Girard																
5	New Decatur	June 30	6,224				6,422						2,009	14,655		$328	14,983
6	Opelika																
7	Phœnix													2,750			3,000
8	Pratt City		4,687	2,899			3,126			315				11,027		1,506	12,533
9	Talladega	Sept. 30	5,072		3,805									8,877			8,877
10	Troy																
11	Tuscaloosa*		5,366	4,068				1,821					2,438	13,693		281	13,974
12	Woodlawn	June 30	10,074						4,912				1,954	16,940		1,629	17,569
	ARIZONA.																
13	Douglas																
14	Prescott																

*Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ARKANSAS.																
15	Fayetteville																
16	Helena																
17	Jonesboro																
18	Paragould																
19	Texarkana	Oct. 28	$4,226	$16,598										$20,824			$20,824
	CALIFORNIA.																
20	Bakersfield	June 30	21,171	6,217									$15	27,403		$5,361	32,764
21	Grass Valley*		11,449				$13,451							24,900			24,900
22	Napa*		13,494				14,205						72	27,771		10,647	38,418
23	Petaluma																
24	Pomona*		15,378	1,594			13,988						813	31,773		4,105	35,878
25	Redlands*		3,062	14,755			53,862							71,679		2,582	74,261
26	San Rafael	June 30	10,645	6,993			6,724			$1,607				25,969	$5,262	1,346	32,577
27	Santa Ana	July 1	39,697	30,207										69,904			69,904
28	Santa Clara	June 30	14,879											14,879		1,692	16,571

29	Santa Cruz	do	22,015	19,199			17,525					$18		58,757	50,189	1,005	109,921
30	Watsonville	do	11,402	11,859			8,336			1,750				33,347a		2,407	35,754
	COLORADO.																	
31	Canon City	June 30	1,775	36,221			3,537			165	$240			41,938		1,794	43,732
32	Florence	do	3,856	19,379						267				23,502			23,502
33	Grand Junction	do	7,154	47,725						1,500				56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489
34	Salida	do	4,816				19,142							23,958		8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad																
36	Victor																
	CONNECTICUT.																	
37	Bristol	July 14	6,413	17,068		$254	32,613			700			1,263	58,311	950		59,261
38	Putnam																
39	Rockville	Sept. 1	4,203	1,576	$25			$120						5,924			5,924
40	Southington	July 31	3,215	20,695		522								24,432			24,432
41	South Norwalk																
42	Wallingford																
43	West Haven																
44	Winsted	July 15	2,371	7,285	13,739	273	8,341	300						32,309			32,309
	FLORIDA.																	
45	Lake City																
46	Live Oak*		544	2,259			5,141							7,944			7,944
47	Ocala	June 30	600	2,100			7,300							10,000	8,000		18,000
48	Palatka		4,986				20,528							25,514		4,237	29,751
49	St. Augustine		3,629				21,622						181	25,432		5,226	30,658
	GEORGIA.																	
50	Albany	July 1	6,000	6,200						1,400				13,600		500	14,100
51	Cordele	Oct. 14	2,438	3,657									1,613	7,708		3,894	11,602
52	Dalton			5,000			3,500							8,500			8,500
53	Dublin	Dec. 31a	3,915		6,800					2,688				13,403	12,000	1,503	26,906
54	Elberton*		2,128	2,882									1,590	6,600			6,600
55	Gainesville*		3,661	4,700			153						297	8,811		197	9,008
56	Griffin	July 1	4,292	7,000					$4,157					15,449		3,487	18,936
57	Lagrange	May 31	4,666	9,982	7,401				421	3,384				25,854			25,854
58	Marietta	June 30	3,596		7,000								2,427	13,023			13,023
59	Milledgeville																
60	Newnan*		2,410	5,000			601						2,628	10,639		648	11,287
61	Thomasville	Dec. 31a	4,240	8,400						1,800				14,440		2,972	17,412
62	Waycross		4,610	9,500									3,000	17,110		4,523	21,633
	IDAHO.																	
63	Pocatello	Aug. 31	10,782	14,913	9,830							$25	7	36,357		19,734	56,091

*Statistics of 1906–7.

a1907.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	ILLINOIS.																
64	Batavia	Apr. 1	$260	.....	.....	.....	$9,493	.....	.....	$230	.....	.....	.....	$9,983	.....	$7,053	$17,036
65	Beardstown	Aug. —	855	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	20,963	.....	6,000	26,963
	Belvidere:																
66	North Side	Mar. 31	248	10,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,626	.....	22,812	33,438
67	South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Blue Island *	.....	1,000	33,000	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,985	.....	.....	34,985
69	Charleston	June 30	979	.....	.....	.....	23,322	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	24,494	.....	1,092	25,586
70	Chicago Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Clinton	June 30	1,128	33,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	$293	35,802	$17,000	1,228	54,030
72	Collinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	De Kalb	July 30	.....	40,068	.....	.....	.....	$1,197	.....	70	$663	$40	.....	42,038	30,060	.....	72,098
74	Duquoin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Edwardsville	June 1	1,475	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	150	18,830	.....	.....	18,830
76	Effingham	July 6	549	11,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12,232	.....	6,296	18,528
77	Forest Park	June 30	.....	17,910	.....	.....	.....	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,529	.....	9,593	28,122
78	Galena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Harvey	Mar. 31	800	.....	.....	.....	25,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,326	.....	16,017	42,343
80	Hoopeston *	.....	1,103	23,572	.....	.....	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,386	.....	.....	25,386

81	La Grange	June 30	588	31,600						38				32,226		11,696	43,922
82	Litchfield	do												25,000			25,000
83	Macomb	do	1,430	20,977						103				22,510			22,510
84	Maywood	do	1,896	42,294			1,374						660	46,224	4,040	3,040	53,304
85	Mendota (east side)*		331				7,045						382	7,758		3,423	11,181
86	Metropolis	July 1	600	17,000		$160	1,700	160					100	19,720	3,000	3,000	22,720
87	Morris																
88	Mount Carmel	June 30	909	34,002				309				36		35,257			35,257
89	Mount Vernon																
90	Murphysboro						20,000							20,000	9,000		29,000
91	Normal*		925	12,680									667	14,272		9,238	23,510
92	Olney	June 30	690	21,763						359				22,812	15,178	2,355	40,345
93	Pana		1,192	32,717		158					333	1,000	58	35,458	51,580	8,147	95,185
94	Paris																
95	Peru	Apr. —	4,058	18,762						25				22,845			22,845
96	Pontiac	July 1	757	25,741										26,498		13,322	39,820
97	Princeton	Aug. 1	634				18,500							19,134			19,134
98	Spring Valley																
	Sterling:																
99	District No. 11	Apr. 1	856	14,785						10				15,651		4,227	19,878
100	District No. 8	do	560				9,052						10	9,622		20	9,642
101	Sycamore		639	19,500				360		800				21,299		3,500	24,799
	Taylorville:																
102	East Side	June 30		14,882						4				14,886		6,414	21,300
103	West Side		11,262											11,262		766	12,028
104	Urbana																
	INDIANA.																
105	Bedford		25,483	12,878										38,361			38,361
106	Bloomington	July 31	8,663	38,155						2,050				48,868		38,641	87,509
107	Bluffton*		4,803				21,955						1,366	28,124	3,000	9,297	40,421
108	Connersville	Aug. 1	6,955	23,082									4,029	34,066		22,868	56,934
109	Crawfordsville	July 31	7,086	25,550					$800	4,231	133		351	38,151		18,510	56,661
110	Decatur*		4,200	17,756										21,956		9,928	31,884
111	East Chicago	July 31	11,361	50,534							843			62,738		33,953	96,691
112	Franklin	do	30,356	7,881				70	161					38,468		9,044	47,512
113	Garrett																
114	Gas City	July 31	4,007	8,278					431					12,716		9,798	22,514
115	Greenfield	do	4,813				10,363	136		663				16,789		6,294	23,073
116	Greensburg	Aug. 1	4,589	17,931				344		281	122		901			15,285	39,453
117	Hartford City	July 31	5,266	11,267				171	1,083	104				17,890			17,890
118	Laporte	do	21,297				15,692			556			3,137	40,682		30,807	71,489
119	Lawrenceburg		5,539	11,627									662	17,828	1,621	13,448	32,897
120	Lebanon	Aug. 1	7,740	9,612			13,755		340	1,288	347			33,082		16,398	49,480
121	Linton	July 31	7,942				15,433		1,100					24,475		13,516	37,991
122	Madison		38,534										16,000	54,534	50,000		104,534
123	Martinsville	July 31	6,770	17,560									2,009	26,339		4,270	30,609
124	Mishawaka		8,212	29,856			3,350						768	42,186		29,666	71,852
125	Montpelier	July 31	3,651	9,521						777				13,949		5,595	19,544

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	INDIANA—continued.																
126	Mount Vernon	July 31	$33,554						$334	$733	$115		$50	$34,786		$16,053	$50,839
127	Noblesville																
128	Plymouth	Aug. 1												19,489		7,548	27,037
129	Portland	July 31	5,312				$23,966		950	171				30,399	$2,533	14,920	47,852
130	Princeton		6,819	$25,038				$238	524	543			330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
131	Rushville	July 31	13,892	12,376				209	173	134			266	27,050	4,815	18,355	50,220
132	Seymour																
133	Tipton																
134	Valparaiso	May 22	28,245	1,087			12,625						261	42,218	6,464	54	48,736
135	Warsaw	July 31	27,349	9,273					23	434	90			37,169			37,169
136	Whiting	...do...	5,991	38,206				226	6,339		174			50,936		23,525	74,461
	IOWA.																
137	Albia																
138	Atlantic																
139	Cedar Falls																
140	Centerville	May 29	2,278				25,384			771			72	28,505		2,948	31,453

141	Charlton																
142	Charles City *													25,221		5,020	30,241
143	Cherokee																
144	Clarinda																
145	Decorah	June 30	1,306	17,503						158		$452	75			3,515	23,009
146	Fairfield	July 1	1,884	22,085						724				24,693		6,568	31,261
147	Grinnell		2,104	32,608						1,722		365		36,799		13,196	49,995
148	Le Mars *		1,746				21,362						387	23,495		1,464	24,959
149	Marion	July 1	1,748	17,283						1,495				20,526		2,486	23,012
150	Missouri Valley *		1,448				19,204						427	21,079		6,006	27,085
151	Mount Pleasant *		4,276	10,850			2,614						446	18,216	2,800	148	21,164
152	Newton *		1,805	20,610									1,111	23,526	40,000	9,033	72,559
153	Oelwein	July 1	2,230	22,188						402		31		24,851		14,470	39,321
154	Perry	Oct. 1	1,866				19,753			564				22,183		8,931	31,114
155	Red Oak																
156	Washington	July 1	1,940	21,786						820			33	24,579		10,361	34,940
157	Webster City	...do...	28,000	(a)						300				28,300			28,300
	KANSAS.																
158	Argentine *		1,883	18,457										20,340		3,758	24,098
159	Arkansas City	June 30	1,738				29,966			241	187		119	32,251		9,255	41,506
160	Cherryvale	...do...	2,383	17,519						20		43	155	20,020	1,000		21,020
161	Concordia	...do...	1,185				18,059			220			1,481	20,945		4,419	25,364
162	Galena *		2,715				21,257						4,290	28,261		462	28,723
163	Horton	June 30	1,452	17,349						187				18,988		2,713	21,701
164	Junction City	...do...	2,136	22,208									146	24,490		5,366	29,856
165	Manhattan																
166	Newton	June 30	2,752	26,314									186	29,252		6,280	35,532
167	Osawatomie		785	14,560						75				15,420			15,420
168	Ottawa	June 30	2,505	20,427						352				23,284	1,000	3,603	27,887
169	Rosedale	...do...	1,737	22,163										23,900		3,416	27,316
170	Salina *		1,260	29,000									50	30,310		1,500	31,810
171	Wellington																
172	Winfield		2,906	31,219									513	34,638		1,732	36,370
	KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland *		6,836	20,500									445	27,781		930	35,711
174	Bellevue *		6,941	10,600									255	17,796		148	38,709
175	Danville																
176	Dayton	July 1	6,178	11,546						26			32	17,782	500	4,377	22,659
177	Georgetown																
178	Madisonville																
179	Maysville																
180	Middlesboro *		5,851	4,500										10,351	30,000		40,351
181	Paris	June 30	6,563	9,556						790				16,909		985	17,894
182	Richmond	...do...	5,214	10,349										15,563		661	16,224
183	Somerset	...do...	5,380	17,180										22,560			22,560
184	Winchester																

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria																
186	Crowley																
187	Donaldsonville	June 30	$3,250				$8,000		$500					$11,750		$400	$12,150
188	Houma																
189	Monroe	May 31			$20,000									20,000			20,000
	MAINE.																
190	Belfast	Mar. 1	3,894	$12,780						$302			$1,060	18,036			18,036
191	Brewer	do	4,597	11,875		$58				536				17,066	$18,500	327	35,893
192	Brunswick	do	5,943	12,300		229								18,472		481	18,953
193	Eastport																
194	Ellsworth																
195	Gardiner	Mar. 1	6,099	17,235						1,217		$262		24,813			24,813
196	Houlton *													15,000			15,000
197	Old Town	Mar. 31	5,746		13,450					742				19,938			19,938
198	Saco	Feb. 1	5,915	11,000										16,915			16,915
199	Sanford	Jan. 31	9,011	17,600						117		81	70	26,879		5,914	32,793

200	Skowhegan		4,558	14,500		950								20,008		164	20,172
201	South Portland	Feb. 1	5,672	17,000										22,672			22,672
202	Westbrook																
	MARYLAND.																
203	Cambridge																
204	Frostburg		8,272				5,648	$56					1,362	15,338			15,338
205	Salisbury																
	MASSACHUSETTS.																
206	Abington	Dec. 31[a]	870	19,675	4,770					323				25,638			25,638
207	Amherst	Feb. 1		17,200					523	1,990			471	20,184		745	20,929
208	Andover	Dec. 31[a]		37,600										37,600			37,600
209	Athol	Jan. 31[a]		30,000						1,163		63		31,226		182	31,408
210	Barnstable	Dec. 31[a]	2,669		25,500	394				621			7,666	36,850			36,850
211	Belmont	do		28,350										28,350		75	28,425
212	Blackstone	June 26	1,000	17,346										18,346			18,346
213	Braintree	Jan. 1			33,440	300			913					34,653		383	35,036
214	Bridgewater*		7,912	20,503									1,968	30,383			30,383
215	Canton	Dec. 31[a]		18,800					624	260				19,684			19,684
216	Chelmsford	Feb. 29	938	20,362					595	247			2	22,144			22,144
217	Concord	Jan. 31		30,659		1,365				5,610				37,634		44	37,678
218	Dedham	do		55,940									2,029	57,969		860	58,829
219	Easthampton	do	143	23,200									1,421	24,764			24,764
220	Easton	Dec. 31[a]	446	22,000		4,765				228				27,440		6,461	33,901
221	Fairhaven	Feb. 20	833	20,000		305	563							21,701			21,701
222	Franklin	Jan. 31		24,200					724	1,013			10	25,947			25,947
223	Grafton	Feb. 1	1,380	21,693						43				23,117			23,117
224	Great Barrington	do		31,000										31,000			31,000
225	Hingham			27,546										27,546			27,546
226	Hudson	Jan. 1					25,684			295				25,979			25,979
227	Ipswich*			17,000			416						421	17,837		1,196	19,036
228	Lee	Mar. 7	2,141	13,405										15,546			15,546
229	Lexington	Dec. 31[a]		32,323						273				32,596			32,596
230	Ludlow	Mar. 2	1,067	27,000					215	18		67	13	28,380			28,380
231	Mansfield	Dec. 31[a]	500				19,870		662	23		3		21,058		1,563	22,621
232	Marblehead	Mar. 1			35,100									35,100			35,100
233	Maynard*			19,500									445	19,945			19,945
234	Middleboro	June —		27,717						12			1,583	29,312			29,312
235	Millbury	Mar. 1	1,522	16,000										17,522		1,123	18,645
236	Milton	Jan. 1					74,900			130			138	75,168			75,168
237	Monson	Mar. 1	1,955	14,109					546	686				17,296			17,296
238	Montague	Jan. 31		35,000						530		263		35,793			35,793
239	Needham	Dec. 31[a]					27,309							27,309			27,309
240	North Andover	do		25,500		161							15	25,676		508	26,184
241	North Attleboro	Feb. 1		32,200	977								1,403	34,580		775	35,355
242	Northbridge	Dec. 31[a]		34,300					648	72		79		35,099			35,099
243	North Brookfield																
244	Norwood			41,200	4,000					172				45,372			45,372

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] 1907.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																
246	Orange	Feb. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25,400	.....	$754	$26,154
246	Palmer		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247	Provincetown	Dec. 31[a]	$2,081	$13,861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,942	.....	.....	15,942
248	Randolph *	.....	1,924	13,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,954	.....	.....	14,954
249	Reading	Dec. 31[a]	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,793	.....	$19	$256	35,068	.....	.....	35,068
250	Rockland	...do....	189	27,593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	27,843	.....	.....	27,843
251	Rockport	...do....	.....	18,500	.....	$30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	18,538	$440	.....	18,978
252	Saugus	...do....	360	34,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,760	.....	596	35,356
253	South Hadley	Feb. 1	1,032	24,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	$387	.....	.....	.....	61	26,250	.....	.....	26,250
254	Spencer	Mar. 1	.....	24,633	.....	.....	.....	.....	772	369	.....	180	.....	25,954	.....	.....	25,954
255	Stoneham	.....	.....	29,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	30,080	.....	.....	30,080
256	Stoughton	Dec. 31[a]	500	.....	.....	.....	19,615	$36	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	20,368	.....	.....	20,368
257	Swampscott	Feb. 29	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	.....	1,632	34,632
258	Warren	Mar. 1	2,080	14,615	$833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,528	.....	.....	17,528
259	Wellesley	Dec. 31[a]	.....	49,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,500	.....	.....	49,500
260	Westboro	Jan. 1	71	19,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	19,304	22,001	1,293	42,598
261	Whitman	Jan. 6	.....	32,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,131	33,240	.....	.....	33,240

262	Williamstown	Feb. 28	70	21,500	2,247					202		15		24,034		30	24,064
263	Winchendon *		833	19,000									7,900	27,733			27,733
264	Winthrop	Jan. 1		43,691					659					44,350	97,000		141,350
	MICHIGAN.																
265	Albion	July 10	17,033	11,000			3,000			750			13	31,796		8,197	39,993
266	Benton Harbor	July 15	20,523	29,586						1,868			368	52,345		23,243	75,588
267	Bessemer *		13,942	18,613									6,237	38,792	45,000	8,980	92,772
268	Big Rapids	July 13	13,990	17,222						196			70	33,478		23,073	56,551
269	Cadillac	...do...	24,821				26,181			64		250	177	51,493		15,990	67,483
270	Charlotte	June 15	10,780	16,293									1,268	28,341		6,170	34,511
271	Cheboygan	July 10	25,119	12,813			125			456	$442		1,010	39,965	50,250	16,602	106,817
272	Coldwater	Sept. 1	15,091	16,140					245	893			102	32,471		15,785	48,256
273	Dowagiac *		15,250	18,072			229						450	34,001	4,300	64	38,365
274	Grand Haven	July 1	17,182		12,012		350			409	174	36	15	30,178		10,946	41,124
275	Hancock	...do...	21,543	24,056					477	837		24	29	46,966		20,981	67,947
276	Hillsdale	July 10	11,893	18,562			350		76	1,120		71		32,072	29,338	1,129	62,539
277	Houghton	July 13	20,387				47,786		2,146	944			2,100	73,363		6,942	80,305
278	Ionia	July 6	18,018	8,578			307			1,483			1,117	29,503		15,006	44,509
279	Ludington	July 13	29,609	17,072			232			358			584	47,855		17,236	65,091
280	Manistique																
281	Marine City	July 8	13,473	7,283						124			157	21,037		8,171	29,208
282	Marshall	July —	11,668				13,108	40		1,290			32	26,138		9,576	35,714
283	Monroe	July 13	18,342	3,500						891			87	22,820		14,800	37,620
284	Mount Clemens	July 1	23,415	16,160		700				310	280		270	41,135		19,683	60,820
285	Mount Pleasant *		12,960	7,822									3,114	23,896	2,500	2,386	28,782
286	Negaunee *		32,390	22,000									375	54,765		22,746	77,511
287	Niles	July 13	14,047	11,517						537			666	26,767		12,958	39,725
288	Norway		17,222	21,693			368	58		293			226	39,860		14,269	54,130
289	Petoskey	July 6	15,971	6,551			592	496		173	381		43	24,207		18,312	42,519
290	St. Joseph	July 13	16,066		20,935					200	100		138	37,439		313	37,752
291	South Haven	July 1	10,780	11,832						1,290			195	24,097		5	24,102
292	Three Rivers *			33,213									737	33,950	7,453		41,403
293	Wyandotte	Aug. —	23,000	13,000			340	76						36,416		9,518	45,934
294	Ypsilanti	July 13	21,610	14,657			1,043			600	49	32	171	38,162		519	38,681
	MINNESOTA.																
295	Albert Lea	July 1	7,815	24,378										32,193		8,560	40,753
296	Anoka	Aug. 26	6,260	15,123						198			76	21,657		3	21,660
297	Austin	July 31	7,449	20,000									2,541	29,990	30,000	3,753	63,743
298	Crookston *		9,215	29,335										38,550		14,463	53,013
299	Ely	July 31	7,362	70,528			572						12,247	90,709			90,709
300	Eveleth	...do...	7,045	43,403			9,235						6,523	66,206		13,456	79,662
301	Fergus Falls	July 18	9,115	24,813						397			357	34,682		2,569	37,251
302	Hastings																
303	Little Falls	July 31	7,963	21,658						233			13	31,180		9,306	40,486
304	Moorhead	...do...	6,715	20,438					763				5	27,921		6,933	34,854
305	New Ulm	July 6	6,453	17,000										23,453	11,000	13,093	47,546
306	Owatonna	July 31	8,070	19,000	1,610	275								28,955		12,725	41,680

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a 1907.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	MINNESOTA—continued.																
307	Rochester	Aug. 1	$7,196	$28,026	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$453	$35,675	.....	$7,467	$43,142
308	St. Peter	July 31	5,187	11,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$119	.....	$173	14	17,480	$24,000	1,987	43,467
309	Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
310	Willmar	July 1	5,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,000	3,500	.....	22,500
	MISSISSIPPI.																
311	Biloxi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
312	Canton	Oct. 1	2,140	4,800	.....	.....	$800	.....	$3,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,293	10,068	3,200	24,561
313	Corinth *	.....	3,500	4,500	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	9,200	.....	1,200	10,400
314	Laurel	June 1	4,994	6,466	$8,500	.....	.....	.....	1,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,916	.....	1,971	23,887
315	McComb	Oct. 1	3,300	6,500	.....	.....	300	.....	1,600	800	.....	.....	.....	12,500	.....	1,200	13,700
316	Water Valley	Sept. 30	2,604	.....	.....	.....	4,961	$125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,690	30,000	10,000	47,690
317	Yazoo City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.																
318	Aurora *	.....	2,341	.....	.....	.....	8,832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,173	.....	2,248	13,421
319	Boonville	June 30	2,943	10,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	.....	18	13,678	.....	380	14,058

330	Brookfield*		2,400	15,000			3,000							20,400		500	20,900
331	Cape Girardeau		8,000	5,000			3,000						1,000	17,000	500	2,000	19,500
332	Carterville	July 1	3,719				12,007			74			23	15,823		3,535	19,358
333	Chillicothe	June 30	6,040	16,029						480				22,549			22,549
334	Clinton	...do...	2,067	18,261				674		630	$125		1,543	23,300		916	24,216
335	Columbia	...do...	5,507	28,547		$383				1,034		12	1,191	36,674		3,715	40,389
336	De Soto	...do...	5,114				10,195							15,309			15,309
337	Fulton	July 1	1,900	15,001						208				17,109		1,359	18,468
338	Kirksville*		2,117				17,552						116	19,785		3,423	23,208
339	Lexington	June 30	2,226	15,000				1,080						18,306		760	19,066
340	Louisiana	...do...	3,560	11,976									1,002	16,538		2,642	19,180
341	Macon*		3,014				12,830						644	16,488	19,858	27,467	63,813
342	Marshall																
343	Maryville	June —	1,934	15,553				1,028	1,003				1,234	20,752	75,953	512	97,217
344	Mexico	June 30	2,822	15,955					3,873	862	205	110	232	24,059	9,234	22,632	55,925
345	Poplar Bluff	July 1	4,567	22,470										27,037			27,037
346	Rich Hill																
347	Trenton	June 30	1,937	17,455			81	977	44	594			1,100	22,188			22,188
348	Warrensburg*		3,746	17,479										21,225		2,044	23,269
	MONTANA.																
339	Bozeman*		5,000	14,888			8,641							28,529		6,000	34,529
340	Missoula*		6,372				34,067							40,439			40,439
	NEBRASKA.																
341	Fremont																
342	Grand Island	July 1	3,874	19,532					20,879	296			148	44,729		9,471	54,200
343	Kearney	May 22	2,419	17,757			4,095		5,000	6				29,277		5,197	34,474
344	Nebraska City*		3,387	5,000									20,261	28,648		2,218	30,866
345	Norfolk	June 30	1,949	18,365					7,332	184		a15,000	112	42,942	24,000	985	67,927
346	North Platte																
347	Plattsmouth		2,510				11,760			411			3,782	18,463			18,463
348	York	July 13	4,466	19,400			1,337		148				7	25,358			25,358
	NEVADA.																
349	Reno	Aug. 31	23,029	25,940			23,089							72,058		3,759	75,817
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
350	Claremont	Feb. 15	1,354	9,427		1,148	8,000		439		92	53	28	20,541	25,600	104	46,245
351	Exeter																
352	Franklin*		11,190	7,810									1,539	20,539		121	20,660
353	Littleton	Jan. 1	1,241	17,000					478				950	19,669		1,505	21,174
354	Somersworth	Feb. 29	551	20,000				35	557	79				21,222			21,222
	NEW JERSEY.																
355	Boonton	June 30	8,328	13,035									2,843	24,206		2,219	26,425
356	Bordentown	...do...	4,998	4,521						718				10,236		1,181	11,417

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Fire insurance claim.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW JERSEY—continued.																
357	Dover*		$11,583	$16,600									$1,398	$29,581		$1,692	$31,273
358	Garfield	June 30	9,449	19,808						$200	$18			30,475		273	30,748
359	Hammonton	Feb. 29	19,649				$8,500			441			91	28,681		8,945	37,626
360	Irvington	June 30	24,978	30,083									25	55,086	$18,000	3,777	76,863
361	Lambertville	...do...	10,216	7,829						80			16	18,141		1,632	19,773
362	Madison	...do...	6,439	10,000	$750					744				17,933		178	18,111
363	Newton*		6,119	9,165										15,284		2,252	17,536
364	North Plainfield		13,877	29,500										43,377		800	44,177
365	Princeton	June 30	10,517				10,230			1,740			156	22,643	4,560	111	27,314
366	Red Bank*		12,500	24,080									1,700	38,280		2,385	40,665
367	Ridgewood	June 30	12,226	29,000						2,074			963	44,303		8,259	52,562
368	Rutherford*		10,838	31,377									903	43,118	53,290	4,857	101,265
369	Salem																
370	Somerville																
371	South Amboy*		3,146										14,497	17,643			17,643
372	South Orange	June 30	28,563	37,210						812	187		315	67,087		6,325	73,412
373	Summit																
374	Vineland	June 30	13,032	27,800										40,832	13,000	1,455	55,287

375	Westfield																
376	West New York	June 30	17,384	48,178						12			40	65,614		11,121	76,735
377	Woodbury	...do	8,352	12,000						3,394			5	23,751	60,000	2,178	85,929
	NEW MEXICO.																
378	Raton	June 30	4,725	12,112					$8,085				271	25,193		7,689	32,882
379	Santa Fe		1,560	6,997	1,400	$895			2,756					13,608			13,608
	NEW YORK.																
380	Albion	Aug. 1	5,811	23,600									2,042	31,453		15,177	46,630
381	Ballston Spa	July 1	3,700	14,299					a 1,041	523			27	19,590		1,767	21,357
382	Bath*		2,641	10,333									2,141	15,115			15,115
383	Canandaigua	July 31	7,942	36,711		426				1,730			116	46,925		1,639	48,564
384	Catskill	...do	3,528	22,214									3,367	29,109			29,109
385	Danville	...do	2,111	12,079						481			1,797	16,468		52	16,520
386	Fishkill Landing	...do	2,102	15,192						267				17,561		288	17,849
387	Fredonia	Aug. 1	3,087	13,858					a 356					17,301		37	17,338
388	Gouverneur	...do	5,939	18,537						508			1,379	26,363		3,432	29,795
389	Granville	Aug. 31	2,638	13,032					a 1,070	413			200	17,353		587	17,940
390	Green Island	Aug. 1	2,000	12,282						63			1	14,346		3,642	17,988
391	Haverstraw	July 31	4,173	14,916						436				19,525		3,571	23,096
392	Hempstead		3,401	29,965				$1,764		470			3,639	39,239		6,705	45,944
393	Herkimer	Aug. 31	5,490	26,645						197				32,332	31,417	451	64,200
394	Hoosick Falls	Aug. 1	1,639	19,544			3,525		767	803			43	26,321		350	26,671
395	Ilion	...do	4,933	24,925					a 618	1,066			46	31,588			33,512
396	Lancaster*		2,230	13,300									143	15,673		900	16,573
397	Lawrence	July 30	6,401	25,088					a 129	60			155	31,833	1,500	2,228	35,561
398	Lestershire*		2,231	14,732									1,155	18,118	19,000		37,118
399	Lyons	July 31	3,270	16, 16					69	272			87	19,814			19,814
400	Malone																
401	Mamaroneck	July 30	3,568	39,096										42,664	55,277	8,492	106,433
402	Matteawan*		2,060				10,197						270	12,487		948	13,435
403	Mechanicsville		3,999	19,994									2,504	26,497			26,497
404	Medina	June 26	4,368	18,991						584			1,059	25,002		2,403	27,405
405	Newark	July 31	5,159	15,657						1,041				21,857			21,857
406	North Tarrytown	July —	1,679	16,479						132			15	18,305		2,839	21,144
407	Norwich*		23,424										11,006	34,430		369	34,799
408	Nyack		4,392	25,529						421	2,214			32,555		4,860	37,415
409	Ossining	Dec. 75	4,156	40,321									4,083	48,560		250	48,810
410	Owego	July 31	5,046	20,000						283			4,334	29,663		2,282	31,945
411	Patchogue		5,426	31,098	3,281									39,805	80,000	1,197	121,002
412	Penn Yan	July 31	6,689				16,424			559			38	23,710		522	24,233
413	Potsdam	Aug. 1	3,015	6,000			475							9,490		387	9,877
414	Rye*		25,528										1,523	27,051		5,659	32,710
415	Salamanca	July 31	4,622	17,530									689	22,841		703	23,544
416	Sandy Hill	...do	6,625	22,814						338	62	$57		29,897		615	30,512
417	Seneca Falls	Aug. 1	3,374	17,165									1,001	21,540	500	2,399	24,439
418	Solvay (Sta., Syracuse)	...do	5,479	31,799						137	354			37,769		4,189	41,958
419	Tarrytown	July 31	3,614				36,006			1,510			87	41,217		3,110	44,327
420	Waterford	...do	4,144	18,962						102				23,208		478	23,686

* Statistics of 1906-7. a Bank tax. b 1907.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	NEW YORK—continued.																
421	Waterloo	July —	$3,356	$15,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$280	.....	.....	$459	$19,795	$800	.....	$20,595
422	Waverly	July 31	4,716	18,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	24,486	.....	.....	24,486
423	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	West Seneca	July 31	3,508	50,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,470	57,860	19,000	$17,708	94,568
425	Whitehall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																
426	Burlington	June 30	3,643	6,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	9,894	2,000	154	12,048
427	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia	June 30	3,800	6,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	10,268	.....	1,298	11,566
429	Goldsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	High Point*	.....	5,438	7,771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	13,442	.....	825	17,669
431	Kinston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Washington	June 30	100	7,510	$156	.....	$1,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,494	12,180	.....	560	12,740
435	Wilson	...do....	10,854	7,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,712	7,000	3,706	29,418

	NORTH DAKOTA.																
436	Bismarck	June 30	7,108	14,612										21,720		14,604	36,324
437	Jamestown	...do...	6,029	16,735			5,416			63	37		3	28,254		3,696	31,950
438	Minot*		1,977	26,333			918						297	29,525		19,629	49,154
439	Valley City*		3,661				3,857						39,658	47,196		6,731	73,927
	OHIO.																
440	Ashland		2,500	19,500									1,200	23,200		10,000	33,200
441	Barberton	Sept. 1	2,272	32,178					$4,836					39,286		24,716	64,002
442	Barnesville	Aug. 31	2,758				16,605			361			18	19,742		6,630	26,372
443	Bellefontaine																
444	Bellevue		2,804				23,305			895				27,004		5,004	32,008
445	Bowling Green																
446	Bridgeport																
447	Bucyrus	Aug. 31	3,893	20,309									368	24,570	17,600	19,062	61,222
448	Canal Dover	...do...	3,629	26,408					1,619					31,656		21,462	53,118
449	Circleville*		3,641	28,239									1,033	32,913		16,055	49,568
450	Collinwood*		2,684	35,429									3,057	41,170		93,154	134,324
451	Defiance	Aug. 31	4,100	23,000						300				27,400		2,600	30,000
452	Delphos*		1,500				13,000							14,500		3,000	17,500
453	Dennison																
454	Gallipolis	Aug. 31	3,392	23,160						441				26,993		7,960	34,953
455	Greenfield	Aug. 30	2,508				16,427						1,465	20,400		15,234	35,634
456	Greenville	Aug. 31	3,891	37,441									1,567	42,899	3,292		46,191
457	Hillsboro																
458	Jackson																
459	Kent	Aug. 31	2,129	15,638						380		$1,647		19,794		2,412	22,206
460	Kenton																
461	Miamisburg		1,600	18,500										20,100			20,100
462	Mount Vernon	Aug. 31	4,657	53,152						2,985				60,794	50,000	2,185	112,979
463	Nelsonville		3,823	21,208									960	25,991		55,416	81,407
464	Newburg																
465	New Philadelphia		4,500	32,466									486	37,452			37,452
466	North Baltimore		1,507				11,961							13,468		2,455	15,923
467	Norwalk	Aug. 31	4,220	31,149									983	36,352		32,840	69,192
468	Norwood																
469	Oberlin*		1,987	13,883									1,645	17,515		1,686	19,201
470	Painesville*		2,333	26,225									2,600	31,158		18,660	49,818
471	Pomeroy																
472	Ravenna*		2,031	15,953									9,298	27,282		7,232	34,514
473	St. Bernard	Aug. 31	2,660	16,530									371	19,561	3,000	4,501	27,062
474	St. Marys	...do...	3,654	20,543						638	39		123	24,997		8,535	33,532
475	Shelby*		2,249				22,949						1,435	26,633		10,627	37,260
476	Sidney	Sept. 30	4,247	33,810		$328							1,160	39,545			39,545
477	Toronto	Aug. 31	2,580	18,680									726	21,986		6,858	28,844
478	Troy	...do...	3,568	33,516									909	37,993		25,477	63,470
479	Uhrichsville*		2,000	16,000										18,000			18,000
480	Urbana	Aug. 31	3,912	26,034						581				30,527		16,920	47,447
481	Van Wert*		4,000	29,000										33,000		7,000	40,000

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	OHIO—continued.																
482	Wapakoneta																
483	Washington Court House	Aug. 31	$3,571	$22,685						$1,567				$27,823		$12,319	$40,142
484	Wellsville																
485	Wilmington	Aug. 31	2,152	19,114									$790	22,056		19,096	41,152
486	Wooster																
	OKLAHOMA.																
487	Durant*			7,250										7,250			7,250
488	El Reno	June 30	518	19,556						251				20,325		45	20,370
489	Lawton	Aug. 30	5,000	15,000									500	20,500	$25,000	8,000	53,500
490	Perry*		1,900	8,800			$475						200	11,375			11,375
491	Ponca	June 30	1,035	5,710			480			147			18	7,390		5,849	13,239

	OREGON.																
492	Eugene	June 15	3,165	15,161			9,530						577	28,433		8,116	36,549
493	Pendleton		14,189	19,639			1,595							35,423		3,642	39,065
494	Salem		500	30,000			19,500			1,100				51,100			51,100
495	The Dalles	June 15	2,394	14,076			8,610			192			97	25,369		9,048	34,417
	PENNSYLVANIA.																
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	June 1	3,479	18,586						333			4	22,402		11,093	33,495
497	Archbald	June —	4,339	21,400										25,739			25,739
498	Ashland	...do	5,585	17,355						55				22,995	1,450	837	25,282
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)																
500	Athens	June —	3,296	13,780						495			59	17,630			17,630
501	Bangor*		3,280	13,621									951	17,852		312	18,164
502	Bellefonte	June —	3,029	8,767						1,002				12,798	2,500		15,298
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)		3,785	28,944						893				33,622			33,622
504	Berwick																
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville)																
506	Bloomsburg*		5,408	19,236									93	24,737	4,405	31	29,173
507	Bristol	June 1	5,348	14,741					$123	213			29	20,454			20,454
508	Catasauqua	...do	3,173	13,212						55			39	16,479		1,558	18,037
509	Coatesville	...do	6,569	27,579						700				34,848	38,215	1,058	74,121
510	Conshohocken	...do	4,131	12,550						1,215		$235	46	18,177	10,700	226	29,103
511	Corry		4,573	17,811			25						730	23,139		2,060	25,199
512	Darby	June 1	3,565	20,736		$51				810	$77		4,984	30,223	35,510	17	65,750
513	Dickson City		3,550				19,185						7	22,742			22,742
514	Donora	June 1	4,530				29,910						138	34,578	8,700	22	43,300
515	Duryea	June 5	5,240	12,917			250			470				18,878	7,000	137	26,015
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)		4,389	20,000										24,389		575	24,964
517	Etna																
518	Forest City	May 31	3,800	5,540								21	6	9,367		298	9,665
519	Freeland																
520	Galeton	June 1	2,825	11,191			20			97		13		14,146			14,146
521	Gilberton																
522	Greenville	June 1	4,893	23,542									902	29,337	14,500		43,837
523	Hanover	...do	4,849	19,605									335	24,789	31,050	238	56,077
524	Huntingdon	...do	4,960	14,001									70	19,031			19,031
525	Indiana	...do	3,561	18,570									105	22,236		6,786	29,022
526	Jeannette	June 3	4,379	26,096									661	31,136			31,136
527	Jersey Shore*		3,984	9,852									2,016	15,852		1,089	16,941
528	Johnsonburg*		3,392	13,400									550	17,342		650	17,992
529	Kane	June 25	4,489	21,753						574		31	21	26,868	21,055	3,357	51,280
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*		2,908	10,611			131						50	13,700		4,755	18,455
531	Kittanning	June 1	3,537	20,618									1,058	25,213			25,213
532	Knoxville	...do	3,042	15,883					14	248			510	19,697		3,011	22,708
533	Lansford	June 2	4,410	6,933			9,468		104				26	20,941	4,500		25,441
534	Latrobe	June 1	4,551	35,757										40,308		253	40,561

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division, which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																
535	Lehighton	June 1	$3,984	$14,755	.....	$70	.....	.....	.....	$12	.....	$1,940	.....	$20,761	$600	.....	$21,361
536	Lewistown																
537	Lockhaven	June 1	5,839	15,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	$74	21	$95	21,466	2,100	$1,654	25,220
538	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre)	...do....	10,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	.....	.....	10,861	.....	1,961	12,822
539	McKees Rocks	...do....	5,597	27,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,446	80,000	1,940	115,386
540	Mauch Chunk																
541	Meyersdale	June 1	3,098	11,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	14,890	.....	.....	14,890
542	Middletown	...do....	5,148	14,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	.....	28	20,196	792	43	21,031
543	Millvale (station, Allegheny)	June —	4,990	18,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	94	23,269	1,000	1,551	25,820
544	Milton	May 30	4,957	25,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	$107	965	.....	.....	2	31,331	.....	179	31,510
545	Minersville	June 3	3,842	15,421	.....	30	$178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,471	.....	3,211	22,682
546	Monessen*	.....	4,121	34,428	.....	.....	1,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	39,971	.....	821	40,792
547	Monongahela	June 1	4,982	24,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	921	.....	.....	.....	30,831	.....	.....	30,831
548	Mount Pleasant																
549	New Brighton	June 1	5,432	27,636	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	.....	.....	60	33,931	29,879	152	63,962
550	New Kensington	.....	3,827	21,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	25,858	62,476	.....	88,334

551	Old Forge																
552	Olyphant		5,230	18,100									4	23,343	11,000	7,932	42,275
553	Pitcairn	June 4	2,902				12,235			162	66	13	118	15,496		794	16,290
554	Punxsutawney																
555	Rankin	June 1	4,104	24,416							416			28,936		8,093	37,029
556	Renovo	...do	3,419				10,589			281	54		62	14,405	696	826	15,927
557	Ridgway	...do	3,950	23,936						515				28,401			28,401
558	Rochester	June 3	4,291	20,774									669	25,734	11,300	123	37,157
559	St. Clair																
560	St. Marys	Nov. 18	3,504	7,009									3	15,516		473	15,989
561	Sayre*		4,800	28,000										32,800			32,800
562	Scottdale	June —	3,415	24,901						1,611			2	29,929		460	30,389
563	Sewickley	June 1	3,602	29,290						1,738	250		265	35,145	14,000	1,559	50,704
564	Sharpsburg*		4,800	21,000										25,800	75,000	12,000	112,800
565	Slatington		3,573	14,548									187	18,308	3,000	1,147	22,455
566	South Sharon	June 1	4,996	35,396										40,392	50,000		90,392
567	Tarentum	...do	5,162	31,459					179	2,458	322			39,581	2,500	844	42,925
568	Taylor	...do	5,137				17,350							22,487	28,000		50,487
569	Towanda*		3,052	12,769									1,242	17,063		1,464	18,527
570	Turtle Creek*		3,028	25,385			85						1,695	30,193		5,663	24,530
571	Tyrone	June 1	6,635				17,906		62	394			111	25,108		159	25,267
572	Waynesboro*		4,797	17,260									6,766	28,823	34,934	1,910	65,667
573	West Pittston	June 15	4,906	18,320			100			860			42	24,228		825	25,053
574	Wilmerding	May 31	3,227	25,726	$620	234	144							29,951		1,543	31,494
575	Windber*		3,666				10,733						23	14,422		305	14,727
	RHODE ISLAND.																
576	Bristol	June 30	4,413	17,000		56		$763	632	30		55		22,949		2,827	25,776
577	Burrillville	...do	4,905				23,100		1,180	27			237	29,449		11,060	40,509
578	Coventry	Apr. 30	3,352				7,250		735					11,337		754	12,091
579	Johnston	Mar. 31	4,160	14,000			1,000		696	1,015			62	20,933		853	21,786
580	North Kingston	Apr. 30	3,133	428	12,523				27				134	16,245		1,630	17,875
581	South Kingston																
582	Warren	June 30	4,062		32,000			523	494	10		54		37,143		6,422	43,565
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																
583	Abbeville																
584	Aiken	May 29	3,021	2,174					2,258					7,453		3,221	10,674
585	Beaufort*		4,200										1,079	5,279			5,279
586	Chester	June 30		5,858			3,350		2,480	1,440				13,128		846	13,974
587	Florence																
588	Gaffney																
589	Georgetown																
590	Greenwood																
591	Laurens																
592	Newberry																
593	Orangeburg	June 30	3,000	4,000			5,100							12,100			12,100
594	Rockhill*			3,245			4,248						2,034	9,527		445	9,972
595	Sumter																
596	Union																

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																
597	Aberdeen	June 30	$6,073	$49,301						$212			$4,221	$59,595		$4,745	$64,340
598	Deadwood	Apr. 30	2,884	29,171		$192						$484	517	33,460		7,086	40,546
599	Mitchell *		3,891	20,963									776	25,630		3,882	29,512
600	Watertown	June 30	3,906	21,254			$400			268				25,828			25,828
601	Yankton	Mar. 31	4,462	22,785						375		143	874	28,639		13,388	42,027
	TENNESSEE.																
602	Bristol	June 30	7,646	7,339										14,985			14,985
603	Cleveland																
604	Columbia	June 30	1,073	6,241			5,237							12,551			12,551
605	Dyersburg	...do....	5,099	4,500										9,599			9,599
606	Harriman																
607	Johnson City	June 1	11,723	6,150									14	17,887	$13,000		30,887
608	Murfreesboro																

	TEXAS.																	
609	Belton	Aug. 31	7,800	5,600				$265		1,500				15,165		1,100	16,265
610	Bonham*		7,135	8,782									603	16,520		2,623	19,143
611	Brenham	Sept. 1	7,242	11,930										19,172	30,000		49,172
612	Brownsville																
613	Brownwood																
614	Corpus Christi																
615	Denton*		5,500	13,500			150						2,200	21,350		5,000	26,350
616	Ennis*		8,000	6,538			600						500	15,638			15,638
617	Gonzales*		4,045	2,743									1,599	8,387		712	9,099
618	Hillsboro																
619	McKinney		5,800	11,250										17,050			17,050
620	Marlin																
621	Navasota	Aug. 31	5,604	7,675			217							13,496			13,496
622	Orange																
623	Taylor	Aug. 31	7,200	9,500			346		$1,100					18,146		2,800	20,946
624	Terrell																
625	Texarkana*		13,495	5,930									3,827	23,252		7,345	30,597
626	Victoria	Sept. 1	9,951	9,372			795			283				20,401			20,401
627	Waxahachie																
628	Weatherford	June 30	6,550	11,250		250				800				18,850		850	19,700
	UTAH.																
629	Logan	June 30	11,397	24,841			4,964					3,258	107	44,567	6,000		50,567
630	Park City*		5,520				26,998						134	32,057		2,293	34,350
631	Provo	June 30	13,266	19,692			5,182			199			230	38,578			38,578
	VERMONT.																
632	Bellows Falls	Jan. 1	3,031	26,295						1,814			72	31,212		2,834	34,046
633	Bennington*		2,176	22,260									2,100	26,536		723	27,259
634	Brattleboro	July 1	1,761	29,039		400				1,210		80	180	32,676		138	32,814
635	Montpelier	Feb. 1	1,165	24,121	$176					503		35		26,000		202	26,202
636	St. Albans	Jan. 31	2,138		16,456	143	150			1,000				19,887			19,887
637	St. Johnsbury*		1,356	29,741									989	32,086			32,086
	VIRGINIA.																
638	Bristol	July 31	3,435	11,460									202	15,187		3,846	19,033
639	Charlottesville*		5,360	8,000			2,800						2,484	18,644			18,644
640	Fredericksburg	July 31	3,740		3,000					283				7,023		21	7,044
641	Harrisonburg	...do...	2,706		3,600		2,052			106			1,620	10,084		1,971	12,055
642	Radford	...do...	2,538		4,738									7,276		263	7,539
643	Staunton	...do...	4,220		12,673					500			48	17,531		2,254	19,785
644	Suffolk																
645	Winchester																
	WASHINGTON.																
646	Aberdeen	June 30	18,959	30,723				1,854			$733			52,269		20,224	72,493
647	Olympia																
648	Vancouver	June 30	19,417	23,088						72			385	42,962			42,962

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—*Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	WEST VIRGINIA.																
649	Benwood	June 30	$4,679	$39,402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$44,081	.....	$1,258	$45,339
650	Bluefield	...do....	7,178	41,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4	.....	$930	$63	49,631	.....	12,827	62,458
651	Clarksburg	...do....	4,416	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	59,616	.....	.....	59,616
652	Fairmont*	.....	4,500	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,500	.....	1,600	41,100
653	Hinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
654	Moundsville*	.....	4,747	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,747	.....	.....	13,747
	WISCONSIN.																
655	Antigo	July 30	5,466	.....	$19,000	.....	$5,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,354	34,910	.....	.....	34,910
656	Baraboo	June 30	3,712	.....	24,657	.....	3,251	.....	.....	795	$576	.....	70	33,061	.....	44,745	77,806
657	Beaver Dam	...do	4,806	.....	11,000	.....	4,059	.....	.....	441	200	.....	.....	20,506	.....	11,805	32,311
658	Berlin	Mar. 25	4,276	.....	9,000	$5,000	.....	$3,771	.....	665	.....	.....	4,726	27,438	.....	7,905	35,343
	De Pere:																
659	East Side	Sept. 29	1,678	4,158	.....	371	1,587	.....	.....	364	.....	.....	.....	8,158	.....	658	8,816
660	West Side	June 30	2,119	4,000	.....	.....	1,692	.....	.....	236	.....	.....	13	8,060	$750	1,085	9,895
661	Grand Rapids	...do	5,052	.....	30,000	.....	4,228	.....	.....	528	.....	.....	22	39,830	.....	.....	39,830

662	Kaukauna*		5,800	8,000			6,000						11,500	31,300	11,500	3,000	45,800
663	Marshfield	June 30	5,480	16,500			5,198			277				27,455		9,971	37,426
664	Menasha	do	6,300	9,400			4,730							20,430		10,431	30,861
665	Menomonie	do	4,774	28,255	a18,195		4,514						63	55,801		8,694	64,495
666	Monroe																
667	Neenah	June 30	5,161	25,232	10,200		3,887			162		622	60	45,324		70 448	115,772
668	Oconto	do	4,537	15,553			4,419						3,529	28,038		26,987	55,025
669	Plattville		4,971	13,700			2,989						498	22,158		12,021	34,179
670	Portage																
671	Rhinelander	June 30	4,554		18,000								92	22,646		13,378	36,024
672	South Milwaukee		4,416	4,245			3,535						741	12,937		8,394	21,331
673	Stoughton		3,758	12,000			5,572			741			270	22,341	26,391	23,275	72,007
674	Sturgeon Bay	July 1	3,066	9,600	4,033		2,729			701				20,129		5,936	26,065
675	Two Rivers	June 30	4,070		13,200		3,645			588				21,503		5,071	26,574
676	Washburn*		5,893	18 000			2,100						450	26,443			26,443
677	Waukesha*		359	19,820			3,797						5,443	29,419		14,472	43,891
	WYOMING.																
678	Rock Springs	Apr. 30	9,872	9,523										19,395			19,395
679	Sheridan*													21,130		2,381	23,511

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Income from Stout fund.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ALABAMA.																			
1	Eufaula*	$6,668	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$623	$7,291	.....	.....	$7,291
2	Florence	6,258	$1,200	$403	.....	.....	$277	.....	.....	$245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	8,661	.....	$6	8,667
3	Gadsden	13,910	1,700	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	1,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,368	.....	.....	17,368
4	Girard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	New Decatur	10,765	(a)	539	$215	.....	280	.....	$952	.....	$718	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,322	14,791	.....	.....	14,791
6	Opelika	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Phoenix*	2,750	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Pratt City	9,175	1,100	.....	100	.....	150	.....	273	679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023	12,500	.....	.....	12,500
9	Talladega	5,610	1,200	360	.....	.....	427	.....	30	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8,877	.....	.....	8,877
10	Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Tuscaloosa*	11,085	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,693	12,778	$643	.....	13,421
12	Woodlawn	11,049	1,500	958	.....	.....	248	$80	41	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	15,350	.....	.....	15,350
	ARIZONA.																			
13	Douglas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Prescott	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																			
15	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Helena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Jonesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Paragould	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Texarkana	11,699	1,800	710	.....	.....	994	393	470	395	3,014	.....	.....	.....	.....	749	20,115	.....	.....	20,115

	CALIFORNIA.																			
20	Bakersfield	22,150	(a)	2,408	300	..	.	742	338	271	324	.....	$1,191	$305	$464	.....	334	30,107	.....	.....	30,107
21	Grass Valley *	15,000	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,492	19,492	1,200	.....	20,692
22	Napa *	21,300	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,134	26,434	.....	.....	26,434
23	Petaluma	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Pomona *	21,675	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,604	30,279	1,630	.....	31,909
25	Redlands *	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,371	.....	13,000	98,371
26	San Rafael	18,120	1,850	2,322	400	$190		677	226	100	189	.....	1,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,361	800	.....	26,161
27	Santa Ana	51,793	2,200	2,900	700	..	.	958	1,500	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354	62,548	.....	6,580	69,128
28	Santa Clara	12,632	840	70	..	60		382	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,932	.....	.....	16,932
29	Santa Cruz	37,530	4,200	3,312	..	..	.	677	1,957	798	1,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150	742	50,746	12,054	.....	62,800
30	Watsonville	18,825	2,300	1,610	..	25		600	1,000	500	2,300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	27,460	2,000	.....	29,460
	COLORADO.																			
31	Canon City	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	90		865	802	122	1,352	4,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	995	37,261	1,250	.....	38,511
32	Florence	14,500	1,500	2,000	400	230		2,000	540	300	1,000	1,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	746	25,169	.....	.....	25,169
33	Grand Junction	33,865	2,000	2,500	800	400		2,000	3,500	2,200	2,750	2,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,224	53,757	15,000	5,000	73,757
34	Salida	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90		842	76	.....	1,451	1,803	.....	526	770	.....	.....	25,535	.....	.....	25,535
35	Trinidad	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																			
37	Bristol	31,878	900	(c)	..	..	.	4,466	441	.....	1,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,654	47,287	6,191	5,300	58,778
38	Putnam	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville	20,785	(a)	1,260	..	..	.	1,565	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,410	.....	.....	24,410
40	Southington *	16,777	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,259	22,036	.....	.....	22,036
41	South Norwalk	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallingford	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted	13,912	1,450	1,062	246	..	.	876	763	.....	1,676	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,194	21,622	.....	10,000	31,622
	FLORIDA.																			
45	Lake City	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak *	6,770	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	7,295	.....	.....	7,295
47	Ocala	6,760	(a)	240	..	160		50	.....	75	2,415	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,800	8,000	.....	17,800
48	Palatka	19,220	1,477	150	..	..	.	.....	320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	23,793	.....	.....	23,793
49	St. Augustine	15,864	1,413	357	..	..	.	104	27	160	711	222	420	.....	.....	320	3,222	22,820	.....	.....	22,820
	GEORGIA.																			
50	Albany	11,520	1,600	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	13,920	.....	.....	13,920
51	Cordele	6,410	1,200	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,740	9,350	.....	.....	9,350
52	Dalton	7,204	(a)	277	..	..	.	200	.....	210	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8,291	.....	.....	8,291
53	Dublin	12,000	1,500	500	..	..	.	300	200	250	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,050	.....	.....	15,050
54	Elberton *	6,296	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	6,600	.....	.....	6,600
55	Gainesville *	5,603	(a)	.....	..	..	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	5,892	.....	.....	5,892

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	GEORGIA—continued.																			
56	Griffin	$12,812	$1,800	.....	.....	$20	$324	$585	.....	$154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$178	$15,873	.....	.....	$15,873
57	Lagrange	13,055	1,560	$450	.....	.....	509	1,323	$245	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	17,958	$7,897	.....	25,855
58	Marietta	9,773	1,575	414	.....	.....	583	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,464	.....	$53	12,517
59	Milledgeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan*	9,175	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	10,565	.....	.....	10,565
61	Thomasville	11,305	1,500	297	$200	.....	300	200	168	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,070	2,000	.....	16,070
62	Waycross	11,645	2,200	(a)	.....	.....	326	451	444	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	15,542	.....	.....	15,542
	IDAHO.																			
63	Pocatello	20,197	2,400	1,971	.....	.....	1,326	11	.....	.....	$1,633	$662	$233	.....	.....	5,676	34,109	2,384	.....	36,493
	ILLINOIS.																			
64	Batavia	5,482	(a)	460	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,106	8,548	4,500	.....	13,048
65	Beardstown	14,500	1,750	1,465	100	15	850	250	375	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,305	.....	.....	21,305
	Belvidere:																			
66	North Side	8,425	1,600	910	.....	.....	1,500	250	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,999	14,834	3,015	.....	17,849
67	South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Blue Island	26,350	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,380	31,730	.....	3,000	34,730
69	Charleston	11,967	2,900	1,548	50	185	1,071	1,121	.....	1,463	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	21,444	.....	1,696	23,140
70	Chicago Heights*	20,570	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	23,070	3,540	500	27,110
71	Clinton	19,250	1,350	66,376	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,411	695	70	.....	.....	.....	203	29,460	7,114	5,000	41,574
72	Collinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	De Kalb	12,609	3,500	3,142	311	452	3,171	211	143	1,234	1,938	250	188	$732	.....	572	28,453	20,000	3,492	51,945
74	Duquoin*	11,566	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Edwardsville	12,105	1,400	918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	16,283	1,000	220	17,503

76	Effingham	8,016	(a)	1,035	30		1,447		62	623						11,213				11,213
77	Forest Park	9,204	1,100	1,860	100	35	928	184	90		889					2,671	17,061	9,062	2,000	28,123
78	Galena*	10,000	(a)																	
79	Harvey	14,668	1,800	2,127		20	675	365	1,000	308	1,485	555				475	23,538	35,215	2,000	60,753
80	Hoopeston*	17,665	(a)													2,081	19,746	1,402		21,148
81	La Grange	18,963	3,250	2,340	600		757	709	448	3,327	745	764				290	33,193	1,077		34,270
82	Litchfield	12,000	1,500	1,620			1,000		380	3,000	200					600	20,300		2,000	22,300
83	Macomb	16,285	1,500	1,840	50		635	31	297	602	450	276				1,090	23,056			23,056
84	Maywood	31,270	2,000	3,600	150		1,800	800	1,740	1,718	1,925	667				900	46,570	600	4,000	51,170
85	Mendota (East Side*)	5,149	(a)													1,408	6,557		1,000	7,557
86	Metropolis	9,000	(a)	700	30	60	300	300	200	500	640						11,730	11,530		23,260
87	Morris																			
88	Mount Carmel	11,602	(a)		194		3,389				307	142					15,634	2,086	7,720	25,420
89	Mount Vernon																			
90	Murphysboro	9,480	1,300	1,576	50		476	13	822	967						500	15,184			15,184
91	Normal*	9,847	(a)													2,611	12,458	1,421		13,879
92	Olney	10,100	1,200	1,160	25	180	3,321	57		2,307	375	650					19,385			19,385
93	Pana	16,971	(a)								240					7,010	24,221	11,900	4,000	40,121
94	Paris																			
95	Peru	13,729	1,500	2,300	120	55	112	90		362	1,355						19,623		2,000	21,623
96	Pontiac	13,663	1,100	1,860		90	101	631			2,700					2,241	22,386		2,000	24,386
97	Princeton	10,400	1,600	1,256		100	700	200	150	300							14,706		2,500	17,206
98	Spring Valley																			
	Sterling:																			
99	District No. 11	10,334	1,500	1,240	100	60	818			1,273	665			1,015		770	17,775	2,010		19,785
100	District No. 8	5,936	1,200	630			444		250	774							9,234	804		10,038
101	Sycamore	16,000	1,500	1,350	50	150	1,000	200	250	500	145					500	21,645		2,000	23,645
	Taylorville:																			
102	East Side	6,780	1,000	800	100	160	781	231	112	267	786					188	11,325		5,000	16,325
103	West Side*	7,875	(a)													4,053	11,928		1,000	12,928
104	Urbana																			
	INDIANA.																			
105	Bedford	22,585	3,575	1,755			1,600	250	468		2,010						32,243		2,000	34,243
106	Bloomington	31,095	1,900	1,450	185	150	1,777	927	241	385	1,912	2,067		810		874	43,773	15,608	4,500	63,881
107	Bluffton*	19,114	(a)													6,554	25,668	2,500	5,000	33,168
108	Connersville	18,345	3,400	2,000	300	300	400	50	150	100						6,714	31,759		5,500	37,259
109	Crawfordsville	21,322	3,510	1,980	69		1,377	50	790	597	1,117					5,076	35,888		3,000	38,888
110	Decatur*	13,000	(a)													3,512	16,512	1,000		17,512
111	East Chicago	28,537	2,100	3,245	330		1,613		360		3,000					20,086	59,271		4,000	63,271
112	Franklin	19,257	(a)	1,100	180	100	500	200	50	500							21,887	2,000	2,000	25,887
113	Garrett																			
114	Gas City	8,969	1,250	900			580		485	825	140						13,149	826	1,500	15,475
115	Greenfield	15,029	1,416	1,410	216	100	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	562					5,178	23,911	231	3,550	27,692
116	Greensburg	15,199	1,500	1,400	300		800	60		187						6,440	25,886		716	26,602
117	Hartford City	18,172	2,400	1,530	315	32	1,175		967	350	1,170			245		375	26,731		10,639	37,370
118	Laporte	27,356	2,100	3,036	600		2,457	1,000	318							2,071	38,938	7,174		46,112
119	Lawrenceburg*	11,802	(a)													2,178	13,980	1,500	1,000	16,480
120	Lebanon	14,654	2,080	1,073	499	192	900	136	249	308						2,243	22,334	5,000		27,334

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.
c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.
d Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	INDIANA—continued.																			
121	Linton	$13,378	$1,200	$1,035	.....	.....	$500	$100	$140	.....	$849	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,693	$24,895	$675	$1,000	$26,570
122	Madison*	22,482	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,482	3,500	.....	25,982
123	Martinsville	15,285	2,630	1,860	.....	.....	925	200	171	$1,800	425	.....	$500	$2,188	.....	.....	25,984	.....	1,500	27,484
124	Mishawaka*	21,278	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,722	28,000	6,001	3,000	37,001
125	Montpelier	8,069	1,200	910	.....	.....	323	.....	195	.....	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	12,020	.....	2,001	14,021
126	Mount Vernon	17,545	1,800	1,568	.....	$400	750	30	70	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,206	27,369	.....	5,161	32,530
127	Noblesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Plymouth	13,580	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,512	22,384	.....	.....	22,384
129	Portland	16,411	1,500	1,386	$144	.....	660	98	967	427	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,072	26,115	.....	.....	26,115
130	Princeton	21,254	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,366	29,320	3,048	6,230	38,598
131	Rushville	15,513	1,400	1,848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,939	44,700	.....	.....	44,700
132	Seymour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Tipton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	Valparaiso	21,920	4,985	1,140	360	360	650	500	869	1,000	2,149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,933	.....	.....	33,933
135	Warsaw	13,253	(a)	1,395	.....	175	800	25	400	1,250	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,833	1,000	3,000	39,833
136	Whiting	19,520	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,984	32,504	9,182	.....	41,686
	IOWA.																			
137	Albia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	Atlantic	14,985	2,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Cedar Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Centerville	20,744	1,600	1,900	75	45	1,127	197	196	.....	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,384	27,976	1,930	.....	29,906
141	Charlton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Charles City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,154	.....	3,000	27,154
143	Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

144	Clarinda																			
145	Decorah	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691		966	779					439	18,199	2,000	1,000	21,199
146	Fairfield	13,413	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223	1,962	1,170					247	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
147	Grinnell	17,145	1,600	2,355	75		1,515	2,066	200	1,264	2,040					394	28,654		11,000	39,654
148	Le Mars*	15,912	(a)													5,038	20,950		1,779	22,729
149	Marion	11,705	2,095	1,665		315	(c)	3,638	(c)	(c)	831	$145		317		146	20,857			20,857
150	Missouri Valley*	11,911	(a)													5,761	17,672		2,000	19,672
151	Mount Pleasant*	13,275	(a)													439	13,714	2,800	2,950	19,464
152	Newton*	12,381	(a)													4,404	16,785	5,900		22,685
153	Oelwein	15,139	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	150		985					2,532	22,861			22,861
154	Perry	14,913	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203		250					1,075	19,275	1,496	3,782	24,553
155	Red Oak																			
156	Washington	16,195	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580					594	23,932		3,000	26,932
157	Webster City	14,500	1,800	1,860	100		1,600	250	200	200	1,200						21,710		6,000	27,710
	KANSAS.																			
158	Argentine*	16,803	(a)													2,764	19,567	3,025	1,000	23,592
159	Arkansas City	16,560	1,300	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947						31,627		9,802	41,429
160	Cherryvale	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437					31	16,044	1,080	3,252	20,376
161	Concordia	8,287	1,350	1,260		45	960	301	280	3,521	320					3,205	19,529			19,529
162	Galena*	11,681	(a)													7,181	18,862		4,000	22,862
163	Horton	6,360	1,100	942	60		462	65	155	933						629	10,705		1,000	11,705
164	Junction City	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350					4,021	26,619		2,000	28,619
165	Manhattan																			
166	Newton	15,309	1,500													7,831	24,640			24,640
167	Osawatomie	7,847	1,000	960		125	750	225	56	465	1,200						12,628		1,903	14,531
168	Ottawa	16,399	1,500	1,542	240		640	982		1,272	467	487				935	24,464		4,105	28,569
169	Rosedale	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	238		1,729	2,909						22,020	866		22,886
170	Salina*	20,000	(a)														20,000	16,000		36,000
171	Wellington																			
172	Winfield	17,225	(a)													2,171	19,396	3,500		22,896
	KENTUCKY.																			
173	Ashland*	17,389	(a)													2,546	19,935	879	13,500	34,314
174	Bellevue*	13,774	(a)													3,496	17,270	18,818		36,088
175	Danville																			
176	Dayton																			
177	Georgetown																			
178	Madisonville																			
179	Maysville																			
180	Middlesboro*	9,081	(a)													1,050	10,131	30,000		40,131
181	Paris	7,955	(a)	848	75	240	239		1,032	155		200				405	11,149	45,000		56,149
182	Richmond	11,608	1,500	778	100		485		547	588						1,050	16,656	1,677		18,333
183	Somerset	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700	3,240						17,808		6,500	24,308
184	Winchester																			

* Statistics of 1906-7.
[a] Included in column 2
[b] Included in column 19
[c] Included in column 8.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	LOUISIANA.																			
185	Alexandria																			
186	Crowley *	$12,100	(a)													$900	$13,000			$13,000
187	Donaldsonville	7,250	$500	$700			$500	$250	$300							500	10,000			10,000
188	Houma																			
189	Monroe	*15,790	(a)	1,000	$450		192		125	$1,125							18,682			18,682
	MAINE.																			
190	Belfast	11,847	1,000	694		$60	927	1,167	12	815					$1,487	357	18,366			18,366
191	Brewer	10,892	450	1,146		120	2,352	1,348	598	1,073					86	37	18,102	$18,750		36,852
192	Brunswick	16,413	1,032	735	46	156	2,535	1,119	85	854							22,975			22,975
193	Eastport																			
194	Ellsworth																			
195	Gardiner	14,178	400	1,591	77		2,488	1,251	210	2,779				$1,088	144,	523	24,729			24,729
196	Houlton *	15,000	(a)													3,000	18,000			18,000
197	Old Town	12,891	(a)	1,671			1,925	1,344		1,523					484		19,838			19,838
198	Saco	12,737	1,000	1,324			2,064	1,228	135	721					1,191		20,400			20,400
199	Sanford	16,119	2,325	1,224			1,656	2,056	(b)	3,756					1,321		28,457			28,457
200	Skowhegan	11,149	1,150	1,100	100		2,000	744	400	7,500				453		1,726	26,322			26,322
201	South Portland	16,127	1,000	1,766				995	300							2,483	22,671			22,671
202	Westbrook *	19,425	(a)													1,761	21,186			21,186
	MARYLAND.																			
203	Cambridge																			
204	Frostburg	10,800	2,000	550		500	800	250	720	300						300	15,620			15,620
205	Salisbury *	9,628	(a)													5,927	15,555			15,555

	MASSACHUSETTS.																			
206	Abington	15,933	1,033	2,140			885	2,070		1,427					930	1,702	26,120			26,120
207	Amherst	12,627	1,650	807			1,473	1,326		1,075		$170			872	845	20,845			20,845
208	Andover	24,690	1,900	2,285			2,047	1,783		4,775						209	37,689			37,689
209	Athol	16,393	2,840	2,207		30	2,170	2,523		494				604	1,716	1,263	30,240	1,045		31,285
210	Barnstable	14,694	2,100	1,454			1,904	1,267		1,353						598	23,370	7,666		31,036
211	Belmont *	16,246	(a)													8,600	24,846	241		25,087
212	Blackstone	14,653	888	1,053		60	1,000	692									18,346			18,346
213	Braintree	22,003	1,600	3,040		200	2,247	1,892		1,560					1,881	474	34,897			34,897
214	Bridgewater *	24,955	(a)													4,548	29,503	1,543		31,046
215	Canton	11,801	1,800	1,785			1,435	2,028		786					115		19,750		$62	19,812
216	Chelmsford	13,381	1,844	1,733		520	1,839	1,128		1,046		39			965	241	22,736	5,306	3,377	31,419
217	Concord	22,584	2,057	1,720	150	4,061	2,187	2,440		1,015						1,464	37,678			37,678
218	Dedham	39,650	2,200	4,107	615	187	3,296	3,236	232	3,234					511	1,019	58,287			58,287
219	Easthampton	15,418	1,700	1,569	107	19	1,777	1,132	72	1,309						1,271	24,374			24,374
220	Easton	19,062	(a)	2,001		275	1,720	2,433		622					1,880		27,993			27,993
221	Fairhaven	12,877	2,400	1,530		120	1,129	631		256					1,484	622	21,049	600	141	21,790
222	Franklin	13,466	1,000	2,157	50		2,045	2,616		986					2,891	596	25,807			25,807
223	Grafton	11,643	1,594	1,632		149	1,879	1,388		1,086					3,448	291	23,110			23,110
224	Great Barrington	16,902	1,608	1,960		26	2,649	2,343	256	622				57	1,026	1,154	28,603			28,603
225	Hingham *	18,182	(a)													9,364	27,546			27,546
226	Hudson	15,887	1,500	1,633		183	2,331	1,485		693				461	790	691	25,654			25,654
227	Ipswich *	10,429	(a)													7,394	17,823			17,823
228	Lee	9,920	720	1,076			1,228	1,109		143		733				289	15,218		109	15,327
229	Lexington	18,006	1,700	2,485	200	275	3,187	2,010		451					2,863	970	32,147	450	598	33,195
230	Ludlow	12,409	950	1,928		225	1,642	1,004	267	1,906				183	1,645	434	22,593	5,998		28,591
231	Mansfield	12,570	1,385	1,273		200	1,748	2,164		464						1,366	21,170			21,170
232	Marblehead	22,770	1,385	2,030		100	1,156	2,443		793					143	593	31,413	3,686		35,099
233	Maynard *	14,616	(a)													4,936	19,652			19,652
234	Middleboro	22,466	(a)	2,079			2,138	1,839	948	1,026						489	30,985			30,985
235	Millbury	11,043	760	948		11	1,563	1,318	150						333	741	16,867	552		17,419
236	Milton	47,724	2,475	5,423	483	217	4,591	3,889		3,612		223		482	1,632	1,590	72,341			72,341
237	Monson	12,257	1,200	642		50	1,002	1,045	120	638					246	187	17,387			17,387
238	Montague	20,953	1,800	2,155		178	3,406	2,443		1,199					2,818	902	35,854			35,854
239	Needham	15,388	1,000	1,939	75	180	2,872	1,211		2,691					446	1,508	27,310			27,310
240	North Andover	16,970	900	1,765	100	100	1,964	2,114		2,381						386	26,680			26,680
241	North Attleboro	22,263	1,858													10,761	34,882			34,882
242	Northbridge	20,194	750	2,434		200	4,413	1,892		3,853							33,736			33,736
243	North Brookfield																			
244	Norwood	28,041	(a)	3,246		160	3,151	2,682		3,462		2,717				552	44,011	2,103		46,114
245	Orange	14,292	1,658	1,811	25	2,831	1,524	2,012	275	594	$632					549	26,203	11,871	2,000	40,074
246	Palmer																			
247	Provincetown	10,566	1,255	783		94	992	1,438		726							15,854			15,854
248	Randolph *	8,368	(a)													6,923	15,291			15,291
249	Reading	21,290	973	2,843		40	3,693	2,037	1,125	1,118					570	1,378	35,067			35,067
250	Rockland	17,945	1,000	1,781			1,747	2,097		638					89	1,303	26,600	1,000		27,600
251	Rockport	10,206	1,599	1,076		100	1,400	1,199	110	377						2,910	18,977			18,977
252	Saugus	21,710	1,040	3,388	60	100	4,109	2,931	300	886						156	34,680			34,680
253	South Hadley	13,095	1,313	1,540		147	2,023	1,183		810				62	1,150	1,032	22,355	2,842	990	26,187
254	Spencer	16,608	2,613	2,383	49	16	1,581	1,394	206	2,433						322	27,605			27,605
255	Stoneham	19,843	1,500	2,462			3,058	1,667		875						675	30,080			30,080

* Statistics of 1906–7

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																			
256	Stoughton	$13,176	$700	$1,501	.....	.....	$1,801	$1,034	$87	$497	.....	.....	.....	$961	$233	$831	$20,821	.....	.....	$20,821
257	Swampscott	20,585	1,850	2,230	$180	$185	2,727	2,368	121	3,321	.....	$437	.....	.....	.....	826	34,830	.....	.....	34,830
258	Warren	8,904	1,807	1,212	.....	139	1,010	1,102	.....	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,264	24	17,369	.....	.....	17,369
259	Wellesley	30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380	.....	675	.....	2,350	.....	.....	1,000	902	47,087	$2,325	.....	49,412
260	Westboro	10,806	600	1,073	.....	150	1,567	760	487	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,017	17,379	22,951	.....	40,330
261	Whitman	20,701	1,000	2,668	50	280	2,112	2,859	247	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,162	.....	.....	30,162
262	Williamstown	13,608	1,200	1,829	.....	.....	2,247	867	120	730	$1,768	.....	.....	549	117	818	23,853	.....	.....	23,853
263	Winchendon *	16,455	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,444	26,899	1,900	.....	28,799
264	Winthrop	30,070	2,000	2,840	75	200	2,353	4,209	1,296	1,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,350	97,000	.....	141,350
	MICHIGAN.																			
265	Albion	17,249	(a)	1,170	150	100	1,740	500	110	500	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,239	2,879	$4,000	29,118
266	Benton Harbor	20,974	2,400	2,728	200	53	1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	34,755	19,792	5,000	59,547
267	Bessemer *	16,650	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	22,650	45,000	.....	67,650
268	Big Rapids	12,682	1,500	1,669	150	16	1,395	467	311	1,437	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	530	20,204	.....	.....	20,204
269	Cadillac	23,963	1,750	2,773	183	.....	1,591	2,183	313	1,674	160	315	$338	.....	.....	.....	35,243	2,948	.....	38,191
270	Charlotte	13,665	1,650	1,707	.....	.....	1,005	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	4,222	22,462	10,688	.....	33,150
271	Cheboygan	16,432	1,350	1,718	390	.....	(b)	1,657	.....	.....	3,257	.....	950	.....	.....	3,130	28,884	49,512	.....	78,396
272	Coldwater	19,705	1,500	1,933	200	100	2,242	2,079	106	3,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	31,720	.....	.....	31,720
273	Dowagiac *	15,289	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,924	23,213	.....	12,000	35,213
274	Grand Haven	16,265	1,650	1,560	180	57	932	1,546	104	.....	1,203	.....	499	293	.....	216	24,505	.....	.....	24,505
275	Hancock	17,750	2,400	1,879	300	300	1,505	759	535	2,965	581	535	253	.....	.....	1,384	31,146	.....	1,000	32,146
276	Hillsdale	16,511	(a)	1,988	.....	.....	2,810	.....	387	1,753	24,100	.....	.....	901	.....	395	48,845	7,928	.....	56,773
277	Houghton	30,702	2,000	3,835	1,260	450	3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250	.....	536	.....	1,444	9,223	65,072	.....	2,500	67,572
278	Ionia	16,082	1,400	1,363	100	1,755	.....	.....	150	1,843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,473	26,165	.....	.....	26,165

279	Ludington	25,283	(a)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615		111			2,709	38,486		2,000	40,486
280	Manistique																			
281	Marine City	7,775	1,250	1,588	107	150	786	782	60	909	671		19	308			14,405		3,000	17,405
282	Marshall	14,025	1,600	1,190	100		1,391	795		2,485	380		356			849	23,171		3,000	26,171
283	Monroe	13,116		1,430			965	1,140	227	893	300					1,398	19,569	8,500	500	28,569
284	Mount Clemens	22,613	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,660	500	120	1,000	660		2,142				33,010	8,000	3,000	44,010
285	Mount Pleasant*	10,139	(a)													7,613	17,752	855	500	19,107
286	Negaunee*	22,612	(a)													37,328	59,935		3,675	63,610
287	Niles	12,971	1,600	1,520	215	40	1,272	40	48	843						958	19,507	5,640		25,147
288	Norway	17,379	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756			5,885		205				33,626	6,659		40,285
289	Petoskey	16,204	2,350	1,700	150		1,332	544	648	1,609	701		180			842	26,260	511	1,000	27,771
290	St. Joseph	17,477	1,755	1,560	150	242	850	1,975	230	869	455						25,563	844	1,000	27,407
291	South Haven	13,991	1,400	1,199			786	159		943	141					1,089	19,708		1,276	20,984
292	Three Rivers*	14,362	(a)													9,853	24,215		11,676	35,891
293	Wyandotte	17,634	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077						28,781			28,781
294	Ypsilanti	17,817	2,000	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320		314	298		302	27,858	4,000	2,000	33,858
	MINNESOTA.																			
295	Albert Lea	16,173	2,000	2,085	425	100	1,830	1,328	350	1,507	1,600	466				2,227	30,151		1,500	31,651
296	Anoka	12,162	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334					704	21,109			21 109
297	Austin	20,884	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431	567				1,725	30,132	31,207	131	61,470
298	Crookston*	19,507	(a)													11,467	30,974	5,879		36,853
299	Ely	21,736	2,000	3,564	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852					1,536	1,957	45,032	7,448	21,505	73,985
300	Eveleth	25,066	2,200	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,591		502	591		562	9,570	52,748	18,725	811	72,284
301	Fergus Falls	16,933	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195					2,268	30,001	1,994		31,995
302	Hastings																			
303	Little Falls	15,885	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,643	1,485						26,088	500	1,417	28,005
304	Moorhead	13,182	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303	252	106			3,328	23,934		2,500	26,434
305	New Ulm	11,675	1,800	1,100	150		1,031		384	2,960	449						19,549	13,788	7,000	40,337
306	Owatonna	17,896	1,800	1,830	200	90	900	325			1,920					4,228	29,189			29,189
307	Rochester	20,697	(a)	2,260		180	1,670	1,637	910	4,519	8					671	32,552			32,552
308	St. Peter	9,388	1,500	1,189		300	1,322	611		953	2,013	627				453	18,356	23,684		42,040
309	Virginia																			
310	Willmar	12,600	1,800	1,455			1,500	500	100	3,500	1,000						22,455	3,500		25,955
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
311	Biloxi*	11,500	(a)													2,500	14,000			14,000
312	Canton	8,531	(a)	325	47		137									456	9,426	592		10,018
313	Corinth*	10,000	(a)													800	10,800			10,800
314	Laurel	17,244	1,995	927	315	1,029	432	279	(b)							1,000	23,221			23,221
315	McComb	9,600	2,000	700			200		100	500						175	13,275	1,000	1,000	15,275
316	Water Valley	7,500	(a)	388			331		375	113							8,707	40,000		48,707
317	Yazoo City																			
	MISSOURI.																			
318	Aurora*	8,720	(a)													2,626	11,346		1,000	12,346
319	Boonville	9,440	1,500	925	145	50	738			531						580	13,909			13,909
320	Brookfield*	14,000	(a)													1,000	15,000	2,000	3,000	20,000

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ALABAMA.																			
1	Eufaula*	$6,668	(a)				$277			$245						$623	$7,291			$7,291
2	Florence	6,258	$1,200	$403												278	8,661		$6	8,667
3	Gadsden	13,910	1,700	470					(b)	1,288							17,368			17,368
4	Girard																			
5	New Decatur	10,765	(a)	539	$215		280		$952		$718					1,322	14,791			14,791
6	Opelika																			
7	Phoenix*	2,750	(a)																	
8	Pratt City	9,175	1,100		100		150		273	679						1,023	12,500			12,500
9	Talladega	5,610	1,200	360			427		30		1,200					50	8,877			8,877
10	Troy																			
11	Tuscaloosa*	11,085	(a)													1,693	12,778	$643		13,421
12	Woodlawn	11,049	1,500	958			248	$80	41	50						524	15,350			15,350
	ARIZONA.																			
13	Douglas																			
14	Prescott																			
	ARKANSAS.																			
15	Fayetteville																			
16	Helena																			
17	Jonesboro																			
18	Paragould																			
19	Texarkana	11,699	1,800	710			994	393	470	395	3,014					749	20,115			20,115

	CALIFORNIA.																			
20	**Bakersfield**	22,150	(a)	2,408	300	..	742	338	271	324	.....	$1,191	$305	$464	.....	334	30,107	.....	.....	30,107
21	**Grass Valley***	15,000	(a)	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,492	19,492	1,200	.....	20,692
22	**Napa***	21,300	(a)	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,134	26,434	.....	.....	26,434
23	**Petaluma**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	**Pomona***	21,675	(a)	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,604	30,279	1,630	.....	31,909
25	**Redlands***	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,371	.....	13,000	98,371
26	**San Rafael**	18,120	1,850	2,322	400	$190	677	226	100	189	.....	1,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,361	800	.....	26,161
27	**Santa Ana**	51,793	2,200	2,900	700	..	958	1,500	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354	62,548	.....	6,580	69,128
28	**Santa Clara**	12,632	840	70	..	60	382	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,932	.....	.....	16,932
29	**Santa Cruz**	37,530	4,200	3,312	..	..	677	1,957	798	1,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150	742	50,746	12,054	.....	62,800
30	**Watsonville**	18,825	2,300	1,610	..	25	600	1,000	500	2,300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	27,460	2,000	.....	29,460
	COLORADO.																			
31	**Canon City**	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	90	865	802	122	1,352	4,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	995	37,261	1,250	.....	38,511
32	**Florence**	14,500	1,500	2,000	400	230	2,000	540	300	1,000	1,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	746	25,169	.....	.....	25,169
33	**Grand Junction**	33,865	2,000	2,500	800	400	2,000	3,500	2,200	2,750	2,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,224	53,757	15,000	5,000	73,757
34	**Salida**	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90	842	76	.....	1,451	1,803	.....	526	770	.....	.....	25,535	.....	.....	25,535
35	**Trinidad**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	**Victor**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																			
37	**Bristol**	31,878	900	(c)	..	..	4,466	441	.....	1,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,654	47,287	6,191	5,300	58,778
38	**Putnam**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	**Rockville**	20,785	(a)	1,260	..	..	1,565	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,410	.....	.....	24,410
40	**Southington***	16,777	(a)	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,259	22,036	.....	.....	22,036
41	**South Norwalk**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	**Wallingford**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	**West Haven**	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	**Winsted**	13,912	1,450	1,062	246	..	876	763	.....	1,676	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,194	21,622	.....	10,000	31,622
	FLORIDA.																			
45	**Lake City**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	**Live Oak***	6,770	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	7,295	.....	.....	7,295
47	**Ocala**	6,760	(a)	240	.....	160	50	.....	75	2,415	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,800	8,000	.....	17,800
48	**Palatka**	19,220	1,477	150	.....	.....	.....	320	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	23,793	.....	.....	23,793
49	**St. Augustine**	15,864	1,413	357	.....	.....	104	27	160	711	222	420	.....	.....	320	3,222	22,820	.....	.....	22,820
	GEORGIA.																			
50	**Albany**	11,520	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	13,920	.....	.....	13,920
51	**Cordele**	6,410	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,740	9,350	.....	.....	9,350
52	**Dalton**	7,204	(a)	277	.....	.....	200	.....	210	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8,291	.....	.....	8,291
53	**Dublin**	12,000	1,500	500	.....	.....	300	200	250	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,050	.....	.....	15,050
54	**Elberton***	6,296	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	6,600	.....	.....	6,600
55	**Gainesville***	5,603	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	5,892	.....	.....	5,892

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	GEORGIA—continued.																			
56	Griffin	$12,812	$1,800	.....	.....	$20	$324	$585	.....	$154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$178	$15,873	.....	.....	$15,873
57	Lagrange	13,055	1,560	$450	.....	.....	509	1,523	$245	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	17,958	$7,897	.....	25,855
58	Marietta	9,773	1,575	414	.....	.....	583	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,464	.....	$53	12,517
59	Milledgeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan*	9,175	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	10,565	.....	.....	10,565
61	Thomasville	11,305	1,500	297	$200	.....	300	200	168	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,070	2,000	.....	16,070
62	Waycross	11,645	2,200	(a)	.....	.....	326	451	444	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	15,542	.....	.....	15,542
	IDAHO.																			
63	Pocatello	20,197	2,400	1,971	.....	.....	1,326	11	.....	.....	$1,633	$662	$233	.....	.....	5,676	34,109	2,384	.....	36,493
	ILLINOIS.																			
64	Batavia	5,482	(a)	460	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,106	8,548	4,500	.....	13,048
65	Beardstown	14,500	1,750	1,465	100	15	850	250	375	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,305	.....	.....	21,305
	Belvidere:																			
66	North Side	8,425	1,600	910	.....	.....	1,500	250	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,999	14,834	3,015	.....	17,849
67	South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Blue Island	26,350	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,380	31,730	.....	3,000	34,730
69	Charleston	11,967	2,900	1,548	50	185	1,071	1,121	.....	1,463	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	21,444	.....	1,696	23,140
70	Chicago Heights*	20,570	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	23,070	3,540	500	27,110
71	Clinton	19,250	1,350	b6,376	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,411	695	70	.....	.....	.....	203	29,460	7,114	5,000	41,574
72	Collinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	De Kalb	12,609	3,500	3,142	311	452	3,171	211	143	1,234	1,938	250	188	$732	.....	572	28,453	20,000	3,492	51,945
74	Duquoin*	11,566	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Edwardsville	12,105	1,400	918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	16,283	1,000	220	17,503

76	Effingham	8,016	(a)	1,035	30	..	1,447	.....	62	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,213	.....	.....	11,213
77	Forest Park	9,204	1,100	1,860	100	35	928	184	90	.....	889	.....	.....	.....	2,671	17,061	9,062	2,000	28,123
78	Galena*	10,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Harvey	14,668	1,800	2,127	.....	20	675	365	1,000	308	1,485	555	.....	.....	475	23,538	35,215	2,000	60,753
80	Hoopeston*	17,665	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,081	19,746	1,402	.....	21,148
81	La Grange	18,963	3,250	2,340	600	..	757	709	448	3,327	745	764	.....	.....	290	33,193	1,077	.....	34,270
82	Litchfield	12,000	1,500	1,620	.....	..	1,000	.....	380	3,000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	20,300	.....	2,000	22,300
83	Macomb	16,285	1,500	1,840	50	..	635	31	297	602	450	276	.....	.....	1,090	23,056	.....	.....	23,056
84	Maywood	31,270	2,000	3,600	150	..	1,800	800	1,740	1,718	1,925	667	.....	.....	900	46,570	600	4,000	51,170
85	Mendota (East Side*)	5,149	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,408	6,557	.....	1,000	7,557
86	Metropolis	9,000	(a)	700	30	60	300	300	200	500	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,730	11,530	.....	23,260
87	Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Mount Carmel	11,602	(a)	.....	194	..	c3,389	.....	.....	.....	307	142	.....	.....	.....	15,634	2,066	7,720	25,420
89	Mount Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	Murphysboro	9,480	1,300	1,576	50	..	476	13	822	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	15,184	.....	.....	15,184
91	Normal*	9,847	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,611	12,458	1,421	.....	13,879
92	Olney	10,100	1,200	1,160	25	180	c3,321	57	.....	2,307	375	650	.....	.....	.....	19,385	.....	.....	19,385
93	Pana	16,971	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	7,010	24,221	11,900	4,000	40,121
94	Paris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Peru	13,729	1,500	2,300	120	55	112	90	.....	362	1,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,623	.....	2,000	21,623
96	Pontiac	13,663	1,100	1,860	.....	90	101	631	.....	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....	2,241	22,386	.....	2,000	24,386
97	Princeton	10,400	1,600	1,256	.....	100	700	200	150	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,706	.....	2,500	17,206
98	Spring Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sterling:																		
99	District No. 11	10,334	1,500	1,240	100	60	818	.....	.....	1,273	665	.....	.....	1,015	770	17,775	2,010	.....	19,785
100	District No. 8	5,936	1,200	630	.....	..	444	.....	250	774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,234	804	.....	10,038
101	Sycamore	16,000	1,500	1,350	50	150	1,000	200	250	500	145	.....	.....	.....	500	21,645	.....	2,000	23,645
	Taylorville:																		
102	East Side	6,780	1,000	800	100	160	781	231	112	267	786	.....	.....	.....	188	11,325	.....	5,000	16,325
103	West Side*	7,875	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053	11,928	.....	1,000	12,928
104	Urbana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	INDIANA.																		
105	Bedford	22,585	3,575	1,755	.....	.....	1,600	250	468	.....	2,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,243	.....	2,000	34,243
106	Bloomington	31,095	1,900	1,450	185	150	1,777	927	241	385	1,912	2,067	.....	810	874	42,773	15,608	4,500	63,881
107	Bluffton*	19,	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,554	25,668	2,500	5,000	33,168
108	Connersville	18,345	3,400	2,000	300	300	400	50	150	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,714	31,759	.....	5,500	37,259
109	Crawfordsville	21,322	3,510	1,980	60	.....	1,377	50	790	597	1,117	.....	.....	.....	5,076	35,888	.....	3,000	38,888
110	Decatur*	13,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,512	16,512	1,000	.....	17,512
111	East Chicago	28,537	2,100	3,245	330	.....	1,613	.....	360	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	20,086	59,271	.....	4,000	63,271
112	Franklin	19,257	(a)	1,100	180	100	500	200	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,887	2,000	2,000	25,887
113	Garrett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	Gas City	8,969	1,250	900	.....	.....	580	.....	485	825	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,149	826	1,500	15,475
115	Greenfield	15,029	1,416	1,410	216	100	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	562	.....	.....	.....	5,178	23,911	231	3,550	27,692
116	Greensburg	15,199	1,500	1,400	300	.....	800	60	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,440	25,856	.....	716	26,602
117	Hartford City	18,172	2,400	1,530	315	32	1,175	.....	967	350	1,170	.....	.....	245	375	26,731	.....	10,639	37,370
118	Laporte	27,356	2,100	3,036	600	.....	2,457	1,000	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,071	38,938	7,174	.....	46,112
119	Lawrenceburg*	11,802	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,178	13,980	1,500	1,000	16,480
120	Lebanon	14,654	2,080	1,073	499	192	900	136	249	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,243	22,334	5,000	.....	27,334

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.
c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.
d Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	INDIANA—continued.																			
121	Linton	$13,378	$1,200	$1,035	.....	.....	$500	$100	$140	.....	$849	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7,693	$24,895	$675	$1,000	$26,570
122	Madison*	22,482	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,482	3,500	.....	25,982
123	Martinsville	15,285	2,630	1,860	.....	.....	925	200	171	$1,800	425	.....	$500	$2,188	.....	.....	25,984	.....	1,500	27,484
124	Mishawaka*	21,278	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,722	28,000	6,001	3,000	37,001
125	Montpelier	8,069	1,200	910	.....	.....	323	.....	195	.....	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	12,020	.....	2,001	14,021
126	Mount Vernon	17,345	1,800	1,568	.....	$400	750	30	70	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,206	27,369	.....	5,161	32,530
127	Noblesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Plymouth	13,580	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,512	22,384	.....	.....	22,384
129	Portland	16,411	1,500	1,386	$144	.....	660	98	967	427	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,072	26,115	.....	.....	26,115
130	Princeton	21,254	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,366	29,320	3,048	6,230	38,598
131	Rushville	15,513	1,400	1,848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,939	44,700	.....	.....	44,700
132	Seymour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Tipton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	Valparaiso	21,920	4,985	1,140	360	360	650	500	869	1,000	2,149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,933	.....	.....	33,933
135	Warsaw	13,253	(a)	1,395	.....	175	800	25	400	1,250	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,833	1,000	3,000	39,833
136	Whiting	19,520	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,984	32,504	9,182	.....	41,686
	IOWA.																			
137	Albia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	Atlantic	14,985	2,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Cedar Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Centerville	20,744	1,600	1,900	75	45	1,127	197	196	.....	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,384	27,976	1,930	.....	29,906
141	Chariton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Charles City*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,154	.....	3,000	27,154
143	Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

144	Clarinda																			
145	Decorah	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691		966	779					439	18,199	2,000	1,000	21,199
146	Fairfield	13,413	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223	1,962	1,170					247	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
147	Grinnell	17,145	1,600	2,355	75		1,515	2,066	200	1,264	2,040					394	28,654		11,000	39,654
148	Le Mars*	15,912	(a)													5,038	20,950		1,779	22,729
149	Marion	11,705	2,095	1,665		315	(c)	3,638	(c)	(c)	831	$145		317		146	20,857			20,857
150	Missouri Valley*	11,911	(a)													5,761	17,672		2,000	19,672
151	Mount Pleasant*	13,275	(a)													439	13,714	2,800	2,950	19,464
152	Newton*	12,381	(a)													4,404	16,785	5,900		22,685
153	Oelwein	15,139	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	150		985					2,532	22,861			22,861
154	Perry	14,913	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203		250					1,075	19,275	1,496	3,782	24,553
155	Red Oak																			
156	Washington	16,195	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580					594	23,932		3,000	26,932
157	Webster City	14,500	1,800	1,860	100		1,600	250	200	200	1,200						21,710		6,000	27,710
	KANSAS.																			
158	Argentine*	16,803	(a)													2,764	19,567	3,025	1,000	23,592
159	Arkansas City	16,560	1,300	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947						31,627		9,802	41,429
160	Cherryvale	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437					31	16,044	1,080	3,252	20,376
161	Concordia	8,287	1,350	1,260		45	960	301	280	3,521	320					3,205	19,529			19,529
162	Galena*	11,681	(a)													7,181	18,862		4,000	22,862
163	Horton	6,360	1,100	942	60		462	65	155	933						629	10,705		1,000	11,705
164	Junction City	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350					4,021	26,619		2,000	28,619
165	Manhattan																			
166	Newton	15,309	1,500													7,831	24,640			24,640
167	Osawatomie	7,847	1,000	960		125	750	225	56	465	1,200						12,628		1,903	14,531
168	Ottawa	16,399	1,500	1,542	240		640	982		1,272	467	487				935	24,464		4,105	28,569
169	Rosedale	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	238		1,729	2,909						22,020	866		22,886
170	Salina*	20,000	(a)														20,000	16,000		36,000
171	Wellington																			
172	Winfield	17,225	(a)													2,171	19,396	3,500		22,896
	KENTUCKY.																			
173	Ashland*	17,389	(a)													2,546	19,935	879	13,500	34,314
174	Bellevue*	13,774	(a)													3,496	17,270	18,818		36,088
175	Danville																			
176	Dayton																			
177	Georgetown																			
178	Madisonville																			
179	Maysville																			
180	Middlesboro*	9,081	(a)													1,050	10,131	30,000		40,131
181	Paris	7,955	(a)	848	75	240	239		1,032	155		200				405	11,149	45,000		56,149
182	Richmond	11,608	1,500	778	100		485		547	588						1,050	16,656	1,677		18,333
183	Somerset	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700	3,240						17,808		6,500	24,308
184	Winchester																			

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Included in column 2
[b] Included in column 19
[c] Included in column 8.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	LOUISIANA.																			
185	Alexandria																			
186	Crowley *	$12,100	(a)													$900	$13,000			$13,000
187	Donaldsonville	7,250	$500	$700			$500	$250	$300							500	10,000			10,000
188	Houma																			
189	Monroe	*15,790	(a)	1,000	$450		192		125	$1,125							18,682			18,682
	MAINE.																			
190	Belfast	11,847	1,000	694		$60	927	1,167	12	815					$1,487	357	18,366			18,366
191	Brewer	10,892	450	1,146		120	2,352	1,348	598	1,073					86	37	18,102	$18,750		36,852
192	Brunswick	16,413	1,032	735	46	156	2,535	1,119	85	854							22,975			22,975
193	Eastport																			
194	Ellsworth																			
195	Gardiner	14,178	400	1,591	77		2,488	1,251	210	2,779				$1,088	144	523	24,729			24,729
196	Houlton *	15,000	(a)													3,000	18,000			18,000
197	Old Town	12,891	(a)	1,671			1,925	1,344		1,523					484		19,838			19,838
198	Saco	12,737	1,000	1,324			2,064	1,228	135	721					1,191		20,400			20,400
199	Sanford	16,119	2,325	1,224			1,656	2,056	(b)	3,756					1,321		28,457			28,457
200	Skowhegan	11,149	1,150	1,100	100		2,000	744	400	7,500				453		1,726	26,322			26,322
201	South Portland	16,127	1,000	1,766				995	300							2,483	22,671			22,671
202	Westbrook *	19,425	(a)													1,761	21,186			21,186
	MARYLAND.																			
203	Cambridge																			
204	Frostburg	10,800	2,000	550		500	800	250	720	300						300	15,620			15,620
205	Salisbury *	9,628	(a)													5,927	15,555			15,555

	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
206	Abington	15,933	1,033	2,140			885	2,070		1,427					930	1,702	26,120			26,120
207	Amherst	12,627	1,650	807			1,473	1,326		1,075		$170			872	845	20,845			20,845
208	Andover	24,690	1,900	2,285			2,047	1,783		4,775						209	37,689			37,689
209	Athol	16,393	2,840	2,207		30	2,170	2,523		494				604	1,716	1,263	30,240	1,045		31,285
210	Barnstable	14,694	2,100	1,454			1,904	1,267		1,353						598	23,370	7,666		31,036
211	Belmont *	16,246	(a)													8,600	24,846	241		25,087
212	Blackstone	14,653	888	1,053		60	1,000	692									18,346			18,346
213	Braintree	22,003	1,600	3,040		200	2,247	1,892		1,560					1,881	474	34,897			34,897
214	Bridgewater *	24,955	(a)													4,548	29,503	1,543		31,046
215	Canton	11,801	1,800	1,785			1,435	2,028		786					115		19,750		$62	19,812
216	Chelmsford	13,381	1,844	1,733		520	1,839	1,128		1,046		39			965	241	22,736	5,306	3,377	31,419
217	Concord	22,584	2,057	1,720	150	4,061	2,187	2,440		1,015						1,464	37,678			37,678
218	Dedham	39,650	2,200	4,107	615	187	3,296	3,236	232	8,234					511	1,019	58,287			58,287
219	Easthampton	15,418	1,700	1,569	107	19	1,777	1,132	72	1,309						1,271	24,374			24,374
220	Easton	19,062	(a)	2,001		275	1,720	2,433		622					1,880		27,993			27,993
221	Fairhaven	12,877	2,400	1,530		120	1,129	631		256					1,484	622	21,049	600	141	21,790
222	Franklin	13,466	1,000	2,157	50		2,045	2,616		986					2,891	596	25,807			25,807
223	Grafton	11,643	1,594	1,632		149	1,879	1,388		1,086					3,448	291	23,110			23,110
224	Great Barrington	16,902	1,608	1,960		26	2,649	2,343	256	622				57	1,026	1,154	28,603			28,603
225	Hingham *	18,182	(a)													9,364	27,546			27,546
226	Hudson	15,887	1,500	1,633		183	2,331	1,485		693				461	790	691	25,654			25,654
227	Ipswich *	10,429	(a)													7,394	17,823			17,823
228	Lee	9,920	720	1,076			1,228	1,109		143		733				289	15,218		109	15,327
229	Lexington	18,006	1,700	2,485	200	275	3,187	2,010		451					2,863	970	32,147	450	598	33,195
230	Ludlow	12,409	950	1,928		225	1,642	1,004	267	1,906				183	1,645	434	22,593	5,998		28,591
231	Mansfield	12,570	1,385	1,273		200	1,748	2,164		464						1,366	21,170			21,170
232	Marblehead	22,770	1,385	2,030		100	1,156	2,443		793					143	593	31,413	3,686		35,099
233	Maynard *	14,616	(a)													4,936	19,652			19,652
234	Middleboro	22,466	(a)	2,079			2,138	1,839	948	1,026						489	30,985			30,985
235	Millbury	11,043	760	948		11	1,563	1,318	150						333	741	16,867	552		17,419
236	Milton	47,724	2,475	5,423	483	217	4,591	3,889		3,612		223		482	1,632	1,590	72,341			72,341
237	Monson	12,257	1,200	642		50	1,002	1,045	120	638					246	187	17,387			17,387
238	Montague	20,953	1,800	2,155		178	3,406	2,443		1,199					2,818	902	35,854			35,854
239	Needham	15,388	1,000	1,939	75	180	2,872	1,211		2,691					446	1,508	27,310			27,310
240	North Andover	16,970	900	1,765	100	100	1,964	2,114		2,381						386	26,680			26,680
241	North Attleboro	22,263	1,858													10,761	34,882			34,882
242	Northbridge	20,194	750	2,434		200	4,413	1,892		3,853							33,736			33,736
243	North Brookfield																			
244	Norwood	28,041	(a)	3,246		160	3,151	2,682		3,462		2,717				552	44,011	2,103		46,114
245	Orange	14,292	1,658	1,811	25	2,831	1,524	2,012	275	594	$632					549	26,203	11,871	2,000	40,074
246	Palmer																			
247	Provincetown	10,566	1,255	783		94	992	1,438		726							15,854			15,854
248	Randolph *	8,368	(a)													6,923	15,291			15,291
249	Reading	21,290	973	2,843		40	3,693	2,037	1,125	1,118					570	1,378	35,067			35,067
250	Rockland	17,945	1,000	1,781			1,747	2,097		638					89	1,303	26,600	1,000		27,600
251	Rockport	10,206	1,599	1,076		100	1,400	1,199	110	377						2,910	18,977			18,977
252	Saugus	21,710	1,040	3,388	60	100	4,109	2,931	300	886						156	34,680			34,680
253	South Hadley	13,095	1,313	1,540		147	2,023	1,183		810				62	1,150	1,032	22,355	2,842	990	26,187
254	Spencer	16,608	2,613	2,383	49	16	1,581	1,394	206	2,433						322	27,605			27,605
255	Stoneham	19,843	1,500	2,462			3,058	1,667		875						675	30,080			30,080

* Statistics of 1906–7

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																			
256	Stoughton	$13,176	$700	$1,501	.....	.....	$1,801	$1,034	$87	$497	.....	.....	.....	$961	$233	$831	$20,821	.....	.....	$20,821
257	Swampscott	20,585	1,850	2,230	$180	$185	2,727	2,368	121	3,321	.....	$437	.....	.....	.....	826	34,830	.....	.....	34,830
258	Warren	8,904	1,807	1,212	.....	139	1,010	1,102	.....	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,264	24	17,369	.....	.....	17,369
259	Wellesley	30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380	.....	675	.....	2,350	.....	.....	1,000	902	47,087	$2,325	.....	49,412
260	Westboro	10,806	600	1,073	.....	150	1,567	760	487	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,017	17,379	22,951	.....	40,330
261	Whitman	20,701	1,000	2,668	50	280	2,112	2,859	247	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,162	.....	.....	30,162
262	Williamstown	13,608	1,200	1,829	.....	.....	2,247	867	120	730	$1,768	.....	.....	549	117	818	23,853	.....	.....	23,853
263	Winchendon *	16,455	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,444	26,899	1,900	.....	28,799
264	Winthrop	30,070	2,000	2,840	75	200	2,353	4,209	1,296	1,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,350	97,000	.....	141,350
	MICHIGAN.																			
265	Albion	17,249	(a)	1,170	150	100	1,740	500	110	500	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,239	2,879	$4,000	29,118
266	Benton Harbor	20,974	2,400	2,728	200	53	1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	34,755	19,792	5,000	59,547
267	Bessemer *	16,650	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	22,650	45,000	.....	67,650
268	Big Rapids	12,682	1,500	1,669	150	16	1,395	467	311	1,437	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	530	20,204	.....	.....	20,204
269	Cadillac	23,963	1,750	2,773	183	.....	1,591	2,183	313	1,674	160	315	$338	.....	.....	.....	35,243	2,948	.....	38,191
270	Charlotte	13,665	1,650	1,707	.....	.....	1,005	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	4,222	22,462	10,688	.....	33,150
271	Cheboygan	16,432	1,350	1,718	390	.....	(b)	1,657	.....	.....	3,257	.....	950	.....	.....	3,130	28,884	49,512	.....	78,396
272	Coldwater	19,705	1,500	1,933	200	100	2,242	2,079	106	3,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	31,720	.....	.....	31,720
273	Dowagiac *	15,289	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,924	23,213	.....	12,000	35,213
274	Grand Haven	16,265	1,650	1,560	180	57	932	1,546	104	.....	1,203	.....	499	293	.....	216	24,505	.....	.....	24,505
275	Hancock	17,750	2,400	1,879	300	300	1,505	759	535	2,965	581	535	253	.....	.....	1,384	31,146	.....	1,000	32,146
276	Hillsdale	16,511	(a)	1,988	.....	.....	2,810	.....	387	1,753	24,100	.....	.....	901	.....	395	48,845	7,928	.....	56,773
277	Houghton	30,702	2,000	3,835	1,260	450	3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250	.....	536	.....	1,444	9,223	65,072	.....	2,500	67,572
278	Ionia	16,082	1,400	1,363	100	1,755	.....	.....	150	1,843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,473	26,165	.....	.....	26,165

279	Ludington	25,283	(a)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615		111			2,709	38,486		2,000	40,486
280	Manistique																			
281	Marine City	7,775	1,250	1,588	107	150	786	782	60	909	671		19	308			14,405		3,000	17,405
282	Marshall	14,025	1,600	1,190	100		1,391	795		2,485	380		356			849	23,171		3,000	26,171
283	Monroe	13,116		1,430			965	1,140	227	893	300					1,398	19,569	8,500	500	28,569
284	Mount Clemens	22,613	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,660	500	120	1,000	660		2,142				33,010	8,000	3,000	44,010
285	Mount Pleasant *	10,139	(a)													7,613	17,752	855	500	19,107
286	Negaunee *	22,612	(a)													37,323	59,935		3,675	63,610
287	Niles	12,971	1,600	1,520	215	40	1,272	40	48	843						958	19,507	5,640		25,147
288	Norway	17,379	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756			5,885		205				33,626	6,659		40,285
289	Petoskey	16,204	2,350	1,700	150		1,332	544	648	1,609	701		180			842	26,260	511	1,000	27,771
290	St. Joseph	17,477	1,755	1,560	150	242	850	1,975	230	869	455						25,563	844	1,000	27,407
291	South Haven	13,991	1,400	1,199			786	159		943	141					1,089	19,708		1,276	20,984
292	Three Rivers *	14,362	(a)													9,853	24,215		11,676	35,891
293	Wyandotte	17,634	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077						28,781			28,781
294	Ypsilanti	17,817	2,000	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320		314	298		302	27,858	4,000	2,000	33,858
	MINNESOTA.																			
295	Albert Lea	16,173	2,000	2,085	425	100	1,830	1,328	350	1,597	1,600	466				2,227	30,151		1,500	31,651
296	Anoka	12,162	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334					704	21,109			21 109
297	Austin	20,884	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431	567				1,725	30,132	31,207	131	61,470
298	Crookston *	19,507	(a)													11,467	30,974	5,879		36,853
299	Ely	21,736	2,000	3,564	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852					1,536	1,957	45,032	7,448	21,505	73,985
300	Eveleth	25,066	2,200	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,591		502	591		562	9,570	52,748	18,725	811	72,284
301	Fergus Falls	16,933	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195					2,268	30,001	1,994		31,995
302	Hastings																			
303	Little Falls	15,885	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,643	1,485						26,088	500	1,417	28,005
304	Moorhead	13,182	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303	252	106			3,328	23,934		2,500	26,434
305	New Ulm	11,675	1,800	1,100	150		1,031		384	2,960	449						19,549	13,788	7,000	40,337
306	Owatonna	17,896	1,800	1,830	200	90	900	325			1,920					4,228	29,189			29,189
307	Rochester	20,697	(a)	2,260		180	1,670	1,637	910	4,519	8					671	32,552			32,552
308	St. Peter	9,388	1,500	1,189		300	1,322	611		953	2,013	627				453	18,356	23,684		42,040
309	Virginia																			
310	Willmar	12,600	1,800	1,455			1,500	500	100	3,500	1,000						22,455	3,500		25,955
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
311	Biloxi *	11,500	(a)													2,500	14,000			14,000
312	Canton	8,531	(a)	325	47		137									456	9,426	592		10,018
313	Corinth *	10,000	(a)													800	10,800			10,800
314	Laurel	17,244	1,995	927	315	1,029	432	279	(b)							1,000	23,221			23,221
315	McComb	9,600	2,000	700			200		100	500						175	13,275	1,000	1,000	15,275
316	Water Valley	7,500	(a)	388			331		375	113							8,707	40,000		48,707
317	Yazoo City																			
	MISSOURI.																			
318	Aurora *	8,720	(a)													2,626	11,346		1,000	12,346
319	Boonville	9,440	1,500	925	145	50	738			531						580	13,909			13,909
320	Brookfield *	14,000	(a)													1,000	15,000	2,000	3,000	20,000

* Statistics of 1906-7. a Included in column 2. b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MISSOURI—continued.																			
321	Cape Girardeau *	$14,400	(a)				$268	$36	$308		$1,631					$1,000	$15,400		$1,000	$16,400
322	Carterville	$7,162	$1,250	$765													11,420	$1,660	5,081	18,161
323	Chillicothe	11,722	1,400	1,080		$100	2,675	53		$5,519							22,549			22,549
324	Clinton	12,844	1,400	1,854	$157		775		(b)	548	325					1,324	19,227		2,435	21,662
325	Columbia	19,586	1,500	1,935	75	10			63		1,175					3,625	27,969		6,000	33,969
326	De Soto	10,812	(a)	905	150		639	125								902	13,533	1,590	1,000	16,123
327	Fulton	10,335	(a)	810	60		520		230	310	670		$50	$300			13,285		3,000	16,285
328	Kirksville *	11,078	(a)													5,019	16,097		2,500	18,597
329	Lexington	11,000	1,500	1,102			850	50	175	500	1,400						16,577		1,500	18,077
330	Louisiana	12,428	1,200	864	150		809		35		672					698	16,856		51	16,907
331	Macon *	9,435	(a)													5,928	15,363	43,344	1,400	60,107
332	Marshall																			
333	Maryville	12,960	1,500	1,425	215		1,051		215							2,357	19,723			19,723
334	Mexico	15,019	(a)	1,868	150		1,482		458					569		1,411	20,957	29,672	3,034	53,663
335	Poplar Bluff	14,823	1,800	1,530	200	100			250	3,200	962	$150	100	500			23,615		1,722	25,337
336	Rich Hill																			
337	Trenton	13,122	1,320	2,174	204	225	1,205		200	1,341	880						20,671		684	21,355
338	Warrensburg *	12,990	(a)													7,094	20,084			20,084
	MONTANA.																			
339	Bozeman *	20,475	(a)													4,975	25,450	9,079		34,529
340	Missoula *															3,871			23,077	

	NEBRASKA.																			
341	Fremont							1,778	272	1,116	4,253	11,043				1,512	49,087		1,500	50,587
342	Grand Island	22,164	3,058	3,377	300	214														
343	Kearney	14,987	1,600	2,756	416	.. .	2,616	1,024	294	1,080	4,095	184		980	$315	140	30,487			30,487
344	Nebraska City*	17,295	(a)													958	18,253	3,133	4,060	25,446
345	Norfolk	12,960	1,500	1,788	225	60	1,187	2,393	724	1,434	228					126	22,625	43,910		66,535
346	North Platte																			
347	Plattsmouth	12,105	1,500	1,283	200	30	1,086	956	119	884		412				401	18,976			18,976
348	York	12,831	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29						24,422		291	24,713
	NEVADA.																			
349	Reno	32,386	4,300										461			9,131	46,278	8,745		55,023
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
350	Claremont*	10,309	(a)													8,819	19,128		500	19,628
351	Exeter																			
352	Franklin*	11,846	(a)													8,265	20,111	1,279		21,390
353	Littleton	11,361	1,440	1,166		1,014	1,701	1,029		1,775	817					872	21,175			21,175
354	Somersworth	12,762	(a)	1,644		190	1,804	1,394	50	983					669	759	20,255	225		20,480
	NEW JERSEY.																			
355	Boonton	13,769	(a)	996	150	135	1,330	1,706	17	806	455			990		1,756	22,107		1,000	23,107
356	Bordentown	7,680	(a)	530	50	66	470	493		427	117					231	10,064	800	500	11,364
357	Dover*	19,574	(a)													6,134	25,708	996	1,000	27,704
358	Garfield	15,501	(a)	1,560	200	100	715	672	360	434	2,060	446	30	1,001		1,549	25,228			25,228
359	Hammonton	16,318	1,663	1,438		231	952	1,276	214	1,438	1,120					968	25,618	3,200	1,000	29,818
360	Irvington	27,607	2,000	3,560	542		1,616	4,797	380	3,602	4,802	1,253				175	50,334	23,810	2,281	76,425
361	Lambertville	9,344	1,500	879	80	50	695	1,112	225	1,099			14				14,998			14,998
362	Madison	11,800	2,000	900	150		1,100	1,100	415	1,500	750						19,715			19,715
363	Newton*	11,431	(a)													4,684	16,115		1,000	17,115
364	North Plainfield	26,000	1,800	2,100	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,662					1,000	42,450		3,500	45,950
365	Princeton	12,733	(a)	1,300	125		968	1,275	660	1,895	910		40	1,030		1,010	21,946	3,300	2,000	27,246
366	Red Bank*	20,525	(a)													3,780	24,305	7,000	2,000	33,305
367	Ridgewood	18,71	2,200	2,640	600	100	1,662	1,853	19	1,352	6,500	438	142			2,485	38,708			38,708
368	Rutherford*	27 335	(a)													15,069	42,404	48,775	1,000	92,179
369	Salem																			
370	Somerville*	17,625	(a)																	
371	South Amboy*	11,350	(a)													1,243	12,593			12,593
372	South Orange	28,834	3,000	2,723	1,008	727	2,538	2,162	259	1,797	3,520	835	152	363		911	48,829		5,000	53,829
373	Summit																			
374	Vineland	24,566	1,650	2,184	600	32	2,057	2,370	327	1,307			413	1,874		1,013	38,387	1,486	3,646	43,519
375	Westfield																			
376	West New York	27,205	1,500	4,095	440	400	4,240	9,601	830	3,498	5,825					6,549	64,183		9,223	73,406
377	Woodbury	13,834	160	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378					1,981	20,307	15,000	1,000	36,307
	NEW MEXICO.																			
378	Raton	14,771	1,750	1,560	300		663			2,061	1,970					191	23,267			23,267
379	Santa Fe	9,116	(a)	983	50	61	712		107					276		151	11,457			11,457

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEW YORK.																			
380	Albion	$13,649	$8,800	$1,470	$100	.....	$1,960	.....	$150	$1,508	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,563	$26,200	.....	$1,500	$27,700
381	Ballston Spa	9,825	1,400	1,430	100	$100	1,298	.....	.....	.....	1,312	.....	$172	$168	.....	1,304	17,109	$871	1,000	18,980
382	Bath*	9,175	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,940	15,115	.....	.....	15,115
383	Canandaigua	21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	444	$2,029	812	2,434	3,200	$712	.....	.....	.....	1,151	37,678	.....	5,819	43,497
384	Catskill	14,735	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,874	29,109	.....	.....	29,109
385	Dansville	8,575	(a)	600	.....	.....	1,200	638	.....	1,962	553	270	752	.....	.....	.....	14,550	.....	2,000	16,550
386	Fishkill Landing	9,870	(a)	840	275	201	897	1,157	100	120	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	13,898	.....	2,000	15,898
387	Fredonia	10,380	(a)	973	100	100	585	776	316	.....	(b)	.....	124	.....	.....	1,425	14,655	.....	1,491	16,146
388	Gouverneur	14,673	1,600	1,239	150	250	1,616	390	419	734	2,960	417	268	.....	.....	2,628	27,344	.....	.....	27,344
389	Granville	10,038	(a)	871	.....	.....	1,075	300	75	300	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	682	14,941	.....	2,000	16,941
390	Green Island	8,770	1,800	750	148	200	797	546	137	1,255	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	205	14,711	.....	.....	14,711
391	Haverstraw	13,025	1,800	875	200	200	700	570	491	(c)	.....	409	.....	.....	.....	924	19,194	.....	.....	19,194
392	Hempstead	19,839	(a)	1,900	516	240	1,770	2,243	191	1,432	2,471	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	31,212	6,896	2,000	40,108
393	Herkimer	18,233	1,900	1,400	.....	300	2,000	739	200	806	2,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,467	30,855	25,812	3,000	59,667
394	Hoosick Falls	15,365	1,650	2,232	150	90	2,014	702	535	2,211	.....	95	700	.....	.....	374	26,118	.....	.....	26,118
395	Ilion	17,712	1,700	1,550	100	.....	2,400	136	933	1,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,161	30,512	.....	3,000	33,512
396	Lancaster*	7,760	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	10,260	2,209	2,000	14,469
397	Lawrence	19,015	2,300	6,081	.....	.....	(d)	1,584	.....	1,225	(c)	24	.....	.....	.....	1,698	32,149	.....	3,020	35,169
398	Lestershire*	9,250	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,818	13,068	20,650	3,000	36,718
399	Lyons	13,473	(a)	850	200	240	1,825	.....	500	650	.....	6	340	.....	.....	766	18,850	.....	87	18,937
400	Malone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Mamaroneck	17,067	2,400	2,350	500	560	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362	.....	.....	9,956	42,664	55,277	2,500	100,441
402	Matteawan*	9,857	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,340	12,197	400	.....	12,597
403	Mechanicsville	14,480	1,500	1,200	.....	1,250	2,000	150	400	1,560	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	25,540	.....	.....	25,540
404	Medina	13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	1,270	1,226	.....	1,725	570	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,260	.....	1,000	24,260
405	Newark	14,153	(a)	760	150	159	1,300	.....	128	1,521	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,731	.....	3,000	21,731

406	North Tarrytown	10,717	(a)	1,200	325	350	1,040	1,137	.....	1,651	1,520	51	103	.....	.....	1,696	19,792	.....	.....	19,792
407	Norwich*	15,894	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,157	30,051	.....	3,830	33,881
408	Nyack	16,125	3,550	1,272	500	350	723	688	257	404	3,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,999	30,290	.....	.....	30,290
409	Ossining	28,251	2,500	2,520	1,250	875	2,100	966	1,300	.....	3,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	43,824	.....	5,000	48,824
410	Owego	12,669	1,100	1,320	.....	300	808	175	.....	299	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,615	19,886	6,507	2,000	28,393
411	Patchogue	17,930	,900	1,600	160	75	600	1,605	200	2,121	2,233	539	1,451	.....	.....	.....	30,414	80,000	10,588	121,002
412	Penn Yan	12,840	200	977	.....	200	2,317	783	266	488	1,320	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,099	22,490	250	1,000	23,740
413	Potsdam	6,750	,100	450	.....	100	575	.....	125	300	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,480	.....	.....	9,480
414	Rye*	14,256	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,253	20,509	3,000	3,500	27,009
415	Salamanca	14,217	1,700	942	265	.....	505	.....	248	1,188	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,358	20,803	.....	2,000	22,803
416	Sandy Hill	16,495	1,600	1,879	377	125	2,001	678	447	957	1,004	128	234	.....	.....	405	26,330	1,660	2,000	29,990
417	Seneca	12,195	1,600	1,200	.....	360	1,656	195	358	649	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,938	29,151	.....	.....	29,151
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse)	19,245	1,800	1,838	.....	1,000	1,404	765	533	460	2,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,931	32,069	1,000	1,000	34,069
419	Tarrytown	21,414	2,100	1,779	250	200	817	3,443	570	3,816	2,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	37,334	.....	4,000	41,334
420	Waterford	12,635	1,500	1,180	.....	125	1,375	115	140	1,641	1,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,152	22,539	.....	1,000	23,539
421	Waterloo	10,219	,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	150	340	500	875	721	.....	.....	.....	1,730	19,594	.....	1,000	20,594
422	Waverly	14,090	,200	1,394	400	163	1,250	2,010	226	1,045	100	353	.....	.....	.....	470	22,701	.....	1,085	23,786
423	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	West Seneca	14,315	1,500	4,080	750	.....	3,500	825	800	.....	2,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,183	63,618	19,000	12,000	94,618
425	Whitehall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
426	Burlington	5,472	1,500	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	931	8,318	336	.....	8,654
427	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia	7,086	1,475	776	.....	.....	(d)	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	83	9,756	.....	.....	9,756
429	Goldsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	High Point*	12,101	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,084	13,185	1,058	3,400	17,643
431	Kinston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Washington	7,530	1,325	487	113	.....	525	306	.....	216	39	.....	44	.....	.....	408	10,993	1,056	.....	12,049
435	Wilson	10,191	1,500	900	.....	.....	634	.....	.....	892	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,016	19,891	9,816	(e)	29,707
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
436	Bismarck	13,193	(a)	1,620	180		1,100	125	300	3,407	25	1,549	.....	.....	.....	1,392	22,896	3,408	.....	26,304
437	Jamestown	12,332	1,700	1,445	100		1,894	599	458	1,280	2,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,118	23,144	2,467	.....	25,611
438	Minot*	14,593	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,444	21,037	5,784	.....	26,821
439	Valley City*	13,165	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,093	20,258	7,784	2,000	30,042
	OHIO.																			
440	Ashland*	11,590	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	14,390	33,000	.....	47,390
441	Barberton	18,505	1,650	3,138	720	600	915	2,116	479	.....	1,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,965	34,005	5,983	5,500	45,488
442	Barnesville	12,216	1,542	1,135	225	155	435	.....	.....	.....	1,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072	18,120	.....	.....	18,120
443	Bellefontaine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Bellevue	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,411	.....	1,130	.....	.....	126	19,893	.....	1,600	21,493
445	Bowling Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Bucyrus	15,198	1,700	1,920	300	180	750	200	150	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	4,191	25,089	18,177	.....	43,266

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 19.
c Included in column 9.
d Included in column 4.
e Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OHIO—continued.																			
448	Canal Dover	$15,755	$1,644	$1,260	.....	$338	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,160	$26,643	.....	$3,000	$29,643
449	Circleville*	22,531	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,823	29,354	.....	1,435	30,789
450	Collinwood*	18,067	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,227	30,294	$73,169	1,000	104,463
451	Defiance	12,970	2,720	2,950	$100	.....	$1,300	$300	$100	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,840	500	1,000	22,340
452	Delphos*	13,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....	13,000
453	Dennison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	Gallipolis	15,221	1,800	1,314	340	270	1,160	289	13	$1,517	.....	.....	$1,358	.....	$869	746	24,897	600	.....	25,497
455	Greenfield	11,416	1,500	910	165	.....	698	287	108	.....	1,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,254	17,449	1,500	.....	18,949
456	Greenville	24,300	1,500	2,445	485	900	2,000	1,500	950	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,080	.....	5,000	41,080
457	Hillsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Jackson*	11,961	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	Kent	13,600	1,800	1,450	.....	.....	1,200	25	250	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,525	.....	.....	19,525
460	Kenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Miamisburg	10,305	2,907	2,065	350	150	1,000	350	75	250	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	18,672	.....	.....	18,672
462	Mount Vernon	31,825	3,900	3,600	900	.....	1,000	200	150	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,575	50,000	1,000	94,575
463	Nelsonville	15,096	1,500	1,507	60	135	400	50	512	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,506	21,066	36,824	8,965	66,855
464	Newburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	New Philadelphia	21,462	1,800	2,400	200	.....	2,600	565	210	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568	32,805	.....	.....	32,805
466	North Baltimore	7,206	1,088	1,015	110	200	536	.....	134	.....	1,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,384	.....	.....	11,384
467	Norwalk	19,232	1,700	1,752	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,932	31,866	.....	2,450	34,316
468	Norwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	Oberlin*	13,445	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
470	Painesville*	19,806	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,604	29,410	.....	2,000	31,410
471	Pomeroy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Ravenna*	13,456	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,876	30,334	3,180	.....	33,514
473	St. Bernard	10,184	(a)	1,130	282	246	842	766	143	809	1,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	813	16,508	6,158	.....	22,666

474	St. Marys	13,870	1,200	1,400	.....	270	862	35	100	1,823	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,458	21,948	.....	2,000	23,948
475	Shelby*	13,901	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,618	22,579	.....	2,000	24,579
476	Sidney	20,257	1,953	2,182	275	100	1,155	277	.....	3,675	.....	.....	2,429	.....	.....	.....	32,273	.....	.....	32,273
477	Toronto	9,320	1,645	1,065	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,407	26,037	.....	1,000	27,037
478	Troy	19,633	1,800	1,837	200	1,200	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,852	.....	.....	5,139	31,811	.....	4,922	36,733
479	Uhrichsville*	11,550	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	14,550	.....	.....	14,550
480	Urbana	19,576	1,800	1,900	650	..	800	.....	.....	474	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,900	.....	2,000	28,900
481	Van Wert*	20,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	24,500	4,000	4,000	32,500
482	Wapakoneta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	Washington C. H	19,096	1,800	1,800	225	..	650	100	300	2,235	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,296	.....	.....	26,296
484	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Wilmington	12,239	1,716	1,280	200	57	1,144	892	30	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,540	20,848	.....	1,000	21,848
486	Wooster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.																			
487	Durant*	7,520	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	7,820	.....	.....	7,820
488	El Reno	13,380	1,500	1,260	180	..	955	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	17,800	.....	.....	17,800
489	Lawton	18,000	1,600	800	300	300	1,000	500	700	250	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	23,950	23,550	2,800	50,300
490	Perry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
491	Ponca	9,586	(a)	656	120	..	317	.....	.....	325	750	$330	.....	$720	.....	.....	12,804	435	750	13,989
	OREGON.																			
492	Eugene	18,250	(a)	1,409	250	..	760	.....	302	683	2,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,326	25,302	.....	1,100	26,402
493	Pendleton	19,837	1,800	2,218	324	140	1,668	916	258	.....	3,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,920	33,616	.....	.....	33,616
494	Salem	32,700	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	47,700	.....	2,300	50,000
495	The Dalles	13,794	(a)	1,720	300	334	(c)	2,553	290	185	3,145	.....	..39	.....	.....	.....	22,360	4,866	.....	27,226
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	12,438	(a)	1,095	.....	.....	1,089	2,176	444	811	2,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	20,521	30,300	46,260	97,081
497	Archbold	12,912	1,195	1,199	250	2,742	953	1,714	200	1,700	1,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,123	25,738	.....	.....	25,738
498	Ashland	13,339	1,260	2,046	231	48	852	773	125	915	1,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	21,491	.....	3,529	25,020
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Athens	12,701	(a)	1,050	..	..	780	972	.....	414	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,355	17,790	.....	2,597	20,387
501	Bangor*	11,684	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,792	16,476	12,140	.....	28,616
502	Bellefonte	8,361	1,510	990	330	12	788	1,446	214	1,050	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	14,963	.....	2,998	17,961
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	21,846	2,050	3,404	..	150	.....	2,850	382	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,786	.....	.....	30,786
504	Berwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
506	Bloomsburg*	15,074	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,039	19,113	.....	5,869	24,982
507	Bristol	13,125	1,000	1,915	.....	541	1,010	752	120	1,137	477	799	.....	.....	.....	120	20,996	.....	3,740	24,736
508	Catasauqua	9,767	(a)	913	12	320	1,473	1,268	.....	418	998	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,366	.....	2,000	17,366
509	Coatesville*	22,345	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,612	46,957	31,593	5,000	83,550
510	Conshohocken	12,142	1,500	1,440	856	.....	962	2,087	.....	151	940	245	300	.....	.....	325	20,948	.....	4,131	25,079
511	Corry	12,616	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,287	23,503	.....	.....	23,503
512	Darby	13,874	1,500	1,210	368	211	950	2,697	385	372	2,354	1,795	.....	.....	.....	602	26,318	.....	.....	26,318
513	Dickson City	10,908	(a)	1,482	.....	523	699	1,219	375	158	860	583	.....	65	.....	651	17,523	1,808	3,000	22,331

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 19.

c Included in column 8.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																			
514	Donora	$14,821	$2,175	$1,725	$250	$480	$775	$2,075	$2,692	$159	$75	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,424	$27,651	$8,700	$6,849	$43,200
515	Duryea	10,178	(a)	1,522	300	1,206	900	1,559	672	902	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	17,658	.....	8,000	25,658
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	10,720	(a)	1,262	393	.....	538	1,080	231	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,679	2,600	300	19,579
517	Etna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Forest City	5,630	910	940	270	11	584	644	138	452	590	$10	.....	.....	.....	176	10,355	.....	500	10,855
519	Freeland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Galeton	8,290	(a)	707	60	.....	852	953	115	(b)	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	13,564	.....	1,000	14,564
521	Gilberton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	Greenville	15,852	(a)	2,106	120	.....	1,537	3,510	75	1,447	2,354	(c)	.....	.....	.....	1,487	28,488	14,500	579	43,567
523	Hanover	14,508	1,200	1,320	100	135	1,033	1,342	.....	282	(d)	64	.....	.....	.....	939	20,923	.....	34,789	55,712
524	Huntingdon	13,931	1,350	1,800	180	53	500	1,128	.....	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,663	21,881	.....	4,236	26,117
525	Indiana	9,355	(a)	754	75	.....	650	1,245	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	13,166	6,000	.....	19,166
526	Jeannette	12,999	(a)	2,162	521	360	720	1,911	84	1,860	1,270	628	.....	.....	.....	1,679	24,194	.....	3,500	27,694
527	Jersey Shore*	9,808	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,157	10,965	327	2,620	13,912
528	Johnsonburg*	9,500	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	11,900	800	5,000	17,700
529	Kane	20,256	2,000	1,740	330	300	840	1,650	135	300	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	28,629	21,055	2,031	51,715
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*	8,128	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,476	13,604	2,500	1,000	17,104
531	Kittanning	13,735	1,610	1,000	583	200	724	1,403	333	427	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	544	21,349	492	500	22,341
532	Knoxville	9,560	300	1,332	30	.....	1,016	686	200	678	2,408	207	.....	.....	.....	3,281	19,698	3,753	1,500	24,951
533	Lansford	11,382	1,500	1,429	336	233	804	1,742	323	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	17,957	5,600	2,093	25,650
534	Latrobe	21,516	2,000	2,208	465	.....	746	3,341	.....	5,257	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,864	42,242	5,000	2,500	49,742
535	Lehighton	10,460	(a)	1,080	225	126	760	956	225	71	1,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	15,991	.....	5,273	21,264
536	Lewistown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

537	Lockhaven	15,070	1,100	1,960	400	185	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038					1,110	26,662		2,052	28,714
538	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre)	7,091	(a)	600		90	262	938								967	9,948		1,200	11,148
539	McKees Rocks	16,483	2,200	2,318	350		1,100	6,243	2,000	375	10,348					3,049	44,466	62,809		107,275
540	Mauch Chunk																			
541	Meyersdale	9,545	(a)	825	150		112	971	89	67	457					452	13,189	49,200		62,389
542	Middletown	12,232		1,026	550	70	654	1,021	262	242	2,500					818	19,375		12,500	31,875
543	Millvale (station, Allegheny)	12,067	(a)	1,590	155	368		1,429		1,763	731					849	18,952	2,975	2,000	23,927
544	Milton	15,362	1,800	2,593	225	120	985	3,878	152	1,940	1,304						28,359		2,000	30,359
545	Minersville	9,441	1,500	1,050	235	230	505	1,517		1,013	(d)					1,346	16,837		4,086	20,923
546	Monessen*	22,827	(a)													3,724	26,551	401	15,520	42,472
547	Monongahela	18,323	(a)	3,310			970	613		1,539							24,755	6,075		30,830
548	Mount Pleasant																			
549	New Brighton	17,578	1,700	2,495	743	289	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796					1,209	31,748		4,300	36,048
550	New Kensington	13,096	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78					3,521	25,256	64,999	14,690	104,945
551	Old Forge*	9,718	(a)													7,075	16,793	7,119		23,912
552	Olyphant	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559		1,083					966	18,689	9,124	6,945	34,758
553	Pitcairn	10,961	(a)	1,135	124	82	713	995		528	1,905	333				263	17,039		1,293	18,332
554	Punxsutawney																			
555	Rankin	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383		2,006	3,688					2,710	29,221		3,000	32,221
556	Renovo	7,484	1,000	1,130	500	80	488	1,244		639	1,432					33	14,030		700	14,730
557	Ridgway	12,010	3,260	1,085	150	285	1,581	1,782	360	3,287	1,070	1,807				727	27,404		1,506	28,910
558	Rochester	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,733	80	2,500	12					2,960	28,882		7,000	35,882
559	St. Clair																			
560	St. Marys	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28					237	10,829	479		11,308
561	Sayre*	17,000	(a)													5,040	22,040	8,160	200	30,400
562	Scottdale	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)	126		$59		1,470	24,678	100	4,390	29,168
563	Sewickley	23,668	(a)	1,691			399	1,865		1,666	(d)	562	$3,083	1,050		1,764	35,748		12,809	48,557
564	Sharpsburg*	15,000	(a)													7,000	22,000	98,000	10,000	130,000
565	Slatington	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439					554	26,360	2,202		28,562
566	South Sharon*	13,730	(a)													3,475	16,605	9,122	2,000	27,727
567	Tarentum	19,770	2,520	2,400	285	1,138	658	3,071	85	2,033	2,222					929	35,111		7,951	43,062
568	Taylor	15,431	1,280	1,728		340	1,005	2,000	37	4,824	1,800						28,445	10,000	16,000	54,445
569	Towanda*	9,089	(a)													5,333	14,422		1,500	15,922
570	Turtle Creek*	11,884	(a)													11,187	23,071	3,609	3,900	30,580
571	Tyrone	17,217	1,765	1,749	55		920	1,668		1,622	104					545	25,650			25,650
572	Waynesboro*	14,661	(a)													22,787	37,448	27,370		64,818
573	West Pittston*	14,181	(a)													6,411	20,592	4,000		24,592
574	Wilmerding	13,643	1,600	1,760		400	823	1,954	160		177						20,517		3,000	23,517
575	Windber*	7,828	(a)													4,163	11,991	516	1,734	14,241
	RHODE ISLAND.																			
576	Bristol	15,046	1,500	1,515	500	10	1,531	1,767		661						279	22,909			22,909
577	Burrillville	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	854		1,563					$1,400	500	25,151			25,151
578	Coventry	7,206	1,500	(c)		85	1,320	574		255					1,494	172	12,666			12,666
579	Johnston	10,917	1,550	1,180		50	1,176	1,467	150	700	560					2,829	20,579		440	21,019
580	North Kingstown	10,918	400	(c)	150	150	1,195	558	1,081	131					730	452	15,765	336		16,101
581	South Kingstown																			
582	Warren	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681			386		88	1,366	21,753			21,753

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Included in column 2.
[b] Included in column 9.
[c] Included in column 16.
[d] Included in column 19.
[e] Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																			
256	Stoughton	$13,176	$700	$1,501	.....	.....	$1,801	$1,034	$87	$497	.....	.....	.....	$961	$233	$831	$20,821	.....	.....	$20,821
257	Swampscott	20,585	1,850	2,230	$180	$185	2,727	2,368	121	3,321	.....	$437	.....	.....	.....	826	34,830	.....	.....	34,830
258	Warren	8,904	1,807	1,212	.....	139	1,010	1,102	.....	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,264	24	17,369	.....	.....	17,369
259	Wellesley	30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380	.....	675	.....	2,350	.....	.....	1,000	902	47,087	$2,325	.....	49,412
260	Westboro	10,806	600	1,073	.....	150	1,567	760	487	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,017	17,379	22,951	.....	40,330
261	Whitman	20,701	1,000	2,668	50	280	2,112	2,859	247	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,162	.....	.....	30,162
262	Williamstown	13,608	1,200	1,829	.....	.....	2,247	867	120	730	$1,768	.....	.....	549	117	818	23,853	.....	.....	23,853
263	Winchendon *	16,455	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,444	26,899	1,900	.....	28,799
264	Winthrop	30,070	2,000	2,840	75	200	2,353	4,209	1,296	1,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,350	97,000	.....	141,350
	MICHIGAN.																			
265	Albion	17,249	(a)	1,170	150	100	1,740	500	110	500	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,239	2,879	$4,000	29,118
266	Benton Harbor	20,974	2,400	2,728	200	53	1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	34,755	19,792	5,000	59,547
267	Bessemer *	16,650	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	22,650	45,000	.....	67,650
268	Big Rapids	12,682	1,500	1,669	150	16	1,395	467	311	1,437	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	530	20,204	.....	.....	20,204
269	Cadillac	23,963	1,750	2,773	183	.....	1,591	2,183	313	1,674	160	315	$338	.....	.....	.....	35,243	2,948	.....	38,191
270	Charlotte	13,665	1,650	1,707	.....	.....	1,005	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	4,222	22,462	10,688	.....	33,150
271	Cheboygan	16,432	1,350	1,718	390	.....	(b)	1,657	.....	.....	3,257	.....	950	.....	.....	3,130	28,884	49,512	.....	78,396
272	Coldwater	19,705	1,500	1,933	200	100	2,242	2,079	106	3,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	31,720	.....	.....	31,720
273	Dowagiac *	15,289	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,924	23,213	.....	12,000	35,213
274	Grand Haven	16,265	1,650	1,560	180	57	932	1,546	104	.....	1,203	.....	499	293	.....	216	24,505	.....	.....	24,505
275	Hancock	17,750	2,400	1,879	300	300	1,505	759	535	2,965	581	535	253	.....	.....	1,384	31,146	.....	1,000	32,146
276	Hillsdale	16,511	(a)	1,988	.....	.....	2,810	.....	387	1,753	24,100	.....	.....	901	.....	395	48,845	7,928	.....	56,773
277	Houghton	30,702	2,000	3,835	1,260	450	3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250	.....	536	.....	1,444	9,223	65,072	.....	2,500	67,572
278	Ionia	16,082	1,400	1,363	100	1,755	.....	.....	150	1,843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,473	26,165	.....	.....	26,165

279	Ludington	25,283	(a)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615		111			2,709	38,486		2,000	40,486
280	Manistique																			
281	Marine City	7,775	1,250	1,588	107	150	786	782	60	909	671		19	308			14,405		3,000	17,405
282	Marshall	14,025	1,600	1,190	100		1,391	795		2,485	380		356			849	23,171		3,000	26,171
283	Monroe	13,116		1,430			965	1,140	227	893	300					1,398	19,569	8,500	500	28,569
284	Mount Clemens	22,613	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,660	500	120	1,000	660		2,142				33,010	8,000	3,000	44,010
285	Mount Pleasant *	10,139	(a)													7,613	17,752	855	500	19,107
286	Negaunee *	22,612	(a)													37,323	59,935		3,675	63,610
287	Niles	12,971	1,600	1,820	215	40	1,272	40	48	843						958	19,507	5,640		25,147
288	Norway	17,379	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756			5,885		205				33,626	6,659		40,285
289	Petoskey	16,204	2,350	1,700	150		1,332	544	648	1,609	701		180			842	26,260	511	1,000	27,771
290	St. Joseph	17,477	1,755	1,560	150	242	850	1,975	230	869	455						25,563	844	1,000	27,407
291	South Haven	13,991	1,400	1,199			786	159		943	141					1,089	19,708		1,276	20,984
292	Three Rivers *	14,362	(a)													9,853	24,215		11,676	35,891
293	Wyandotte	17,634	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077						28,781			28,781
294	Ypsilanti	17,817	2,000	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320		314	298		302	27,858	4,000	2,000	33,858
	MINNESOTA.																			
295	Albert Lea	16,173	2,000	2,085	425	100	1,800	1,328	350	1,597	1,600	466				2,227	30,151		1,500	31,651
296	Anoka	12,162	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334					704	21,109			21 109
297	Austin	20,884	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431	567				1,725	30,132	31,207	131	61,470
298	Crookston *	19,507	(a)													11,467	30,974	5,879		36,853
299	Ely	21,736	2,000	3,564	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852					1,536	1,957	45,032	7,448	21,505	73,985
300	Eveleth	25,066	2,200	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,591		502	591		562	9,570	52,748	18,725	811	72,284
301	Fergus Falls	16,933	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195					2,268	30,001	1,994		31,995
302	Hastings																			
303	Little Falls	15,885	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,643	1,485						26,088	500	1,417	28,005
304	Moorhead	13,182	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303	252	106			3,328	23,934		2,500	26,434
305	New Ulm	11,675	1,800	1,100	150		1,031		384	2,960	449						19,549	13,788	7,000	40,337
306	Owatonna	17,896	1,800	1,830	200	90	900	325			1,920					4,228	29,189			29,189
307	Rochester	20,697	(a)	2,260		180	1,670	1,637	910	4,519	8					671	32,552			32,552
308	St. Peter	9,388	1,500	1,189		300	1,322	611		953	2,013	627				453	18,356	23,684		42,040
309	Virginia																			
310	Willmar	12,600	1,800	1,455			1,500	500	100	3,500	1,000						22,455	3,500		25,955
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
311	Biloxi *	11,500	(a)													2,500	14,000			14,000
312	Canton	8,531	(a)	325	47		137									456	9,426	592		10,018
313	Corinth *	10,000	(a)													800	10,800			10,800
314	Laurel	17,244	1,995	927	315	1,029	432	279	(b)							1,000	23,221			23,221
315	McComb	9,600	2,000	700			200		100	500						175	13,275	1,000	1,000	15,275
316	Water Valley	7,500	(a)	388			331		375	113							8,707	40,000		48,707
317	Yazoo City																			
	MISSOURI.																			
318	Aurora *	8,720	(a)													2,626	11,346		1,000	12,346
319	Boonville	9,440	1,500	925	145	50	738			531						580	13,909			13,909
320	Brookfield *	14,000	(a)													1,000	15,000	2,000	3,000	20,000

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MISSOURI—continued.																			
321	Cape Girardeau *	$14,400	(a)													$1,000	$15,400		$1,000	$16,400
322	Carterville	$7,102	$1,250	$765			$268	$36	$308		$1,631						11,420	$1,660	5,081	18,161
323	Chillicothe	11,722	1,400	1,080		$100	2,675	53		$5,519							22,549			22,549
324	Clinton	12,844	1,400	1,854	$157		775		(b)	548	325					1,324	19,227		2,435	21,662
325	Columbia	19,586	1,500	1,935	75	10			63		1,175					3,625	27,969		6,000	33,969
326	De Soto	10,812	(a)	905	150		639	125								902	13,533	1,590	1,000	16,123
327	Fulton	10,335	(a)	$10	60		520		230	310	670		$50	$300			13,285		3,000	16,285
328	Kirksville *	11,078	(a)													5,019	16,097		2,500	18,597
329	Lexington	11,000	1,500	1,102			850	50	175	500	1,400						16,577		1,500	18,077
330	Louisiana	12,428	1,200	864	150		809		35		672					698	16,856		51	16,907
331	Macon *	9,435	(a)													5,928	15,363	43,344	1,400	60,107
332	Marshall																			
333	Maryville	12,960	1,500	1,425	215		1,051		215							2,357	19,723			19,723
334	Mexico	15,019	(a)	1,868	150		1,482		458					569		1,411	20,957	29,672	3,034	53,663
335	Poplar Bluff	14,823	1,800	1,530	200	100			250	3,200	962	$150	100	500			23,615		1,722	25,337
336	Rich Hill																			
337	Trenton	13,122	1,320	2,174	204	225	1,205		200	1,341	880						20,671		684	21,355
338	Warrensburg *	12,990	(a)													7,094	20,084			20,084
	MONTANA.																			
339	Bozeman *	20,475	(a)													4,975	25,450	9,079		34,529
340	Missoula *															3,871			23,077	

	NEBRASKA.																		
341	Fremont																		
342	Grand Island	22,164	3,058	3,377	300	214		1,778	272	1,116	4,253	11,043				1,512	49,087		1,500	50,587
343	Kearney	14,987	1,600	2,756	416		2,616	1,024	294	1,080	4,095	184		980	$315	140	30,487			30,487
344	Nebraska City*	17,295	(a)													958	18,253	3,133	4,060	25,446
345	Norfolk	12,960	1,500	1,788	225	60	1,187	2,393	724	1,434	228					126	22,625	43,910		66,535
346	North Platte																			
347	Plattsmouth	12,105	1,500	1,283	200	30	1,086	956	119	884		412				401	18,976			18,976
348	York	12,831	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29						24,422		291	24,713
	NEVADA.																			
349	Reno	32,386	4,300										461			9,131	46,278	8,745		55,023
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
350	Claremont*	10,309	(a)													8,819	19,128		500	19,628
351	Exeter																			
352	Franklin*	11,846	(a)													8,265	20,111	1,279		21,390
353	Littleton	11,361	1,440	1,166		1,014	1,701	1,029		1,775	817					872	21,175			21,175
354	Somersworth	12,762	(a)	1,644		190	1,804	1,394	50	983					669	759	20,255	225		20,480
	NEW JERSEY.																			
355	Boonton	13,769	(a)	996	150	135	1,330	1,706	17	806	455			990		1,786	22,107		1,000	23,107
356	Bordentown	7,680	(a)	530	50	66	470	493		427	117					231	10,064	800	500	11,364
357	Dover*	19,574	(a)													6,134	25,708	996	1,000	27,704
358	Garfield	15,501	(a)	1,560	200	100	715	672	360	434	2,060	446	30	1,601		1,549	25,228			25,228
359	Hammonton	16,318	1,663	1,438		231	952	1,276	214	1,438	1,120					968	25,618	3,200	1,000	29,818
360	Irvington	27,607	2,000	3,560	542		1,616	4,797	380	3,602	4,802	1,253				175	50,334	23,810	2,281	76,425
361	Lambertville	9,344	1,500	879	80	50	695	1,112	225	1,099			14				14,998			14,998
362	Madison	11,800	2,000	900	150		1,100	1,100	415	1,500	750						19,715			19,715
363	Newton*	11,431	(a)													4,684	16,115		1,000	17,115
364	North Plainfield	26,000	1,800	2,100	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,662					1,000	42,450		3,500	45,950
365	Princeton	12,733	(a)	1,300	125		968	1,275	660	1,895	910		40	1,030		1,010	21,946	3,300	2,000	27,246
366	Red Bank*	20,525	(a)													3,780	24,305	7,000	2,000	33,305
367	Ridgewood	18,717	2,200	2,640	600	100	1,662	1,853	19	1,352	6,500	438	142			2,485	38,708			38,708
368	Rutherford*	27,335	(a)													15,069	42,404	48,775	1,000	92,179
369	Salem																			
370	Somerville*	17,625	(a)																	
371	South Amboy*	11,350	(a)													1,243	12,593			12,593
372	South Orange	28,834	3,000	2,723	1,008	727	2,538	2,162	259	1,797	3,520	835	152	363		911	48,829		5,000	53,829
373	Summit																			
374	Vineland	24,566	1,650	2,184	600	32	2,057	2,370	327	1,307			413	1,874		1,013	38,387	1,486	3,646	43,519
375	Westfield																			
376	West New York	27,205	1,500	4,095	440	400	4,240	9,601	830	3,498	5,825					6,549	64,183		9,223	73,406
377	Woodbury	13,834	160	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378					1,981	20,307	15,000	1,000	36,307
	NEW MEXICO.																			
378	Raton	14,771	1,750	1,560	300		663			2,061	1,970					191	23,267			23,267
379	Santa Fe	9,116	(a)	983	50	61	712		107					276		151	11,457			11,457

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEW YORK.																			
380	Albion	$13,649	$8,800	$1,470	$100	.....	$1,960	.....	$150	$1,508	$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,563	$26,200	.....	$1,500	$27,700
381	Ballston Spa	9,825	1,400	1,430	100	$100	1,298	.....	.....	.....	1,312	.....	$172	$168	.....	1,304	17,109	$871	1,000	18,980
382	Bath*	9,175	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,940	15,115	.....	.....	15,115
383	Canandaigua	21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	444	$2,029	812	2,434	3,200	$712	.....	.....	.....	1,151	37,678	.....	5,819	43,497
384	Catskill	14,735	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,874	29,109	.....	.....	29,109
385	Dansville	8,575	(a)	600	.....	.....	1,200	638	.....	1,962	553	270	752	.....	.....	.....	14,550	.....	2,000	16,550
386	Fishkill Landing	9,870	(a)	840	275	201	897	1,157	100	120	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	13,898	.....	2,000	15,898
387	Fredonia	10,380	(a)	973	100	100	585	776	316	.....	(b)	.....	124	.....	.....	1,425	14,655	.....	1,491	16,146
388	Gouverneur	14,673	1,600	1,239	150	250	1,616	390	419	734	2,960	417	268	.....	.....	2,628	27,344	.....	.....	27,344
389	Granville	10,038	(a)	871	.....	.....	1,075	300	75	300	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	682	14,941	.....	2,000	16,941
390	Green Island	8,770	1,800	750	148	200	797	546	137	1,255	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	205	14,711	.....	.....	14,711
391	Haverstraw	13,025	1,800	875	200	200	700	570	491	(c)	.....	409	.....	.....	.....	924	19,194	.....	.....	19,194
392	Hempstead	19,839	(a)	1,900	516	240	1,770	2,243	191	1,432	2,471	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	31,212	6,896	2,000	40,108
393	Herkimer	18,233	1,900	1,400	.....	300	2,000	739	200	806	2,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,467	30,855	25,812	3,000	59,667
394	Hoosick Falls	15,365	1,650	2,232	150	90	2,014	702	535	2,211	.....	95	700	.....	.....	374	26,118	.....	.....	26,118
395	Ilion	17,712	1,700	1,550	100	.....	2,400	136	933	1,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,161	30,512	.....	3,000	33,512
396	Lancaster*	7,700	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	10,200	2,209	2,000	14,469
397	Lawrence	19,015	2,300	6,081	.....	.....	(d)	1,584	.....	1,225	(c)	24	.....	.....	.....	1,698	32,149	.....	3,020	35,169
398	Lestershire*	9,250	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,818	13,068	20,650	3,000	36,718
399	Lyons	13,473	(a)	850	200	240	1,825	.....	500	650	.....	6	340	.....	.....	766	18,850	.....	87	18,937
400	Malone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Mamaroneck	17,067	2,400	2,350	500	500	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362	.....	.....	9,956	42,664	55,277	2,500	100,441
402	Matteawan*	9,857	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,340	12,197	400	.....	12,597
403	Mechanicsville	14,480	1,500	1,200	.....	1,250	2,000	150	400	1,560	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	25,540	.....	.....	25,540
404	Medina	13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	1,270	1,226	.....	1,725	570	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,260	.....	1,000	24,260
405	Newark	14,153	(a)	760	150	150	1,300	.....	128	1,521	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,731	.....	3,000	21,731

406	North Tarrytown	10,717	(a)	1,200	325	350	1,040	1,137	.....	1,651	1,520	51	103	.....	.....	1,608	19,792	.....	.....	19,792
407	Norwich*	15,894	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,157	30,051	.....	3,830	33,881
408	Nyack	10,125	3,550	1,272	500	350	723	688	257	404	3,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,969	30,290	.....	.....	30,290
409	Ossining	28,251	2,500	2,520	1,250	875	2,100	966	1,300	.....	3,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	43,824	.....	5,000	48,824
410	Owego	12,669	1,100	1,320	.....	300	808	175	.....	299	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,615	19,886	6,507	2,000	28,393
411	Patchogue	17,930	1,900	1,600	160	75	600	1,605	200	2,121	2,233	539	1,451	.....	.....	.....	30,414	80,000	10,588	121,002
412	Penn Yan	12,840	1,200	977	.....	200	2,317	783	266	488	1,320	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,099	22,490	250	1,000	23,740
413	Potsdam	6,750	1,100	450	.....	100	575	.....	125	300	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,480	.....	.....	9,480
414	Rye*	14,256	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,253	20,509	3,000	3,500	27,009
415	Salamanca	14,217	1,700	942	265	.....	565	.....	248	1,188	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,358	20,803	.....	2,000	22,803
416	Sandy Hill	16,495	1,600	1,879	377	125	2,001	678	447	957	1,004	128	234	.....	.....	405	26,330	1,660	2,000	29,990
417	Seneca	12,195	1,600	1,200	.....	360	1,656	195	358	649	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,938	29,151	.....	.....	29,151
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse)	19,245	1,800	1,838	.....	1,000	1,404	765	533	460	2,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,931	32,069	1,000	1,000	34,069
419	Tarrytown	21,414	2,100	1,779	250	200	817	3,443	570	3,816	2,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	37,334	.....	4,000	41,334
420	Waterford	12,635	,500	1,180	.....	125	1,375	115	140	1,641	1,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,152	22,539	.....	1,000	23,539
421	Waterloo	10,219	,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	150	340	500	875	721	.....	.....	.....	1,730	19,594	.....	1,000	20,594
422	Waverly	14,090	,200	1,394	400	163	1,250	2,010	226	1,045	100	353	.....	.....	.....	470	22,701	.....	1,085	23,786
423	Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	West Seneca	14,315	1,500	4,080	750	.....	3,500	825	800	.....	2,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,183	63,618	19,000	12,000	94,618
425	Whitehall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
426	Burlington	5,472	1,500	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	931	8,318	336	.....	8,654
427	Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia	7,086	1,475	776	.....	.....	(d)	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	83	9,756	.....	.....	9,756
429	Goldsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	High Point*	12,101	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,084	13,185	1,058	3,400	17,643
431	Kinston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Washington	7,530	1,325	487	113	.....	525	306	.....	216	39	.....	44	.....	.....	408	10,993	1,056	.....	12,049
435	Wilson	10,191	1,500	900	.....	.....	634	.....	.....	892	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,016	19,891	9,816	(e)	29,707
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
436	Bismarck	13,193	(a)	1,620	180	.....	1,100	125	300	3,407	25	1,549	.....	.....	.....	1,392	22,896	3,408	.....	26,304
437	Jamestown	12,332	1,700	1,445	100	.....	1,894	599	458	1,280	2,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,118	23,144	2,467	.....	25,611
438	Minot*	14,593	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,444	21,037	5,784	.....	26,821
439	Valley City*	13,165	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,093	20,258	7,784	2,000	30,042
	OHIO.																			
440	Ashland*	11,590	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	14,390	33,000	.....	47,390
441	Barberton	18,505	1,650	3,138	720	600	915	2,116	479	.....	1,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,965	34,005	5,983	5,500	45,488
442	Barnesville	12,216	1,542	1,135	225	155	435	.....	.....	.....	1,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072	18,120	.....	.....	18,120
443	Bellefontaine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Bellevue	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,411	.....	1,130	.....	.....	126	19,893	.....	1,600	21,493
445	Bowling Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Bucyrus	15,198	1,700	1,920	300	180	750	200	150	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	4,191	25,089	18,177	.....	43,266

* Statistics of 1906–7.
a Included in column 2.
b Included in column 19.
c Included in column 9.
d Included in column 4.
e Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OHIO—continued.																			
448	Canal Dover	$15,755	$1,644	$1,260	.....	$338	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,160	$26,643	.....	$3,000	$29,643
449	Circleville*	22,531	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,823	29,354	.....	1,435	30,789
450	Collinwood*	18,067	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,227	30,294	$73,169	1,000	104,463
451	Defiance	12,970	2,720	2,950	$100	.....	$1,300	$300	$100	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,840	500	1,000	22,340
452	Delphos*	13,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....	13,000
453	Dennison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	Gallipolis	15,221	1,800	1,314	340	270	1,160	289	13	$1,517	.....	.....	$1,358	.....	$869	746	24,897	600	.....	25,497
455	Greenfield	11,416	1,500	910	165	.....	698	287	108	.....	1,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,254	17,449	1,500	.....	18,949
456	Greenville	24,300	1,500	2,445	485	900	2,000	1,500	950	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,080	.....	5,000	41,080
457	Hillsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Jackson*	11,961	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	Kent	13,600	1,800	1,450	.....	.....	1,200	25	250	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,525	.....	.....	19,525
460	Kenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Miamisburg	10,305	2,907	2,065	350	150	1,000	350	75	250	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	18,672	.....	.....	18,672
462	Mount Vernon	31,825	3,900	3,600	900	.....	1,000	200	150	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,575	50,000	1,000	94,575
463	Nelsonville	15,096	1,500	1,507	60	135	400	50	512	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,506	21,066	36,824	8,965	66,855
464	Newburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	New Philadelphia	21,462	1,800	2,400	200	.....	2,600	565	210	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568	32,805	.....	.....	32,805
466	North Baltimore	7,206	1,088	1,015	110	200	536	.....	134	.....	1,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,384	.....	.....	11,384
467	Norwalk	19,232	1,700	1,752	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,932	31,866	.....	2,450	34,316
468	Norwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	Oberlin*	13,445	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
470	Painesville*	19,806	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,604	29,410	.....	2,000	31,410
471	Pomeroy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	Ravenna*	13,458	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,876	30,334	3,180	.....	33,514
473	St. Bernard	10,184	(a)	1,130	282	246	842	766	143	809	1,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	813	16,508	6,158	.....	22,666

474	St. Marys	13,870	1,200	1,400		270	962	35	100	1,823	930					1,458	21,948		2,000	23,948
475	Shelby *	13,931	(a)													8,618	22,579		2,000	24,579
476	Sidney	20,257	1,953	2,152	275	100	1,155	277		3,675			2,429				32,273			32,273
477	Toronto	9,320	1,645	1,065			800									13,407	26,037		1,000	27,037
478	Troy	19,633	1,800	1,837	200	1,200		150					1,852			5,139	31,811		4,922	36,733
479	Uhrichsville *	11,550	(a)													3,000	14,550			14,550
480	Urbana	19,576	1,800	1,900	650		800			474	1,700						26,900		2,000	28,900
481	Van Wert *	20,000	(a)													4,500	24,500	4,000	4,000	32,500
482	Wapakoneta																			
483	Washington C. H	19,096	1,800	1,800	225		650	100	300	2,235	90						26,296			26,296
484	Wellsville																			
485	Wilmington	12,239	1,716	1,280	200	57	1,144	892	30		750					2,540	20,848		1,000	21,848
486	Wooster																			
	OKLAHOMA.																			
487	Durant *	7,520	(a)													300	7,820			7,820
488	El Reno	13,380	1,500	1,260	180		955		250							175	17,800			17,800
489	Lawton	18,000	1,600	800	300	300	1,000	500	700	250	300					200	23,950	23,550	2,800	50,300
490	Perry																			
491	Ponca	9,586	(a)	656	120		317			325	750	$330		$720			12,804	435	750	13,989
	OREGON.																			
492	Eugene	18,250	(a)	1,409	250		760		302	683	2,322					1,326	25,302		1,100	26,402
493	Pendleton	19,837	1,800	2,218	324	140	1,668	916	258		3,535					2,920	33,616			33,616
494	Salem	32,700	3,000													12,000	47,700		2,300	50,000
495	The Dalles	13,794	(a)	1,720	300	334	(c)	2,553	290	185	3,145			39			22,360	4,866		27,226
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	12,438	(a)	1,095			1,089	2,176	444	811	2,259					209	20,521	30,300	46,260	97,081
497	Archbold	12,912	1,195	1,199	250	2,742	953	1,714	200	1,700	1,750					1,123	25,738			25,738
498	Ashland	13,339	1,260	2,046	231	48	852	773	125	915	1,725					177	21,491		3,529	25,020
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)																			
500	Athens	12,701	(a)	1,050			780	972		414	518					1,355	17,790		2,597	20,387
501	Bangor *	11,684	(a)													4,792	16,476	12,140		28,616
502	Bellefonte	8,361	1,510	990	330	12	788	1,446	214	1,050	78					184	14,963		2,998	17,961
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	21,846	2,050	3,404		150		2,850	382	104							30,786			30,786
504	Berwick																			
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville)																			
506	Bloomsburg *	15,074	(a)													4,039	19,113		5,869	24,982
507	Bristol	13,125	1,000	1,915		541	1,010	752	120	1,137	477	799				120	20,996		3,740	24,736
508	Catasauqua	9,767	(a)	913	12	320	1,473	1,268		418	998	197					15,366		2,000	17,366
509	Coatesville *	22,345	(a)													24,612	46,957	31,593	5,000	83,550
510	Conshohocken	12,142	1,500	1,440	856		962	2,087		151	940	245	300			325	20,948		4,131	25,079
511	Corry	12,616	1,600													9,287	23,503			23,503
512	Darby	13,874	1,500	1,210	368	211	950	2,697	385	372	2,354	1,795				602	26,318			26,318
513	Dickson City	10,908	(a)	1,482		523	699	1,219	375	158	860	583		65		651	17,523	1,808	3,000	22,331

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 19.

c Included in column 8.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																			
514	Donora	$14,821	$2,175	$1,725	$250	$480	$775	$2,075	$2,692	$159	$75	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,424	$27,651	$8,700	$6,849	$43,200
515	Duryea	10,178	(a)	1,522	300	1,206	900	1,559	672	902	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	17,658	.....	8,000	25,658
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	10,720	(a)	1,262	393	.....	538	1,080	231	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,679	2,600	300	19,579
517	Etna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Forest City	5,630	910	940	270	11	584	644	138	452	590	$10	.....	.....	.....	176	10,355	.....	500	10,855
519	Freeland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Galeton	8,290	(a)	707	60	.....	852	953	115	(b)	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	13,564	.....	1,000	14,564
521	Gilberton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	Greenville	15,852	(a)	2,106	120	.....	1,537	3,510	75	1,447	2,354	(c)	.....	.....	.....	1,487	28,488	14,500	579	43,567
523	Hanover	14,508	1,200	1,320	100	135	1,033	1,342	.....	282	(d)	64	.....	.....	.....	939	20,923	.....	34,789	55,712
524	Huntingdon	13,931	1,350	1,800	180	53	500	1,128	.....	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,663	21,881	.....	4,236	26,117
525	Indiana	9,355	(a)	754	75	.....	650	1,245	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	13,166	6,000	.....	19,166
526	Jeannette	12,999	(a)	2,162	521	360	720	1,911	84	1,860	1,270	628	.....	.....	.....	1,679	24,194	.....	3,500	27,694
527	Jersey Shore*	9,808	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,157	10,965	327	2,620	13,912
528	Johnsonburg*	9,500	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	11,900	800	5,000	17,700
529	Kane	20,256	2,000	1,740	330	300	840	1,650	135	300	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	28,629	21,055	2,031	51,715
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre).*	8,128	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,476	13,604	2,500	1,000	17,104
531	Kittanning	13,735	1,610	1,000	583	200	724	1,403	333	427	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	544	21,349	492	500	22,341
532	Knoxville	9,560	300	1,332	30	.....	1,016	686	200	678	2,408	207	.....	.....	.....	3,281	19,698	3,753	1,500	24,951
533	Lansford	11,382	1,500	1,429	336	233	804	1,742	323	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	17,957	5,600	2,093	25,650
534	Latrobe	21,516	2,000	2,208	465	.....	746	3,341	.....	5,257	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,864	42,242	5,000	2,500	49,742
535	Lehighton	10,460	(a)	1,080	225	126	760	956	225	71	1,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	15,991	.....	5,273	21,264
536	Lewistown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

537	Lookhaven	15,070	1,100	1,900	400	185	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038					1,110	26,662		2,052	28,714
538	Luserne (station, Wilkes-Barre)	7,091	(a)	600		90	262	938								967	9,948		1,200	11,148
539	McKees Rocks	16,483	2,200	2,318	350		1,100	6,243	2,000	375	10,348					3,049	44,466	62,809		107,275
540	Mauch Chunk																			
541	Meyersdale	9,545	(a)	825	150		112	971	89	67	457					452	13,189	49,200		62,389
542	Middletown	12,232		1,026	550	70	654	1,021	262	242	2,500					818	19,375		12,500	31,875
543	Millvale (station, Allegheny)	12,067	(a)	1,590	155	368		1,429		1,763	731					849	18,952	2,975	2,000	23,927
544	Milton	15,362	1,800	2,593	225	120	985	3,878	152	1,940	1,304						28,359		2,000	30,359
545	Minersville	9,441	1,500	1,050	235	230	505	1,517		1,013	(d)					1,346	16,837			20,223
546	Monessen*	22,827	(a)													3,724	20,551	401	15,520	42,472
547	Monongahela	18,323	(a)	3,310			970	613		1,539							24,755	6,075		30,830
548	Mount Pleasant																			
549	New Brighton	17,578	1,700	2,495	743	289	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796					1,209	31,748		4,300	36,048
550	New Kensington	13,096	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78					3,521	25,256	64,999	14,690	104,945
551	Old Forge*	9,718	(a)													7,075	16,793	7,119		23,912
552	Olyphant	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559		1,083					966	18,689	9,124	6,945	34,758
553	Pitcairn	10,961	(a)	1,135	124	82	713	995		528	1,905	333				263	17,039		1,293	18,332
554	Punxsutawney																			
555	Rankin	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383		2,006	3,688					2,710	29,221		3,000	32,221
556	Renovo	7,484	1,000	1,130	500	80	488	1,244		639	1,432					33	14,030		700	14,730
557	Ridgway	12,010	3,260	1,085	150	285	1,581	1,782	360	3,287	1,070	1,807				727	27,404		1,506	28,910
558	Rochester	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,733	80	2,500	12					2,960	28,882		7,000	35,882
559	St. Clair																			
560	St. Marys	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28					237	10,829	479		11,308
561	Sayre*	17,000	(a)													5,040	22,040	8,160	200	30,400
562	Scottdale	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)	126		$59		1,470	24,678	100	4,390	29,168
563	Sewickley	23,668	(a)	1,691			399	1,865		1,666	(d)	562	$3,083	1,050		1,764	35,748		12,809	48,557
564	Sharpsburg*	15,000	(a)													7,000	22,000	98,000	10,000	130,000
565	Slatington	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439					554	26,360	2,202		28,562
566	South Sharon*	13,130	(a)													3,475	16,605	9,122	2,000	27,727
567	Tarentum	19,770	2,520	2,400	285	1,138	658	3,071	85	2,033	2,222					929	35,111		7,951	43,062
568	Taylor	15,431	1,280	1,728		340	1,005	2,000	37	4,824	1,800						28,445	10,000	16,000	54,445
569	Towanda*	9,089	(a)													5,333	14,422		1,500	15,922
570	Turtle Creek*	11,884	(a)													11,187	23,071	3,609	3,900	30,580
571	Tyrone	17,217	1,765	1,749	55	5	920	1,668		1,622	104					545	25,650			25,650
572	Waynesboro*	14,661	(a)													22,787	37,448	27,370		64,818
573	West Pittston*	14,181	(a)													6,411	20,592	4,000		24,592
574	Wilmerding	13,643	1,600	1,760		400	823	1,954	160		177						20,517		3,000	23,517
575	Windber*	7,828	(a)													4,163	11,991	516	1,734	14,241
	RHODE ISLAND.																			
576	Bristol	15,046	1,500	1,515	500	110	1,531	1,767		661						279	22,909			22,909
577	Burrillville	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	854		1,563					$1,400	500	25,151			25,151
578	Coventry	7,266	1,500	(c)		85	1,320	574		255					1,494	172	12,666			12,666
579	Johnston	10,917	1,550	1,180		50	1,176	1,467	150	700	560					2,829	20,579		440	21,019
580	North Kingstown	10,918	400	(c)	150	150	1,195	558	1,081	131					730	452	15,765	336		16,101
581	South Kingstown																			
582	Warren	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681			386		88	1,366	21,753			21,753

* Statistics of 1906–7.
[a] Included in column 2.
[b] Included in column 9.
[c] Included in column 16.
[d] Included in column 19.
[e] Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
583	Abbeville																			
584	Aiken	$6,057	$1,150	$236			$300		$650	$175						$300	$8,868			$8,868
585	Beaufort*	5,000	(a)													100	5,100	$200		5,300
586	Chester	7,952	1,400	225	$50											2,115	11,742		$2,000	13,742
587	Florence																			
588	Gaffney*	6,570	(a)													630	7,200			7,200
589	Georgetown*	6,400	(a)													280	6,680			6,680
590	Greenwood																			
591	Laurens*	6,000	(a)																	
592	Newberry*	11,440	(a)																	
593	Orangeburg	10,350	1,700	360			500		125	60							13,095		1,600	14,695
594	Rockhill*	8,382	(a)													659	9,041	145		9,186
595	Sumter																			
596	Union*	10,000	(a)													1,000	11,000			11,000
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
597	Aberdeen	29,335	2,000	3,278	300		3,071									13,199	51,183	1,371	7,465	60,019
598	Deadwood	19,307	(a)	2,572	350		2,735	$507	657	3,005	$3,811			$765		529	34,238			34,238
599	Mitchell*	14,725	(a)													10,149	24,874		2,500	27,374
600	Watertown	17,284	1,500	2,715	75	$100	1,135	350	475	1,500	1,800						26,934	2,100	365	29,399
601	Yankton	15,478	(a)	1,460	300		1,381	1,062		4,724	1,102	$377				1,074	26,958		3,347	30,305
	TENNESSEE.																			
602	Bristol	11,844	1,300													1,841	14,985			14,985
603	Cleveland																			
604	Columbia	8,630	1,200	440			240									930	11,440			11,440

605	Dyersburg	6,758	792													2,239	26,789	17,000		43,789
606	Harriman																			
607	Johnson City	13,297	1,200	860	100		440		269	497	105	399				378	17,545	13,000	62	30,607
608	Murfreesboro																			
	TEXAS.																			
609	Belton	11,207	2,000	675												2,300	16,182			16,182
610	Bonham *	13,430	(a)													2,587	16,017	2,000		18,017
611	Brenham	11,651	1,600	288																
612	Brownsville																			
613	Brownwood																			
614	Corpus Christi																			
615	Denton *	15,595	(a)													755	16,350	5,000		21,350
616	Ennis *	14,000	(a)													1,000	15,000			15,000
617	Gonzales *	7,864	(a)													568	8,432			8,432
618	Hillsboro																			
619	McKinney	13,250	1,000	450			400		300	250							15,650			15,650
620	Marlin																			
621	Navasota	8,401	1,500	384	137		408	56	400								11,286			11,286
622	Orange																			
623	Taylor	10,260	1,500	700		80	250	185	285	128							13,388	2,900		16,288
624	Terrell																			
625	Texarkana *	14,912	(a)													2,128	17,040	10,737		27,777
626	Victoria	13,964	(a)	475			125		590	844	2,925	782				177	19,882		3,398	23,280
627	Waxahachie *	12,802	(a)													2,400	15,202			15,202
628	Weatherford	15,695	1,200	775		650		215	150	175						200	19,060			19,060
	UTAH.																			
629	Logan	17,031	2,756	1,707			1,353	1,410	788	367	1,801			1,020		1,206	29,439	19,595	2,272	51,306
630	Park City	21,000	(a)													507	21,507	5,251		26,758
631	Provo	20,543	2,962	2,210	626	130		4,456		245	68	106				2,614	33,961		4,617	38,578
	VERMONT.																			
632	Bellows Falls	18,864	225	1,486			2,189	1,090		2,507	1,000			935	$471	2,049	30,816		2,500	33,316
633	Bennington *	14,302	(a)													3,967	18,269		3,000	21,269
634	Brattleboro	15,697	2,260	1,534		537	1,726	2,976	120	2,519	940					1,707	30,016		2,000	32,016
635	Montpelier	13,750	2,000	1,475		293	1,671	2,298	99	1,849					1,498	957	25,890			25,890
636	St. Albans	10,579	2,400	2,080			2,316	1,097	141	232						187	19,032		51	19,083
637	St. Johnsbury *	15,273	(a)													16,813	32,086			32,086
	VIRGINIA.																			
638	Bristol	10,165	1,080	653	48		403	522		222						302	13,395			13,395
639	Charlottesville *	5,436	(a)													482	5,918			5,918
640	Fredericksburg	5,045	400	371	100	62	323	32	120	116				76		97	6,742			6,742
641	Harrisonburg	8,229	100	419			453	651	250	156							10,258			10,258

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	VIRGINIA—continued.																			
642	Radford	$3,835	.....	$265	.....	$100	$187	$272	$553	$75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$701	$7,988	.....	.....	$7,988
643	Staunton	12,446	$1,240	923	$100	.....	631	17	60	1,020	.....	$358	.....	.....	.....	545	17,340	.....	.....	17,340
644	Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
645	Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																			
646	Aberdeen	31,238	(a)	(b)	9,540	(b)	(b)	1,294	(b)	.....	$1,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,024	$1,772	.....	45,796
647	Olympia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
648	Vancouver	19,710	1,620	2,070	280	120	3,076	175	540	.....	2,126	1,150	.....	(c)	.....	.....	30,867	18,731	$10,636	60,234
	WEST VIRGINIA.																			
649	Benwood	20,071	(a)	2,170	50	.....	1,011	300	1,016	459	3,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,048	32,742	4,906	6,265	43,913
650	Bluefield	26,310	2,880	1,785	660	.....	940	.....	1,161	6,856	.....	3,891	.....	.....	.....	3,183	47,666	1,150	.....	48,796
651	Clarksburg	25,615	1,500	2,475	535	100	2,000	200	300	500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,225	.....	.....	36,225
652	Fairmont *	24,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	33,000	.....	.....	33,000
653	Hinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
654	Moundsville *	12,500	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	.....	3,000	15,500
	WISCONSIN.																			
655	Antigo	21,997	1,800	2,000	250	.....	2,500	.....	1,200	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,458	35,205	.....	.....	35,205
656	Baraboo	19,797	300	2,367	360	520	4,081	1,271	796	908	.....	2,758	.....	$167	.....	3,083	36,408	.....	17,376	53,784
657	Beaver Dam	11,650	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,948	20,598	.....	.....	20,598

658	Berlin	10,817	(a)	1,200	.....	..	1,272	267	66	3,127	.....	.....	.....	373	.....	1,247	18,369	.....	5,000	23,369
	De Pere:																			
659	East Side	6,151	(a)	600	.....	..	159	240	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,504	.....	.....	7,504
660	West Side	5,140	(a)	450	25	..	610	142	112	90	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	7,040	2,732	.....	9,772
661	Grand Rapids	22,225	1,800	3,273	300	..	4,239	.....	600	1,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,998	36,905	2,000	.....	38,905
662	Kaukauna *	14,200	(a)	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	14,550	10,500	2,500	27,550
663	Marshfield	14,747	(a)	1,740	300	..	2,545	.....	91	1,607	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,030	23,655	.....	2,500	26,155
664	Menasha	12,132	1,800	1,000	75	..	1,624	.....	225	.....	2,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	18,944	.....	.....	18,944
665	Menomonie	41,952	2,000	4,792	1,628	52	4,246	569	.....	1,879	.....	1,085	$362	3,258	.....	2,355	64,178	.....	.....	64,178
666	Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Neenah	18,140	1,800	1,899	75	59	1,808	1,209	.....	1,537	3,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	782	30,729	65,725	4,000	100,454
668	Oconto	13,968	1,800	2,000	.....	50	1,708	1,142	446	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	23,106	31,680	.....	54,786
669	Platteville	11,522	1,500	1,300	125	60	.....	.....	104	1,229	682	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,531	20,053	.....	1,500	21,553
670	Portage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
671	Rhinelander	15,398	(a)	2,159	.....	100	3,044	1,163	451	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,613	3,270	.....	25,883
672	South Milwaukee	8,831	1,787	1,650	120	82	1,155	784	.....	.....	.....	1,031	.....	.....	.....	389	15,829	.....	.....	15,829
673	Stoughton	14,487	1,700	2,500	100	36	1,643	1,000	804	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,552	25,469	48,604	1,000	75,073
674	Sturgeon Bay	11,575	800	1,410	.....	..	1,252	165	1,149	832	.....	1,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,033	.....	4,033	23,066
675	Two Rivers	10,031	(a)	1,320	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,802	19,647	.....	.....	19,647
676	Washburn *	15,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	25,000	1,000	.....	26,000
677	Waukesha *	20,693	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,389	27,062	635	.....	27,717
	WYOMING.																			
678	Rock Springs	14,554	(a)	1,210	200	.....	409	1,199	1,072	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	19,394	.....	.....	19,394
679	Sheridan *	17,088	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,391	23,479	2,771	.....	26,250

* Statistics of 1906–7. [a] Included in column 2. [b] Included in column 5. [c] Included in column 12.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8.*

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Eufaula	.....	.....	49	32	29	26	29	31	34	23	26	22	22	5	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 125	a 110
2	Florence	.....	.....	142	106	65	62	79	78	44	44	44	57	40	41	16	41	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Girard	.....	.....	30	39	35	47	33	50	37	33	13	20	5	7	15	20	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	New Decatur	.....	.....	109	98	82	107	90	72	68	71	64	56	38	42	26	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Pratt City	.....	.....	98	102	55	65	48	57	45	58	50	45	45	47	38	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Tuscaloosa	.....	.....	140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	70	40	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Woodlawn	.....	.....	134	145	104	102	99	108	103	91	70	70	49	59	35	49	11	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																						
8	Douglas	.....	.....	402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Prescott	86	94	89	101	67	65	44	51	41	49	38	38	30	40	27	40	22	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																						
10	Texarkana	15	15	149	196	81	110	86	129	69	94	61	81	60	72	47	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																						
11	Bakersfield	95	88	61	47	67	53	66	67	54	49	75	50	68	68	26	25	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Grass Valley	.....	.....	57	52	45	45	67	55	69	40	54	57	38	53	44	36	44	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Napa	.....	.....	109	110	54	67	81	68	94	85	52	48	59	61	43	43	36	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Pomona	101	110	141	118	99	89	97	85	90	77	100	105	85	91	70	78	49	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	San Rafael	.....	.....	55	54	53	50	44	46	50	41	43	39	44	46	32	30	42	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Santa Ana	64	94	84	61	59	66	102	79	89	96	72	63	79	101	92	77	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Santa Clara	.....	.....	37	26	28	29	29	27	33	24	26	40	25	27	27	30	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Santa Cruz	.....	.....	186	147	119	117	107	102	113	106	104	101	89	107	81	89	53	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Watsonville	.....	.....	83	55	55	62	55	52	51	45	39	46	55	38	37	35	40	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
	COLORADO.																						
20	Canyon City	.....	.....	98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	47	27	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Florence	.....	.....	81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	31	26	23	32	.....	.....	.....	.....

22	Grand Junction	47	37	156	132	140	113	11	108	113	107	111	94	95	92	37	58	52	79							
23	Salida	..	..	87	79	40	62	58	52	69	56	48	49	51	58	40	51	28	35							
	CONNECTICUT.																									
24	Rockville	42	88	30	48	35	75	30	55	35	50	40	55	48	57	50	62	40	58	55	70	..	..			
25	Southington	..	..	124	133	74	67	69	71	71	79	67	72	67	58	40	50	35	37	22	24	..	..			
26	Winsted	70	77	99	90	64	71	53	48	84	73	42	53	40	42	40	35	35	27							
	FLORIDA.																									
27	Ocala	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27							
28	St. Augustine*	..	..	38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25							
	GEORGIA.																									
29	Albany*	..	..	85	80	61	37	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36	..	..							
30	Cordele	..	..	55	30	46	50	40	45	45	50	30	40	30	45	30	35	..	..							
31	Dalton	..	..	106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	48	..	..							
32	Dublin*	..	..	82	92	54	86	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	48	25	33	..	..							
33	Elberton*	..	..	64	71	58	57	34	36	32	28	29	26	27	23	22	23	..	..							
34	Gainesville	..	..	124	110	88	71	94	101	74	69	68	78	27	56	24	27	..	..							
35	Griffin*	..	..	185	186	114	100	101	94	74	76	45	42	39	36	19	27	..	..							
36	La Grange	..	..	166	170	107	131	139	128	61	89	68	86	34	45	22	32	..	..							
37	Marietta	..	..	166	152	114	90	74	92	48	76	50	64	40	39	24	31	..	..							
38	Newnan	..	..	80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35	..	..							
	IDAHO.																									
39	Pocatello	..	..	77	83	83	79	58	87	84	99	76	57	53	54	45	46	54	50							
	ILLINOIS.																									
40	Batavia	..	..	54	41	38	40	47	42	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	14	17	17							
41	Beardstown	..	..	103	112	67	65	67	68	70	58	108	90	65	55	59	43	22	48							
42	Belvidere (North Side)	29	27	46	52	28	57	50	32	30	41	25	28	15	25	18	17	15	30							
43	Blue Island*	..	..	124	121	101	111	107	96	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33							
44	Charleston	..	..	73	70	63	80	46	69	70	56	58	69	27	35	41	33	33	48							
45	Chicago Heights*	..	..	218	196	180	162	123	111	161	145	86	77	76	68	71	64	30	33							
46	Clinton	..	..	87	70	68	73	67	71	75	66	78	55	49	54	39	44	36	45							
47	De Kalb	..	..	120	109	78	65	77	82	53	72	81	59	62	76	58	78	33	51							
48	Duquoin	..	..	110	90	76	92	88	82	77	70	61	49	43	56	54	73	72	47							
49	Edwardsville	..	..	84	77	86	67	76	66	66	59	63	58	58	41	51	48	52	48							
50	Effingham	..	..	32	30	40	27	29	32	30	32	25	30	32	23	17	28	28	31							
51	Forest Park	..	..	71	88	74	69	76	72	44	58	50	54	45	48	32	36	23	24							
52	Harvey	..	..	108	118	71	78	75	69	101	83	73	75	52	47	62	45	45	42							
53	Hoopeston*	..	..	87	70	62	57	52	47	62	58	66	46	60	48	63	43	30	40							
54	Litchfield	..	..	139	119	81	78	82	73	62	70	57	56	46	36	28	39	42	51							
55	Macomb	..	..	73	76	64	65	62	63	49	51	55	56	46	46	23	26	15	18							
56	Maywood[b]	..	..	151	137	146	145	165	143	49	137	135	119	109	117	105	107	101	98							
57	Mendota (East)	..	..	25	26	25	28	18	24	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17							
58	Metropolis	..	..	70	66	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	40	39	33	30	58	54					4	8	
59	Mount Carmel	..	..	150	175	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43							

*Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Unclassified colored students.

[b] Including Melrose Park.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ILLINOIS—continued.																						
60	Mount Vernon*	.....	.....	194	183	136	123	161	153	129	125	110	102	74	81	65	70	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Normal	.....	.....	29	23	16	18	20	14	16	24	18	24	18	24	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Olney	.....	.....	87	66	71	49	69	51	52	56	60	61	53	45	49	46	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Paris	.....	.....	120	93	110	118	119	100	104	104	83	72	45	57	50	64	46	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Pana	.....	.....	85	95	71	75	79	75	57	58	45	45	35	40	33	35	24	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Peru	.....	.....	63	54	59	48	30	35	38	25	78	103	55	28	40	25	20	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Pontiac	.....	.....	66	65	58	46	52	44	58	55	68	41	46	40	50	49	27	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Princeton	.....	.....	54	64	27	35	26	35	55	51	52	50	54	44	32	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Spring Valley	.....	.....	196	198	145	102	98	68	75	75	67	50	48	47	13	27	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sterling:																						
69	District No. 8	.....	.....	32	26	26	31	18	22	25	26	36	19	13	27	17	24	23	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	District No. 11	.....	.....	86	73	56	60	79	52	65	60	64	76	37	50	21	40	16	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taylorville:																						
71	East Side	.....	.....	60	67	60	52	46	48	43	43	59	33	33	39	38	37	9	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	West Side	.....	.....	41	25	50	42	34	28	24	41	31	38	26	23	19	20	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
	INDIANA.																						
73	Bedford	.....	.....	150	156	130	134	90	108	110	118	110	116	80	89	84	85	60	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Bloomington	.....	.....	135	153	93	107	141	119	101	98	114	91	58	55	62	88	52	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Bluffton	.....	.....	96	62	82	63	62	67	49	61	39	31	31	34	36	50	52	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Connersville	.....	.....	80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	47	48	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Crawfordsville	.....	.....	104	99	96	89	84	88	92	93	72	98	72	68	71	63	46	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Decatur*	.....	.....	55	44	40	44	40	41	40	35	40	35	35	26	31	28	30	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	East Chicago	120	106	173	148	119	102	122	129	100	100	71	87	69	76	82	72	23	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Franklin	.....	.....	54	53	38	32	43	30	30	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Garrett	.....	.....	65	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	34	45	37	21	18	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Gas City	.....	.....	73	56	57	47	38	64	44	38	48	36	29	57	14	19	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Greenfield*	.....	.....	65	79	47	56	62	63	62	55	53	59	40	54	30	48	34	40	.....	.....	8	5
84	Greensburg	.....	.....	89	81	76	46	78	64	70	69	60	69	53	47	35	40	38	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Hartford City	.....	.....	127	84	86	89	92	98	63	65	60	79	43	39	20	53	30	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Laporte	64	69	101	80	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	53	47	53	45	34	.....	.....	.....	.....

87	Lawrenceburg			50	55	37	34	51	39	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	..	...	...	....	.....
88	Lebanon			76	86	69	69	67	79	62	65	63	58	47	47	62	58	32	46	..	...	...	....	.....
89	Madison	29	38	150	112	99	100	89	83	84	72	81	79	52	55	32	43	44	53	..	...	...	....	.....
90	Martinsville			71	64	91	78	69	72	55	75	43	71	35	58	39	45	22	30	..	...	...	....	.....
91	Mishawaka			96	102	98	98	90	93	88	82	70	54	42	75	23	52	22	33	..	...	...	....	.....
92	Mount Vernon			130	130	50	52	80	90	50	57	80	90	65	41	35	48	36	35	..	...	...	....	.....
93	Noblesville *			82	86	64	63	81	61	66	49	66	54	64	66	43	43	37	43	..	...	...	....	.....
94	Plymouth			50	48	45	37	34	37	44	23	27	42	38	31	40	43	29	39	..	...	...	....	.....
95	Portland			85	80	62	75	72	61	68	77	65	68	50	60	48	56	40	44	..	...	...	....	.....
96	Rushville			46	59	45	68	45	46	46	66	40	37	46	39	38	42	40	45	..	...	...	....	.....
97	Valparaiso	37	32	69	76	61	70	64	47	49	62	56	58	55	42	37	41	21	29	..	...	...	....	.....
98	Warsaw			32	51	48	43	49	52	63	45	41	59	36	42	37	42	30	40	..	...	...	....	.....
99	Whiting	49	39	61	55	65	74	58	68	64	69	46	44	40	41	38	38	29		..	...	...	....	.....
	IOWA.																							
100	Atlantic			94	94	43	37	56	44	39	52	33	52	39	58	39	46	32	50	..	...	...	....	.....
101	Charles City	57	67	40	40	24	37	54	50	44	43	39	40	53	52	21	24	24	59	..	...	...	....	.....
102	Decorah	42	39	38	36	32	50	29	34	39	45	25	27	38	39	41	34	16	28		12	14	....	.....
103	Grinnell	47	48	59	56	50	56	55	37	47	40	51	55	51	54	43	45	40	40	..	...	...	....	.....
104	Le Mars	24	13	55	45	19	29	48	35	32	49	43	37	39	39	58	49	12	27		28	38	....	.....
105	Marion			31	37	24	40	41	29	51	53	22	26	61	60	38	26	39	52		46	50	....	.....
106	Missouri Valley *			59	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	56	45	45	45	45	54	44	..	...	...	....	.....
107	Mount Pleasant	35	39	41	43	40	34	42	41	41	42	35	41	38	42	37	41	21	24	..	...	...	....	.....
108	Newton			71	61	58	46	50	45	49	41	47	43	34	57	37	44	32	42	..	...	...	....	.....
109	Oelwein *			92	74	92	73	60	70	60	65	42	49	42	60	42	58	33	33	..	...	...	....	.....
110	Perry			79	66	51	43	48	60	44	44	41	57	53	35	48	39	35	28	..	...	...	....	.....
111	Shenandoah			85	82	49	60	64	53	69	66	61	61	58	49	21	31	34	51	..	...	...	....	.....
112	Washington	52	55	41	47	40	55	33	34	40	53	57	50	37	36	40	55	37	51	..	...	...	....	.....
	KANSAS.																							
113	Argentine			86	89	71	72	71	80	73	85	72	95	60	70	46	50	28	41	..	...	...	....	.....
114	Arkansas City			100	135	101	104	104	90	122	100	81	75	58	75	70	78	47	52	..	...	...	....	.....
115	Cherryvale			156	160	101	103	90	89	81	82	70	71	71	60	51	52	43	45	..	...	...	....	.....
116	Concordia *			52	59	38	54	55	54	49	43	41	28	33	37	24	31	39	35	..	...	...	....	.....
117	Horton			79	71	57	53	65	45	48	52	52	50	31	23	34	29	19	21	..	...	...	....	.....
118	Junction City			101	98	62	54	75	62	75	76	82	62	58	56	60	43	53	59	..	...	...	....	.....
119	Manhattan			56	58	56	58	56	55	54	56	57	60	58	55	58	55	55	55		53	55	....	.....
120	Newton			97	96	65	73	73	70	78	66	69	69	68	59	60	63	57	81	..	...	...	....	.....
121	Osawatomie			26	40	43	41	39	31	40	30	38	44	45	53	19	25	29	20	..	...	...	....	.....
122	Salina			128	106	76	76	75	88	79	72	73	81	55	61	66	68	42	56	..	...	...	....	.....
123	Winfield			109	95	100	96	94	88	79	86	68	71	57	65	46	61	37	67	..	...	...	....	.....
	KENTUCKY.																							
124	Ashland			156	134	102	126	15	90	95	113	89	76	98	108	63	69	47	43	..	...	...	....	.....
125	Bellevue *			56	77	46	48	57	55	67	57	60	40	58	51	36	49	46	31	..	...	...	....	.....
126	Dayton			70	75	71	69	78	73	70	68	70	72	45	46	33	40	22	30	..	...	...	....	.....
127	Madisonville			67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	47	35	47	17	30	22	44	..	...	...	....	.....
128	Middlesboro *			149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	47	48	32	34	22	23	14	15	..	...	...	....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	KENTUCKY—continued.																						
129	Paris	.....	.....	70	68	55	57	50	52	67	64	66	50	48	43	23	26	24	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	Somerset[a]	.....	.....	181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.																						
131	Monroe	20	23	75	90	62	57	58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	25	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MAINE.																						
132	Belfast*	.....	.....	25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	21	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18	.....	.....
133	Brewer	87	121	50	48	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	29	39	31	24	.....	.....
134	Brunswick	.....	.....	48	50	44	44	42	38	40	38	37	38	28	28	24	25	22	26	21	25	.....	.....
135	Gardiner	60	65	54	46	62	57	59	64	60	62	57	63	41	56	45	51	35	42	16	25	.....	.....
136	Oldtown	118	140	70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	28	34	17	15	13	27	.....	.....
137	Saco	21	24	85	94	43	46	37	27	29	41	39	37	23	30	38	32	29	33	32	49	47	34
138	Sanford	.....	.....	88	104	104	118	85	96	57	59	58	45	61	60	26	30	23	22	20	33	55	51
139	Skowhegan*	23	19	51	37	34	31	27	33	30	35	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14	71	49
140	South Portland	28	10	84	91	91	99	81	89	87	102	64	71	52	48	54	61	48	55	52	44	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.																						
141	Frostburg	.....	.....	139	168	62	65	85	88	66	69	50	63	21	57	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Salisbury	.....	.....	85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																						
143	Amherst	.....	.....	53	52	46	50	54	51	42	48	40	40	38	33	35	41	31	31	20	22	.....	.....
144	Andover	47	50	73	67	70	77	69	65	74	76	81	62	57	61	52	48	40	42	30	44	.....	.....
145	Athol	.....	.....	73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42	.....	.....
146	Belmont*	.....	.....	74	83	29	26	52	39	39	33	38	36	35	46	40	34	27	28	23	27	.....	.....
147	Blackstone	.....	.....	148	160	49	77	65	80	75	57	50	55	32	36	30	26	45	29	.....	.....	73	112
148	Braintree	59	64	127	123	109	94	93	78	72	80	78	75	61	76	50	56	45	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Bridgewater*	19	21	62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21	.....	.....

180	Canton			41	37	42	27	32	35	30	35	32	34	28	38	32	27	19	28	18	27			
181	Concord *			98	79	50	42	45	44	41	42	43	58	51	54	41	58	46	31					
182	Dedham	57	57	124	117	101	75	75	79	79	70	74	84	60	93	70	85	55	51	39	42			
183	Easthampton			105	138	90	75	89	88	90	67	71	71	58	45	50	56	32	34	16	19			
184	Fairhaven			77	61	62	51	58	80	55	66	49	49	39	51	31	27	25	14	17	19			
185	Grafton			63	52	41	42	51	56	48	58	58	51	33	49	33	35	23	36					
186	Great Barrington			74	90	66	53	67	68	72	66	57	65	62	40	44	52	37	48					
187	Hingham *			56	52	39	36	40	42	35	32	48	47	36	41	31	35	34	30	27	28	2	4	
188	Ipswich *			54	51	47	42	66	50	45	39	37	44	40	34	30	39	35	33	15	21	15	7	
189	Lee *	19	23	46	36	47	40	51	41	43	30	29	36	35	35	20	23	9	16	13	14			
190	Lexington			40	49	38	39	41	41	64	58	58	49	56	40	33	37	45	26	22	40			
191	Mansfield			55	44	36	49	53	35	40	42	29	32	33	34	34	33	28	27	29	40	61	73	
192	Marblehead	44	55	89	78	63	72	62	48	57	50	50	75	59	55	56	61	59	54	32	35			
193	Maynard			70	75	60	73	69	57	40	45	44	37	32	31	47	46	18	26	23	15			
194	Millbury			72	76	65	64	45	40	48	51	55	48	34	32	24	29	27	23					
195	Milton	90	90	83	59	70	68	76	76	61	70	76	82	76	78	56	77	53	51	50	48			
196	Monson			38	43	45	35	37	43	24	34	29	38	37	19	28	28	13	18	15	20			
197	Montague			81	85	74	59	73	59	70	63	78	63	67	60	47	38	49	36					
198	Needham			57	51	51	40	59	47	50	43	43	37	35	44	39	50	44	32	29	27			
199	North Andover			87	11	55	49	50	45	45	55	40	45	50	60	52	41	30	27	27	19			
200	North Attleboro			129	120	104	78	81	89	75	75	45	50	73	73	54	42	43	57	29	36			
201	Northbridge			170	144	115	112	107	99	98	104	85	70	70	66	42	60	39	54	33	47			
202	Orange			50	62	55	56	64	60	59	70	58	62	43	43	42	45	35	29	40	36			
203	Randolph			57	41	40	39	36	37	51	34	30	43	32	41	38	32	25	37					
204	Reading			84	62	68	55	89	64	48	50	84	71	59	57	41	60	55	58					
205	Rockland			70	70	54	58	67	42	62	52	55	61	65	52	52	57	49	64	41	42			
206	Rockport			51	50	48	40	43	48	48	51	49	48	47	46	39	36	34	35	23	23			
207	Saugus			143	126	109	107	95	83	120	109	85	88	84	98	61	60	54	42	36	59			
208	South Hadley			13	82	61	45	47	71	64	55	38	48	43	39	45	40	35	31	28	32			
209	Stoneham			86	74	79	70	66	74	76	63	72	72	67	57	52	51	44	35	38	32			
210	Stoughton			81	84	29	41	40	37	47	40	44	47	29	21	41	44	22	26	19	19	81	61	
211	Swampscott			55	87	54	70	44	51	69	64	43	59	41	46	42	51	27	34					
212	Warren			46	52	46	35	25	28	24	30	29	31	24	36	23	28	14	30	18	18			
213	Wellesley	13	20	49	54	56	44	49	49	45	49	49	46	43	42	40	40	36	37	24	32			
214	Westboro			67	49	40	36	42	37	54	46	54	48	23	27	30	28	33	38	32	24			
215	Whitman *			66	74	70	49	62	73	66	63	65	63	51	78	64	60	60	74	46	48			
216	Williamstown			69	54	70	63	61	57	60	65	41	50	38	43	30	33	27	33	14	12			
217	Winchendon			16	114	84	72	70	85	66	56	59	47	52	48	33	41	39	26	26	20			
218	Winthrop			87	90	85	88	77	83	80	88	76	80	70	77	80	87	61	67	55	64			
	MICHIGAN.																							
219	Albion *			98	104	33	50	46	43	50	54	66	72	42	38	30	44	32	38					
220	Benton Harbor			159	153	83	84	75	77	81	77	98	84	76	76	64	67	46	49					
221	Bessemer			119	102	48	38	70	49	58	60	58	50	43	44	47	38	36	31					
222	Big Rapids			117	151	54	63	49	52	45	40	40	40	31	39	25	20	28	28					
223	Cadillac	85	78	167	152	131	128	104	91	105	117	103	107	67	64	88	101	36	49					
224	Charlotte			89	95	45	49	32	38	42	62	46	51	36	43	43	44	29	35	30	43			
225	Cheboygan			201	216	96	81	93	87	82	79	63	82	64	73	41	62	30	32					
226	Dowagiac	93	71	88	66	57	56	58	64	71	48	58	49	45	46	35	50	25	35					

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Statistics for white schools only.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MICHIGAN—continued.																						
197	Grand Haven	41	38	68	53	78	59	75	61	58	60	64	56	53	55	47	54	31	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	Hancock	.....	.....	169	154	98	99	80	53	63	49	64	36	58	58	45	49	33	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Hillsdale	74	75	35	39	30	41	58	41	34	45	51	48	44	26	37	43	33	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	Houghton	115	116	137	159	122	108	130	97	65	70	65	73	68	60	47	42	50	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
201	Ionia	31	29	29	30	32	42	38	43	41	44	32	34	30	25	42	41	35	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	Ludington	109	107	94	99	95	89	92	93	96	95	77	77	63	65	61	69	33	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
203	Manistique	83	64	45	57	30	52	58	51	43	45	39	22	38	31	32	43	33	37	14	13	.....	.....
204	Marine City	48	55	40	44	37	39	36	26	32	27	31	23	22	31	19	18	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
205	Marshall	.....	.....	78	67	41	28	26	29	26	34	28	49	34	32	29	38	22	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	Monroe	65	63	46	26	27	37	52	37	40	46	25	24	37	24	35	41	43	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	Mount Clemens	75	66	78	96	57	53	57	53	68	56	76	55	78	76	72	65	58	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Negaunee	95	81	113	134	91	96	105	107	89	65	47	56	58	52	92	80	65	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Niles	.....	.....	99	91	74	77	65	57	56	58	58	54	53	52	32	50	33	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Norway	.....	.....	156	152	67	56	56	72	79	72	73	66	49	47	25	26	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Petoskey *	.....	.....	52	49	33	32	29	25	33	33	34	31	35	27	28	23	34	30	25	24	.....	.....
212	St. Joseph	60	62	65	75	65	58	56	69	69	70	74	64	60	52	52	47	34	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	South Haven *	.....	.....	62	71	41	38	45	35	39	39	40	48	35	39	39	43	37	31	24	34	.....	.....
214	Three Rivers	45	40	36	55	37	59	48	58	50	66	37	40	30	35	29	33	22	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	Wyandotte *	64	53	74	86	81	74	79	73	66	67	61	65	40	38	30	64	26	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Ypsilanti	.....	.....	92	78	47	42	58	58	52	55	71	53	42	49	38	39	33	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.																						
217	Albert Lea	.....	.....	91	97	75	89	85	96	75	75	76	73	64	75	43	59	41	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	Anoka	.....	.....	41	57	37	48	51	41	60	54	37	45	32	36	29	33	37	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	Austin	.....	.....	94	87	82	80	79	77	76	75	69	76	65	62	55	64	37	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Ely	52	29	107	88	96	98	52	54	63	53	47	63	45	38	30	43	21	22	26	12	.....	.....
221	Eveleth	117	108	123	118	85	81	56	62	67	59	36	41	37	30	16	20	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Fergus Falls	.....	.....	69	72	68	60	73	66	73	70	49	73	74	67	56	71	51	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Little Falls	116	81	76	74	81	66	87	66	93	72	72	72	38	71	31	52	34	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Moorhead	.....	.....	90	81	40	53	57	58	63	44	38	43	46	36	18	26	28	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	New Ulm	.....	.....	99	77	75	62	43	33	48	38	43	31	37	32	39	26	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....

226	Owatonna	40	50	64	65	61	66	73	61	71	63	68	62	55	68	57	55	55	50				
227	Rochester			121	139	54	63	62	63	61	64	49	57	50	43	47	50	48	44				
228	St. Peter			47	42	30	29	22	19	53	47	47	44	31	31	28	34	26	16				
229	Willmar			72	64	52	42	69	46	59	59	54	44	40	58	47	38	30	36				
	MISSISSIPPI.																						
230	Biloxi*			175	125	70	70	70	72	50	30	60	40	40	30	37	27	30	9				
231	Corinth			75	78	65	67	63	68	58	49	41	38	39	44	28	31	29	39	28	31		
232	Laurel	176	135	125	113	98	101	74	75	123	107	80	68	38	44	38	48	27	43				
233	McComb	45	45	90	90	55	52	65	70	40	45	46	44	46	51	40	45	25	28				
234	Water Valley			104	95	31	40	32	40	37	36	30	27	30	26	41	26						
	MISSOURI.																						
235	Aurora*			145	135	78	72	82	80	70	75	70	78	63	65	33	47	25	29				
236	Boonville			70	61	45	65	35	45	36	31	36	40	36	31	30	34	20	25				
237	Brookfield*			100	110	80	100	42	64	62	64	60	71	52	64	35	44	36	40				
238	Cape Girardeau*			146	146	98	109	64	74	73	80	48	40	37	32	37	20	10	16				
239	Carterville			124	128	102	96	91	88	45	52	56	58	39	45	35	42	12	18				
240	Chillicothe			88	82	82	80	77	80	74	75	72	67	65	62	52	56	48	54				
241	Clinton			94	106	75	68	78	56	73	67	81	56	55	66	39	71	46	45				
242	Columbia			133	137	107	100	83	91	88	89	85	100	56	85	55	88						
243	De Soto			136	109	103	141	119	125	56	83	60	79	65	75	20	42	27	37				
244	Fulton			76	60	54	52	36	29	36	30	44	41	40	58	20	16	20	16	21	17		
245	Kirksville			75	116	55	66	57	70	55	54	56	56	43	46	31	38	30	38				
246	Lexington			197	179	75	53	70	79	41	67	42	48	42	59	41	71						
247	Louisiana			60	69	51	65	42	70	51	79	40	42	30	35	20	35	20	28				
248	Macon			45	45	44	46	18	21	31	30	54	56	32	26	26	43	18	24				
249	Poplar Bluff			187	142	115	140	117	78	70	70	60	71	52	59	45	46	35	50				
250	Trenton			96	90	79	73	76	55	75	67	65	67	55	63	37	34	48	37				
251	Warrensburg			50	60	55	55	53	59	57	50	60	53	58	60	50	53	45	54				
	MONTANA.																						
252	Missoula			117	111	105	100	102	73	102	78	111	99	95	97	98	79	69	100				
	NEBRASKA.																						
253	Grand Island			181	170	96	86	83	69	98	100	76	80	80	79	76	82	59	59	58	76		
254	Kearney			196	165	83	68	93	75	95	89	91	87	66	66	42	68	57	77				
255	Nebraska City*			145	144	98	83	84	82	81	89	66	70	63	70	38	58	33	42				
256	Norfolk			52	83	54	66	54	65	48	57	42	56	40	49	46	57	38	44	27	40		
257	Plattsmouth			60	93	60	70	60	60	55	60	50	50	52	55	50	50	40	60	30	40		
258	York	49	52	57	49	58	61	45	45	63	46	63	36	48	56	42	45	46	56				
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																						
259	Claremont	18	21	67	73	81	93	73	59	80	67	71	61	64	77	41	47	31	24	29	24		
260	Franklin	38	30	56	49	39	44	28	29	33	35	29	27	39	35	30	29	24	33			30	33
261	Littleton			72	68	54	52	38	42	38	49	34	40	34	35	32	37	22	25				
262	Somersworth			60	75	51	38	44	40	49	45	43	40	30	43	27	26	28	25			3	6

*Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEW JERSEY.																						
263	Boonton	26	28	70	64	60	55	38	47	46	43	41	36	29	32	23	20	18	20	20	30	.....	.....
264	Bordentown	45	30	36	29	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	23	24	26	29	14	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	Dover	28	29	111	104	97	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69	63	60	52	39	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
266	Garfield	165	120	147	129	128	141	109	102	91	105	83	91	19	29	14	19	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
267	Hammonton	48	29	230	201	94	61	82	64	47	69	40	45	35	27	31	33	16	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
268	Irvington	.....	.....	191	188	170	172	164	119	135	110	111	99	73	88	57	49	37	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
269	Lambertville	.....	.....	80	71	45	43	36	41	44	31	24	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
270	Madison	.....	.....	86	79	50	40	36	33	31	23	21	18	22	22	20	17	15	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
271	Newton	40	44	74	79	57	55	58	48	48	58	25	27	26	25	24	17	10	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	North Plainfield	60	50	85	70	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32	.....	.....	15	8
273	Princeton	53	54	64	70	55	48	48	42	50	58	30	26	22	25	21	23	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
274	Redbank	.....	.....	132	88	121	87	89	98	74	75	52	48	37	63	41	49	34	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
275	Ridgewood	77	82	52	41	46	55	56	70	58	41	39	41	35	39	22	18	22	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Salem	29	28	123	109	107	111	81	73	92	76	70	57	45	54	31	39	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
277	Somerville	49	45	87	78	90	68	52	58	51	47	47	73	36	47	25	21	12	21	.....	.....	a 46	a 47
278	South Amboy	.....	.....	53	57	40	28	42	42	43	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	South Orange	66	65	58	61	47	61	56	55	76	68	53	44	46	51	43	35	23	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
280	West New York	115	118	160	177	139	150	149	146	110	105	80	99	62	77	40	46	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Woodbury	.....	.....	81	76	49	55	62	58	45	48	52	63	54	41	24	38	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.																						
282	Raton	.....	.....	186	170	91	81	76	80	49	57	39	65	43	51	26	57	27	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
283	Santa Fe	30	36	124	61	87	50	30	25	23	20	30	22	31	23	14	16	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.																						
284	Albion	.....	.....	67	63	60	50	45	45	47	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
285	Ballston Spa	.....	.....	50	72	43	45	68	98	41	63	39	50	16	31	18	26	20	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
286	Bath	.....	.....	41	41	21	19	48	42	47	47	31	22	45	38	14	24	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
287	Canandaigua	.....	.....	78	82	49	46	42	53	46	59	40	42	42	40	27	38	64	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
288	Catskill	55	57	55	50	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
289	Dansville	.....	.....	28	37	20	17	23	27	19	19	19	20	15	21	20	20	26	18	.....	.....	.....	.....

290	Fishkill	46	49	50	54	49	59	41	51	48	45	14	20	15	8	8	19	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	.....
291	Fredonia	30	36	76	69	52	41	50	49	41	60	54	43	29	21	21	16	22	17	..	..	..	..	..	.....
292	Gouverneur	..	..	88	86	54	59	47	52	56	62	45	46	37	56	35	56	49	43	..	..	..	..	..	.....
293	Granville*	..	..	80	78	41	47	29	40	33	58	29	23	25	31	38	26	18	26	..	..	..	..	..	.....
294	Green Island	..	..	101	113	56	46	60	39	41	49	56	46	31	46	31	48	31	28	5	11	..	..	..	.....
295	Haverstraw	28	35	88	75	70	78	60	44	39	59	62	37	59	39	47	38	40	41	..	..	..	..	..	.....
296	Hempstead	35	48	68	72	52	33	47	52	63	61	47	44	34	44	44	59	24	35	..	..	..	..	..	.....
297	Herkimer	48	40	112	122	58	63	62	69	81	80	85	75	75	64	64	50	49	59	..	..	..	..	..	.....
298	Hoosick Falls	..	..	105	79	34	42	52	51	48	34	46	46	45	44	34	42	42	48	..	..	..	..	..	.....
299	Ilion	48	58	63	54	51	48	50	50	55	43	60	63	53	57	34	27	50	65	..	..	..	..	..	.....
300	Lancaster	11	21	47	52	34	35	28	37	23	27	25	44	18	20	18	24	30	20	..	..	..	..	..	.....
301	Lawrence	69	71	121	110	85	80	70	66	76	68	67	55	60	75	45	67	22	26	..	..	..	..	..	.....
302	Lestershire*	..	..	60	56	50	43	47	53	43	44	60	53	40	48	27	33	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	.....
303	Lyons	..	..	48	55	52	35	48	49	46	40	60	55	46	39	50	40	31	32	..	..	..	..	..	.....
304	Mamaroneck	..	..	104	104	81	65	68	54	50	39	42	38	41	40	36	30	15	22	..	..	..	..	21	19
305	Matteawan*	34	36	40	37	41	41	51	52	37	40	27	31	22	19	19	11	16	17	..	..	..	..	98	102
306	Mechanicsville	..	..	159	154	71	85	85	72	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	42	38	34	20	27	..	..	..	.....
307	Medina	48	43	62	57	57	51	46	43	40	42	30	43	42	37	33	33	37	58	..	..	..	..	..	.....
308	Newark	..	..	38	55	38	33	37	36	41	40	37	28	33	27	30	38	43	54	..	..	..	..	..	.....
309	North Tarrytown	28	37	55	53	56	42	31	25	23	16	28	23	27	21	16		12	16	..	..	..	..	..	.....
310	Norwich	..	..	88	95	81	75	76	70	71	78	78	70	69	59	59	47	77	85	..	..	..	..	..	.....
311	Nyack	72	68	58	60	59	55	49	52	68	67	45	52	46	45	49	42	48	50	17	23	..	..	..	.....
312	Ossining	49	67	70	91	69	103	65	85	91	90	58	78	70	60	24	57	41	44	..	..	..	..	..	.....
313	Owego*	..	..	39	54	37	36	36	31	42	43	35	25	33	29	40	31	33	33	..	..	..	14	..	.....
314	Patchogue	26	24	117	88	87	73	73	85	66	87	63	68	51	45	53	56	51	61	..	..	..	..	..	.....
315	Penn Yan	..	..	65	63	48	46	41	37	31	39	40	38	26	28	16	30	16	26	35	22	..	..	..	.....
316	Potsdam	..	..	31	39	34	26	32	28	29	26	28	24	25	23	30	25	25	24	..	..	..	..	..	.....
317	Rye*	20	25	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	20	25	35	44	15	20	20	25	..	..	..	..	..	.....
318	Salamanca	..	..	102	122	61	42	56	37	46	30	45	40	37	30	32	30	33	30	..	..	..	..	..	.....
319	Sandy Hill	41	40	104	82	57	43	63	73	49	59	**52**	58	51	40	**31**	45	37	41	..	..	..	..	..	.....
320	Seneca Falls*	32	31	50	34	32	27	42	47	50	40	**42**	34	33	46	**30**	31	25	27	15	21	..	..	..	.....
321	Solvay*	42	40	100	97	14	112	132	129	120	118	**26**	24	26	20	20	23	10	15	..	..	..	..	..	.....
322	Waterford	..	..	109	97	57	54	62	45	52	49	41	27	32	32	28	25	31	25	..	..	..	..	..	.....
323	Waterloo*	29	50	35	40	30	28	26	32	35	35	23	26	21	25	16	21	12	17	..	3	..	..	..	.....
324	Waverly	..		85	80	55	37	73	60	49	49	44	53	37	32	36	53	35	65	..	..	..	..	..	.....
325	Wellsville	..		58	52	36	40	24	34	43	34	29	71	34	31	39	28	36	36	..	..	..	..	..	.....
326	Whitehall	68	57	104	97	70	64	59	80	32	46	37	40	40	36	24	20	17	32	..	..	..	..	..	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																								
327	Burlington	..		144	119	67	79	65	60	46	62	46	53	27	40	15	40	21	33	..	..	..	..	..	.....
328	High Point	..		314	270	112	18	125	91	70	79	55	68	60	64	17	16	12	13	3	11	..	..	..	.....
329	Salisbury	..		173	167	127	131	85	95	82	102	91	106	69	116	45	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
330	Washington	..		165	158	80	13	71	97	61	73	40	61	50	61	31	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
331	Wilson	..		277	247	89	80	88	104	66	73	48	51	48	53	28	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.																								
332	Jamestown	..		82	90	54	47	35	32	51	49	40	40	29	33	39	44	31	34	..	..	..	..	..	.....
333	Minot	..		135	96	**77**	80	71	44	77	71	46	57	34	33	34	51	32	54	..	..	..	..	..	.....
334	Valley City*	.....	.....	40	39	**31**	32	36	30	36	37	34	35	36	28	37	37	36	38	..	..	..	..	..	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Unclassified colored students.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	OHIO.																						
335	Ashland *	.....	.....	60	50	60	50	55	57	55	50	55	45	45	40	40	45	30	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	Barberton	.....	.....	173	126	108	94	96	80	81	86	76	73	52	69	44	38	28	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Barnesville	.....	.....	58	55	54	49	50	54	78	61	55	29	40	38	30	41	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	Bucyrus *	.....	.....	97	98	96	95	94	89	90	92	87	88	79	72	54	68	21	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	Canal Dover	.....	.....	111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	63	53	48	32	34	26	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Circleville	.....	.....	173	155	71	67	73	63	65	66	66	53	49	35	35	49	18	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	Collinwood	.....	.....	121	122	101	99	87	88	63	58	45	51	30	36	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	Defiance	.....	.....	90	80	75	80	70	82	65	80	70	75	55	60	35	35	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Delphos *	.....	.....	72	54	34	28	47	45	42	34	41	34	42	31	32	33	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Gallipolis	.....	.....	114	95	86	70	90	59	74	61	62	44	42	49	31	37	29	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	Greenville	.....	.....	75	70	69	65	71	67	50	52	60	65	40	55	60	72	28	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Hillsboro	.....	.....	75	75	50	50	50	50	45	45	40	40	30	30	20	30	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Jackson	.....	.....	125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	70	69	38	52	39	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
348	Kent	.....	.....	37	51	39	38	33	42	32	37	35	36	30	33	28	35	21	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Kenton	.....	.....	109	97	102	67	99	107	62	82	57	75	54	57	41	46	41	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	Miamisburg	.....	.....	74	55	53	56	50	60	42	44	43	47	44	46	36	45	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
351	Mount Vernon	.....	.....	111	182	79	92	73	71	82	52	80	93	61	72	69	69	59	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	New Philadelphia	.....	.....	155	165	105	104	115	123	117	108	96	98	92	90	87	89	70	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	North Baltimore	.....	.....	23	35	39	28	37	31	31	39	33	30	30	35	23	14	15	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
354	Norwalk	31	45	93	98	68	59	77	43	64	58	62	82	47	59	56	55	58	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
355	Oberlin	.....	.....	39	29	37	28	34	38	37	33	39	52	44	46	62	52	42	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
356	Painesville	.....	.....	64	76	42	45	51	47	49	50	63	45	44	54	50	44	32	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
357	Ravenna	.....	.....	87	72	61	66	41	50	56	40	43	44	58	24	37	32	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
358	St. Bernard	13	28	36	47	31	33	35	37	33	22	26	18	18	18	11	14	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
359	St. Marys	.....	.....	79	59	51	74	63	64	58	63	50	64	54	49	38	41	29	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Shelby	.....	.....	69	53	52	38	42	54	59	37	52	45	36	42	41	48	42	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
361	Sidney *	.....	.....	87	70	56	56	31	70	58	75	58	49	49	47	48	53	31	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
362	Toronto	.....	.....	104	92	56	69	44	54	57	55	46	41	18	21	26	27	11	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
363	Troy	.....	.....	62	61	77	48	58	49	53	64	56	54	44	38	37	37	51	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
364	Uhrichsville	.....	.....	88	83	77	37	55	69	66	47	60	32	50	51	35	30	34	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
365	Urbana	.....	.....	70	92	65	63	57	51	66	60	57	52	46	55	34	50	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	Van Wert *	.....	.....	109	94	104	95	95	90	88	93	88	80	85	81	78	71	64	52	.....	.....	.....	.....

367	Washington Court House			86	67	68	67	66	62	66	70	70	69	55	53	55	51	34	38	42	25	
368	Wilmington			45	46	44	50	48	42	50	49	40	47	38	44	34	36	39	25			
	OKLAHOMA.																					
369	Durant*			88	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	46	21	32			
370	El Reno			93	98	94	92	80	90	81	89	102	80	47	67	49	50	39	43			
371	Perry	36	43	28	23	22	31	29	30	18	17	18	15	22	18	18	17	27	21			
372	Ponca	16	18	22	26	25	32	36	40	32	30	34	31	32	32	25	30	38	41			
	OREGON.																					
373	Pendleton*			60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	49	47	40	41	34	33	28			
374	Salem			112	122	107	118	15	115	105	106	102	103	92	96	92	93	90	95			
	PENNSYLVANIA.																					
375	Alliance			101	92	93	84	54	54	56	49	33	36	33	31	35	29	18	21	16		
376	Archbald			164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	18	20	8	23			
377	Athens			52	46	32	35	35	54	51	71	30	31	34	41	29	45	20	25			
378	Bangor			87	99	67	58	56	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	43			
379	Bellevue			70	65	60	54	70	70	60	68	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	45			
380	Berwick			72	83	60	62	65	58	58	57	60	58	58	57	45	52	48	50			
381	Bloomsburg			109	84	81	62	71	79	95	90	62	53	65	56	46	45	41	54			
382	Bristol			168	165	75	60	91	83	80	85	52	73	29	50	36	34	16	36	17	20	
383	Catasauqua			49	51	52	49	39	49	39	35	37	32	41	28	19	32	17	24			
384	Coatesville			195	192	116	91	133	118	121	104	82	102	53	73	49	66	34	49	21	37	
385	Conshohocken			131	81	53	55	43	43	69	59	32	39	46	41	44	25	17	29			
386	Corry			62	75	82	67	58	50	57	45	52	40	56	63	40	44	41	47	29	36	
387	Darby			141	109		88	103	90	97	66	67	74	43	45	30	32	18	32			
388	Donora*			148	155	132	129	14	118		107	60	70	17	23	15	25		26			
389	Duryea			153	160	101	102	87	91	70	83	65	66	52	54	43	42	21	24			
390	Edwardsville			180	153	26	119	15	08	86	90	77	74	17	36	20	32	22	31			
391	Forest City*			156	72	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	69	17	21	18	20	10		9	9	
392	Galeton			90	62	60	56	64	49	64	57	50	61	40	40	21	21	20	15	15	19	
393	Greenville	19	24	80	120	60	87	69	99	59	84	41	88	44	66	47	66	41	49			
394	Hanover			12	108	94	67	92	94	58	80	42	63	58	57	38	39	25	28			
395	Huntingdon	15	15	70	80	82	80	70	74	75	70	65	60	60	60	50	54	45	49			
396	Indiana			55	60	50	60	60	55	45	50	50	55	40	60	35	50	35	45			
397	Jeannette			13		65	73	80	81	36	53	60	61	38	42	00	110	15	17			
398	Jersey Shore*			58	64	54	48	46	48	56	60	62	56	48	52	72	74	48	55	30	26	
399	Johnsonburg*			87	78	86	68	89	68	63	58	53	57	36	44	18	22					
400	Kane			107	91	86	63	72	80	88	67	92	54	66	55	50	86	43	50			
401	Kingston			90	121	80	60	57	74	47	62	47	48	53	36	30	26	26	31			
402	Kittanning	38	33	50	59	48	39	59	50	50	65	71	50	49	39	33	36	27	41			
403	Knoxville			56	48	34	33	45	31	37	50	39	46	38	39	8	13	13		7	15	
404	Lansford*			125	135	95	98	103	08	05	85	43	63	32	42	28	34	21	25			
405	Latrobe			87	89	82	81	59	72	66	79	80	49	67	63	40	38	47	35			
406	Lehighton			86	11	74	57	70	64	79	66	59	60	45	42	29	28	13	28			
407	Lock Haven			90	100	82	86	80	85	65	65	65	68	62	63	55	55	40	45			
408	Luzerne			120	127	82	85	86	88	63	104	28	40	20	30	10	18	7	12	8	11	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																						
409	Mauch Chunk	.....	.....	47	43	35	25	43	36	29	28	29	32	22	22	19	16	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Meyersdale	.....	.....	84	70	49	56	75	66	49	47	46	53	78	74	48	51	19	32	22	34	.....	.....
411	Middletown	.....	.....	119	129	57	65	72	52	60	54	46	37	36	56	41	55	16	26	17	31	.....	.....
412	Millvale	.....	.....	93	65	77	60	64	72	66	58	44	34	40	38	26	26	22	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Milton	.....	.....	103	80	82	81	95	84	83	78	89	77	75	62	48	62	46	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Minersville *	.....	.....	135	110	83	75	82	64	64	56	56	43	44	43	30	31	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
415	Monessen	.....	.....	80	82	97	104	96	103	80	84	70	71	54	64	23	27	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	Monongahela	.....	.....	120	123	90	97	82	80	70	84	70	64	60	55	36	30	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	New Brighton	.....	.....	134	118	102	95	92	98	97	94	124	136	64	103	28	43	31	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Olyphant	.....	.....	88	90	67	76	66	63	74	82	66	68	68	54	50	53	42	55	18	33	.....	.....
419	Pitcairn	.....	.....	50	72	48	60	52	61	40	48	42	39	44	46	25	31	19	23	12	17	.....	.....
420	Punxsutawney	.....	.....	186	167	155	129	117	114	98	116	96	62	74	71	49	56	20	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Rankin	56	56	81	94	69	78	69	70	41	60	32	29	20	22	18	14	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
422	Renovo	.....	.....	53	40	27	26	31	37	37	38	49	34	25	36	34	28	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Ridgway	.....	.....	104	69	59	63	49	50	62	61	63	42	52	52	40	36	19	25	17	16	.....	.....
424	Rochester	.....	.....	140	143	86	58	63	68	61	60	38	58	25	40	16	27	12	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	St. Marys	.....	.....	50	44	24	16	27	28	31	21	30	27	30	23	12	19	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
426	Sayre	.....	.....	95	86	94	83	73	81	90	86	78	93	83	88	45	57	35	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
427	Scottdale	.....	.....	72	72	60	61	55	62	59	58	44	50	40	53	42	50	45	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Slatington	.....	.....	60	71	52	65	56	59	52	68	55	65	43	47	32	38	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	South Sharon	.....	.....	150	130	80	110	80	110	80	80	70	60	60	50	40	50	23	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Tarentum	25	27	107	112	77	73	75	81	80	70	79	62	46	63	40	54	42	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Taylor	.....	.....	200	200	150	150	75	75	65	65	30	45	20	45	12	45	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Towanda	.....	.....	48	50	41	49	42	63	37	47	24	30	30	37	36	35	27	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Turtle Creek	.....	.....	96	86	85	66	60	54	73	66	59	50	40	51	20	30	21	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Tyrone	.....	.....	104	67	66	74	61	73	81	78	73	62	55	45	51	53	52	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	West Pittson *	.....	.....	21	21	24	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Wilmerding	.....	.....	103	137	58	64	53	81	61	75	51	53	40	36	27	31	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	Windber *	.....	.....	146	147	71	70	70	70	64	60	33	37	29	24	21	25	13	21	9	18	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.																						
438	Bristol	.....	.....	169	159	62	56	67	105	50	60	46	43	65	68	41	36	25	19	17	13	26	23

439	North Kingstown			50	51	37	27	37	34	38	38	41	36	39	28	24	20	21	13				
440	Warren			107	86	78	71	72	66	64	58	40	56	54	39	30	21	16	24	10	10		
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																							
441	Beaufort[a]			20	23	10		10	12	8		8	8	6	11	8	7						
442	Chester			171	206	99	147	80	78	51	75	33	53	31	35	18	37					22	46
443	Georgetown*			103	221	101	130	98	102	20	60	16	50	6	61	4	20	3	18				
444	Laurens			105	110	60	80	65	75	58	62	40	45	32	30	26	32						
445	Orangeburg*			100	130	70	90	70	85	80	95	69	84	71	88	60	71						
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																							
446	Aberdeen			148	110	86	70	95	75	96	88	66	81	55	80	63	61						
447	Mitchell			76	93	64	75	47	52	65	51	64	38	39	44	47	37	28	44				
448	Watertown			91	62	59	60	93	61	80	74	55	53	40	58	50	50	39	44				
449	Yankton			90	69	41	52	47	43	44	38	59	42	28	36	25	36	13	26				
	TENNESSEE.																							
450	Bristol			196	200	98	100	115	128	67	79	51	58	36	49	33	35						
451	Columbia			128	120	74	63	65	66	62	66	36	60	30	45	28	29	25	26				
452	Dyersburg			27	29	22	26	34	25	24	24	21	26	20	30	28	13	21	13				
	TEXAS.																							
453	Bonham			131	121	82	74	83	87	56	58	69	73	45	53	34	40						
454	Brenham			115	117	59	82	71	92	66	69	51	64	31	29	32	42						
455	Brownwood			134	116	92	76	05	97	58	64	82	92	61	60	34	48						
456	Denton			134	117	11	105	05	101	103	99	78	82	85	86	73	75						
457	Ennis			160	142	123	94	86	101	98	104	58	76	63		36	63						
458	Gonzales			70	74	76	51	47	61	52	49	32	42	27	23								
459	McKinney*			40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40		43	44						
460	Navasota			67	76	13		31	53	45	50	42	44	20	34	21	26						
461	Taylor			127	91	71	77	60	91	52	48	51	32	45	37								
462	Texarkana			255	261	133	152	131	161	105	131	99		41	37								
463	Victoria			161	150	79	80	79	78	71	77	58	66	35	46								
464	Waxahachie			122	103	68	67	92	77	85	68	58	55	47	52	36	48						
465	Weatherford			88	89	92	91	97	84	90	82	75	84	73	77	43	64	21	32			21	19
	UTAH.																							
466	Logan	119	97	126	86	117		117	87	12	109	99	132	77	101	37	75	38	72				
467	Park City	130	17	72	47	26	22	63	59	60	42	50	35	41	45	55	77	27	20				
468	Provo			159	132	132	125	130	118	121	88	107	100	93	102	67	86	58	92				
	VERMONT.																							
469	Bellows Falls			73	70	53	70	60	51	70	56	57	60	60	63	44	45	35	42	38	37	8	6
470	Brattleboro			40	34	32	30	36	30	23	34	33	31	38	32	37	34	23	34	15	29		
471	Montpelier			26	19	55	54	59	52	59	57	38	39	64	58	45	46	35	37	26	27		

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] Statistics for white schools only.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907–8*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	VERMONT—continued.																						
472	St. Albans	37	39	66	56	56	44	53	39	61	42	51	37	45	45	33	26	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
473	St. Johnsbury	.....	.....	94	91	54	60	55	58	50	49	67	68	58	45	44	45	57	50	33	28	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.																						
474	Charlottesville*	.....	.....	160	165	100	90	77	88	74	75	25	65	20	55	18	32	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
475	Fredericksburg	.....	.....	75	67	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	35	44	16	32	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
476	Harrisonburg	.....	.....	102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	30	28	30	20	28	27	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
477	Radford	.....	.....	93	91	36	40	41	51	49	56	32	22	14	19	27	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
478	Staunton	.....	.....	136	109	92	93	80	102	92	93	66	72	49	43	39	61	20	35	7	12	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																						
479	Aberdeen	.....	.....	107	102	83	81	97	58	89	90	92	72	87	64	58	57	40	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
480	Olympia	.....	.....	92	70	86	65	81	80	82	73	79	74	81	69	53	51	50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
481	Vancouver	.....	.....	122	92	78	70	95	78	75	89	77	65	67	72	62	70	34	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
482	Benwood	.....	.....	23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
483	Bluefield	.....	.....	232	206	154	146	149	148	120	111	91	101	49	110	31	34	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
484	Clarksburg	.....	.....	197	174	139	126	129	105	118	99	94	83	68	74	46	48	29	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
485	Moundsville	.....	.....	112	112	141	152	162	144	85	90	81	78	33	73	19	43	21	36	12	15	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																						
486	Antigo*	154	135	90	82	86	77	70	76	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
487	Baraboo	69	58	54	70	74	66	72	58	82	71	55	72	63	58	54	48	35	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	Beaver Dam	.....	.....	113	125	44	46	42	50	45	36	43	50	23	23	35	38	25	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
489	Berlin	47	69	89	71	56	53	47	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	28	17	29	.....	.....	.....	.....

	De Pere:																						
490	East side	10	8	16	11	12	8	13	8	7	5	12	11	10	6	13	5	6	8	.	.	.	.....
491	West side	28	23	7	15	13	11	12	12	11	13	7	6	15	12	...	7	......	9	.	.	.	.....
492	Grand Rapids	....	....	89	102	62	79	81	73	61	61	51	59	48	46	48	50	40	45	.	.	78	72
493	Kaukauna*	50	54	80	92	65	62	52	52	41	47	38	36	42	28	24	27	17	19	.	.	.	.....
494	Marshfield	42	33	88	85	49	42	56	46	37	38	43	41	28	32	33	31	29	25	.	.	.	.....
495	Menasha	81	95	42	39	36	41	37	36	38	31	31	35	31	24	20	26	22	12	.	.	.	.....
496	Menomonie	98	94	71	71	65	52	73	59	81	77	92	75	52	78	36	61	43	47	.	.	.	.....
497	Neenah	77	84	58	80	78	72	63	58	67	65	62	66	51	73	60	44	41	47	.	.	.....	.....
498	Oconto	60	46	51	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	47	50	42	35	26	33	27	33	.	.	.....	.....
499	Platteville	70	67	48	44	51	33	48	45	43	44	33	44	34	40	30	33	14	13	.	.	3	6
500	Rhinelander	....	....	150	150	61	78	62	59	60	60	39	41	30	35	20	30	20	30	.	.	.....	.....
501	South Milwaukee	71	63	34	35	51	42	52	30	50	31	33	33	28	29	19	19	23	18	.	.	.....	.....
502	Stoughton	54	68	95	85	68	63	77	63	64	72	47	57	38	48	39	29	51	47	.	.	.....	.....
503	Sturgeon Bay	65	56	40	37	31	45	46	41	39	40	35	31	32	29	35	27	26	26	.	.	.	.....
504	Two Rivers	60	72	42	30	44	31	28	23	31	28	13	19	18	18	18	20	17	18	.	.	.	.....
505	Washburn	....	....	74	81	68	57	91	56	41	79	48	58	38	33	30	36	31	31	.	.	.	.....
506	Waukesha*	....	....	110	141	105	120	115	100	79	56	72	80	49	52	25	35	20	27	40	52	.	.....
	WYOMING.																						
507	Rock Springs	....	....	115	118	100	110	90	95	80	90	60	70	55	65	20	37	......		.....	.	.	.....
508	Sheridan*	....	....	93	97	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	42	47	.....	.	.	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XIV.

[Containing Tables 39 to 69.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, this bureau received reports from 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools. This was a decrease of 33 from the number of institutions reporting the preceding year. The loss included 17 colleges for women. In accordance with the rules of this office, an institution which has failed for two successive years to furnish statistical information is not included in the list published in the report. The 33 colleges not reporting are small institutions and the aggregate number of students of collegiate grade usually reported by them is not large.

The 573 institutions of higher education reporting for 1908 include 143 colleges for men only and 321 for both men and women. These 464 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 109 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 93 as colleges for women, Division B.

Employed in the 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools was a teaching force of 24,489. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 664 men and 1,865 women in colleges for women, 19,254 men and 2,706 women in the remaining 464 institutions.

There was a total enrollment of 292,760 students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 573 institutions. These are shown by departments in Tables 43, 44, 45, and 54. These tables show that there were 150,187 students—106,945 men and 43,242 women—in the collegiate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889–90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889–90 to 1907–8.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895–96	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905–6	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906–7	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907–8	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242

[a] Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 11,573 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 93 colleges for women, Division B.

Tables 39 to 62 summarize by States the statistics of the 573 institutions reporting, Tables 63 to 69 giving the reports from individual universities and colleges.

It is shown in Table 39 that there are 89 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 57,593 students in their collegiate departments—44,454 men and 13,139 women; 2,524 in their graduate departments—1,734 men and 790 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 60,258, the number of men being 46,183 and the number of women 14,075.

A similar summary is given in Table 40 for the 484 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 96,159 in collegiate departments—56,734 men and 39,425 women; 6,404 in the graduate departments—4,815 men and 1,589 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 102,660, the number of men being 61,646 and the number of women 41,014.

Table 41 shows that of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools, excluding colleges for women, 143 are for men only and 321 are open to both sexes. The 143 institutions for men only had 35,521 undergraduate students, and the 321 institutions for both sexes had 98,865 undergraduate students—65,667 men and 33,198 women.

The combined statistics of these 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are given in Tables 42 to 52 inclusive. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,960, the number of men being 19,254 and the number of women 2,706, as shown in Table 42. The 21,960 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 12,782; in professional departments, 5,549.

The 464 institutions enrolled 265,966 students—195,391 men and 70,575 women—as shown in Tables 43 and 44. Excluding certain music, art, and other special students, there were 65,026 students in the preparatory departments—45,149 men and 19,877 women; 134,386 in the collegiate departments—101,188 men and 33,198 women; 8,755 in the graduate departments—6,549 men and 2,206 women; 33,403 in the professional departments—31,881 men and 1,522 women.

Table 45, in three sections, shows the number of collegiate students so far as reported, classified by departments, schools, or courses. There were 34,205 in classical courses, 30,823 in engineering, 11,910 in general science courses, 6,007 in agricultural courses, 2,368 in courses in household economy, 6,918 in departments or schools of education, and 9,109 in commercial studies of collegiate grade. There were 14,881 students in music, and 4,047 pursuing art studies.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 46, 47, and 48 show the degrees conferred in 1908 by the 464 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 46, 47, and 48, and from Tables 55 and 60 (statistics of colleges for women).

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1907–8.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts)	5,406	4,540
B. S. (Bachelor of Science)	4,359	792
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy)	723	458
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters)	141	412
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering)	37	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering)	10	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering)	75	2
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture)	8	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture)	80	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture)	21	5
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music)	11	81
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy)	34	79
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts)	1	.....
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science)	2	1
B. Acc's (Bachelor of Accounts)	7	.....
B. O. (Bachelor of Oratory)	.....	5
A. M. (Master of Arts)	1,226	405
M. S. (Master of Science)	198	24
M. L. (Master of Letters)	24	28
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy)	10	1
C. E. (Civil Engineer)	445	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer)	475	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer)	220	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines)	158	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering)	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer)	16	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts)	8	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry)	1	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture)	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science)	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy)	343	51
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science)	9	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering)	3	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering)	2	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction)	8	3
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture)	3	.....
M. Dip. (Master of Diplomacy)	1	.....
M. Mus. (Master of Music)	.....	2
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music)	.....	1
A. A. (Associate in Arts)	.....	3

The number of persons on whom the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred by the several institutions during the year was reported as follows.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1908.

Institutions.	On examinations.		Honorary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California	4		
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California	1	1	
University of Denver, Colorado	2		
Yale University, Connecticut	28	4	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia	8		
George Washington University, District of Columbia	2	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois	43	11	
University of Illinois	4	1	
Indiana University	2	1	
Wabash College, Indiana			1
State University of Iowa	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland	28		
New Windsor College, Maryland	1		
Massachusetts Agricultural College	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts	9	2	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts	43		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts		1	
Clark University, Massachusetts	10	1	
University of Michigan	4		
University of Minnesota	3		
University of Missouri	3	1	
St. Louis University, Missouri	1		
Washington University, Missouri	1		
University of Nebraska	2	1	
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey	6		
Cornell University, New York	19	3	
Columbia University, New York	45	10	
New York University	12	2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania			6
University of Pennsylvania	28	4	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	4		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania		4	
Brown University, Rhode Island	2		
Cumberland University, Tennessee	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	1		
University of Virginia	4		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	1		
University of Wisconsin	14	3	
Total	343	51	7

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The financial statistics of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes are exhibited in Tables 51 and 52. For the year 1907–8 these institutions received $17,242,412 from student fees, $13,187,098 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and $4,055,314 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was $10,527,556. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was $5,869,308, and for current expenses $9,649,549. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Naval Academy received $4,521,181. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was $4,622,871; for endowment, $7,232,505; for current expenses, $2,297,423. The receipts from all other sources and sums unclassified amounted to $4,828,119. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was $66,790,924. Exclu-

sive of private benefactions designated in Table 51 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to $59,558,419. This represented the amount available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 52 shows that the 464 institutions had in their libraries 12,636,656 volumes, valued at $16,262,027. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was $27,941,623, the value of grounds $58,572,507, and buildings $214,353,951. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating $259,769,234.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to $14,820,955. Of this amount, $5,148,059 had been given for buildings and improvements, $7,341,519 for endowment, and $2,331,377 for current expenses. The following 24 institutions received $8,398,863 in amounts of $100,000 or over:

University of California	$935,846
Colorado College	392,886
University of Chicago, Illinois	2,098,617
Northwestern University, Illinois	130,233
Illinois College	100,306
Illinois Woman's College	100,000
Lake Forest College, Illinois	143,418
Earlham College, Indiana	133,000
Morningside College, Iowa	110,000
Bowdoin College, Maine	243,062
Amherst College, Massachusetts	115,765
Harvard University, Massachusetts	691,900
Macalester College, Minnesota	107,548
Washington University, Missouri	347,433
University of Nevada	141,064
Princeton University, New Jersey	1,004,270
Columbia University, New York	329,386
Syracuse University, New York	410,227
Western Reserve University, Ohio	272,153
Defiance College, Ohio	117,000
University of Wooster, Ohio	133,749
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota	124,000
Texas Christian University	100,000
Carroll College, Wisconsin	117,000

TABLE 39.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	89	44,454	13,139	57,593	1,484	765	2,249	250	25	275	46,183	14,075	60,258
North Atlantic Division	10	6,521	175	6,696	19	4	23	12	2	14	6,552	181	6,733
South Atlantic Division	23	6,165	332	6,497	141	3	144	24	5	29	6,330	340	6,670
South Central Division	13	5,135	1,197	6,332	69	26	95	30	4	34	5,234	1,227	6,461
North Central Division	23	20,645	8,313	28,958	1,015	497	1,512	177	13	190	21,837	8,823	30,660
Western Division	20	5,988	3,122	9,110	240	235	475	7	1	8	6,230	3,504	9,734
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	1	513	36	549	9	3	12	7	2	9	529	41	570
New Hampshire	1	181	15	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15	196
Vermont	1	281	63	344	1	0	1	0	0	0	282	63	345
Massachusetts	1	242	3	245	7	0	7	0	0	0	249	3	252
Rhode Island	1	83	15	98	1	1	2	1	0	1	85	16	101
Connecticut	1	110	27	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	27	137
New York	2	1,715	0	1,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	0	1,715
New Jersey	0												
Pennsylvania	2	3,396	16	3,412	1	0	1	4	0	4	3,401	16	3,417
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	2	214	22	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	22	236
Maryland	2	1,059	0	1,059	3	0	3	1	0	1	1,063	0	1,063
District of Columbia	2	131	112	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	112	243
Virginia	4	1,395	0	1,395	34	0	34	2	0	2	1,431	0	1,431
West Virginia	1	353	92	445	16	0	16	0	0	0	369	92	461
North Carolina	3	970	2	972	35	3	38	7	0	7	1,012	5	1,017
South Carolina	4	1,075	12	1,087	49	0	49	0	4	4	1,124	16	1,140
Georgia	3	899	3	902	1	0	1	14	1	15	914	4	918
Florida	2	69	89	158	3	0	3	0	0	0	72	89	161
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	1	398	67	465	9	1	10	15	4	19	422	72	494
Tennessee	1	348	98	446	4	1	5	0	0	0	352	99	451
Alabama	2	801	44	845	18	3	21	1	0	1	820	47	867
Mississippi	3	949	103	1,052	10	3	13	13	0	13	972	106	1,078
Louisiana	1	385	14	399	4	1	5	0	0	0	389	15	404
Texas	2	1,337	484	1,821	21	14	35	1	0	1	1,359	498	1,857
Arkansas	1	443	225	668	2	1	3	0	0	0	445	226	671
Oklahoma	2	474	162	636	1	2	3	0	0	0	475	164	639

North Central Division:													
Ohio	4	2,378	1,022	3,410	103	49	132	0	0	0	2,481	1,081	3,562
Indiana	2	2,704	701	3,405	64	39	103	49	1	50	2,817	741	3,558
Illinois	1	2,177	635	2,812	113	39	152	47	4	51	2,337	678	3,015
Michigan	3	3,210	830	4,040	124	29	153	4	2	6	3,338	861	4,199
Wisconsin	1	1,022	754	2,376	178	52	230	2	0	2	1,802	806	2,608
Minnesota	1	1,355	956	2,311	64	33	97	10	0	10	1,429	989	2,418
Iowa	2	2,013	755	2,768	125	107	232	25	4	29	2,163	866	3,029
Missouri	1	1,505	669	2,234	86	32	118	33	0	33	1,684	701	2,385
North Dakota	2	170	81	251	6	3	9	2	1	3	178	85	263
South Dakota	3	251	134	385	8	3	11	3	0	3	262	137	399
Nebraska	1	1,464	794	2,248	75	55	130	0	0	0	1,529	840	2,378
Kansas	2	1,746	972	2,718	69	56	125	2	1	3	1,817	1,029	2,846
Western Division:													
Montana	3	274	149	423	5	6	11	0	0	0	279	155	434
Wyoming	1	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	76
Colorado	3	970	410	1,380	18	18	36	2	0	2	990	428	1,418
New Mexico	3	144	38	182	5	0	5	0	0	0	140	38	187
Arizona	1	38	26	64	4	2	6	0	0	0	42	28	70
Utah	2	490	292	782	3	3	6	1	0	1	493	295	788
Nevada	1	110	75	185	1	0	1	0	0	0	111	75	186
Idaho	1	172	71	243	1	1	2	0	0	0	173	72	245
Washington	2	1,269	679	1,948	41	24	65	0	0	0	1,310	703	2,013
Oregon	2	853	364	1,217	15	9	24	0	0	0	868	373	1,241
California	1	1,613	997	2,610	147	172	319	4	1	5	1,760	1,316	3,076

TABLE 40.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	484	56,734	39,425	96,159	4,273	1,485	5,578	542	104	646	61,646	41,014	102,660
North Atlantic Division	95	27,259	11,895	39,154	2,638	707	3,345	363	62	425	30,357	12,664	43,021
South Atlantic Division	92	5,438	7,198	12,636	405	34	439	67	1	68	5,910	7,233	13,143
South Central Division	90	4,926	6,118	11,044	117	68	185	24	12	36	5,067	6,198	11,265
North Central Division	182	16,143	12,321	28,464	998	569	1,567	88	29	117	17,227	12,919	30,148
Western Division	25	2,968	1,893	4,861	115	107	222	0	0	0	3,083	2,000	5,083
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	3	656	321	977	3	0	3	0	0	0	659	321	980
New Hampshire	2	1,136	0	1,136	13	0	13	13	2	15	1,162	2	1,164
Vermont	2	287	84	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	84	371
Massachusetts	17	6,204	4,899	11,103	573	127	700	97	36	133	6,874	5,062	11,936
Rhode Island	1	661	167	828	66	30	96	6	0	6	733	197	930
Connecticut	3	2,747	29	2,776	267	8	275	64	0	64	3,078	37	3,115
New York	29	7,441	4,109	11,550	1,204	403	1,607	56	3	59	8,701	4,515	13,216
New Jersey	5	1,943	0	1,943	118	0	118	3	0	3	2,161	0	2,161
Pennsylvania	33	6,184	2,286	8,470	394	139	533	124	21	145	6,702	2,446	9,148
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	0												
Maryland	13	600	712	1,312	167	7	174	0	0	0	767	719	1,486
District of Columbia	5	515	297	812	177	20	197	0	0	0	692	317	1,009
Virginia	20	1,336	1,402	2,738	18	1	19	30	0	30	1,384	1,403	2,787
West Virginia	5	319	186	505	22	4	26	0	0	0	341	190	531
North Carolina	19	1,347	1,266	2,613	17	2	19	11	0	11	1,375	1,268	2,643
South Carolina	13	787	1,266	2,053	1	0	1	25	1	26	813	1,267	2,080
Georgia	15	471	2,024	2,495	3	0	3	1	0	1	475	2,024	2,499
Florida	2	63	45	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	108
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	17	745	1,065	1,810	5	1	6	0	0	0	750	1,066	1,816
Tennessee	22	1,084	1,284	2,368	18	5	23	1	0	1	1,103	1,289	2,392
Alabama	11	546	860	1,406	13	0	13	0	0	0	559	860	1,419
Mississippi	8	481	733	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	733	1,214
Louisiana	7	528	341	869	37	33	70	7	0	7	572	374	946
Texas	14	1,079	1,382	2,461	34	14	48	16	12	28	1,129	1,408	2,537
Arkansas	7	337	315	652	10	15	25	0	0	0	347	330	677
Oklahoma	4	126	138	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	138	264

North Central Division:														
Ohio	35	3,366	2,542	5,908	67	28	95	19	7	26	3,452	2,577	6,029
Indiana	15	1,713	1,082	2,795	47	9	56	8	0	8	1,768	1,091	2,859
Illinois	30	4,262	3,135	7,397	848	494	1,342	37	4	41	5,147	3,633	8,780
Michigan	7	591	434	1,025	1	3	4	4	5	9	596	442	1,038
Wisconsin	9	842	545	1,387	3	9	12	5	6	11	850	560	1,410
Minnesota	8	753	487	1,240	8	0	8	4	2	6	765	489	1,254
Iowa	24	1,670	1,681	3,351	5	20	25	7	5	12	1,682	1,706	3,388
Missouri	23	1,188	1,097	2,285	13	5	18	4	0	4	1,205	1,102	2,307
North Dakota	2	46	43	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	43	89
South Dakota	4	115	113	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	113	228
Nebraska	7	379	293	672	2	0	2	0	0	0	381	293	674
Kansas	18	1,218	869	2,087	4	1	5	0	0	0	1,222	870	2,092
Western Division:													
Montana	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	4	620	699	1,319	59	32	91	0	0	0	679	631	1,310
New Mexico	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	77	23	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	23	100
Nevada	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	4	336	148	484	0	1	1	0	0	0	336	149	485
Oregon	6	186	176	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	176	362
California	10	1,749	947	2,696	56	74	130	0	0	0	1,805	1,021	2,826

TABLE 41.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	464	143	35,521	321	65,667	33,198	98,865
North Atlantic Division	88	46	18,797	42	14,983	4,809	19,792
South Atlantic Division	75	38	7,986	37	3,617	1,300	4,917
South Central Division	68	18	2,669	50	7,392	2,915	10,307
North Central Division	189	34	4,955	155	31,833	19,232	51,065
Western Division	44	7	1,114	37	7,842	4,942	12,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	4	1	303	3	866	357	1,223
New Hampshire	3	2	1,136	1	181	15	196
Vermont	3	1	168	2	400	147	547
Massachusetts	12	6	4,243	[a]6	2,203	480	2,683
Rhode Island	2	0	0	2	744	182	926
Connecticut	4	2	2,473	2	384	56	440
New York	26	17	3,732	9	5,424	2,131	7,555
New Jersey	5	5	1,943	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	29	12	4,799	17	4,781	1,441	6,222
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	1	188	1	26	22	48
Maryland	11	7	1,501	4	158	125	283
District of Columbia	6	3	155	3	491	301	792
Virginia	14	10	2,386	4	345	95	440
West Virginia	5	1	23	4	649	158	807
North Carolina	14	6	1,282	8	1,035	326	1,361
South Carolina	11	5	1,294	6	568	80	648
Georgia	9	4	1,088	5	282	148	430
Florida	3	1	69	2	63	45	108
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	9	3	331	6	812	280	1,092
Tennessee	15	3	273	12	1,159	479	1,638
Alabama	6	3	412	3	935	52	987
Mississippi	6	1	290	5	1,140	119	1,259
Louisiana	5	3	509	2	404	24	428
Texas	14	5	854	9	1,562	1,186	2,748
Arkansas	7	0	0	7	780	475	1,255
Oklahoma	6	0	0	6	600	300	900
North Central Division:							
Ohio	36	6	867	30	4,877	3,221	8,098
Indiana	16	6	1,006	10	3,411	1,703	5,114
Illinois	28	5	1,175	23	5,264	3,545	8,809
Michigan	10	2	336	8	3,465	1,264	4,729
Wisconsin	9	2	244	7	2,220	1,192	3,412
Minnesota	9	2	224	7	1,884	1,443	3,327
Iowa	26	3	255	23	3,428	2,436	5,864
Missouri	16	5	533	11	2,220	1,129	3,349
North Dakota	4	0	0	4	216	124	340
South Dakota	7	0	0	7	366	247	613
Nebraska	8	1	53	7	1,780	1,087	2,867
Kansas	20	2	262	18	2,702	1,841	4,543
Western Division:							
Montana	3	1	76	2	198	149	347
Wyoming	1	0	0	1	55	21	76
Colorado	7	2	533	5	1,057	1,009	2,066
New Mexico	3	0	0	3	144	38	182
Arizona	1	0	0	1	38	26	64
Utah	3	0	0	3	567	315	882
Nevada	1	0	0	1	110	75	185
Idaho	1	0	0	1	172	71	243
Washington	6	1	210	5	1,395	827	2,222
Oregon	8	0	0	8	1,039	540	1,579
California	10	3	295	7	3,067	1,871	4,938

[a] Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 42.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	464	2,814	1,220	11,393	1,389	5,492	57	19,254	2,706
North Atlantic Division	88	569	123	3,724	122	1,947	10	6,475	277
South Atlantic Division	75	278	98	1,272	96	623	4	2,087	218
South Central Division	68	315	164	986	156	603	2	1,766	311
North Central Division	189	1,278	675	4,252	799	1,784	39	7,055	1,591
Western Division	44	374	160	1,159	216	535	2	1,871	309
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4	0	0	109	6	68	1	165	6
New Hampshire	3	14	0	106	0	27	0	144	0
Vermont	3	0	0	66	0	37	0	103	0
Massachusetts	12	22	4	902	6	456	7	1,376	17
Rhode Island	2	5	4	101	7	0	0	101	8
Connecticut	4	0	0	400	7	112	0	547	7
New York	26	310	51	1,025	40	707	2	2,348	119
New Jersey	5	27	6	242	0	0	0	259	6
Pennsylvania	29	191	58	773	56	540	0	1,432	114
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	2	4	2	26	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland	11	55	12	256	14	98	2	435	25
District of Columbia	6	40	7	122	9	375	2	505	21
Virginia	14	44	10	249	7	38	0	328	14
West Virginia	5	16	8	80	8	5	0	102	20
North Carolina	14	48	15	261	24	96	0	330	36
South Carolina	11	28	8	143	7	2	0	166	15
Georgia	9	36	32	114	21	9	0	146	49
Florida	3	7	4	21	4	0	0	48	36
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	9	41	26	115	18	66	0	218	44
Tennessee	15	88	52	200	46	213	0	428	82
Alabama	6	18	0	123	0	40	0	186	0
Mississippi	6	25	6	83	2	12	0	116	11
Louisiana	5	40	11	106	13	61	0	236	39
Texas	14	53	32	196	31	126	2	366	63
Arkansas	7	29	16	83	20	41	0	101	29
Oklahoma	6	21	21	80	26	44	0	115	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio	36	182	94	676	139	322	3	1,201	272
Indiana	16	79	24	389	64	45	0	460	71
Illinois	28	260	167	801	113	469	16	1,499	342
Michigan	10	33	9	429	43	96	2	598	61
Wisconsin	9	65	12	420	55	95	0	547	69
Minnesota	9	110	32	198	29	72	1	338	53
Iowa	26	132	104	437	144	85	6	561	257
Missouri	16	142	74	248	24	287	1	660	109
North Dakota	4	55	23	60	14	27	0	119	27
South Dakota	7	37	36	102	30	11	0	136	59
Nebraska	8	50	28	163	59	168	3	364	95
Kansas	20	133	72	329	85	107	7	572	176
Western Division:									
Montana	3	28	17	49	21	0	0	49	23
Wyoming	1	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8
Colorado	7	20	16	166	49	168	1	406	49
New Mexico	3	12	6	40	8	0	0	42	10
Arizona	1	6	6	14	1	.....	.....	20	7
Utah	3	41	20	93	16	21	0	134	36
Nevada	1	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
Idaho	1	5	2	26	8	.....	.....	31	10
Washington	6	113	34	202	43	8	1	215	56
Oregon	8	35	15	100	24	84	0	202	45
California	10	94	32	426	34	254	0	723	58

TABLE 43.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).[a]	
					Resident.		Nonresident.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	45,149	19,877	101,188	33,198	5,757	2,067	792	139	31,881	1,522	195,391	70,575
North Atlantic Division	8,341	1,465	33,780	4,809	2,657	534	375	74	9,861	285	58,132	9,603
South Atlantic Division	5,184	2,168	11,603	1,300	546	31	91	6	3,609	54	20,719	3,896
South Central Division	7,566	4,142	10,061	2,915	186	94	54	16	4,818	80	23,621	8,154
North Central Division	20,029	9,965	36,788	19,232	2,013	1,066	265	42	11,809	1,019	77,124	39,492
Western Division	4,029	2,137	8,956	4,942	355	342	7	1	1,784	84	15,795	9,430
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	0	0	1,169	357	12	3	7	2	211	0	1,395	362
New Hampshire	74	0	1,317	15	13	0	13	2	66	0	1,513	17
Vermont	0	0	568	147	1	0	0	0	152	0	721	147
Massachusetts	194	10	6,446	480	580	24	97	36	2,319	88	9,531	599
Rhode Island	15	3	744	182	67	31	7	0	0	0	857	221
Connecticut	0	0	2,857	56	267	8	64	0	678	0	4,021	107
New York	5,516	580	9,156	2,131	1,204	400	56	3	3,555	118	21,262	4,389
New Jersey	349	29	1,943	0	118	0	3	0	50	0	2,413	29
Pennsylvania	2,193	843	9,580	1,441	395	68	128	31	2,830	79	16,419	3,732
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	37	25	214	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	52
Maryland	812	199	1,659	125	170	5	1	0	322	25	2,960	396
District of Columbia	480	90	646	301	177	17	.....	.....	1,700	28	2,994	462
Virginia	904	225	2,731	95	52	0	32	0	503	0	4,151	320
West Virginia	436	237	672	158	38	4	0	0	227	0	1,297	554
North Carolina	712	287	2,317	326	52	5	18	0	696	0	3,591	641
South Carolina	781	377	1,862	80	50	0	25	5	27	0	2,745	485
Georgia	788	414	1,370	148	4	0	15	1	115	0	2,277	612
Florida	234	314	132	45	3	0	.....	.....	19	1	450	374
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1,049	514	1,143	280	14	2	15	4	591	7	2,912	889
Tennessee	1,518	911	1,432	479	22	6	1	0	1,527	3	4,464	1,505
Alabama	244	4	1,347	52	31	3	1	0	274	2	1,887	61
Mississippi	1,077	387	1,430	119	10	3	13	0	90	0	2,614	509
Louisiana	615	222	913	24	41	34	7	0	786	3	2,348	567
Texas	1,570	957	2,416	1,186	55	28	17	12	1,156	58	5,527	2,410
Arkansas	965	810	780	475	12	16	0	0	271	0	2,014	1,329
Oklahoma	528	337	600	300	1	2	0	0	123	7	1,855	884
North Central Division:												
Ohio	2,726	1,384	5,744	3,221	170	77	19	7	1,237	29	10,634	6,668

Indiana	1,108	359	4,417	1,703	111	48	57	1	537	16	6,364	2,311
Illinois	4,963	2,081	6,439	3,545	961	533	84	8	3,828	799	16,666	7,710
Michigan	603	219	3,801	1,264	125	32	8	7	1,555	41	6,274	1,836
Wisconsin	666	144	2,464	1,192	181	61	7	6	589	7	4,727	1,580
Minnesota	1,202	440	2,108	1,443	72	33	14	2	48	0	4,630	2,113
Iowa	1,998	1,537	3,683	2,436	130	127	32	9	1,206	72	7,848	5,575
Missouri	2,264	1,056	2,753	1,129	99	37	37	0	1,267	15	6,521	2,401
North Dakota	933	510	216	124	6	3	2	1	182	4	1,340	697
South Dakota	449	315	366	247	8	3	3	0	86	1	1,279	970
Nebraska	595	243	1,833	1,087	77	55	0	0	713	15	3,729	2,542
Kansas	2,522	1,677	2,964	1,841	73	57	2	1	561	20	7,112	5,089
Western Division:												
Montana	126	69	274	149	5	6	0	0	0	0	474	312
Wyoming	11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120
Colorado	337	134	1,590	1,009	77	50	2	0	350	17	2,620	2,184
New Mexico	202	97	144	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	361	150
Arizona	98	69	38	26	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	97
Utah	977	610	567	315	3	3	1	0	54	0	1,498	928
Nevada	84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152
Idaho	116	58	172	71	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	130
Washington	585	344	1,605	827	41	25	0	0	219	21	2,618	1,270
Oregon	401	245	1,039	540	15	9	0	0	337	21	1,808	1,087
California	1,092	420	3,362	1,871	203	246	4	1	824	25	5,688	3,000

a Certain music, art, and other special students, included in the preceding columns, are excluded from the total.

TABLE 44.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.					
	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Graduate departments.		Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).[a]
							Resident.	Nonresident.		
United States	4,034	12,782	5,549	21,960	65,026	134,386	7,824	931	33,403	265,966
North Atlantic Division	692	3,846	1,957	6,752	9,806	38,589	3,191	449	10,146	67,735
South Atlantic Division	376	1,368	627	2,305	7,352	12,903	577	97	3,663	24,615
South Central Division	479	1,142	605	2,077	11,708	12,976	280	70	4,898	31,775
North Central Division	1,953	5,051	1,823	8,646	29,994	56,020	3,079	307	12,828	116,616
Western Division	534	1,375	537	2,180	6,166	13,898	697	8	1,868	25,225
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	0	115	69	171	0	1,526	15	9	211	1,757
New Hampshire	14	106	27	144	74	1,332	13	15	66	1,530
Vermont	0	66	37	103	0	715	1	0	152	868
Massachusetts	26	908	463	1,393	204	6,926	604	133	2,407	10,130
Rhode Island	9	108	0	109	18	926	98	7	0	1,078
Connecticut	0	407	112	554	0	2,913	275	64	678	4,128
New York	361	1,065	709	2,467	6,096	11,287	1,604	59	3,673	25,651
New Jersey	33	242	0	265	378	1,943	118	3	50	2,442
Pennsylvania	249	829	540	1,546	3,036	11,021	463	159	2,909	20,151
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	6	28	0	29	62	236	0	0	0	306
Maryland	67	270	100	460	1,011	1,784	175	1	347	3,356
District of Columbia	47	131	377	526	570	947	194	.....	1,728	3,456
Virginia	54	256	38	342	1,129	2,826	52	32	503	4,471
West Virginia	24	88	5	122	673	830	42	0	227	1,851
North Carolina	63	285	96	366	999	2,643	57	18	696	4,232
South Carolina	36	150	2	181	1,158	1,942	50	30	27	3,230
Georgia	68	135	9	195	1,202	1,518	4	16	115	2,889
Florida	11	25	0	84	548	177	3	.....	20	824
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	67	133	66	262	1,563	1,423	16	19	598	3,801
Tennessee	140	246	213	510	2,429	1,911	28	1	1,530	5,969
Alabama	18	123	40	186	248	1,399	34	1	276	1,948
Mississippi	31	85	12	127	1,464	1,549	13	13	90	3,123
Louisiana	51	119	61	275	837	937	75	7	789	2,915
Texas	85	227	128	429	2,527	3,602	83	29	1,214	7,937
Arkansas	45	103	41	130	1,775	1,255	28	0	271	3,343
Oklahoma	42	106	44	158	865	900	3	0	130	2,739

North Central Division:										
Ohio	276	815	325	1,473	4,110	8,965	247	26	1,266	17,302
Indiana	103	453	45	531	1,467	6,120	159	58	553	8,675
Illinois	427	914	485	1,841	7,044	9,984	1,494	92	4,627	24,376
Michigan	42	472	98	659	822	5,065	157	15	1,506	8,110
Wisconsin	77	475	95	616	810	3,656	242	13	506	6,307
Minnesota	142	227	73	391	1,642	3,551	105	16	48	6,743
Iowa	236	581	91	818	3,535	6,119	257	41	1,278	13,423
Missouri	216	272	288	769	3,320	3,882	136	37	1,282	8,922
North Dakota	78	74	27	146	1,443	340	9	3	186	2,037
South Dakota	73	132	11	195	764	613	11	3	87	2,249
Nebraska	78	222	171	459	838	2,920	132	0	728	6,271
Kansas	205	414	114	748	4,199	4,805	130	3	581	12,201
Western Division:										
Montana	45	70	0	72	195	423	11	0	0	786
Wyoming	17	27	0	30	25	76	0	0	0	224
Colorado	36	215	169	455	471	2,599	127	2	367	4,804
New Mexico	18	48	0	52	299	182	5	0	0	511
Arizona	12	15	.....	27	167	64	6	.....	.....	237
Utah	61	109	21	170	1,587	882	6	1	54	2,426
Nevada	15	28	0	34	161	185	1	0	0	347
Idaho	7	34	.....	41	174	243	2	.....	.....	419
Washington	147	245	9	271	929	2,432	66	0	240	3,888
Oregon	50	124	84	247	646	1,579	24	0	358	2,895
California	126	460	254	781	1,512	5,233	449	5	849	8,688

[a] Excluding also certain music, art, and other special students, who are included in the 5 preceding columns.

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	24,363	9,842	34,205	9,225	2,685	11,910	5,858	149	6,007
North Atlantic Division	8,816	1,811	10,629	2,986	398	3,384	1,136	31	1,167
South Atlantic Division	3,649	631	4,280	1,673	164	1,837	1,071	46	1,117
South Central Division	2,049	661	2,710	1,175	388	1,563	538	6	544
North Central Division	8,341	5,030	13,371	2,727	1,398	4,125	2,631	57	2,688
Western Division	1,506	1,709	3,215	664	337	1,001	482	9	491
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	622	329	951	56	8	64	23	0	23
New Hampshire	629	0	629	516	13	529	48	2	50
Vermont	169	146	315	26	0	26	34	0	34
Massachusetts	1,076	431	1,507	214	131	245	497	5	502
Rhode Island	215	103	318	178	58	236	16	2	18
Connecticut	1,496	24	1,520	422	5	427	86	0	86
New York	1,540	524	2,064	791	90	881	339	22	361
New Jersey	1,035	0	1,035	377	0	377	5	0	5
Pennsylvania	2,036	254	2,290	406	93	499	88	0	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	12	0	12	40	22	62	37	0	37
Maryland	474	133	607	209	11	220	44	0	44
District of Columbia	433	105	538	114	29	143			
Virginia	623	30	653	542	0	542	61	0	61
West Virginia	191	38	229	15	0	15	101	1	102
North Carolina	857	199	1,056	347	61	408	254	0	254
South Carolina	724	65	789	150	12	162	262	0	262
Georgia	312	61	373	225	29	254	308	45	353
Florida	23	0	23	31	0	31	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	222	124	346	106	61	167	18	0	18
Tennessee	615	195	810	173	40	213	22	0	22
Alabama	253	26	279	122	9	131	42	0	42
Mississippi	62	29	91	202	67	269	173	1	174
Louisiana	213	16	229	81	78	159	25	0	25
Texas	388	76	464	142	38	180	84	0	84
Arkansas	254	155	409	317	87	404	140	5	145
Oklahoma	42	40	82	32	8	40	34	0	34
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,564	924	2,488	539	224	763	217	0	217
Indiana	2,395	1,385	3,780	196	80	276	103	0	103
Illinois	798	539	1,337	354	107	461	437	0	437
Michigan	212	134	346	51	43	94	275	1	276
Wisconsin	300	29	329	22	2	24	146	0	146
Minnesota	367	236	603	198	67	265	92	24	116
Iowa	640	230	870	388	317	705	374	0	374
Missouri	639	279	918	218	28	246	270	4	274
North Dakota	92	85	177	12	13	25	28	0	28
South Dakota	26	24	50	81	67	148	19	0	19
Nebraska	525	855	1,380	322	250	572	455	28	483
Kansas	783	310	1,093	346	200	546	215	0	215
Western Division:									
Montana	20	87	107	27	34	61	16	0	16
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Colorado	11	9	20	13	17	30	31	0	31
New Mexico	0	0	0	12	7	19	19	0	19
Arizona									
Utah	66	21	87	38	6	44	72	0	72
Nevada	7	52	59	5	4	9	1	0	1
Idaho									
Washington	527	591	1,118	135	89	224	119	3	122
Oregon	25	15	40	43	27	70	106	0	106
California	850	934	1,784	391	153	544	128	4	132

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	57	2,311	2,368	4,347	10,534	14,881	1,047	3,000	4,047
North Atlantic Division	0	34	34	682	546	1,228	160	171	331
South Atlantic Division	2	242	244	128	507	635	101	179	280
South Central Division	0	413	413	279	1,049	1,328	56	244	300
North Central Division	39	1,321	1,360	2,821	7,057	9,878	603	2,083	2,686
Western Division	16	301	317	437	1,375	1,812	127	323	450
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire									
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
Rhode Island	0	7	7	0	0	0	45	20	65
Connecticut	0	27	27	83	0	83	39	0	39
New York	0	0	0	215	16	231	50	0	50
New Jersey				50	0	50			
Pennsylvania				321	475	796	26	151	177
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	9	79	88	0	0	0
District of Columbia	2	167	169	5	40	45			
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	59	217	276	0	29	29
North Carolina	0	0	0	31	66	97	4	25	29
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	75	75	17	74	91	23	100	123
Florida				7	31	38	74	25	99
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	0	20	20	50	60	110	6	16	22
Tennessee	0	36	36	31	161	192	17	36	53
Alabama				15	0	15	6	0	6
Mississippi	0	151	151	0	70	70			
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Texas	0	0	0	137	458	595	5	105	110
Arkansas	0	206	206	31	260	291	8	46	54
Oklahoma	0	0	0	15	40	55	12	30	42
North Central Division:									
Ohio	0	94	94	433	1,439	1,872	265	480	745
Indiana	0	40	40	183	457	640	19	88	107
Illinois	0	178	178	360	1,288	1,648	17	150	167
Michigan	18	278	296	100	422	522	23	122	145
Wisconsin	0	54	54	91	207	298	0	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	200	315	515	41	88	129
Iowa	0	96	96	292	1,016	1,308	30	248	278
Missouri	0	54	54	161	365	526	46	86	132
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	21	112	133	399	7	406	7	99	106
Nebraska	0	20	20	231	884	1,115	15	157	172
Kansas	0	305	305	371	657	1,028	140	565	705
Western Division:									
Montana	0	31	31	0	13	13			
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Colorado	0	7	7	78	315	393			
New Mexico	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona									
Utah	16	3	19	11	0	11	0	0	0
Nevada	0	40	40						
Idaho									
Washington	0	91	91	122	232	354	0	29	29
Oregon	0	124	124	89	343	432	2	8	10
California	0	0	0	137	460	597	125	286	411

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	30,795	28	30,823	2,299	4,619	6,918	6,863	2,246	9,109
North Atlantic Division	10,546	1	10,547	455	689	1,144	2,924	466	3,390
South Atlantic Division	2,506	1	2,507	443	403	846	233	112	345
South Central Division	2,762	5	2,767	201	266	467	331	83	414
North Central Division	10,852	9	10,861	896	2,530	3,426	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division	4,129	12	4,141	304	731	1,035	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	354	0	354	51	37	88	0	0	0
New Hampshire	176	0	176	0	0	0	0	44	44
Vermont	279	0	279	0	0	0	49	0	49
Massachusetts	1,589	0	1,589	7	29	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island	264	1	265	60	70	130	0	0	0
Connecticut	852	0	852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	3,701	0	3,701	216	448	664	826	15	841
New Jersey	778	0	778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,553	0	2,553	121	105	226	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	125	0	125	3	5	8	0	0	0
Maryland	93	0	93	0	29	29	40	0	40
District of Columbia	193	1	194	12	140	152	32	21	53
Virginia	632	0	632	125	0	125	0	0	0
West Virginia	136	0	136	46	38	84	30	16	46
North Carolina	470	0	470	110	48	158	61	1	62
South Carolina	371	0	371	56	23	79	0	0	0
Georgia	455	0	455	90	120	210	70	30	100
Florida	31	0	31	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	311	3	314	16	3	19	80	0	80
Tennessee	227	0	227	13	100	113	85	25	110
Alabama	320	0	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	363	1	364	112	1	113	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	298	0	298	0	0	0	12	0	12
Texas	853	1	854	0	0	0	92	32	124
Arkansas	225	0	225	60	162	222	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	165	0	165	0	0	0	62	26	88
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,612	2	1,614	253	635	888	166	98	264
Indiana	481	0	481	81	157	238	78	7	85
Illinois	1,840	5	1,845	15	11	26	416	63	479
Michigan	2,103	1	2,104	40	23	63	57	27	84
Wisconsin	906	0	906	38	35	73	226	1	227
Minnesota	473	0	473	23	48	71	266	151	417
Iowa	838	0	838	113	485	598	126	83	209
Missouri	964	1	965	84	326	410	219	30	249
North Dakota	126	0	126	21	73	94	38	31	69
South Dakota	163	0	163	6	58	64	42	0	42
Nebraska	436	0	436	87	436	523	263	53	316
Kansas	910	0	910	135	243	378	974	924	1,898
Western Division:									
Montana	208	1	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	41	1	42	3	25	28	8	20	28
Colorado	818	1	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	205	0	205	177	0	177	18	6	24
Nevada	97	0	97	0	19	19	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	852	4	856	24	159	183	167	10	177
Oregon	451	0	451	5	21	26	94	81	175
California	1,405	5	1,410	95	507	602	217	0	217

TABLE 46.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc'ts.
United States	5,406	4,359	723	141	37	10	75	8	80	21	11	34	1	2	7
North Atlantic Division	1,810	1,322	478	5	....	....	....	8	34	7	4	10	1	....	....
South Atlantic Division	702	327	21	41	....	....	39	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division	398	318	24	12	37	10	36	....	2	....	4	3	....	....	....
North Central Division	2,089	1,963	198	30	....	....	....	....	40	....	2	21	....	2	....
Western Division	407	429	2	53	....	....	....	....	....	14	1	....	....	....	7
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	94	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	95	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	32	64	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	191	428	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	53	32	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	356	34	271	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....
New York	441	291	....	....	....	....	....	8	34	....	....	10	....	....	....
New Jersey	150	52	86	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	398	248	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	4	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	115	34	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	33	21	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	163	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	24	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	181	35	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	113	114	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	65	18	12	29	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	28	27	9	8	29	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Tennessee	83	16	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	55	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	10	85	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	35	27	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	106	30	14	1	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	45	7	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....
Oklahoma	36	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:															
Ohio	413	189	50	17	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	230	305	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Illinois	252	379	67	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....
Michigan	217	291	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Wisconsin	184	157	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	114	58	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	174	180	38	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Missouri	173	174	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	24	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	12	33	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	95	46	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	201	147	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
Western Division:															
Montana	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Wyoming	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	81	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	26	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	51	53	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Oregon	39	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	198	163	2	49	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 46.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc'ts.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.	M. Dip.
United States	1,226	198	24	10	445	475	220	158	8	16	8	1	2	1	343	9	3	2	8	3	1
North Atlantic Division	662	86	14	6	233	411	84	24	8	..	..	1	1	1	211	9	3	2	..	..	..
South Atlantic Division	99	17	..	..	34	7	20	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	8	..	1
South Central Division	37	17	..	..	54	10	12	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division	376	73	..	4	118	51	97	79	..	..	..	..	1	..	79	..	..	..	..	2	..
Western Division	52	5	10	..	6	6	7	53	..	16	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	7	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	4	3	..	..	9	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	159	19	..	..	2	6	11	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	66	..	1	1	..	..	..
Rhode Island	24	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut	65	8	14	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	196	22	..	6	90	269	33	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	76	..	2	1	..	..	..
New Jersey	90	8	..	..	30	94	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	112	24	..	..	84	36	32	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	8	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	1
Virginia	35	3	..	..	19	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	32	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
Georgia	1	1	..	..	6	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	4	2	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	16	2	..	..	4	5	5	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama	1	9	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	9	1	..	..	28	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	64	6	..	1	39	18	30	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Indiana	39	5	..	..	12	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	79	25	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	30	11	..	..	1	1	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wisconsin	42	9	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	23	2	..	..	28	16	25	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	22	6	..	..	18	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	25	4	..	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	25	..	..	..	12	7	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	21	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																					
Montana	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	36	..	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Arizona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	19	5	10	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 5.—[illegible]

State or Territory	[illegible]												
United States	[illegible]												
North Atlantic Division	[illegible]												
South Atlantic Division	[illegible]												
South Central Division	[illegible]												
North Central Division	[illegible]												
Western Division	[illegible]												
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	[illegible]												
New Hampshire	[illegible]												
Vermont	[illegible]												
Massachusetts	[illegible]												
Rhode Island	[illegible]												
Connecticut	[illegible]												
New York	[illegible]												
New Jersey	[illegible]												
Pennsylvania	[illegible]												
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	[illegible]												
Maryland	[illegible]												
District of Columbia	[illegible]												
Virginia	[illegible]												
West Virginia	[illegible]												
North Carolina	[illegible]												
South Carolina	[illegible]												
Georgia	[illegible]												
Florida	[illegible]												
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	[illegible]												
Tennessee	[illegible]												
Alabama	[illegible]												
Mississippi	[illegible]												
Louisiana	[illegible]												
Texas	[illegible]												
Arkansas	[illegible]												
Oklahoma	[illegible]												
North Central Division:													
Ohio	213	54	47	45	[illegible]			31	[illegible]				
Indiana	132	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					
Illinois	261	72	140	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	31	[illegible]			[illegible]	
Michigan	192	14	1	1	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	14					
Wisconsin	175	4	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21				[illegible]	
Minnesota	202	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Iowa	150	64	68	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Missouri	97	41	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	
North Dakota	6	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
South Dakota	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Nebraska	125	10	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	
Kansas	128	25	[illegible]	1	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Western Division:													
Montana	12	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Wyoming	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Colorado	104	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15			14		
New Mexico	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Arizona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Utah	8	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Nevada	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Idaho	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Washington	72	12	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1				
Oregon	29	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	4	[illegible]	[illegible]					
California	157	41	[illegible]	147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]		11	1	

TABLE 48.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. C. L.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	L. H. M.	E. E.	Mus. D.	B. S.
United States	256	217	7	14	21	8	27	6	2	2	138	3	2	2	4	5
North Atlantic Division	68	82	6	10	9	8	18	4	2	....	74	2	2	1	1	3
South Atlantic Division	37	44	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	2	2
South Central Division	30	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division	114	65	1	1	8	....	9	2	....	2	46	1	....	1	1	....
Western Division	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	2	8	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
New Hampshire	3	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	....
Massachusetts	4	7	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	7	10	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
New York	15	23	....	4	4	5	3	1	1	....	13	....	2	....	....	....
New Jersey	3	6	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	31	19	6	3	2	1	3	3	1	....	19	2	....	....	1	....
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	6	54	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	4	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Virginia	12	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
West Virginia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	6	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																
Ohio	37	15	....	1	4	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	....	1	1	....
Indiana	13	15	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	11	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Michigan	5	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	19	9	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	11	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	9	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 49.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																		
		Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,199.	1,200 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,749.	1,750 and over.
United States	464	3	26	46	66	49	73	37	28	21	30	22	14	9	4	5	..	6	8	2	15
North Atlantic Division	88	2	1	5	7	9	10	4	8	6	6	10	4	2	1	1	..	3	4	..	5
South Atlantic Division	75	..	6	10	9	7	14	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division	68	1	3	7	12	3	15	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
North Central Division	189	..	14	19	34	23	30	13	9	8	11	4	4	2	2	1	..	2	2	2	9
Western Division	44	..	2	5	4	7	4	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Vermont	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	12	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rhode Island	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
New York	26	..	..	2	4	3	3	2	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1
New Jersey	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	29	..	..	2	2	5	5	..	4	2	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	11	..	1	2	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	6	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	14	..	..	2	1	1	4	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	5	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	14	..	..	2	1	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	11	..	2	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	9	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	9	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	15	..	1	3	1	..	6	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	5	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	14	..	..	2	4	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Arkansas	7	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	6	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	36	..	1	4	6	4	9	..	2	..	4	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Indiana	16	..	3	..	3	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Illinois	28	..	1	2	7	6	2	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Michigan	10	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wisconsin	9	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Minnesota	9	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Iowa	26	..	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Missouri	16	..	1	2	4	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
North Dakota	4	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	7	..	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	8	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kansas	20	..	2	3	1	2	6	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Western Division:																					
Montana	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oregon	8	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
California	10	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

TABLE 50.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																						
		No endowment funds.	$1 to $4,999.	$5,000 to $9,999.	$10,000 to $14,999.	$15,000 to $24,999.	$25,000 to $49,999.	$50,000 to $99,999.	$100,000 to $199,999.	$200,000 to $299,999.	$300,000 to $399,999.	$400,000 to $499,999.	$500,000 to $599,999.	$600,000 to $699,999.	$700,000 to $799,999.	$800,000 to $899,999.	$900,000 to $999,999.	$1,000,000 to $1,249,999.	$1,250,000 to $1,499,999.	$1,500,000 to $1,999,999.	$2,000,000 to $2,999,999.	$3,000,000 to $3,999,999.	$4,000,000 to $4,999,999.	$5,000,000 to $7,499,999.	$7,500,000 to $9,999,999.	Over $10,000,000.
United States	464	119	7	6	13	11	22	41	86	40	21	15	12	8	9	7	3	8	6	11	4	3	4	1	2	5
North Atlantic Division	88	19	1	..	1	2	2	2	12	4	4	4	6	2	3	3	..	4	4	5	2	2	1	..	2	3
South Atlantic Division	75	26	1	1	4	3	3	5	16	8	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
South Central Division	68	27	1	..	2	1	2	4	12	8	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division	189	31	3	5	4	4	14	29	37	16	9	7	4	6	3	3	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	..	1
Western Division	44	16	1	..	2	1	1	1	9	4	3	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																										
Maine	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	1
Rhode Island	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Connecticut	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
New York	26	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
New Jersey	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	29	4	1	..	1	2	..	6	3	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
South Atlantic Division:																										
Delaware	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	11	6	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
District of Columbia	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	14	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	14	3	1	..	..	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	11	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	9	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																										
Kentucky	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	15	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	14	7	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	7	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																										
Ohio	36	7	1	..	..	..	..	7	8	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana	16	4	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	28	4	1	1	..	..	1	6	5	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Michigan	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	9	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	9	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Iowa	26	1	1	..	3	..	1	6	6	2	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	16	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
North Dakota	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	7	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	20	4	..	..	1	..	4	4	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																										
Montana	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	8	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1

TABLE 51.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$13,187,098	$4,055,314	$17,242,412	$10,527,556	$5,869,308	$9,649,549	$4,521,181	$4,622,871	$7,232,505	$2,297,423	$4,828,119	$66,790,924	$59,558,419
North Atlantic Division	6,082,352	1,438,810	7,521,162	4,995,545	642,657	1,285,129	1,582,849	1,180,917	2,821,624	775,270	1,936,324	22,741,477	19,919,853
South Atlantic Division	956,011	723,948	1,679,959	701,895	317,812	898,797	1,320,928	301,027	244,355	248,131	478,028	6,190,932	5,946,577
South Central Division	982,913	500,874	1,483,787	694,391	752,373	730,500	397,333	183,997	89,520	197,282	384,400	4,913,583	4,824,063
North Central Division	4,607,172	1,150,543	5,757,715	2,756,221	2,763,428	4,850,404	626,315	2,026,848	3,281,290	917,693	1,808,590	24,788,504	21,507,214
Western Division	558,650	241,139	799,789	1,379,504	1,393,038	1,884,719	593,756	930,082	795,716	159,047	220,777	8,156,428	7,360,712
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	100,258	15,101	115,359	82,727	60,000	65,000	30,000	.....	302,382	2,425	22,682	680,575	378,193
New Hampshire	140,043	176,418	316,461	164,724	34,000	33,000	54,000	33,312	14,257	55,112	.....	704,866	690,609
Vermont	48,218	4,555	52,773	60,431	1,000	18,344	47,000	2,750	9,486	1,126	13,362	206,272	196,786
Massachusetts	1,456,449	519,499	1,975,948	1,490,197	47,400	62,838	59,307	116,930	616,704	186,837	142,417	4,698,578	4,081,874
Rhode Island	137,588	53,120	190,708	166,832	60,858	25,000	54,000	72,069	16,541	425	10,521	596,954	580,413
Connecticut	559,839	146,643	706,482	579,229	36,500	25,000	30,000	2,678	90,746	82,774	52,153	1,605,562	1,514,816
New York	2,083,871	300,568	2,384,439	1,539,136	87,716	686,627	1,200,542	605,390	331,844	275,189	1,484,107	8,594,990	8,263,146
New Jersey	301,140	.....	301,140	260,420	25,000	21,460	54,000	.....	1,030,411	.....	90,665	1,783,096	752,685
Pennsylvania	1,254,946	222,906	1,477,852	651,849	290,183	347,860	54,000	347,788	409,253	171,382	120,417	3,870,584	3,461,331
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	8,450	5,802	14,252	4,980	2,500	.....	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,732	75,732
Maryland	171,085	71,283	242,368	215,411	.....	93,950	880,728	32,250	13,000	8,441	14,275	1,500,423	1,487,423
District of Columbia	220,987	78,389	299,376	35,567	.....	3,000	130,200	2,825	22,500	148,469	175,744	817,681	795,181
Virginia	202,313	241,989	444,302	192,981	77,000	206,703	44,000	123,263	59,151	13,786	101,314	1,262,500	1,203,349
West Virginia	61,511	6,340	67,851	15,000	35,200	89,500	48,000	5,000	.....	9,264	19,990	289,805	289,805
North Carolina	142,339	101,956	244,295	115,228	109,925	112,600	54,000	40,380	23,920	11,491	71,179	783,018	759,098
South Carolina	61,133	96,976	158,109	42,925	17,277	253,353	39,000	56,394	82,009	16,369	60,937	726,373	644,364
Georgia	59,988	68,612	128,600	43,792	70,000	122,300	32,000	.....	375	34,951	30,703	462,721	462,346
Florida	28,205	52,601	80,806	36,011	5,910	17,391	39,000	40,915	43,400	5,360	3,886	272,679	229,279
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	114,723	73,448	188,171	87,029	0	70,818	49,650	9,739	19,036	44,270	4,786	473,499	454,463
Tennessee	209,400	64,244	273,644	151,261	26,000	24,000	54,000	23,297	500	48,601	62,662	663,965	663,465
Alabama	57,636	79,848	137,484	62,656	136,773	105,700	39,825	.....	4,000	3,000	15,351	504,789	500,789
Mississippi	43,210	89,056	132,266	83,979	192,250	119,946	54,000	25,000	250	.....	101,590	709,281	709,031
Louisiana	163,501	9,794	173,295	133,392	44,150	25,000	39,790	345	1,500	3,742	4,072	425,286	423,786
Texas	291,791	141,576	433,367	152,143	103,200	179,585	55,250	100,425	23,576	76,805	111,692	1,236,043	1,212,467
Arkansas	73,474	34,879	108,353	10,400	50,009	75,000	53,818	11,691	37,500	6,250	3,517	356,529	319,029
Oklahoma	29,178	8,029	37,207	13,531	200,000	130,451	51,000	13,500	3,158	14,614	80,730	544,191	541,033

TABLE 51.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
North Central Division:													
Ohio	$705,456	$160,442	$865,898	$620,575	$263,104	$673,546	$30,000	$319,437	$429,682	$113,060	$277,633	$3,592,935	$3,163,253
Indiana	218,365	95,228	313,593	132,009	142,878	398,720	54,000	174,736	68,287	20,419	28,408	1,333,050	1,264,763
Illinois	1,570,321	339,546	1,909,867	959,300	597,945	450,000	53,864	696,085	1,714,554	321,227	318,504	7,021,346	5,306,792
Michigan	441,497	39,772	481,269	172,813	241,481	693,685	53,326	20,991	108,410	24,907	228,858	2,025,740	1,917,330
Wisconsin	183,766	76,067	259,833	115,698	139,876	687,657	54,000	28,605	303,672	37,626	135,256	1,762,223	1,458,551
Minnesota	210,513	58,870	269,383	95,819	634,912	394,500	59,000	175,120	53,068	89,232	109,534	1,880,568	1,827,500
Iowa	462,710	76,114	538,824	186,486	272,544	445,667	54,000	55,055	185,838	59,526	121,999	1,919,939	1,734,101
Missouri	288,423	93,178	381,601	237,608	60,024	368,036	52,125	294,991	104,034	74,834	107,282	1,080,535	1,576,501
North Dakota	35,045	5,198	40,243	54,156	.....	162,593	54,000	20,000	15,000	3,678	15,265	364,935	349,935
South Dakota	68,150	14,046	82,196	37,666	78,000	135,000	54,000	20,000	120,764	28,963	19,070	575,659	454,895
Nebraska	162,907	45,881	208,788	73,647	50,000	55,000	54,000	57,963	44,826	56,798	376,309	977,331	932,505
Kansas	260,019	146,201	406,220	70,444	282,664	386,000	54,000	163,865	133,155	87,423	70,472	1,654,243	1,521,088
Western Division:													
Montana	7,498	1,748	9,246	41,444	146,000	126,950	54,000	.....	.....	800	.....	378,440	378,440
Wyoming	1,035	.....	1,035	4,845	16,107	28,144	54,000	.....	890	.....	3,399	108,420	107,530
Colorado	146,114	22,300	168,414	49,560	119,134	298,797	53,756	64,043	371,843	34,920	19,298	1,179,765	807,922
New Mexico	3,351	3,376	6,727	9,932	1,500	37,586	54,000	.....	.....	.....	10,740	120,485	120,485
Arizona	475	14,721	15,196	.....	20,000	33,000	54,000	.....	10,000	2,000	3,806	138,002	128,002
Utah	31,039	4,665	35,704	31,648	.....	231,299	54,000	15,225	10,000	50	66,119	444,045	434,045
Nevada	7,000	.....	7,000	10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903	291,079	291,015
Idaho	0	0	0	27,000	85,000	13,850	54,000	0	0	0	2,512	182,362	182,362
Washington	41,080	31,232	72,312	34,804	670,500	419,254	54,000	6,000	21,176	14,836	13,634	1,306,516	1,285,340
Oregon	45,574	3,966	49,540	26,073	130,000	169,750	54,000	44,000	80,930	11,603	3,330	569,226	488,296
California	275,484	159,131	434,615	1,143,586	174,797	483,589	54,000	665,814	300,813	88,838	92,036	3,438,088	3,137,275

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States	664	11,171	12,636,656	$16,262,027	$27,941,623	$58,572,507	$214,353,951	$259,769,234
North Atlantic Division	316	4,649	5,575,023	6,224,506	9,213,201	19,471,442	87,919,266	129,206,046
South Atlantic Division	51	2,153	1,320,672	1,706,813	3,347,321	3,864,081	30,286,501	13,346,024
South Central Division	70	1,286	730,370	1,015,321	2,151,117	4,299,027	14,454,519	14,169,850
North Central Division	219	2,826	4,144,136	5,901,309	10,868,294	24,814,453	64,051,363	68,221,620
Western Division	8	257	866,455	1,414,078	2,361,690	6,123,504	17,642,302	34,825,694
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	2	267	199,441	217,200	176,704	160,000	1,867,517	2,650,646
New Hampshire	3	.....	128,563	208,000	161,000	542,000	1,832,000	2,678,000
Vermont	.....	100	123,912	160,618	131,000	53,800	1,267,000	1,219,029
Massachusetts	115	979	1,254,609	1,411,141	1,950,216	3,272,198	17,004,807	33,775,472
Rhode Island	1	100	[a] 192,413	1,322,000	240,908	414,855	1,588,716	3,355,390
Connecticut	43	496	644,506	780,000	215,942	241,000	1,754,961	12,075,363
New York	85	1,150	1,610,648	2,706,885	2,665,284	11,091,467	43,915,139	42,840,849
New Jersey	21	597	441,025	547,000	222,500	1,130,000	1,137,000	8,157,358
Pennsylvania	46	960	979,906	1,301,662	3,449,647	2,566,122	17,552,126	22,453,739
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	.....	.....	17,300	25,300	80,000	6,000	201,000	83,000
Maryland	22	425	287,200	382,500	811,460	175,000	13,245,000	4,645,150
District of Columbia	7	227	281,587	339,305	271,131	120,000	5,531,085	1,551,922
Virginia	9	555	259,893	302,500	568,500	1,406,200	4,046,604	3,019,850
West Virginia	.....	.....	46,100	74,500	37,300	400,000	996,000	327,704
North Carolina	13	519	170,744	245,515	334,863	585,077	2,416,999	1,520,181
South Carolina	.....	381	140,148	212,999	553,429	252,800	2,120,194	1,073,133
Georgia	.....	24	93,700	95,250	574,700	828,425	1,220,375	441,816
Florida	.....	22	24,000	28,944	115,938	90,579	509,244	683,268
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	5	69	103,614	111,293	267,787	1,062,227	1,509,840	1,799,841
Tennessee	18	680	171,207	192,167	393,206	767,475	3,487,411	2,878,073
Alabama	24	99	87,120	140,000	209,964	217,000	1,218,281	1,541,533
Mississippi	5	11	56,183	108,323	315,139	141,040	1,386,632	1,429,909
Louisiana	7	185	93,360	92,704	108,279	1,245,285	1,864,636	1,741,160
Texas	9	84	130,661	233,342	394,499	599,000	3,434,219	2,561,459
Arkansas	.....	136	43,100	67,800	214,875	161,000	711,000	342,875
Oklahoma	2	22	45,125	69,692	247,348	106,000	842,500	1,895,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio	25	415	811,558	1,029,986	1,658,309	6,689,422	9,543,873	13,757,791
Indiana	19	121	334,360	606,500	768,633	399,955	5,136,500	3,818,177
Illinois	114	1,051	949,678	1,202,956	2,275,703	5,931,357	18,689,278	24,033,178

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
North Central Division—Continued.								
Michigan	12	100	396,350	$487,348	$860,081	$552,306	$4,009,331	$2,352,167
Wisconsin	17	121	260,874	453,267	767,858	7,052,168	3,543,874	2,897,960
Minnesota	.....	38	209,700	448,624	650,760	1,335,664	3,626,796	3,872,751
Iowa	6	330	302,776	429,733	1,094,791	877,050	4,403,901	4,169,555
Missouri	5	252	370,335	483,810	1,335,280	675,756	6,805,511	8,324,414
North Dakota	2	7	52,308	77,450	156,968	76,000	1,005,000	1,071,050
South Dakota	.....	21	47,891	81,159	261,635	201,750	1,211,516	448,394
Nebraska	8	317	135,198	219,030	451,276	558,025	2,089,945	1,796,883
Kansas	11	53	273,108	381,447	587,000	465,000	3,994,838	1,679,400
Western Division:								
Montana	.....	.....	31,700	79,800	188,760	85,000	585,000	1,228,633
Wyoming	.....	5	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295
Colorado	.....	60	141,700	203,632	424,723	855,000	2,359,025	1,409,785
New Mexico	.....	15	22,000	38,120	76,000	59,000	246,900	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500
Utah	.....	2	49,195	48,661	205,529	81,145	759,523	283,443
Nevada	.....	7	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125
Idaho	0	0	12,690	19,117	84,897	45,000	117,829	388,699
Washington	.....	70	86,052	157,250	343,495	793,500	2,154,000	770,738
Oregon	.....	17	53,711	69,900	88,885	400,000	856,593	742,586
California	8	81	405,879	693,034	665,816	3,607,426	9,832,244	29,849,890

[a] Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.

TABLE 53.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	16	1	30	31	335	518	853	345	557	902
North Atlantic Division	10	0	0	0	294	428	722	294	428	722
South Atlantic Division	3	0	0	0	30	53	83	30	53	83
South Central Division	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	5	0	0	0	179	279	458	179	279	458
New York	4	0	0	0	87	122	209	87	122	209
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	0	0	0	11	13	24	11	13	24
District of Columbia	1	0	0	0	6	19	25	6	19	25
Virginia	1	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
South Central Division:										
Louisiana	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division:										
Illinois	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division:										
California	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34

TABLE 54.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States	318	7,793	184	8,373	4,177	441	119	201	500	353
North Atlantic Division	0	6,548	177	6,725	3,273	435	119	186	304	253
South Atlantic Division	0	837	6	843	843	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	0	4,271	103	4,374	2,360	210	104	186	195	187
New York	0	1,929	3	1,932	747	75	.....	.....	109	.....
Pennsylvania	0	348	71	419	166	150	15	.....	.....	66
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	0	340	2	342	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	0	108	3	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	0	389	1	390	390	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division:										
Louisiana	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division:										
Illinois	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division:										
California	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States	1,360	2	67	57	5
North Atlantic Division	1,223	.....	67	55	5
South Atlantic Division	104	1	.....	2	.....
South Central Division	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division	1	1	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts	756	.....	59	45	1
New York	386	.....	8	5	.....
Pennsylvania	81	.....	.....	5	4
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	61	.....	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia	13	1	.....	1	.....
Virginia	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:					
Louisiana	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:					
Illinois	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:					
California	1	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 56.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,125,127	$1,402,797	$2,527,924	$493,424	$149,159	$36,642	$19,511	$360,598	$3,587,258	$3,550,616
North Atlantic Division	926,867	1,140,049	2,066,916	433,646	148,402	30,735	17,791	355,061	3,052,551	3,021,816
South Atlantic Division	103,918	169,532	273,450	9,821	.....	.....	1,500	4,677	289,448	289,448
South Central Division	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,965	71,965
North Central Division	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	860	61,099	55,192
Western Division	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	.....	112,195	112,195
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	587,300	591,692	1,178,992	225,156	71,060	26,139	2,603	36,484	1,540,434	1,514,295
New York	258,242	457,876	716,118	136,052	40,100	4,596	3,000	318,577	1,218,443	1,213,847
Pennsylvania	81,325	90,481	171,806	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	.....	293,674	293,674
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	46,200	61,370	107,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	112,070	112,070
District of Columbia	9,635	36,482	46,117	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	47,617	47,617
Virginia	48,083	71,680	119,763	9,821	.....	.....	.....	177	129,761	129,761
South Central Division:										
Louisiana	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,965	71,965
North Central Division:										
Illinois	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	860	61,099	55,192
Western Division:										
California	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	.....	112,195	112,195

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States	39	672	346,814	$713,913	$1,195,094	$3,102,968	$11,043,482	$11,588,149
North Atlantic Division	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,968	9,180,709	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division	.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division	.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	659,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York	9	171	87,848	136,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland	2	.....	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia	.....	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000
Virginia	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana	.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division:								
California	.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	1	.....	.....	.....	7	23	30	7	23	30
New York	1	1	15	16	12	17	29	13	32	45
Pennsylvania	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	6	9	15
North Carolina	8	9	64	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia	9	2	24	26	39	112	151	48	153	201
Florida	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.								
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division	351	713	1,064	211	45	.....	.....	426	95
South Atlantic Division	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	764
South Central Division	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	234	210	2,198	693
North Central Division	1,464	1,272	3,054	640	114	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts	16	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
New York	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	273	513	786	162	45	.....	.....	293	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland	85	247	409	87	76	12	34	193	49
Virginia	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	.....	330	108
West Virginia	40	120	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	92
North Carolina	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina	151	1,198	1,349	279	.....	.....	.....	594	105
Georgia	366	1,879	2,269	364	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	530	852	1,408	482	4	50	150	396	116
Tennessee	601	903	1,504	373	341	40	.....	661	188
Alabama	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	420	104
Mississippi	709	717	1,426	173	80	129	60	438	86
Louisiana	48	126	174	126	.....	.....	.....	33	6
Texas	200	680	880	50	90	.....	.....	200	178
Arkansas	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana	200	80	280	13	20	.....	.....	80	50
Illinois	145	95	475	20	25	.....	36	50	25
Wisconsin	239	107	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Missouri	747	637	1,427	371	39	.....	39	462	168

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	A. B.	B. S.	B. L.	Ph. B.	B. O.	B. E.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	L. I.	A. A.	D. Mus.	M. Mus.	A. M.
United States	389	87	181	2	5	2	34	7	3	3	1	2	20
North Atlantic Division	21	4	3	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	2	1
South Atlantic Division	226	25	46	....	....	2	25	3	3	....	....	....	9
South Central Division	89	51	110	....	1	....	5	4	....	3	....	....	10
North Central Division	53	7	22	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:													
New York	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	12	4	3	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	2	1
South Atlantic Division:													
Maryland	13	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	9	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	26	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	76	7	12	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Georgia	95	4	....	....	....	....	25	3	....	....	....	....	2
Florida	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	16	9	10	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3
Tennessee	17	13	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	5
Alabama	32	10	27	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	10	6	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Arkansas	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:													
Ohio	26	5	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	11	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States	39	672	346,814	$713,913	$1,195,094	$3,102,968	$11,043,482	$11,588,149
North Atlantic Division	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,908	9,180,700	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division	.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division	.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	659,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York	9	171	87,848	136,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland	2	.....	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia	.....	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000
Virginia	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana	.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division:								
California	.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	1	.....	.....	.....	7	23	30	7	23	30
New York	1	1	15	16	12	17	29	13	32	45
Pennsylvania	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	6	9	15
North Carolina	8	9	64	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia	9	2	24	26	39	112	151	48	153	201
Florida	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						
				Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division	351	713	1,064	211	45	.....	.....	426	95
South Atlantic Division	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	764
South Central Division	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	234	210	2,198	693
North Central Division	1,464	1,272	3,054	640	114	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts	16	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
New York	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	273	513	786	162	45	.....	.....	293	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland	85	247	409	87	76	12	34	193	49
Virginia	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	.....	330	108
West Virginia	40	120	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	92
North Carolina	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina	151	1,198	1,349	279	.....	.....	.....	594	105
Georgia	366	1,879	2,269	364	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	530	852	1,408	482	4	50	150	396	116
Tennessee	601	903	1,504	373	341	40	.....	661	188
Alabama	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	420	104
Mississippi	709	717	1,426	173	80	129	60	438	86
Louisiana	48	126	174	126	.....	.....	.....	33	6
Texas	200	680	880	50	90	.....	.....	200	178
Arkansas	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana	200	80	280	13	20	.....	.....	80	50
Illinois	145	95	475	20	25	.....	36	50	25
Wisconsin	239	107	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Missouri	747	637	1,427	371	39	.....	39	462	168

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	A. B.	B. S.	B. L.	Ph. B.	B. O.	B. E.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	L. I.	A. A.	D. Mus.	M. Mus.	A. M.
United States	389	87	181	2	5	2	34	7	3	3	1	2	20
North Atlantic Division	21	4	3	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	1	2	1
South Atlantic Division	226	25	46	....	....	2	25	3	3	....	....	....	9
South Central Division	89	51	110	....	1	....	5	4	....	3	....	....	10
North Central Division	53	7	22	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:													
New York	9	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	12	4	3	....	3	....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
South Atlantic Division:													
Maryland	13	8	5	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	9	1	19	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	26	.....	10	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	76	7	12	....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	1
Georgia	95	4	.....	....	.....	....	25	3	.....	....	.....	.....	2
Florida	7	5	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	16	9	10	....	1	....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Tennessee	17	13	14	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5
Alabama	32	10	27	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	6	9	.....	....	.....	....	.....	4	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	4	3	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	10	6	56	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2
Arkansas	8	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:													
Ohio	26	5	7	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	5	1	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	11	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	11	1	15	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—*Income of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	From tuition fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,078,622	$1,366,567	$2,455,189	$37,347	$376,029	$72,372	$14,443	$108,635	$3,149,015	$3,076,643
North Atlantic Division	164,493	180,218	344,711	11,236	7,773	.....	2,376	43,724	409,820	409,820
South Atlantic Division	349,415	524,415	873,830	8,665	155,161	.....	1,700	45,381	1,169,737	1,169,737
South Central Division	336,409	404,901	741,310	2,000	109,470	13,000	7,541	9,301	882,622	869,622
North Central Division	228,305	267,033	495,338	15,446	103,625	59,372	2,826	10,229	686,836	627,464
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	33,400	82,500	115,900	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,950	115,950
New York	31,071	.....	31,071	1,441	.....	.....	1,526	43,289	77,327	77,327
Pennsylvania	100,022	97,718	197,740	9,745	7,773	.....	850	435	216,543	216,543
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	4,545	15,400	19,945	1,900	.....	.....	.....	7,500	29,345	29,345
Virginia	89,083	88,783	177,866	0	8,406	.....	.....	.....	186,272	186,272
West Virginia	7,296	12,364	19,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,660	19,660
North Carolina	56,446	131,217	187,663	.....	29,355	.....	.....	2,500	219,518	219,518
South Carolina	63,068	100,050	163,118	685	16,100	.....	.....	26,937	206,840	206,840
Georgia	123,977	164,601	288,578	4,130	101,300	.....	1,700	8,444	404,152	404,152
Florida	5,000	12,000	17,000	1,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 103,950	[a] 103,950
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	59,516	53,700	113,216	.....	49,145	.....	7,500	2,901	172,762	172,762
Tennessee	105,595	152,505	258,100	.....	2,000	.....	41	.....	260,141	260,141
Alabama	95,862	72,676	168,538	.....	41,000	12,500	.....	6,400	228,438	215,938
Mississippi	28,636	23,350	51,986	.....	1,125	500	.....	.....	53,611	53,111
Louisiana	2,300	10,170	12,470	2,000	1,200	.....	.....	.....	15,670	15,670
Texas	34,500	92,500	127,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	142,000	142,000
Arkansas	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
North Central Division:										
Ohio	47,337	91,422	138,759	6,163	1,850	8,472	2,826	6,130	164,200	155,728
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	65,000	25,000	90,000	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	190,000	140,000
Wisconsin	44,968	58,382	103,350	8,533	10,775	.....	.....	4,099	126,757	126,757
Missouri	71,000	92,229	163,229	750	41,000	900	.....	.....	205,879	204,979

[a] Includes $50,000 from State for increase of plant and $35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 62.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.				
United States	232,624	$268,029	$790,705	$2,526,781	$7,507,852	$849,926
North Atlantic Division	41,274	51,000	65,922	322,916	1,039,868	265,000
South Atlantic Division	69,916	82,537	357,525	1,232,200	2,568,100	140,187
South Central Division	67,903	63,250	179,737	587,045	1,921,665	39,500
North Central Division	53,531	71,242	187,521	384,620	1,978,219	405,239
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts	2,140	5,000	2,000	.....	200,000	.....
New York	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,868	.....
Pennsylvania	34,900	42,000	26,500	270,000	623,000	265,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland	3,500	5,500	11,000	80,000	65,000	40,000
Virginia	10,900	13,400	19,000	30,000	448,000	.....
West Virginia	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....
North Carolina	13,900	16,900	69,700	147,000	763,000	40,000
South Carolina	10,885	15,200	49,500	367,000	276,100	1,000
Georgia	23,231	24,037	192,325	558,200	877,000	59,187
Florida	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	13,839	10,550	22,887	167,045	280,665	0
Tennessee	19,414	15,850	63,850	220,000	412,500	0
Alabama	13,000	11,750	52,000	110,000	626,000	37,000
Mississippi	8,950	10,900	13,000	45,000	260,000	.....
Louisiana	2,200	2,200	5,500	2,000	37,500	2,500
Texas	7,500	10,000	19,500	33,000	240,000	.....
Arkansas	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio	26,606	46,650	91,564	77,000	650,700	151,258
Indiana	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,500	3,500	7,000	70,000	300,000	54,000
Wisconsin	7,000	5,792	37,956	.....	337,019	177,481
Missouri	11,425	10,300	51,001	237,620	690,500	22,500

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	4	0	50	0	....	....	53	0
2	East Lake	Howard College	Bapt	1841	1	0	8	0	....	....	9	0
3	Greensboro	Southern University	M. E. So	1859	3	0	7	0	....	....	10	0
4	St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	R. C	1892	6	0	8	0	5	0	25	0
5	Spring Hill	Spring Hill College*	R. C	1830	4	0	25	0	....	....	29	0
6	University	University of Alabama.	State	1831	0	0	25	0	35	0	60	0
	ARIZONA.											
7	Tucson	University of Arizona	Territory	1891	6	6	14	1	....	....	20	7
	ARKANSAS.											
8	Arkadelphia	Henderson College*	Meth	1890	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
9	....do	Ouachita College	Bapt	1886	2	2	10	10	....	....	12	12
10	Batesville	Arkansas College	Presb	1872	5	1	6	0	....	....	6	1
11	Clarksville	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cumb. Presb	1891	2	1	2	1	....	....	4	2
12	Conway	Hendrix College	M. E. So	1884	3	0	7	0	....	....	10	0
13	Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	State	1872	8	4	47	2	40	0	55	6
14	Little Rock	Philander Smith College.	M. E	1877	2	1	4	0	1	0	7	1
	CALIFORNIA.											
15	Berkeley	University of California.	State	1869	0	0	184	3	71	0	271	3
16	Claremont	Pomona College	Cong	1888	9	4	23	9	....	....	23	9
17	Los Angeles	Occidental College	Presb	1888	6	5	15	4	....	....	21	9
18	....do	University of Southern California.	M. E	1880	17	7	20	6	177	0	182	7
19	Oakland	St. Mary's College*	R. C	1863	8	0	14	0	....	....	22	0
20	Pasadena	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect	1891	18	11	16	4	....	....	23	13
21	San Francisco	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1855	12	0	8	0	....	....	20	0
22	San Jose	University of the Pacific*	M. E	1851	6	5	5	2	....	....	11	11
23	Santa Clara	Santa Clara College	R. C	1851	18	0	9	0	....	....	18	0
24	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect	1891	0	0	132	0	6	0	132	6
	COLORADO.											
25	Boulder	University of Colorado	State	1877	0	0	39	9	63	1	123	10
26	Colorado Springs.	Colorado College	Nonsect	1874	7	7	30	17	....	....	37	13
27	Denver	College of the Sacred Heart.*	R. C	1888	4	0	11	0	....	....	15	0
28	....do	Westminster University.	Presb	1907	....	....	8	2	....	....	8	2
29	Fort Collins	State Agricultural College.	State	1879	7	2	40	9	....	....	47	11
30	Golden	Colorado School of Mines.	State	1874	0	0	18	0	....	....	18	0
31	University Park.	University of Denver	M. E	1864	2	7	20	12	105	0	158	13
	CONNECTICUT.											
32	Hartford	Trinity College	Nonsect	1824	0	0	24	0	....	....	24	0
33	Middletown	Wesleyan University	Nonsect	1831	0	0	32	3	....	....	32	3
34	New Haven	Yale University	Nonsect	1701	0	0	327	0	112	0	474	0
35	Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State	1881	0	0	17	4	....	....	17	4

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
72	0	522	5	16	1	1	0	.....	.....	611	6	.....	.....	1
42	0	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	0	.....	.....	2
34	4	134	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	12	.....	.....	3
65	0	50	0	13	0	.....	.....	15	0	143	0	.....	.....	4
31	0	212	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	0	.....	.....	5
0	0	279	39	2	2	.....	.....	259	2	530	43	88	237	6
98	69	38	26	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	97	.....	.....	7
56	124	39	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	170	.....	.....	8
50	40	150	155	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	.....	.....	9
37	13	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	63	.....	.....	10
80	82	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	91	.....	.....	11
152	10	69	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	22	.....	.....	12
333	174	443	225	2	1	.....	.....	254	0	1,008	400	.....	.....	13
257	367	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	304	373	.....	.....	14
0	0	1,613	997	147	172	4	1	205	4	2,046	1,259	258	264	15
74	89	140	156	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	246	.....	.....	16
71	78	109	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	204	.....	.....	17
145	113	221	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	19	835	502	66	44	18
135	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	0	.....	.....	19
226	103	28	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	111	.....	.....	20
276	0	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	0	.....	.....	21
36	37	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	178	.....	.....	22
129	0	174	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	0	.....	.....	23
0	0	936	425	53	73	.....	.....	249	2	1,238	500	49	26	24
0	0	437	366	18	17	2	0	126	9	574	387	50	76	25
97	58	240	237	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	353	.....	.....	26
43	0	184	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	0	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	25	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	28	.....	.....	28
73	11	184	44	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b] 386	[b] 92	.....	.....	29
0	0	349	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	0	.....	.....	30
124	65	171	334	57	24	.....	.....	224	8	695	1,324	.....	.....	31
0	0	210	0	3	0	2	0	.....	.....	215	0	.....	.....	32
0	0	274	29	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	33	.....	.....	33
0	0	2,263	0	255	4	62	0	678	0	3,393	40	139	0	34
0	0	110	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	34	8	86	35

[a] *Not included in total.*
[b] *126 men and 36 women in short or special courses.*

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	DELAWARE.											
36	Dover	State College for Colored Students.	State	1892	4	2	4	2	....	....	5	2
37	Newark	Delaware College	State	1834	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Washington	Catholic University of America.*	R. C	1889	....	....	21	0	11	0	32	0
39	....do	Gallaudet College	Nation	1864	6	3	12	2	0	0	15	5
40	....do	Georgetown University	R. C	1789	16	0	17	0	136	0	150	0
41	....do	George Washington University.	Nonsect	1821	0	0	53	3	156	0	212	3
42	....do	Howard University	Nation	1867	12	4	12	4	72	2	84	13
43	....do	St. John's College	R. C	1870	6	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
	FLORIDA.											
44	De Land	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt	1887	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	23
45	Gainesville	University of the State of Florida.	State	1884	3	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
46	Winter Park	Rollins College	Nonsect	1885	4	4	5	4	....	....	6	13
	GEORGIA.											
47	Athens	University of Georgia	State	1800	0	0	33	0	6	0	39	0
48	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt	1867	1	6	6	1	3	0	17	17
49	....do	Atlanta University	Nonsect	1869	4	8	5	4	....	....	6	13
50	....do	Georgia School of Technology.	State	1888	12	0	37	0	....	....	49	0
51	Bowdon	Bowdon College	Nonsect	1857	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4
52	Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State	1872	12	2	12	2	0	0	12	2
53	Oxford	Emory College*	M. E. So	1836	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
54	South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E	1870	5	9	5	9	....	....	5	9
55	Wrightsville	Warthen College	M. E. So	1891	0	4	2	4	0	0	2	4
	IDAHO.											
56	Moscow	University of Idaho	State	1892	5	2	20	8	....	....	31	10
	ILLINOIS.											
57	Abingdon	Hedding College*	M. E	1853	3	6	3	3	....	....	6	9
58	Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E	1851	2	2	9	2	10	0	21	4
59	Bourbonnais	St. Viateur's College	R. C	1868	16	0	12	0	8	0	42	0
60	Carlinville	Blackburn College	Presb	1859	2	1	5	2	0	0	7	3
61	Carthage	Carthage College	Luth	1872	7	4	8	3	....	....	13	4
62	Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology.*	.....	1803	26	2	42	0	....	....	68	2
63	....do	Lewis Institute*	.....	1896	20	18	17	5	....	....	37	23
64	....do	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1869	29	0	11	0	0	0	33	0
65	....do	St. Stanislaus College	R. C	1890	6	0	13	0	0	0	14	0
66	....do	University of Chicago	Bapt	1892	30	37	188	18	52	0	277	75
67	Decatur	James Millikin University.	Cumb. Presb	1903	8	10	24	8	0	0	29	23
68	Eureka	Eureka College	Christian	1855	6	1	7	4	0	0	13	5
69	Evanston	Northwestern University.	M. E	1855	18	25	66	6	210	0	302	45
70	Ewing	Ewing College	Bapt	1867	4	6	4	1	....	....	8	7

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
37	25	26	22							66	52			36
0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0			37
		44	0	93	0			73	0	210	0			38
18	11	42	28							62	41			39
141	0	77	0	7	0			489	0	708	0			40
0	0	360	189	77	17			631	8	1,044	214			41
218	79	89	84					507	20	833	207			42
103	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0			43
173	237	57	33					19	1	249	271			44
31	0	69	0	3	0					103	0			45
30	77	6	12							98	103			46
0	0	412	0					90	0	502	0			47
189	0	24	0					25	0	238	0			48
80	157	38	13			1	0			119	220			49
185	0	377	0							562	0			50
80	70	70	60							150	130			51
101	39	110	3	1	0	14	1	0	0	211	42			52
39	0	275	0	3	0					317	0			53
29	51	24	12							53	63			54
85	97	40	60							125	157			55
116	58	172	71	1	1					289	130	28	0	56
59	112	18	35							77	147			57
122	76	115	117					84	0	394	328			58
121	0	80	0					52	0	313	0			59
16	14	20	18							36	32			60
28	24	32	28			1	0			120	123			61
1,247	0	622	0							1,869	0			62
373	277	171	104							744	381			63
435	0	90	0							550	0			64
76	0	85	0							161	0			65
367	212	1,368	1,190	772	454			984	729	3,219	2,398			66
150	209	200	237	1	8	1	0	0	0	352	445	18	62	67
102	50	28	23							130	73			68
570	386	465	623	34	20	2	1	1,662	23	2,844	1,153			69
110	100	53	71	30	7	23	0			216	114			70

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ILLINOIS—cont'd.											
71	Galesburg	Knox College	Nonsect.	1837	0	2	16	5	....	....	19	14
72	....do	Lombard College	Nonsect.	1852	1	2	9	2	1	1	11	4
73	Greenville	Greenville College	Free Meth.	1892	10	10	10	10	....	....	10	10
74	Jacksonville	Illinois College	Presb.	1829	6	2	7	2	....	....	13	8
75	Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Presb.	1858	9	19	17	2	....	....	26	21
76	Lebanon	McKendree College	M. E.	1828	8	3	8	0	....	....	11	3
77	Lincoln	Lincoln College*	Presb.	1866	2	7	4	3	....	....	6	10
78	Naperville	Northwestern College	Ev. Assn.	1861	6	3	4	1	3	3	17	4
79	Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College.	R. C.	1860	3	0	15	0	0	0	18	0
80	Rock Island	Augustana College	Luth.	1860	20	0	14	1	4	0	36	5
81	Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Bapt.	1827	6	3	7	2	....	....	8	5
82	Urbana	University of Illinois	State	1868	10	3	295	32	181	12	438	47
83	Westfield	Westfield College	U. B.	1861	2	1	6	1	....	....	8	2
84	Wheaton	Wheaton College	Cong.	1860	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	9
	INDIANA.											
85	Bloomington	Indiana University	State	1824	0	0	70	5	17	0	78	5
86	Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	R. C.	1891	12	0	7	0	....	....	20	0
87	Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Nonsect.	1832	....	....	24	0	0	0	24	0
88	Earlham	Earlham College	Friends	1847	....	....	18	9	0	0	18	9
89	Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Luth.	1839	10	0	10	0	....	....	10	0
90	Greencastle	De Pauw University	M. E.	1837	6	1	26	15	....	....	26	15
91	Hanover	Hanover College	Presb.	1833	2	1	12	2	....	....	14	3
92	Indianapolis	Butler College	Christian.	1855	0	3	14	3	....	....	14	6
93	Lafayette	Purdue University	State	1874	0	0	123	12	4	0	127	12
94	Merom	Union Christian College.	Christian.	1859	5	3	5	3	....	....	5	3
95	Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	M. E.	1856	11	4	11	4	....	....	11	4
96	Notre Dame	University of Notre Dame.	R. C.	1842	20	0	23	0	12	0	60	0
97	Oakland City	Oakland City College*	Bapt.	1891	3	3	2	2	1	0	5	5
98	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	R. C.	1857	....	....	13	0	8	0	17	0
99	Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1883	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
100	Upland	Taylor University	M. E.	1846	10	9	10	9	3	0	10	9
	IOWA.											
101	Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1868	13	7	102	42	4	0	102	42
102	Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Presb.	1881	13	7	13	7	0	0	13	7
103	Charles City	Charles City College*	M. E.	1891	5	6	6	2	....	....	7	8
104	Clinton	Wartburg College	Luth.	1868	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
105	College Springs	Amity College	Nonsect.	1855	2	4	3	4	....	....	6	9
106	Decorah	Luther College	Luth.	1861	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
107	Des Moines	Des Moines College	Bapt.	1865	0	1	6	4	0	0	8	7
108	....do	Drake University	Nonsect.	1881	5	7	19	7	50	3	82	33
109	Dubuque	St. Joseph's College	R. C.	1873	12	0	11	0	0	0	12	0
110	Fairfield	Parsons College	Presb.	1875	....	....	9	2	....	....	11	4
111	Fayette	Upper Iowa University.	M. E.	1857	8	8	13	9	....	....	13	9
112	Grinnell	Iowa College	Nonsect.	1848	4	5	27	4	....	....	32	12
113	Hopkinton	Lenox College	Presb.	1859	6	3	5	2	....	....	6	3
114	Indianola	Simpson College	M. E.	1867	10	9	12	6	....	....	19	15
115	Iowa City	State University of Iowa	State	1855	0	0	108	14	76	3	120	16
116	Lamoni	Graceland College	L. D. S.	1895	1	0	1	3	....	....	3	6
117	Legrand	Palmer College	Christian.	1889	5	3	5	3	0	0	5	3
118	Mount Pleasant	German College	M. E.	1873	4	3	14	3	4	0	16	8
119	.....do	Iowa Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1844	1	2	6	3	0	0	9	11
120	Mount Vernon	Cornell College	M. E.	1853	4	12	19	4	....	....	23	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
37	42	130	147	1	2					206	422			71
8	4	40	34					3	2	51	40			72
50	38	42	40					3	1	95	79			73
59	35	57	35							145	188			74
104	115	102	99			1	1			207	215			75
38	24	43	8							81	32			76
85	120	15	24	2	0					112	144			77
109	28	98	33	8	0			18	0	306	177			78
		208	0							208	0			79
38	42	82	21	0	3	9	2	67	2	306	156			80
46	13	56	36							108	70			81
273	104	2,177	635	113	39	47	4	955	42	3,552	824	200	167	82
36	27	11	11							76	74			83
44	38	31	40							188	95			84
		1,099	651	54	38			267	5	1,357	694			85
117	0	68	0	3	0					185	0			86
33	0	309	0			3	0	0	0	345	0			87
		173	343	1	1	2	0			176	347			88
40	0	148	0	25	0					213	0			89
141	56	304	295	3	5					492	493			90
18	17	30	38							48	55			91
20	28	117	258							103	308	19	41	92
0	0	1,605	50	10	1	49	1	86	3	1,750	55			93
63	67	12	6							75	73			94
40	61	50	36	0	3	3	0			106	118			95
480	0	178	0	15	0			82	0	875	0			96
104	120	8	14					10	3	122	137			97
		74	0					66	0	140	0			98
0	0	229	0							229	0			99
52	10	13	7					26	5	146	31			100
208	24	1,255	183	13	1			108	0	[b]2,082	[b]245			101
39	27	89	142							128	169			102
135	75	14	5							149	80			103
44	0	56	0							100	0			104
33	25	11	12							75	105	1	22	105
66	0	121	0							187	0			106
16	6	38	35							74	170			107
264	325	249	309					320	51	772	1,074	123	379	108
199	0	78	0							277	0			109
43	24	35	55	0	1	1	1			84	173			110
49	23	76	93					14	1	139	117	27	110	111
87	50	191	272	3	0					285	376			112
28	33	18	28							46	61	2	43	113
99	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457			114
0	0	758	572	112	106	25	4	738	19	1,516	799	134	210	115
28	24	6	5							56	108			116
13	17	16	5							29	22			117
37	44	35	45					22	0	72	102			118
66	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186			119
115	144	192	210	0	6					307	360	20	135	120

[a] Not included in total.
[b] *Short or special courses*, 606 men and 37 women.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	IOWA—cont'd.											
121	Oskaloosa	Penn College	Friends	1873	3	5	6	3	....	....	10	9
122	Pella	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt.	1853	3	0	5	3	1	0	8	5
123	Sioux City	Morningside College	M. E.	1894	1	4	9	6	....	....	10	10
124	Storm Lake	Buena Vista College *	Presb.	1891	4	6	5	2	....	....	9	8
125	Tabor	Tabor College	Cong.	1857	1	0	4	3	....	....	5	3
126	Toledo	Leander Clark College *.	U. B.	1857	5	5	7	1	....	....	10	6
	KANSAS.											
127	Atchison	Midland College	Luth.	1887	2	2	9	5	....	....	11	7
128	....do	St. Benedict's College	R. C.	1858	2	0	24	0	....	....	26	0
129	Baldwin	Baker University	M. E.	1858	6	5	11	4	....	....	22	11
130	Emporia	College of Emporia	Presb.	1883	1	1	6	4	....	....	7	5
131	Highland	Highland University	Presb.	1857	3	3	3	3	....	....	3	3
132	Holton	Campbell College *.	U. B.	1903	3	4	6	1	....	....	9	5
133	Kansas City	Kansas City University *	Meth. Prot.	1896	2	2	9	3	37	3	48	8
134	Lawrence	University of Kansas	State	1866	0	0	76	12	43	4	104	13
135	Lindsborg	Bethany College *	Luth.	1881	10	0	11	2	1	0	21	6
136	McPherson	McPherson College	Ger. Bapt.	1897	23	11	11	11	....	....	23	11
137	Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State	1863	1	6	72	20	....	....	73	26
138	Ottawa	Ottawa University	Bapt.	1865	9	2	9	1	....	....	15	9
139	St. Marys	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1869	24	0	18	0	0	0	42	0
140	Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1886	10	6	8	3	....	....	26	19
141	Sterling	Cooper College	U. Presb.	1887	1	3	6	3	....	....	7	6
142	Topeka	Washburn College	Cong.	1865	1	4	16	3	36	0	83	23
143	Wichita	Fairmount College *	Cong.	1892	2	5	14	1	....	....	16	6
144	....do	Friends University	Friends	1898	10	6	10	6	....	....	10	6
145	Winfield	St. John's Lutheran College.	Luth.	1893	4	0	4	0	....	....	7	0
146	....do	Southwest Kansas College.	M. E.	1886	19	12	6	3	....	....	19	12
	KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea	Berea College	Nonsect.	1855	21	20	5	3	....	....	26	23
148	Danville	Central University of Kentucky.*	Presb.	1822	0	0	21	0	51	0	70	0
149	Georgetown	Georgetown College	Bapt.	1829	4	1	12	5	....	....	12	6
150	Hopkinsville	McLean College	Nonsect.	1870	3	1	5	4	....	....	8	5
151	Lexington	State University	State	1866	5	0	42	5	....	....	47	5
152	....do	Transylvania University.	Christian	1836	1	2	12	1	15	0	28	3
153	Russellville	Bethel College *	Bapt.	1854	3	0	5	0	....	....	8	0
154	St. Mary	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1821	3	0	7	0	....	....	12	0
155	Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So.	1866	1	2	6	0	....	....	7	2
	LOUISIANA.											
156	Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1860	10	1	35	0	....	....	37	1
157	Convent	Jefferson College	R. C.	1864	5	0	16	0	0	0	21	0
158	New Orleans	College of the Immaculate Conception.	R. C.	1847	16	0	6	0	0	0	25	0
159	....do	Leland University	Bapt.	1870	9	10	4	3	2	0	15	13
160	....do	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	45	10	50	0	138	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. [a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
82	112	59	67	0	6	3	1	.....	.....	149	237	17	62	121
51	19	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	118	71	.....	.....	122
116	75	87	87	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	226	36	237	123
77	133	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	149	.....	.....	124
11	14	17	22	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	106	.....	.....	125
99	148	36	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	182	.....	.....	126
30	25	80	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	95	.....	.....	127
160	0	110	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	0	.....	.....	128
131	88	231	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	312	58	34	129
22	11	65	60	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	191	.....	.....	130
27	41	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	49	.....	.....	131
217	167	16	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	200	.....	.....	132
136	160	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	5	237	176	.....	.....	133
0	0	951	610	59	41	2	0	369	12	1,361	683	153	136	134
149	129	27	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	321	572	.....	.....	135
175	175	50	50	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	225	.....	.....	136
468	194	795	362	10	15	0	1	.....	.....	1,462	730	.....	.....	137
114	113	63	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	179	.....	.....	138
272	0	151	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	0	.....	.....	139
74	71	40	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	657	.....	.....	140
20	11	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	84	.....	.....	141
85	71	136	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	3	345	366	.....	.....	142
76	73	57	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	177	.....	.....	143
73	70	58	50	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	143	.....	.....	144
40	6	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	6	.....	.....	145
253	272	66	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	244	.....	.....	146
687	394	45	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732	418	.....	.....	147
0	0	152	0	2	0	.....	.....	414	0	568	0	.....	.....	148
63	46	81	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	119	.....	.....	149
60	30	40	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	60	.....	.....	150
98	17	398	67	9	1	15	4	.....	.....	620	171	126	138	151
110	8	170	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	7	357	65	.....	.....	152
40	0	64	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	0	.....	.....	153
22	0	115	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	0	.....	.....	154
69	19	78	36	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	56	.....	.....	155
141	0	385	14	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	15	.....	.....	156
96	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	.....	.....	157
240	0	120	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	.....	.....	158
138	222	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	0	191	232	.....	.....	159
0	0	296	0	23	33	7	0	752	3	1,064	[b] 320	.....	.....	160

[a] Not included in total.

[b] Women in graduate and extension departments. For statistics of H. Sophie Newcomb College see colleges for women, Division A.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MAINE.											
161	Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Nonsect.	1802	0	0	20	0	38	0	54	0
162	Lewiston	Bates College	Nonsect.	1863	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
163	Orono	University of Maine	State	1868	0	0	59	2	30	1	81	2
164	Waterville	Colby College	Bapt.	1818	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
	MARYLAND.											
165	Annapolis	St. John's College	Nonsect.	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
166	do	United States Naval Academy.	Nation	1845	0	0	108	0	0	0	108	0
167	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect.	1876	0	0	47	0	98	2	198	3
168	do	Loyola College	R. C.	1852	11	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
169	do	Morgan College	M. E.	1867	15	9	4	3	0	0	15	9
170	Chestertown	Washington College	Nonsect.	1783	9	1	9	1	0	0	9	1
171	College Park	Maryland Agricultural College.	State	1859	2	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
172	Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	R. C.	1857	7	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
173	Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College.	R. C.	1808	6	0	17	0	....	....	25	0
174	New Windsor	New Windsor College	Presb.	1843	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	5
175	Westminster	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot.	1867	2	1	13	6	0	0	15	7
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst	Amherst College	Nonsect.	1821	0	0	41	0	....	....	41	0
177	do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State	1867	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
178	Boston	Boston University	M. E.	1873	0	0	20	2	90	5	143	7
179	do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.	1865	0	0	252	1	0	0	252	1
180	Cambridge	Harvard University	Nonsect.	1638	0	0	345	0	240	0	580	0
181	Springfield	American International College.*	Nonsect.	1885	4	4	2	2	....	....	6	6
182	Tufts College	Tufts College	Nonsect.	1854	0	0	43	1	126	2	137	3
183	Williamstown	Williams College	Nonsect.	1793	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0
184	Worcester	Clark University	Nonsect.	1889	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
185	do	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.	1902	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
186	do	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.	1843	18	0	20	0	0	0	38	0
187	do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.	1868	0	0	47	0	0	0	47	0
	MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian	Adrian College	Meth. Prot.	1859	2	2	9	11	1	0	9	11
189	Albion	Albion College	M. E.	1843	2	1	12	1	0	0	14	2
190	Alma	Alma College	Presb.	1887	1	2	9	2	0	0	12	13
191	Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	State	1841	0	0	239	1	92	2	390	2
192	Detroit	Detroit College	R. C.	1877	13	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
193	East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College.	State	1857	....	....	78	13	0	0	78	13
194	Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Nonsect.	1855	0	2	8	1	3	0	13	6
195	Holland	Hope Colleg	Reformed	1866	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
196	Houghton	Michigan College of Mines.	State	1886	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
197	Olivet	Olivet College	Cong.	1859	0	0	18	12	0	0	18	12
	MINNESOTA.											
198	Collegeville	St. John's University	R. C.	1857	6	0	12	0	7	0	33	0
199	Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Luth.	1869	9	0	9	0	....	....	9	0

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. [a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
0	0	303	0	2	0	.....	.....	93	0	394	0	.....	.....	161
0	0	243	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	193	.....	.....	162
0	0	513	36	9	3	7	2	118	0	647	41	65	28	163
0	0	110	128	1	0	.....	.....	0	0	111	128	.....	.....	164
31	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	.....	.....	165
0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854	0	.....	.....	166
0	0	165	0	166	5	0	0	322	25	653	30	.....	.....	167
137	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	0	.....	.....	168
132	163	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	164	.....	.....	169
23	3	57	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	57	.....	.....	170
35	0	205	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	240	0	.....	.....	171
125	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	0	.....	.....	172
291	0	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	0	.....	.....	173
12	14	18	14	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	28	.....	.....	174
26	19	74	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	117	.....	.....	175
0	0	510	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	0	.....	.....	176
0	0	242	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	249	3	23	187	177
0	0	214	375	15	3	51	35	568	50	783	424	.....	.....	178
0	0	1,377	13	20	0	4	1	0	0	1,401	14	283	0	179
0	0	2,395	0	445	0	18	0	1,160	0	4,012	0	525	434	180
79	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	12	.....	.....	181
0	0	366	87	5	5	.....	.....	591	38	953	130	.....	.....	182
0	0	470	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	494	0	.....	.....	183
0	0	0	0	60	16	.....	.....	0	0	60	16	.....	.....	184
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	.....	.....	185
115	0	288	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	0	.....	.....	186
0	0	465	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	465	0	.....	.....	187
25	51	39	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	0	98	75	.....	.....	188
59	18	141	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	212	.....	.....	189
19	20	66	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	165	.....	.....	190
0	0	2,341	672	105	24	4	2	1,492	40	3,825	729	885	215	191
180	0	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	0	.....	.....	192
157	36	603	158	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b] 992	199	.....	.....	193
44	15	76	80	0	1	0	0	29	1	166	179	.....	.....	194
119	79	85	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	107	.....	.....	195
0	0	266	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	.....	.....	196
0	0	114	170	1	2	3	5	0	0	114	170	.....	.....	197
24	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	334	0	.....	.....	198
105	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	175	0	50	0	199

[a] Not included in total.

[b] 231 students in short course.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MINNESOTA—con.											
200	Minneapolis	University of Minnesota.	State	1868	[b]36	[b]12	104	11	65	1	205	24
201	Northfield	Carleton College	Nonsect	1867	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	7
202	do	St. Olaf College	Luth	1874	18	3	18	3	0	0	18	3
203	St. Paul	Hamline University	M. E	1854	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
204	do	Macalester College	Presb	1885	15	5	15	5	0	0	19	6
205	St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth	1862	9	4	11	1	0	0	21	5
206	Winnebago	Parker College	Free Bapt	1888	4	6	3	2	0	0	6	6
	MISSISSIPPI.											
207	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1880	6	1	37	0	0	0	43	1
208	Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	do	1871	7	0	5	0	0	0	16	5
209	Clinton	Mississippi College*	Bapt	1827	2	0	9	0	.....	.....	11	0
210	Holly Springs	Rust University	M. E	1867	7	5	4	2	0	0	7	5
211	Jackson	Millsaps College*	M. E. So	1892	3	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
212	University	University of Mississippi.	State	1848	0	0	19	0	10	0	25	0
	MISSOURI.											
213	Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College.	M. E	1887	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
214	Canton	Christian University*	Christian	1853	4	3	7	0	.....	.....	11	3
215	Columbia	University of Missouri	State	1841	0	0	72	6	22	1	142	10
216	Conception	Conception College	R. C	1883	14	0	8	0	2	0	22	0
217	Fayette	Central College	M. E. So	1857	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
218	Fulton	Westminster College	Presb	1853	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
219	Glasgow	Pritchett College	Nonsect	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
220	Liberty	William Jewel College	Bapt	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
221	Morrisville	Morrisville College	M. E. So	1872	3	4	4	1	0	0	7	5
222	Parkville	Park College	Presb	1875	4	4	14	0	0	0	19	6
223	St. Louis	Christian Brothers College.	R. C	1851	14	0	9	0	0	0	30	0
224	do	St. Louis University	R. C	1829	20	0	12	0	139	0	150	0
225	do	Washington University	Nonsect	1859	31	44	48	0	120	0	154	49
226	Springfield	Drury College*	Nonsect	1873	3	7	10	5	.....	.....	13	12
227	Tarkio	Tarkio College	U. Presb	1883	2	3	7	3	0	0	16	11
228	Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E	1864	5	1	10	2	4	0	15	3
	MONTANA.											
229	Bozeman	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1893	9	6	21	10	0	0	21	12
230	Butte	Montana State School of Mines.	State	1900	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
231	Missoula	University of Montana	State	1895	19	11	19	11	0	0	19	11
	NEBRASKA.											
232	Bellevue	Bellevue College	Presb	1883	7	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
233	Crete	Doane College	Cong	1872	9	6	8	6	0	0	14	8
234	Grand Island	Grand Island College	Bapt	1892	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
235	Hastings	Hastings College	Presb	1882	4	3	7	2	0	0	9	5
236	Lincoln	University of Nebraska.	State	1869	0	0	105	36	75	3	188	47
237	Omaha	Creighton University*	R. C	1879	10	2	10	0	93	0	100	3

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
[b] 631	[b] 177	1,355	956	64	33	10	0	.....	.....	2,961	1,198	85	171	200
0	0	104	190	.....	.....	3	2	0	0	109	219	.....	.....	201
205	74	137	37	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	344	111	.....	.....	202
61	30	163	175	7	0	.....	.....	0	0	231	205	.....	.....	203
47	43	50	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	112	.....	.....	204
85	83	65	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	138	.....	.....	205
44	33	10	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	130	.....	.....	206
324	2	671	3	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	5	107	256	207
312	127	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	150	.....	.....	208
146	0	290	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	0	.....	.....	209
195	258	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	259	.....	.....	210
100	0	185	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	305	15	.....	.....	211
.....	.....	198	77	5	3	13	0	70	0	280	80	50	135	212
119	135	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	188	15	44	213
26	23	30	22	3	1	.....	.....	35	0	59	56	.....	.....	214
0	0	1,565	660	86	32	33	0	291	11	1,856	680	222	230	215
88	0	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	103	0	.....	.....	216
80	0	93	8	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	8	.....	.....	217
81	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	.....	.....	218
25	20	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50	.....	.....	219
262	0	261	0	2	0	3	0	.....	.....	528	0	.....	.....	220
98	67	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	84	.....	.....	221
126	103	73	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	210	.....	.....	222
232	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	.....	.....	223
350	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	906	0	.....	.....	224
536	484	211	114	5	3	1	0	386	4	1,139	605	.....	.....	225
148	154	79	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	234	.....	.....	226
33	30	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	183	.....	.....	227
60	40	60	16	2	1	.....	.....	46	0	200	103	10	18	228
86	35	108	56	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	175	.....	.....	229
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	.....	.....	230
40	34	90	93	4	3	0	0	0	0	154	137	.....	.....	231
35	39	48	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96	.....	.....	232
58	36	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	126	.....	.....	233
82	46	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	68	.....	.....	234
30	22	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	159	.....	.....	235
0	0	1,454	794	75	55	0	0	306	4	1,885	1,352	85	173	236
210	0	53	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	11	696	11	.....	.....	237

[a] Not included in total.

[b] Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEBRASKA—Con.											
238	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
239	York	York College	U. B.	1890	9	8	9	8	0	0	9	8
	NEVADA.											
240	Reno	University of Nevada	State	1886	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1867	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
242	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Nonsect.	1769	0	0	69	0	23	0	91	0
243	Manchester	St. Anselm's College	R. C.	1893	14	0	6	0	4	0	22	0
	NEW JERSEY.											
244	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.	1871	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
245	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	R. C.	1878	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0
246	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College	Reformed	1766	6	6	35	0	0	0	40	6
247	Princeton	Princeton University	Nonsect.	1746	0	0	163	0	0	0	163	0
248	South Orange	Seton Hall College	R. C.	1856	13	0	9	0	.....	.....	13	0
	NEW MEXICO.											
249	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territory	1891	1	2	24	4	0	0	25	0
250	Albuquerque	University of New Mexico.	Territory	1892	10	4	10	4	0	0	10	4
251	Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territory	1893	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
	NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred	Alfred University	Nonsect.	1836	3	4	14	2	0	0	17	6
253	Annandale	St. Stephen's College	P. E.	1860	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
254	Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Nonsect.	1896	16	38	17	12	0	0	33	50
255	do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.	1854	24	9	41	0	0	0	65	9
256	do	St. Francis College	R. C.	1859	12	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
257	do	St. John's College	R. C.	1870	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
258	Buffalo	Canisius College	R. C.	1870	23	0	17	0	0	0	40	0
259	Canton	St. Lawrence University	Univ.	1858	0	0	10	1	24	0	42	1
260	Clinton	Hamilton College	Nonsect.	1812	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
261	Geneva	Hobart College	Nonsect.	1822	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
262	Hamilton	Colgate University	Nonsect.	1819	9	0	25	0	14	0	41	0
263	Ithaca	Cornell University	Nonsect.	1868	0	0	206	2	184	1	540	8
264	New York	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	R. C.	1847	23	0	13	0	.....	.....	36	0
265	do	College of the City of New York.	City	1849	143	0	72	0	0	0	215	0
266	do	Columbia University	Nonsect.	1754	0	0	158	2	182	0	420	2
267	do	Fordham University	R. C.	1841	25	0	23	0	75	0	123	0
268	do	Manhattan College	R. C.	1863	10	0	14	0	0	0	24	0
269	do	New York University	Nonsect.	1832	0	0	74	0	140	0	260	7
270	Niagara University.	Niagara University	R. C.	1856	0	0	11	0	9	0	13	0
271	Potsdam	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
272	Rochester	University of Rochester.	Bapt.	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447	.....	.....	238
63	19	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	277	283	8	24	239
84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152	.....	.....	240
0	0	181	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15	.....	.....	241
0	0	1,102	0	13	0	13	2	58	0	1,216	2	55	31	242
74	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	116	0	.....	.....	243
0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0	244
133	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	.....	.....	245
106	29	252	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	361	29	.....	.....	246
0	0	1,183	0	115	0	3	0	0	0	1,301	0	.....	.....	247
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0	.....	.....	248
144	41	84	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	243	78	.....	.....	249
47	53	42	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	67	.....	.....	250
11	3	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	5	.....	.....	251
57	69	56	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	122	.....	.....	252
15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	.....	.....	253
212	511	75	368	0	23	0	0	0	0	287	902	11	87	254
512	0	493	258	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	258	.....	.....	255
261	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	.....	.....	256
151	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0	257
352	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	.....	.....	258
0	0	77	79	.....	.....	7	3	284	20	368	112	.....	.....	259
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	.....	.....	260
0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	.....	.....	261
136	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	474	0	.....	.....	262
0	0	2,145	313	206	43	0	0	581	27	3,331	403	498	257	263
489	0	97	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	0	.....	.....	264
2,713	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,921	0	.....	.....	265
0	0	1,268	0	662	270	.....	.....	775	12	2,711	282	650	702	266
346	0	105	0	0	0	41	0	131	0	592	0	0	0	267
198	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	.....	.....	268
0	0	497	148	235	46	0	0	1,254	49	2,801	617	122	319	269
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	122	0	.....	.....	270
0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	.....	.....	271
0	0	238	124	4	5	2	0	0	0	244	129	.....	.....	272

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEW YORK—con.											
273	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C	1859	5	0	9	0	5	0	19	0
274	Schenectady	Union University	Nonsect	1795	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
275	Syracuse	Syracuse University	M. E	1871	0	0	69	20	68	1	185	35
276	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*		1824	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
277	West Point	United States Military Academy.	Nation	1802	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
278	Belmont	St. Mary's College	R. C	1877	14	0	14	0	2	0	14	0
279	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.	State	1795	0	0	64	0	71	0	94	0
280	Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb	1868	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
281	Davidson	Davidson College	Presb	1837	....	....	20	0	0	0	20	0
282	Durham	Trinity College	M. E. So	1859	9	0	40	0	....	....	49	0
283	Elon College	Elon College	Christian	1890	3	1	8	5	....	....	9	5
284	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State	1894	2	0	12	0	....	....	14	0
285	Guilford College	Guilford College	Friends	1837	2	4	7	3	0	0	8	4
286	Hickory	Lenoir College	Luth	1891	1	0	10	5	0	0	11	5
287	Newton	Catawba College	Reformed	1852	7	4	7	4	0	0	7	4
288	Raleigh	Shaw University	Bapt	1865	5	4	3	2	16	0	20	11
289	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Bapt	1834	....	....	25	0	4	0	25	0
290	Weaverville	Weaverville College	M. E. So	1873	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
291	West Raleigh	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1889	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0
	NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1891	41	10	30	3	3	0	49	10
293	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect	1887	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9
294	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E	.....	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	2
295	University	State University and School of Mines.	State	1884	2	2	16	2	24	0	55	6
	OHIO.											
296	Akron	Buchtel College	Univ	1872	3	2	9	1	0	0	12	3
297	Alliance	Mount Union College	M. E	1846	4	4	10	3	0	0	19	11
298	Ashland	Ashland College	Dunkard	1876	3	4	5	2	2	0	13	4
299	Athens	Ohio University	State	1809	4	12	28	11	0	0	32	23
300	Berea	Baldwin University	M. E	1856	....	....	14	2	9	0	23	2
301	do	German Wallace College	M. E	1864	4	0	3	0	5	0	18	2
302	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb	1894	5	3	6	3	0	0	7	3
303	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C	1831	20	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
304	do	University of Cincinnati	City	1874	0	0	46	9	79	0	135	19
305	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect	1881	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0
306	do	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1886	19	0	10	0	0	0	26	0
307	do	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect	1826	0	0	45	7	128	0	216	11
308	Columbus	Capital University	Luth	1850	12	0	12	0	4	0	12	0
309	do	Ohio State University	State	1873	0	0	153	15	37	1	144	16
310	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C	1852	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	0
311	Defiance	Defiance College	Christian	1885	3	3	6	10	2	2	9	13
312	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E	1844	7	7	33	11	30	0	74	20
313	Findlay	Findlay College	Ch. of God	1884	1	1	5	0	2	0	11	6
314	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E	1825	0	0	15	0	6	0	20	0
315	Granville	Denison University	Bapt	1831	10	5	17	4	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
74	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	207	0	.....	.....	273
0	0	272	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	278	0	.....	.....	274
0	0	575	784	32	13	0	0	316	10	1,517	1,564	133	76	275
0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	.....	.....	276
0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0	277
51	0	44	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	115	0	.....	.....	278
0	0	505	2	20	3	7	0	260	0	785	5	16	20	279
67	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	172	0	.....	.....	280
.....	.....	316	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	322	0	.....	.....	281
160	25	217	85	11	2	0	0	8	0	377	110	.....	.....	282
72	46	55	47	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	131	93	.....	.....	283
80	0	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	0	103	0	284
88	64	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	109	.....	.....	285
40	30	80	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	90	.....	.....	286
50	22	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	51	.....	.....	287
29	40	45	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	0	170	60	.....	.....	288
.....	.....	371	0	0	0	3	0	167	0	371	0	30	0	289
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0	290
0	0	351	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	291
710	144	98	28	4	2	0	0	63	3	812	174	.....	.....	292
87	186	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	207	.....	.....	293
21	82	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	89	.....	.....	294
115	98	72	53	2	1	2	1	119	1	390	227	17	254	295
76	47	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	106	.....	.....	296
85	53	57	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	261	293	62	135	297
12	12	27	6	0	0	0	0	31	7	125	56	.....	.....	298
266	312	225	163	4	2	0	0	0	0	465	477	229	449	299
7	7	49	22	0	0	1	0	146	2	203	109	.....	.....	300
45	22	35	5	5	0	0	0	42	0	190	101	.....	.....	301
17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24	.....	.....	302
304	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0	303
0	0	350	371	52	34	0	0	204	2	735	529	.....	.....	304
0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	305
260	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0	306
0	0	277	269	9	11	0	0	310	0	583	331	.....	.....	307
38	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	157	0	0	0	308
0	0	1,590	405	47	13	0	0	199	2	1,836	420	300	125	309
260	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0	310
40	50	70	50	0	0	0	0	30	3	160	141	.....	.....	311
99	49	331	310	7	8	11	3	82	8	646	574	77	101	312
17	5	29	25	0	0	2	0	16	0	89	79	.....	.....	313
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	138	0	.....	.....	314
137	82	227	162	3	1	0	0	0	0	367	245	.....	.....	315

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	OHIO—cont'd.											
316	Hiram	Hiram College	Christian	1850	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
317	Marietta	Marietta College	Nonsect.	1835	4	3	15	1	0	0	20	8
318	New Athens	Franklin College*	Nonsect.	1825	4	3	4	3	...	...	4	3
319	New Concord	Muskingum College	U. Presb.	1837	4	3	7	5	0	0	11	8
320	Oberlin	Oberlin College*	Nonsect.	1833	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
321	Oxford	Miami University	State	1824	13	4	21	7	0	0	37	12
322	Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Free Bapt.	1876	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1
323	Scio	Scio College	M. E.	1857	5	1	8	2	0	0	13	3
324	Springfield	Wittenberg College*	Luth.	1845	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
325	Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Reformed	1850	3	2	16	4	0	0	16	4
326	Westerville	Otterbein University	U. B.	1847	6	0	10	2	0	0	20	7
327	West Lafayette	West Lafayette College*	Meth. Prot.	1900	2	3	5	3	...	...	7	3
328	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	A. M. E.	1856	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6
329	Wilmington	Wilmington College	Friends	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
330	Wooster	University of Wooster	Presb.	1870	6	6	16	1	0	0	21	10
331	Yellow Springs	Antioch College	Nonsect.	1853	4	1	10	7	0	0	14	2
	OKLAHOMA.											
332	Bacone	Indian University	Bapt.	1880	2	8	2	8	0	0	2	8
333	Kingfisher	Kingfisher College*	...	...	2	1	5	3	...	...	3	8
334	Norman	University of Oklahoma	State	1892	12	3	29	2	11	0	35	5
335	Oklahoma	Epworth University*	M. E.	1904	2	5	9	6	33	0	37	11
336	Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1891	...	...	30	4	0	0	30	4
337	Tulsa	Henry Kendall College	Presb.	1894	3	4	5	3	0	0	8	7
	OREGON.											
338	Albany	Albany College*	Presb.	1867	6	4	4	2	...	...	10	4
339	Corvallis	Oregon Agricultural College.	State	1870	5	2	29	6	...	...	34	8
340	Dallas	Dallas College	Un. Evang.	1900	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2
341	Eugene	University of Oregon	State	1876	0	0	29	6	52	0	81	12
342	Forest Grove	Pacific University	Cong.	1853	3	2	12	1	0	0	16	7
343	McMinnville	McMinnville College	Bapt.	1858	1	0	6	1	0	0	9	6
344	Newberg	Pacific College	Friends	1891	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
345	Salem	Willamette University	M. E.	1844	9	3	9	4	32	0	41	4
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
346	Allentown	Muhlenberg College	Luth.	1867	...	...	15	0	0	0	15	0
347	Annville	Lebanon Valley College	U. B.	1866	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	5
348	Beatty	St. Vincent College	R. C.	1846	12	0	7	0	5	0	34	0
349	Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Ref. Presb.	1849	5	6	4	2	0	0	7	8
350	Bethlehem	Moravian College	Moravian	1807	...	...	6	0	4	0	6	0
351	Carlisle	Dickinson College	M. E.	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	33	1
352	Chester	Pennsylvania Military College.	Nonsect.	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
353	Collegeville	Ursinus College	Reformed	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
354	Easton	Lafayette College	Presb.	1832	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
355	Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College	Luth.	1832	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	0
356	Grove City	Grove City College	Nonsect.	1884	2	1	16	9	0	0	18	10
357	Haverford	Haverford College	Friends	1833	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
358	Huntingdon	Juniata College	Ger. Bapt.	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
359	Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed	1836	8	0	15	0	...	...	23	0
360	Lewisburg	Bucknell University	Bapt.	1846	7	5	37	0	0	0	46	11
361	Lincoln University	Lincoln University	Presb.	1854	...	...	13	0	9	0	15	0
362	Meadville	Allegheny College*	M. E.	1815	4	2	15	2	...	...	19	4

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. [a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118	.....	.....	316
74	53	78	47	1	1	1	1	0	0	177	205	28	76	317
14	8	31	20	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	28	.....	.....	318
110	86	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	146	.....	.....	319
198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	49	0	662	1,186	.....	.....	320
77	26	213	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	306	147	408	321
21	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	57	.....	.....	322
25	50	57	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	89	46	56	323
111	71	126	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	0	258	146	.....	.....	324
41	20	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	54	52	57	325
96	51	140	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	273	38	48	326
13	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	34	.....	.....	327
50	33	43	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	132	.....	.....	328
18	18	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	66	.....	.....	329
144	101	196	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	379	302	275	613	330
23	17	31	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	57	41	.....	.....	331
70	30	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38	.....	.....	332
75	61	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	85	.....	.....	333
175	76	138	52	1	2	.....	.....	61	5	499	244	0	0	334
55	70	30	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	2	206	202	.....	.....	335
113	50	336	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	195	.....	.....	336
40	50	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	120	.....	.....	337
49	26	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	42	.....	.....	338
123	18	588	220	10	5	.....	.....	66	12	723	261	23	40	339
24	18	29	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	75	.....	.....	340
0	0	265	144	5	4	0	0	178	8	476	238	10	15	341
59	65	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	129	.....	.....	342
48	39	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	117	.....	.....	343
46	20	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28	.....	.....	344
52	59	52	34	0	0	0	0	93	1	223	197	.....	.....	345
.....	.....	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	.....	.....	346
45	32	64	22	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	170	.....	.....	347
229	0	85	0	44	0	0	0	65	0	403	0	.....	.....	348
30	20	45	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	62	20	50	349
.....	.....	34	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	46	0	.....	.....	350
153	10	225	89	5	0	17	4	73	5	473	108	.....	.....	351
28	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	.....	.....	352
54	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15	353
0	0	430	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	442	0	.....	.....	354
63	5	217	25	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	30	.....	.....	355
117	79	219	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	332	106	100	356
0	0	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	357
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192	.....	.....	358
206	0	213	0	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	395	0	.....	.....	359
96	106	319	118	3	0	74	24	0	0	503	268	.....	.....	360
.....	.....	148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0	.....	.....	361
85	30	167	99	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	130	.....	.....	362

[a] Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.											
363	New Wilmington.	Westminster College	Un. Presb	1852	2	4	15	9	0	0	15	9
364	Philadelphia	Central High School	City	1838	0	0	77	0	0	0	77	0
365	do	Temple University*	Nonsect	1884	72	21	29	2	152	0	167	32
366	do	University of Pennsylvania.[b]	Nonsect	1740	0	0	161	0	276	0	404	0
367	Pittsburg	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C	1878	4	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
368	Pittsburg	University of Pittsburgh	Nonsect	1786	0	0	30	0	118	0	148	0
369	Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University.	Luth	1858	5	0	7	0	4	0	22	0
370	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University	Nonsect	1866	0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
371	State College	Pennsylvania State College.	State	1859	....	....	103	9	0	0	103	9
372	Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	Friends	1869	0	0	30	8	0	0	30	8
373	Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb	1802	9	0	21	0	0	0	30	0
374	Waynesburg	Waynesburg College*	Cumb. Presb	1851	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10
	RHODE ISLAND.											
375	Kingston	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1890	5	4	18	5	0	0	18	6
376	Providence	Brown University	Bapt	1764	0	0	83	2	0	0	83	2
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
377	Charleston	College of Charleston	City	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
378	do	South Carolina Military Academy.	State	1843	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
379	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State	1893	2	0	44	0	0	0	46	0
380	Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb	1880	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
381	Columbia	Allen University*	A. M. E	1881	4	7	5	1	2	0	8	8
382	do	University of South Carolina.	State	1805	0	0	23	4	0	0	23	4
383	Due West	Erskine College	A. R. Presb	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
384	Greenville	Furman University	Bapt	1852	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
385	Newberry	Newberry College	Luth	1858	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0
386	Orangeburg	Claflin University	M. E	1869	5	1	3	2	0	0	8	3
387	Spartanburg	Wofford College	M. E. So	1854	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
388	Brookings	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1884	2	1	33	6	1	0	35	7
389	Huron	Huron College	Presb	1883	5	4	9	3	0	0	13	6
390	Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E	1885	7	6	11	4	0	0	15	14
391	Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State	1886	2	1	15	0	0	0	17	1
392	Redfield	Redfield College	Cong	1887	5	4	4	3	1	0	8	5
393	Vermilion	University of South Dakota.	State	1882	9	12	20	4	9	0	37	13
394	Yankton	Yankton College	Cong	1882	7	8	10	10	0	0	11	13

*Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. [a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
54	31	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	117	.....	.....	363
0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	.....	.....	364
455	164	50	93	0	0	0	0	456	35	1,930	1,441	.....	.....	365
0	0	1,974	332	282	68	.....	.....	1,427	2	3,567	364	213	149	366
35	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	.....	.....	367
0	0	59	22	16	0	0	0	784	20	1,096	42	30	11	368
30	17	48	18	9	4	4	2	12	0	103	41	.....	.....	369
0	0	642	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	680	0	272	0	370
79	2	1,007	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1,133	18	.....	.....	371
0	0	143	179	4	5	0	0	0	0	147	184	.....	.....	372
151	0	259	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	415	0	50	16	373
93	156	62	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	188	.....	.....	374
15	3	83	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	129	24	.....	.....	375
0	0	661	167	66	30	6	0	0	0	728	197	.....	.....	376
0	0	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	.....	.....	377
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	378
82	0	608	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	.....	.....	379
33	12	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35	.....	.....	380
197	251	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	0	240	276	.....	.....	381
0	0	219	12	45	0	0	4	0	0	264	16	.....	.....	382
45	5	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	172	22	.....	.....	383
101	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	.....	.....	384
52	0	148	18	0	0	25	1	0	0	225	19	.....	.....	385
90	109	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117	.....	.....	386
181	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	.....	.....	387
135	33	124	56	8	0	0	0	16	0	[c] 391	[c] 134	.....	.....	388
127	133	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	154	5	133	389
66	55	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	242	29	114	390
32	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13	.....	.....	391
20	19	7	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	104	102	.....	.....	392
30	24	79	78	0	3	3	0	58	1	254	170	.....	.....	393
39	38	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	155	31	119	394

[a] Not included in total.
[b] Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.
[c] 124 men and 45 women in short courses.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	TENNESSEE.											
395	Chattanooga	University of Chattanooga.	M. E	1867	6	5	10	2	38	0	51	7
396	Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	Presb	1885	....	....	7	0	4	0	11	0
397	Greeneville	Greeneville and Tusculum College.*	Presb	1794	7	7	7	3	0	0	7	7
398	Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College.*	Bapt	1851	15	8	15	8	0	0	15	8
399	Knoxville	Knoxville College	Un. Presb	1875	2	3	6	2	2	0	8	5
400	do	University of Tennessee.	State	1794	0	0	47	2	44	0	84	2
401	Lebanon	Cumberland University	Presb	1842	0	0	7	2	9	0	17	3
402	Maryville	Maryville College	Presb	1819	22	13	22	13	0	0	22	13
403	Memphis	Christian Brothers College.	R. C	1871	12	0	8	0	0	0	20	0
404	Milligan	Milligan College	Christian	1882	0	1	4	6	0	0	4	7
405	Nashville	Fisk University*	Cong	1866	7	12	8	4	5	0	12	23
406	do	Vanderbilt University	M. E. So	1875	....	....	35	0	88	0	120	0
407	Sewanee	University of the South*	P. E	1868	11	0	16	0	23	0	46	0
408	Sweetwater	Hiwassee College	Nonsect	1849	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4
409	Washington College.	Washington College*	Presb	1795	4	1	5	2	0	0	6	3
	TEXAS.											
410	Austin	St. Edward's College	R. C	1885	6	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
411	do	University of Texas	State	1883	0	0	47	6	26	2	73	8
412	Brownwood	Howard Payne College	Bapt	1890	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7
413	College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State	1876	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
414	Fort Worth	Fort Worth University	M. E	1881	7	6	7	4	35	0	49	10
415	do	Polytechnic College	M. E. So	1891	4	1	9	0	0	0	13	1
416	Galveston	St. Mary's University	R. C	1854	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
417	Georgetown	Southwestern University.	M. E. So	1873	4	1	14	1	31	0	49	2
418	Marshall	Wiley University*	M. E	1873	6	9	4	1	2	0	10	10
419	North Waco	Texas Christian University.	Christian	1873	2	3	17	11	3	0	17	11
420	San Antonio	St. Louis College	R. C	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0
421	Sherman	Austin College	Presb	1850	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
422	Waco	Baylor University	Bapt	1845	5	5	16	3	28	0	49	8
423	Waxahachie	Trinity University*	Presb	1869	5	3	9	2	0	0	12	6
	UTAH.											
424	Logan	Agricultural College of Utah.	State	1890	17	10	23	3	0	0	40	13
425	do	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints	1878	24	10	11	1	0	0	35	11
426	Salt Lake City	University of Utah	State	1850	....	....	59	12	21	0	59	12
	VERMONT.											
427	Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State	1800	0	0	43	0	37	0	80	0
428	Middlebury	Middlebury College	Nonsect	1800	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
429	Northfield	Norwich College	Nonsect	1834	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
	VIRGINIA.											
430	Ashland	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So	1832	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. [a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
127	155	83	39	0	0	0	0	226	2	436	196	.....	.....	395
.....	.....	109	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	118	0	.....	.....	396
87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	104	.....	.....	397
178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	226	.....	.....	398
89	78	22	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	82	.....	.....	399
0	0	348	98	4	1	0	0	243	0	595	99	41	27	400
0	0	58	12	0	0	1	0	173	0	226	25	6	0	401
271	183	87	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	264	.....	.....	402
295	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	.....	.....	403
13	11	104	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	61	.....	.....	404
140	158	65	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	225	291	.....	.....	405
.....	.....	216	20	18	5	0	0	651	0	880	25	.....	.....	406
216	0	119	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	0	553	0	.....	.....	407
27	16	67	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	76	.....	.....	408
75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	56	.....	.....	409
75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	410
0	0	765	484	17	14	1	0	542	46	1,707	530	264	361	411
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	73	0	208	145	.....	.....	412
0	0	572	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	[b] 623	0	0	0	413
90	81	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	3	226	96	.....	.....	414
210	154	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	201	.....	.....	415
40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	.....	.....	416
189	68	205	99	1	0	0	0	296	2	691	169	70	56	417
239	339	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	270	350	.....	.....	418
108	81	123	69	14	11	16	12	34	2	211	175	38	12	419
55	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	.....	.....	420
55	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	.....	.....	421
262	81	296	375	19	3	0	0	78	2	690	606	113	201	422
67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	124	138	.....	.....	423
397	118	131	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	529	158	25	55	424
428	358	77	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	381	.....	.....	425
152	134	359	253	2	2	1	0	54	0	464	389	111	208	426
0	0	281	63	1	0	0	0	152	0	434	63	.....	.....	427
0	0	119	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	84	.....	.....	428
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	.....	.....	429
0	0	153	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	153	0	.....	.....	430

[a] Not included in total.

[b] 47 in short or special course.

TABLE 63.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	VIRGINIA—con.											
431	Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	....	....	56	0	0	0	56	0
432	Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	Ger. Bapt	1879	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
433	Charlottesville	University of Virginia	State	1825	0	0	48	0	27	0	78	0
434	Emory	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So	1838	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
435	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg College.	Presb	1893	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3
436	Hampden Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb	1776	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
437	Lexington	Virginia Military Institute.	State	1839	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
438	.....do	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect	1749	0	0	32	0	3	0	35	0
439	Lynchburg	Virginia Christian College. *	Christian	1903	3	2	6	4	0	0	9	6
440	Richmond	Richmond College	Bapt	1832	9	0	14	0	4	0	27	0
441	.....do	Virginia Union University.	Bapt	1899	4	3	5	0	4	0	13	3
442	Salem	Roanoke College	Luth	1853	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
443	Williamsburg	College of William and Mary.	State	1693	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0
	WASHINGTON.											
444	Pullman	State College of Washington.	State	1892	79	17	79	17	1	0	80	17
445	Seattle	University of Washington.	State	1862	0	0	83	8	7	1	83	8
446	Spokane	Gonzaga College	R. C	1887	5	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
447	Tacoma	University of Puget Sound.	M. E	1903	5	4	6	3	0	0	9	6
448	.....do	Whitworth College	Presb	1890	7	4	10	6	0	0	14	10
449	Wallawalla	Whitman College	Cong	1866	17	9	17	9	0	0	22	15
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
450	Barboursville	Morris Harvey College	M. E. So	1888	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
451	Bethany	Bethany College	Christian	1841	3	1	10	2	0	0	13	3
452	Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E	1890	3	4	10	5	0	0	13	9
453	Elkins	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb	1904	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
454	Morgantown	West Virginia University.	State	1867	3	2	51	0	5	0	66	6
	WISCONSIN.											
455	Appleton	Lawrence University	Nonsect	1849	2	3	18	6	0	0	23	10
456	Beloit	Beloit College	Nonsect	1847	4	0	27	3	0	0	31	3
457	Madison	University of Wisconsin	State	1850	0	0	313	36	11	0	324	36
458	Milton	Milton College	S. D. Bapt	1844	7	1	7	0	0	0	8	5
459	Milwaukee	Concordia College	Luth	1881	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
460	.....do	Marquette University	R. C	1881	19	0	14	0	84	0	97	0
461	Plymouth	Mission House	Reformed	1859	14	0	10	0	0	0	24	0
462	Ripon	Ripon College	Nonsect	1853	5	4	14	7	0	0	16	8
463	Waukesha	Carroll College	Presb	1846	7	4	10	3	0	0	17	7
	WYOMING.											
464	Laramie	University of Wyoming.	State	1887	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.[a]		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
40	0	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[b] 567	0	0	0	431
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95	.....	.....	432
0	0	451	0	31	0	2	0	345	0	788	0	164	744	433
118	0	124	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	243	0	.....	.....	434
71	74	29	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	102	.....	.....	435
0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	.....	.....	436
0	0	315	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	.....	.....	437
0	0	394	0	16	0	0	0	84	0	478	0	.....	.....	438
68	60	50	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	103	.....	.....	439
143	0	245	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	424	20	.....	.....	440
175	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	253	0	.....	.....	441
59	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	.....	.....	442
115	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	.....	.....	443
210	165	647	146	17	8	0	0	48	3	922	322	63	143	444
0	0	622	533	24	16	0	0	171	18	817	579	81	162	445
155	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	.....	.....	446
96	58	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	74	10	120	447
53	59	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	118	.....	.....	448
71	62	73	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	193	177	.....	.....	449
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82	.....	.....	450
40	30	170	31	22	4	0	0	81	0	232	65	.....	.....	451
192	125	90	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	139	.....	.....	452
20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	453
139	21	353	92	16	0	0	0	146	0	659	268	107	175	454
40	37	166	180	2	5	5	6	0	0	261	316	.....	.....	455
118	0	172	126	1	2	0	0	0	0	291	128	.....	.....	456
0	0	1,622	754	178	52	2	0	207	7	2,750	835	428	233	457
25	32	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	55	.....	.....	458
90	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	.....	.....	459
278	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	801	0	.....	.....	460
29	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	9	.....	.....	461
17	10	133	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	143	.....	.....	462
69	57	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	94	.....	.....	463
11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	10	32	464

[a] Not included in total.

[b] 21 students in Winter Course for Farmers.

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	ALABAMA.										
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	24	6	.....	.....	42	0	271	0	.....	.....
2	Howard College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Southern University	134	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	St. Bernard College	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	45	12	122	9	.....	.....	49	0	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.										
7	University of Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.										
8	Henderson College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College	150	130	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Arkansas College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Hendrix College	69	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas	.....	.....	295	70	140	5	225	0	29	90
14	Philander Smith College	28	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	72
	CALIFORNIA.										
15	University of California	350	883	124	96	128	4	822	5	81	455
16	Pomona College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Occidental College	24	27	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	University of Southern California	15	24	190	45	.....	.....	58	0	10	14
19	St. Mary's College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	28	0	4	38
21	St. Ignatius College	197	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Santa Clara College	264	0	40	0	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	0	.....	.....
	COLORADO.										
25	University of Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	1	.....	.....
26	Colorado College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	0	.....	.....
27	College of the Sacred Heart*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Westminster University	11	9	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	State Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	0	108	0	.....	.....
30	Colorado School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	0	.....	.....
31	University of Denver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
32	Trinity College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	0	.....	.....
33	Wesleyan University	181	24	93	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Yale University	1,315	0	329	0	.....	.....	619	0	.....	.....
35	Connecticut Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DELAWARE.										
36	State College for Colored Students	.....	.....	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5
37	Delaware College	12	0	14	0	37	0	125	0	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
38	Catholic University of America*	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	0	.....	.....
39	Gallaudet College	35	28	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Georgetown University	225	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	George Washington University	129	77	79	29	.....	.....	149	1	3	82
42	*Howard University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58
43	*St. John's College*	.....	.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
										81	3					1
								14	0	5	0					2
								10	1							3
				15	0	6	0									4
								11	0	4	0					5
								20	4	13	9					6
										3	0					7
								4	6							8
				5	145	3	16	8	10					2	5	9
								1	0	1	1					10
								2	0	1	0					11
								5	1							12
		0	24	15	80	5	30	21	4	4	0					13
		0	182	11	35			4	1	1	0			1	0	14
177	0			35	156	81	99	14	27	138	35			31	126	15
				25	115	2	26	4	4	17	5			5	13	16
								2	5	5	1			7	8	17
				11	160	8	52	21	16							18
																19
																20
								4	0							21
				16	29	11	109	1	0			2	0	2	0	22
40	0			50	0	23	0	16	0	3	0					23
								136	105					4	0	24
								30	47	27	0					25
				25	50			22	24	3	0					26
								10	0							27
																28
		0	7							20	3					29
										1	0					30
				53	264			19	33							31
								12	0	14	0			3	0	32
								24	2	20	0	18	0			33
				83	0	39	0	329	0			253	0			34
		0	27													35
										4	5					36
								4	0	13	0					37
																38
								2	5	3	0	3	0			39
								8	0							40
								13	11	18	2					41
22	21	2	167	5	40			10	9							42
10	0															

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	FLORIDA.										
44	John B. Stetson University										
45	University of the State of Florida	17	0	19	0	4	0	31	0	1	0
46	Rollins College	6	0	12	0						
	GEORGIA.										
47	University of Georgia	156	0	135	0	171	0	58	0		
48	Atlanta Baptist College	24	0								
49	Atlanta University	39	12							0	50
50	Georgia School of Technology							377	0		
51	Bowdon College	30	36	40	24	60	30			80	70
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	40	10	50	5	59	15	20	0	10	0
53	Emory College *										
54	Clark University	23	3			18	0				
55	Warthen College										
	IDAHO.										
56	University of Idaho										
	ILLINOIS.										
57	Hedding College *										
58	Illinois Wesleyan University	0	4	7	9						
59	St. Viateur's College										
60	Blackburn College	36	32								
61	Carthage College	11	11	17	9						
62	Armour Institute of Technology *							622	0		
63	Lewis Institute *										
64	St. Ignatius College	90	0								
65	St. Stanislaus College	131	0	85	0						
66	University of Chicago										
67	James Millikin University										
68	Eureka College										
69	Northwestern University										
70	Ewing College										
71	Knox College										
72	Lombard College										
73	Greenville College	18	9	23	28					4	5
74	Illinois College										
75	Lake Forest College	102	99								
76	McKendree College										
77	Lincoln College *										
78	Northwestern College	11	1	12	8					11	6
79	St. Francis Solanus College	99	0								
80	Augustana College	53	0	12	4						
81	Shurtleff College	21	10	30	13						
82	University of Illinois	226	373	168	36	437	0	1,218	5		
83	Westfield College										
84	Wheaton College										
	INDIANA.										
85	Indiana University	1,099	651								
86	St. Joseph's College	116	0					7	0	10	0
87	Wabash College	345	0								
88	Earlham College	54	130	30	4			23	0	9	62
89	Concordia College	213	0								
90	De Pauw University	307	300								
91	Hanover College	10	20	19	14						
92	Butler College	133	266								
93	*Purdue University*			80	50	103	0	1,402	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	0	2	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	31	2	25	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	0	15	0	0	0	29	0	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	0	28	1	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
70	30	0	42	4	14	22	14	0	1	2	0	4	0	.....	.....	52
								29	0	.....	.....	8	0	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	0	33	3	30	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	0	.....	.....	0	1	57
53	14	0	49	60	217	3	21	0	4	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	72	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	33	53	21	65	136	.....	.....	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	130	.....	.....	3	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	250	.....	.....	34	49	27	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	42	284	.....	.....	7	16	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
4	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2	1	4	0	1	1	.....	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	33	126	1	13	10	5	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	0	3	.....	.....	1	0	77
27	13	.....	.....	34	58	3	30	1	0	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
109	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	37	.....	.....	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	0	81
116	2	0	102	.....	.....	7	65	66	97	171	11	0	0	0	0	82
24	14	.....	.....	29	36	.....	.....	2	2	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
23	18	0	27	17	68	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
52	0	.....	.....	24	0	5	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	0	30	10	94	.....	.....	10	17	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	39	243	5	45	37	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	254	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	93

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued.										
94	Union Christian College										
95	Moores Hill College	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame	20	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Oakland City College*									43	45
98	St. Meinrad College	74	0								
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute							229	0		
100	Taylor University	14	9	50	8						
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College	9	15	80	127						
103	Charles City College*										
104	Wartburg College	56	0								
105	Amity College	12	10							2	4
106	Luther College	121	0								
107	Des Moines College	11	7	16	4						
108	Drake University									24	381
109	St. Joseph's College	277	0	57	0					32	0
110	Parsons College	13	16	17	12						
111	Upper Iowa University									27	64
112	Iowa College										
113	Lenox College	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College										
115	State University of Iowa										
116	Graceland College	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College	15	5								
118	German College	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University	29	28								
120	Cornell College	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa	16	7	5	0						
123	Morningside College										
124	Buena Vista College*										
125	Tabor College*										
126	Leander Clark College*									10	14
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College										
128	St. Benedict's College	110	0								
129	Baker University	231	156							8	28
130	College of Emporia										
131	Highland University										
132	Campbell College*									23	52
133	Kansas City University*										
134	University of Kansas							479	0		
135	Bethany College*									4	38
136	McPherson College	100	100	125	125			25	0	100	125
137	Kansas State Agricultural College			89	42	215	0	390	0		
138	Ottawa University	16	23	22	33			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University										
141	Cooper College										
142	Washburn College										
143	Fairmount College*										
144	Friends University										
145	St. John's Lutheran College										
146	Southwest Kansas College	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
								1	1							94
				6	44			2	3	1	2					95
17	0							4	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	96
2	3			5	33											97
				70	0											98
										35	0					99
7	4			29	43	4	8									100
		0	72							108	18					101
								6	9	10	15					102
								2	0							103
								12	0							104
				0	1			2	1	1	2					105
								24	0							106
						20	129	2	4	3	0	1	5			107
		0	24	61	401			7	2	9	4	4	10			108
				70	0			7	0							109
								1	3	3	1	0	2			110
35	22			28	108	6	20	3	2	1	0	7	10			111
				34	104			2	7	5	3	19	27			112
5	2			9	36	9	20	1	1	0	1	1	0			113
								9	11	2	0	1	1			114
				19	78	0	65	49	50	8	2					115
20	26			11	59											116
8	4			5	3			1	0	1	0					117
10	0			9	21			4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	118
30	15			9	115	1	14	6	1	6	1	1	0	0	2	119
								14	22	10	5					120
				37	90			4	4	6	3	2	10			121
								2	2	2	0	0	3			122
								9	11	1	0					123
								3	2							124
								2	5							125
18	14							2	2	2	4					126
								3	1	0	4					127
130	0															128
23	86			53	127	7	36	38	21							129
55	68			28	157			7	4							130
								0	1	1	0					131
49	46							2	2							132
								3	0	1	0	4	0			133
						19	164	56	52	64	0					134
103	69							7	5							135
75	25	0	75	25	50	6	12	4	4					0	1	136
		0	320							57	52					137
62	71					42	139	6	4	2	0	0	7			138
				63	0			22	0							139
391	526							3	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	140
30	8			40	30	2	38	4	5							141
						19	210	18	19	1	1					142
						66	147	6	6							143
26	25			104	200			7	5							144
								4	1	1	0					145
				58	93	0	29	10	5	1	0					146

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued.										
94	Union Christian College										
95	Moores Hill College	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame	20	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Oakland City College*									43	45
98	St. Meinrad College	74	0								
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute							229	0		
100	Taylor University	14	9	50	8						
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College	9	15	80	127						
103	Charles City College*										
104	Wartburg College	56	0								
105	Amity College	12	10							2	4
106	Luther College	121	0								
107	Des Moines College	11	7	16	4						
108	Drake University									24	381
109	St. Joseph's College	277	0	57	0					32	0
110	Parsons College	13	16	17	12						
111	Upper Iowa University									27	64
112	Iowa College										
113	Lenox College	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College										
115	State University of Iowa										
116	Graceland College	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College	15	5								
118	German College	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University	29	28								
120	Cornell College	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa	16	7	5	0						
123	Morningside College										
124	Buena Vista College*										
125	Tabor College*										
126	Leander Clark College*									10	14
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College										
128	St. Benedict's College	110	0								
129	Baker University	231	156							8	28
130	College of Emporia										
131	Highland University										
132	Campbell College*									23	52
133	Kansas City University*										
134	University of Kansas							479	0		
135	Bethany College*									4	38
136	McPherson College	100	100	125	125			25	0	100	125
137	Kansas State Agricultural College			89	42	215	0	300	0		
138	Ottawa University	16	23	22	33			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University										
141	Cooper College										
142	Washburn College										
143	Fairmount College*										
144	Friends University										
145	St. John's Lutheran College										
146	Southwest Kansas College	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
								1	1							94
				6	44			2	3	1	2					95
17	0							4	0	1	0	8	0	3	0	96
2	3			5	33											97
				70	0											98
										35	0					99
7	4			29	43	4	8									100
		0	72							108	18					101
								6	9	10	15					102
								2	0							103
								12	0							104
				0	1			2	1	1	2					105
								24	0							106
						20	129	2	4	3	0	1	5			107
		0	24	61	401			7	2	9	4	4	10			108
				70	0			7	0							109
								1	3	3	1	0	2			110
35	22			28	108	6	20	3	2	1	0	7	10			111
				34	104			2	7	5	3	19	27			112
5	2			9	36	9	20	1	1	0	1	1	0			113
								9	11	2	0	1	1			114
				19	78	0	65	49	50	8	2					115
20	26			11	59											116
8	4			5	3			1	0	1	0					117
10	0			9	21			4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	118
30	15			9	115	1	14	6	1	6	1	1	0	0	2	119
								14	32	10	5					120
				37	90			4	4	6	3	2	10			121
								2	2	2	0	0	3			122
								9	11	1	0					123
								3	2							124
								2	5							125
18	14							2	2	2	4					126
								3	1	0	4					127
130	0															128
23	86			53	127	7	36	38	21							129
85	68			28	157			7	4							130
								0	1	1	0					131
49	46							2	2							132
								3	0	1	0	4	0			133
						19	164	56	52	64	0					134
103	69							7	5							135
75	25	0	75	25	50	6	12	4	4					0	1	136
		0	320							57	52					137
62	71					42	139	6	4	2	0	0	7			138
				63	0			22	0							139
391	526							3	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	140
30	8			40	30	2	38	4	5							141
						19	210	18	19	1	1					142
						66	147	6	6							143
26	25			104	200			7	5							144
								4	1	1	0					145
				58	93	0	29	10	5	1	0					146

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KENTUCKY.										
147	Berea College	3	4	42	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Central University of Kentucky *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Georgetown College	41	38	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	McLean College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	State University	40	45	24	16	18	0	311	3	16	3
152	Transylvania University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	Bethel College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	St. Mary's College	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College	78	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.										
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	26	0	25	0	134	0	.....	.....
157	Jefferson College	87	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	95	0	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	Leland University	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Tulane University of Louisiana	12	6	24	78	.....	.....	164	0	.....	.....
	MAINE.										
161	Bowdoin College	305	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Bates College	243	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	34
163	University of Maine	12	21	18	3	23	0	354	0	12	3
164	Colby College	62	115	38	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.										
165	St. John's College	102	0	32	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	United States Naval Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Johns Hopkins University	85	0	76	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Loyola College	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Morgan College	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
170	Washington College	3	1	54	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	17
171	Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	17	0	44	0	93	0	0	0
172	Rock Hill College	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	Mount St. Mary's College	59	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	New Windsor College	32	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12
175	Western Maryland College	100	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.										
176	Amherst College	390	0	120	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	Boston University	59	348	67	127	250	2	.....	.....	7	29
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	889	0	.....	.....
180	Harvard University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	American International College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
182	Tufts College	339	83	27	4	.....	.....	235	0	.....	.....
183	Williams College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	Clark University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	College of the Holy Cross	288	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	465	0	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.										
188	Adrian College	39	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Albion College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
190	Alma College	20	15	31	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
										2	1			5	2	147
										18	0	8	0			148
				0	10			10	9					3	7	149
				10	50	6	12	1	1	2	0	1	0			150
		0	20					6	0	5	0					151
								8	6	0	1					152
																153
80	0			40	0			3	0							154
																155
								12	0	23	0					156
								11	0							157
12	0							12	0	2	0					158
								5	5							159
						2	11	5	0	2	0					160
								42	0							161
								40	45							162
								6	5	58	1					163
																164
								18	0	6	0					165
																166
								47	0							167
								2	0			1	0			168
								1	0							169
								11	2							170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	171
								9	0							172
40	0							15	0							173
				0	16			2	0							174
				9	63			10	24							175
																176
										56	2					177
				13	55			13	53	35	1			0	1	178
										228	1					179
																180
																181
								22	19	38	2	1	0			182
								90	0							183
																184
								16	0							185
								50	0			2	0			186
										71	0					187
9	4			25	50	1	8	2	1	2	0	4	3	0	2	188
48	23			34	92	2	17	19	12							189
		18	13	22	85	1	49	2	3	7	0	0	1	0	1	190

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MICHIGAN—continued.										
191	University of Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,352	1	.....	.....
192	Detroit College	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Michigan Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1	485	0	.....	.....
194	Hillsdale College	76	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Hope College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Michigan College of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	0	.....	.....
197	Olivet College	7	15	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0
	MINNESOTA.										
198	St. John's University	162	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Augsburg Seminary	52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	University of Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	24	473	0	9	23
201	Carleton College	35	143	64	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	St. Olaf College	63	20	74	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
203	Hamline University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Macalester College	35	38	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20
205	Gustavus Adolphus College	20	15	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5
206	Parker College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.										
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1	344	1	112	1
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	.....	80	23	73	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Mississippi College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Rust University	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Millsaps College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	University of Mississippi	55	28	122	44	.....	.....	19	0	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.										
213	Missouri Wesleyan College	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Christian University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	University of Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	4	a 696	0	59	259
216	Conception College	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Central College	46	4	47	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	Westminster College	35	0	87	0	.....	.....	61	0	.....	.....
219	Pritchett College	10	10	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
220	William Jewell College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Morrisville College	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Park College	192	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Christian Brothers College	207	0	50	0	.....	.....	48	0	.....	.....
224	St. Louis University	57	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	Washington University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	1	.....	.....
226	Drury College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	Tarkio College	19	25	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
228	Central Wesleyan College	14	5	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	42
	MONTANA.										
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	20	24	16	0	72	1	.....	.....
230	Montana State School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	0	.....	.....
231	University of Montana	20	87	7	10	.....	.....	60	0	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	46
233	Doane College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
234	Grand Island College	10	7	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
235	Hastings College	13	10	36	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Includes students at Rolla in mining engineering.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	143	177	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	191
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192
.....	.....	0	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
.....	.....	0	66	16	115	14	18	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	196
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	80	5	30	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
108	0	.....	.....	75	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	.....	.....	198
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199
0	0	.....	.....	4	34	4	56	67	151	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	33	.....	.....	4	28	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	88	.....	.....	11	4	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	202
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	5	2	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....	.....	10	9	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	204
124	121	.....	.....	14	65	20	23	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
34	30	.....	.....	50	75	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	207
.....	.....	0	125	0	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209
.....	.....	0	26	0	35	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	212
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	100	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214
.....	.....	0	54	1	13	41	63	50	47	122	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	218
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	.....	.....	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
150	0	.....	.....	25	0	.....	.....	1	0	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	223
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	0	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	224
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	225
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
39	20	.....	.....	32	124	0	10	5	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	227
30	10	.....	.....	35	90	0	8	3	1	3	0	5	0	1	1	228
.....	.....	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	13	.....	.....	3	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	231
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	36	0	14	3	7	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	232
3	1	.....	.....	30	32	0	6	1	5	6	2	.....	.....	1	1	233
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	1	0	2	0	0	1	.....	.....	234
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	50	.....	.....	3	3	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	235

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NEBRASKA—continued.										
236	University of Nebraska	325	725	151	117	455	28	436	0	14	170
237	Creighton University *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University	164	105	116	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	110
239	York College	4	8	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	95
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada	7	52	5	4	1	0	97	0	0	19
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	9	13	48	2	124	0	.....	.....
242	Dartmouth College	595	0	507	0	.....	.....	52	0	.....	.....
243	St. Anselm's College	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	0	.....	.....
245	St. Peter's College	156	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Rutgers College	61	0	10	0	5	0	77	0	.....	.....
247	Princeton University	684	0	233	0	.....	.....	266	0	.....	.....
248	Seton Hall College	134	0	134	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	12	7	19	0	32	0	.....	.....
250	University of New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
251	New Mexico School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University	27	40	29	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
253	St. Stephen's College	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
254	Adelphi College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	34	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	0	.....	.....
256	St. Francis College	96	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	0
257	St. John's College	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	Canisius College	55	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
259	St. Lawrence University	33	59	53	23	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
260	Hamilton College	180	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
261	Hobart College	29	0	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
262	Colgate University	132	0	129	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
263	Cornell University	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	22	1,638	0	.....	.....
264	College of St. Francis Xavier *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	College of the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
266	Columbia University	430	0	150	0	.....	.....	618	0	.....	.....
267	Fordham University	72	0	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
268	Manhattan College	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	0	.....	.....
269	New York University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	0	190	349
270	Niagara University	74	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
271	Clarkson School of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	0	.....	.....
272	University of Rochester	52	41	103	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
273	St. Bonaventure's College	76	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
274	Union University	51	0	35	0	.....	.....	186	0	.....	.....
275	Syracuse University	98	126	123	45	.....	.....	391	0	11	99
276	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	0	.....	.....
277	United States Military Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.										
278	St. Mary's College	44	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	University of North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
280	Biddle University	86	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
68	4	0	20	75	418	12	89	55	98	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237
91	38	.....	.....	53	231	3	36	17	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
101	10	.....	.....	54	112	0	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
.....	.....	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	240
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	241
44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	0	88	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	34	0	.....	.....	2	0	246
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	249
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	1	5	6	.....	.....	252
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
45	0	0	0	200	0	50	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	22	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	259
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	0	2	0	15	0	.....	.....	260
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	6	0	2	0	.....	.....	261
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	82	34	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	263
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	0	41	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	265
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....	94	0	63	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
781	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	271
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	15	0	6	12	.....	.....	272
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	4	0	8	0	.....	.....	274
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	28	9	5	50	94	0	3	275
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	276
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277
51	0	.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1	3	0	2	0	.....	.....	279
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.										
281	Davidson College	146	0	176	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
282	Trinity College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33
283	Elon College	131	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	0	0	.....	.....	194	0	194	0	32	0
285	Guilford College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
286	Lenoir College	75	55	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	15
287	Catawba College	10	1	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
288	Shaw University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
289	Wake Forest College	295	0	76	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0
290	Weaverville College	70	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	15	0	60	0	276	0	.....	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
292	North Dakota Agricultural College	.....	.....	12	13	28	0	47	0	.....	.....
293	Fargo College	17	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
294	Wesley College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
295	State University and School of Mines	75	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	0	21	73
	OHIO.										
296	Buchtel College	2	12	58	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	Mount Union College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
298	Ashland College	21	5	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	17
299	Ohio University	20	10	63	37	.....	.....	110	0	50	102
300	Baldwin University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9
301	German Wallace College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
302	Cedarville College	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303	St. Xavier College	57	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
304	University of Cincinnati	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	0	29	122
305	Case School of Applied Science	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	0	.....	.....
306	St. Ignatius College	55	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
307	Western Reserve University	277	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	Capital University	140	0	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
309	Ohio State University	334	296	.....	.....	217	0	877	2	15	13
310	St. Mary's Institute	50	0	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
311	Defiance College	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	80
312	Ohio Wesleyan University	155	47	134	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
313	Findlay College	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
314	Kenyon College	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
315	Denison University	48	18	122	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
316	Hiram College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
317	Marietta College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
318	Franklin College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
319	Muskingum College	45	25	35	25	.....	.....	11	0	10	5
320	Oberlin College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
321	Miami University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	187
322	Rio Grande College	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
323	Scio College	82	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
324	Wittenberg College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
325	Heidelberg University	19	8	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
326	Otterbein University	140	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	West Lafayette College*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	Wilberforce University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
329	Wilmington College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	University of Wooster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
331	Antioch College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	*Indian University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	*Kingfisher College**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
								17	0	9	0					281
								33	13							282
								5	1			0	1			283
								0	0	7	0					284
								3	1	2	6					285
				10	31	3	14	6	2							286
10	1			8	35	1	11	3	0					0	1	287
								11	2	2	1					288
								36	0	5	0					289
								1	0	5	4					290
										2	0					291
										4	3					292
								3	6							293
								2	0							294
38	31							19	0							295
				2	23	5	11	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2	296
								5	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	297
				23	27	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
65	45			60	115	175	200	1	2	2	0	8	3			299
5	0			11	57											300
								4	0			2	0	1	0	301
				3	22			2	1			1	0			302
								16	0							303
								17	34							304
										79	0					305
								14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
								39	53							307
								15	0							308
		0	94					42	37	40	13					309
				40	0			3	0	4	0					310
20	11			20	30	10	15	6	4							311
43	19			16	124	1	10	46	19	20	1			11	36	312
				1	1			4	2							313
								9	0	2	0	4	0			314
								7	5	12	4	5	15			315
				22	51	4	15	12	1	2	0	5	6			316
				25	101	0	20	8	10			1	0			317
								4	0			2	1	5	3	318
				50	100	7	20	5	4	6	6			0	1	319
				74	480	3	22	68	88							320
								23	12							321
				8	37					1	3					322
31	19			4	40	10	15	1	2			5	0			323
								26	10							324
				15	40	8	32	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	2	325
				42	164	0	93	9	9	1	0					326
2	4											2	0			327
																328
								2	8	4	1					329
				17	27	16	13	13	4	8	3	8	19			330
								9	3							331
								2	0							332
								4	1							333

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OKLAHOMA—continued.										
334	University of Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	0	.....	.....
335	Epworth University *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	32	8	34	0	112	0	.....	.....
337	Henry Kendall College	42	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	14
339	Oregon Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	0	346	0	.....	.....
340	Dallas College	3	1	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	University of Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	0	.....	.....
342	Pacific University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	McMinnville College	10	3	26	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
344	Pacific College	6	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	Willamette University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	89	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Lebanon Valley College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	38
348	St. Vincent College	190	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Geneva College	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15
350	Moravian College	27	0	4	0	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....
351	Dickinson College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Pennsylvania Military College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Ursinus College	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
354	Lafayette College	174	0	12	0	.....	.....	244	0	.....	.....
355	Pennsylvania College	127	21	90	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
356	Grove City College	152	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
357	Haverford College	76	0	36	0	.....	.....	28	0	.....	.....
358	Juniata College	35	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
359	Franklin and Marshall College	148	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Bucknell University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
361	Lincoln University	148	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
362	Allegheny College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
363	Westminster College	65	75	54	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
364	Central High School	320	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	0	51	0
365	Temple University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	University of Pennsylvania [a]	299	0	99	20	.....	.....	609	0	.....	.....
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	200	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	0	.....	.....
368	University of Pittsburgh	5	6	2	0	.....	.....	119	0	20	5
369	Susquehanna University	42	3	25	17	.....	.....	6	0	18	27
370	Lehigh University	29	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	613	0	.....	.....
371	Pennsylvania State College	0	0	3	1	88	0	578	0	0	0
372	Swarthmore College	9	54	98	60	.....	.....	91	0	2	20
373	Washington and Jefferson College	155	0	63	0	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....
374	Waynesburg College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	10	12	16	2	60	1	.....	.....
376	Brown University	215	103	168	46	.....	.....	204	0	60	70
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston	40	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
378	South Carolina Military Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Clemson Agricultural College	.....	.....	13	0	262	0	333	0	.....	.....
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	49	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	334
28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335
34	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	336
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	40	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338
51	54	0	124	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	339
9	0	.....	.....	6	42	2	7	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	117	.....	.....	28	21	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	108	.....	.....	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
34	27	.....	.....	21	58	0	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	343
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	345
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	346
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	62	0	22	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347
140	0	.....	.....	45	0	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	70	2	25	4	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	349
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	0	19	10	.....	.....	351
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	0	11	0	14	0	.....	.....	354
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	21	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	355
.....	.....	.....	.....	73	89	1	11	10	2	1	0	17	19	.....	.....	356
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	357
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	0	.....	.....	15	0	.....	.....	359
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	101	.....	.....	22	2	35	7	9	6	.....	.....	360
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	79	0	7	7	11	3	0	1	1	.....	.....	363
575	0	.....	.....	51	0	.....	.....	82	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364
602	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	365
433	0	.....	.....	11	31	.....	.....	26	1	174	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
120	0	.....	.....	50	0	15	0	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367
50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	368
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	74	8	18	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	369
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	370
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	371
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	68	15	21	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	372
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	373
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	374
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	375
.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	45	20	53	28	23	0	34	8	.....	.....	376
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	377
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	379
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380

• Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.										
381	Allen University *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23
382	University of South Carolina	132	16	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	0
383	Erskine College	55	5	47	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	Furman University	250	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	Newberry College	188	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	0	.....	.....
386	Claflin University	10	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
387	Wofford College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agricultural College	.....	.....	23	17	19	0	74	0	.....	.....
389	Huron College	10	6	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
390	Dakota Wesleyan University	9	8	49	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	0	.....	.....
392	Redfield College	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4
393	University of South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	0	3	46
394	Yankton College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga	83	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
396	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	109	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Greenville and Tusculum College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
398	Carson and Newman College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
399	Knoxville College	17	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400	University of Tennessee	58	32	38	28	22	0	141	0	12	7
401	Cumberland University	57	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....
402	Maryville College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	Christian Brothers College	45	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Milligan College	104	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Fisk University *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	93
406	Vanderbilt University	75	10	130	10	.....	.....	84	0	.....	.....
407	University of the South *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Hiwassee College	67	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Washington College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.										
410	St. Edward's College	50	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	University of Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	1	.....	.....
412	Howard Payne College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	0	0	0	84	0	539	0	.....	.....
414	Fort Worth University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
415	Polytechnic College	60	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	St. Mary's University	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	Southwestern University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Wiley University *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
419	Texas Christian University	41	29	72	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
420	St. Louis College	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Austin College	177	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
422	Baylor University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Trinity College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	UTAH.										
424	Agricultural College of Utah	.....	.....	27	4	72	0	15	0	.....	.....
425	Brigham Young College	66	21	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
426	University of Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	0	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
																381
								18	2	6	0			11	0	382
								9	1	4	2					383
								15	0							384
								26	0							385
								0	1	1	0					386
								37	0							387
		0	21	2	7	0	5			19	5					388
								2	1	0	1					389
4	0			40	117	4	33	1	4	2	1	5	2	3	2	390
										10	0					391
25	12			38	88			0	3							392
35	30			21	92	3	61	5	17	4	0					393
				11	95			4	2							394
								3	5							395
								5	0			1	0			396
				2	118	2	23	8	4							397
25	25															398
								3	0	1	0					399
		0	36			0	13	10	7	3	2					400
				9	13			4	1							401
								7	12							402
60	0			20	0	15	0	6	0							403
				0	10			0	2	1	1					404
								9	5	1	1					405
								21	3	8	3					406
								6	0							407
				0	20			1	0	2	0					408
																409
				40	0											410
								39	42	0	2					411
				26	62	2	28									412
																413
				10	56	0	18	1	0	1	0					414
								5	0	3	0					415
																416
				7	179	0	13	16	6	8	0	3	5			417
								1	1							418
49	32			19	59	3	21	16	5							419
				30	0					6	0					420
								9	0	6	0					421
								13	4	6	1	11	8	1	5	422
43	0			5	102	0	25	6	0					0	1	423
18	6	0	16	3	11					10	2					424
								8	0	2	0					425
								18	8	25	0					426

TABLE 64.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or sources.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	46	62	22	0	34	0	119	0	.....	.....
428	Middlebury College	119	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Norwich College	4	0	4	0	.....	.....	160	0	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.										
430	Randolph-Macon College	122	0	162	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	53	0	61	0	383	0	.....	.....
432	Bridgewater College	18	2	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	University of Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	0	.....	.....
434	Emory and Henry College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Fredericksburg College	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Hampden-Sidney College	127	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	Virginia Military Institute	.....	.....	318	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Washington and Lee University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	0	.....	.....
439	Virginia Christian College *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0
440	Richmond College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	Virginia Union University	42	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Roanoke College	147	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443	College of William and Mary	138	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	0
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington	97	105	28	23	119	3	476	2	12	70
445	University of Washington	176	397	58	57	.....	.....	376	2	12	79
446	Gonzaga College	210	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	University of Puget Sound	16	22	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448	Whitworth College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10
449	Whitman College	28	67	45	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
450	Morris Harvey College	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	17
451	Bethany College	110	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College	42	20	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	21
453	Davis and Elkins College	30	0	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	West Virginia University	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1	136	0	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.										
455	Lawrence University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	Beloit College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
457	University of Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	0	906	0	38	35
458	Milton College	18	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	Concordia College	123	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
460	Marquette University	84	0	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Mission House	75	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
462	Ripon College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
463	Carroll College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WYOMING.										
464	University of Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	41	1	3	25

* Statistics of 1906–7.

scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
	23	24	25	
			$17	1
		$80	15	2
		50	25	3
		40	10	4
		50	10	5
			18	6
				7
			10	8
			10	9
			6	10
			2	11
			5	12
			1	13
				14
				15

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	ALABAMA.										
1	Alabama Polytechic Institute.	$4,112	.....	$20,280	$86,500	$34,700	$39,825	.....	.....	.....	$8,004
2	Howard College	10,000	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,000	.....
3	Southern University	6,821	$4,098	3,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,000	.....	4,847
4	St. Bernard College	8,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College*	14,580	61,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	14,123	.....	37,518	50,273	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	ARIZONA.										
7	University of Arizona.	475	14,721	.....	20,000	33,000	54,000	.....	10,000	2,000	3,806
	ARKANSAS.										
8	Henderson College*	15,000	28,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College	30,000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	5,000	.....
10	Arkansas College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,750	14,000	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	1,250	.....
12	Hendrix College	6,809	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas	13,950	2,000	3,900	50,000	75,000	53,818	.....	.....	.....	250
14	Philander Smith College.	4,415	4,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	941	.....	.....	3,267
	CALIFORNIA.										
15	University of California.	89,803	.....	221,758	174,797	483,589	54,000	607,814	273,313	54,719	84,440
16	Pomona College	47,598	.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,057	.....
17	Occidental College	27,100	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
18	University of Southern California.	38,000	.....	26,500	.....	.....	.....	8,000	10,000	.....	1,000
19	St. Mary's College*	3,721	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	30,670	6,552	9,117	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	20,912	6,596
21	St. Ignatius College	8,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific.*	13,985	11,529	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....
23	Santa Clara College	15,700	91,050	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.	.....	.....	854,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	COLORADO.										
25	University of Colorado.	21,000	.....	.....	50,000	145,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....
26	Colorado College	22,863	.....	32,262	.....	.....	.....	51,043	341,843	.....	.....
27	College of the Sacred Heart.*	8,500	22,300	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Westminster University.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....
29	State Agricultural College.	.....	.....	8,188	34,134	69,780	53,756	.....	.....	.....	9,934

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$193,421	$193,421	22,620	$45,000	$66,984	$9,000	$187,781	$253,500	18	$250	20	$2,000	.....	$17	1
14,400	14,400	5,000	6,000	10,000	50,000	90,000	100,000	...	.....	54	1,500	$60	15	2
23,224	19,224	8,500	11,000	8,000	.....	190,500	114,392	...	.....	20	900	50	25	3
22,000	22,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	75,000	.....	...	.....	3	150	40	10	4
76,330	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	10	5
175,414	175,414	20,000	40,000	100,000	150,000	375,000	1,073,641	6	200	2	200	.....	18	6
138,002	128,002	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500	...	.....	...	.....	.....	....	7
48,950	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	.....	90,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	10	8
55,500	35,500	7,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	25,000	...	.....	30	1,500	{ 50 / 100 }	10	9
19,750	5,750	4,600	3,300	2,300	8,000	24,000	43,000	...	.....	10	500	50	6	10
7,150	3,650	4,000	3,000	2,000	70,000	50,000	12,000	...	.....	21	840	45	2	11
12,809	12,809	13,000	5,500	5,300	40,000	60,000	132,875	...	.....	75	3,858	60	5	12
198,918	198,918	10,000	40,000	161,000	15,000	350,000	130,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	11	13
13,452	13,452	3,500	2,500	275	18,000	37,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	16	1	14
2,044,233	1,770,920	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	4,603,258	4,121,805	8	4,000	69	10,150	.....	.....	15
54,355	54,355	10,000	11,000	36,400	27,100	92,700	281,200	...	.....	...	.....	70	14	16
52,100	52,100	7,000	7,000	15,000	108,000	148,000	201,000	...	.....	...	.....	70	10	17
83,500	73,500	11,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	250,000	430,000	...	.....	12	840	70	20	18
53,871	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	.....	500,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	100	1	19
123,847	123,847	4,000	4,034	32,513	77,100	66,000	173,963	...	.....	...	.....	100	9	20
8,907	8,907	8,000	2,000	15,000	67,500	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	21
45,713	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	.....	175,000	116,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	20	22
116,750	116,750	21,000	70,000	25,000	15,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	60	15	23
854,812	854,812	110,879	260,000	481,403	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	0	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	24
227,000	227,000	42,000	65,000	110,000	140,000	365,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	12	25
448,011	106,168	43,000	55,000	.....	400,000	741,950	900,720	...	.....	60	.....	50	....	26
30,830	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	.....	175,000	600	...	.....	...	.....	30	8	27
19,050	19,050	200	200	540	50,000	225,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	5	28
175,792	175,792	30,000	30,000	101,516	225,000	190,257	128,465	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	COLORADO—continued.										
30	Colorado School of Mines.	$35,701	.....	.....	$35,000	$84,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,364
31	University of Denver.	57,000	.....	$9,080	.....	.....	.....	$2,000	$30,000	$16,920	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
32	Trinity College.....	18,317	.....	38,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
33	Wesleyan University..	21,409	$26,137	83,476	0	0	0	2,678	75,746	6,279	6,170
34	Yale University.....	520,113	90,506	445,287	0	0	0	.....	.....	76,495	25,285
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.	.....	30,000	11,550	36,500	25,000	$30,000	.....	.....	.....	20,698
	DELAWARE.										
36	State College for Colored Students.	.....	5,000	.....	2,500	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Delaware College.....	8,450	802	4,980	.....	.....	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
38	Catholic University of America.*	7,405	8,539	21,455	.....	.....	.....	2,200	12,500	138,181	19,795
39	Gallaudet College*....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,500	.....	.....	.....	11,712
40	Georgetown University.	74,667	52,225	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	.....
41	George Washington University.	103,303	2,263	5,630	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	4,913	132,717
42	Howard University...	29,212	13,595	7,982	.....	.....	59,700	625	.....	375	11,520
43	St. John's College.....	7,400	767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.										
44	John B. Stetson University.	20,835	27,685	20,779	.....	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	3,000	.....
45	University of the State of Florida.	487	7,834	6,932	5,910	17,391	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Rollins College.....	6,883	17,082	8,300	.....	.....	.....	915	3,400	2,360	3,886
	GEORGIA.										
47	University of Georgia.	10,835	.....	26,404	50,000	37,500	30,000	.....	.....	6,280	2,026
48	Atlanta Baptist College.	375	6,419	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	9,658
49	Atlanta University....	4,524	10,043	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	27,708	16,417
50	Georgia School of Technology.	21,500	30,000	0	0	62,500	0	0	0	0	.....
51	Bowdon College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	2,000	13,500	0	20,000	21,500	2,000	0	0	0	.....
53	Emory College*.....	12,500	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Clark University.....	3,254	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	550
55	Warthen College.....	3,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,052

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$164,082	$164,082	8,500	$20,432	$144,167	.....	$411,815	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$150	$65	30
115,000	85,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	$40,000	250,000	$380,000	...	.....	...	.....	45	5	31
72,233	57,233	56,536	200,000	36,300	110,000	725,600	1,172,444	2	$1,100	80	$12,000	100	40	32
221,895	146,149	77,000	60,000	137,642	106,000	779,361	1,506,919	1	300	16	1,950	85	50	33
1,157,686	1,157,686	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,200,000	40	16,000	400	60,000	150	8	34
153,748	153,748	10,970	20,000	42,000	25,000	250,000	196,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	35
13,500	13,500	800	300	1,000	6,000	26,000	.....	...	.....	...	1,045	20	2	36
62,232	62,232	16,500	25,000	79,000	.....	175,000	83,000	...	.....	...	.....	....	20	37
210,075	197,575	40,000	68,000	35,363	.....	760,967	1,068,971	3	.....	28	7,000	75	30	38
82,212	82,212	6,000	10,000	10,000	.....	730,000	.....	4	1,000	100	5,000	.....	....	39
142,392	132,392	101,957	119,500	179,000	.....	960,000	.....	...	.....	50	3,000	150	2	40
251,826	251,826	15,000	30,105	45,768	.....	1,050,118	265,954	...	.....	...	.....	150	10	41
123,009	123,009	50,630	106,700	.....	.....	2,000,000	216,997	0	0	49	2,369	10	15	42
8,167	8,167	5,000	5,000	1,000	120,000	30,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	100	5	43
152,299	112,299	14,500	15,944	44,500	.....	305,000	284,143	...	.....	4	1,016	73	....	44
77,554	77,554	7,500	10,000	50,000	50,000	150,000	193,800	...	.....	3	300	0	5	45
42,826	39,426	2,000	3,000	21,438	40,579	54,244	205,325	...	.....	15	.....	50	0	46
163,045	163,045	30,000	25,000	26,000	216,000	325,000	108,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	15	47
18,915	18,915	4,000	2,000	15,000	50,000	60,000	20,000	...	.....	6	135	12	....	48
61,955	61,580	12,000	17,000	12,200	107,425	152,175	72,816	...	.....	...	.....	16	....	49
114,000	114,000	5,000	7,500	500,000	300,000	300,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	100	25	50
2,800	2,800	3,000	1,000	2,500	3,000	25,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	32	....	51
59,000	59,000	4,200	2,500	5,000	3,000	52,000	0	0	0	18	1,170	10	2	53
25,000	25,000	32,000	35,000	10,000	.....	200,000	230,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	2	53
11,954	11,954	3,000	5,000	3,000	148,000	71,200	11,000	...	.....	...	.....	12	4	54
6,052	6,052	500	250	1,000	1,000	35,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	32	0	55

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	IDAHO.										
56	University of Idaho...	0	0	$27,000	$85,000	$13,850	$54,000	0	0	0	$2,512
	ILLINOIS.										
57	Hedding College *.....	$12,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.	12,978	$13,026	4,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,907	.....
59	St. Viateur's College ..	15,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Blackburn College.....	2,200	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$90,000	600	3,000
61	Carthage College.....	6,000	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	1,000
62	Armour Institute of Technology. *	100,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Lewis Institute *.....	79,703	.....	57,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	St. Ignatius College...	18,379	.....	4,545	.....	.....	.....	$2,088	960	.....	.....
65	St. Stanislaus College..	6,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	University of Chicago..	521,512	172,311	428,864	.....	.....	.....	424,577	1,468,129	205,811	18,940
67	James Millikin University.	27,327	6,983	14,976	.....	.....	.....	43,000	.....	30,000	.....
68	Eureka College.....	8,806	802	2,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	3,910	8,883
69	Northwestern University.	350,177	32,526	243,490	.....	.....	.....	76,658	43,930	9,645	187,069
70	Ewing College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Knox College.....	37,607	20,955	11,756	.....	.....	.....	2,703	.....	.....	658
72	Lombard College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Greenville College.....	9,798	6,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
74	Illinois College.....	17,278	5,172	8,177	.....	.....	.....	516	95,000	4,790	.....
75	Lake Forest College...	54,158	.....	28,105	.....	.....	.....	139,418	4,000	.....	.....
76	McKendree College....	3,774	.....	6,811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Lincoln College*.....	1,402	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	108
78	Northwestern College .	13,400	1,920	11,719	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....
79	St. Francis Solanus College.	31,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	9,230
80	Augustana College....	14,723	10,173	3,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,758	.....	40,343
81	Shurtleff College.....	4,991	2,413	5,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,447	3,797	7,620
82	University of Illinois..	205,961	.....	32,555	596,445	450,000	53,864	.....	.....	40,000	29,937
83	Westfield College.....	3,750	.....	1,250	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200	9,700
84	Wheaton College.....	11,745	1,374	3,643	.....	.....	.....	1,125	6,330	6,692	516
	INDIANA.										
85	Indiana University...	14,500	.....	.....	99,475	208,435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	St. Joseph's College...	6,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500
87	Wabash College.....	14,659	.....	32,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,025	135	2,868
88	Earlham College.....	29,284	32,521	15,000	.....	.....	.....	108,000	25,000	.....	978
89	Concordia College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	De Pauw University..	39,441	23,966	15,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,471	16,803	825
91	Hanover College.....	1,854	522	11,152	.....	.....	.....	247	8,291	333	1,110
92	Butler College.....	8,948	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	Purdue University...	64,932	.....	17,000	43,403	190,285	54,000	48,489	.....	.....	10,050
94	Union Christian College.	4,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,902
95	Moores Hill College...	7,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	18,000	5,500	1,500	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$182,362	$182,362	12,696	$19,117	$84,897	$45,000	$177,829	$388,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
18,500	18,500	2,000	2,500	5,000	.....	65,000	60,000	.....	.....	27	$1,350	$50	$5	57
32,563	32,563	10,000	7,000	70,000	50,000	90,000	131,783	0	0	9	350	36	20	58
75,000	75,000	5,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6	59
97,300	7,300	4,000	4,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	3	300	50	10	60
18,500	18,500	8,000	5,000	15,000	6,000	55,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	61
175,000	175,000	18,000	35,000	.....	.....	5,000,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	5	1,000	120	12	62
137,494	137,494	15,000	15,000	100,000	.....	500,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	6	360	60	15	63
25,972	25,012	25,000	30,000	10,000	260,000	150,000	8,000	.....	.....	9	.....	40	12	64
11,000	11,000	3,000	4,500	3,000	200,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	65
3,240,144	1,772,015	473,175	565,881	852,763	4,406,190	4,495,202	13,999,900	89	$21,773	740	89,641	{ 120 / 180 }	10	66
122,286	122,286	4,000	6,000	.....	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	.....	.....	40	....	67
26,426	24,426	8,000	7,500	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5	68
943,495	899,565	112,230	148,704	306,646	.....	3,238,849	4,005,309	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	....	69
.....	.....	10,000	10,000	2,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	3	100	30	7	70
73,679	73,679	8,000	8,000	30,063	.....	253,226	265,286	.....	.....	12	700	50	13	71
.....	.....	8,500	7,000	5,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1,000	36	15	72
17,189	17,189	5,000	6,000	3,000	10,000	70,000	1,500	.....	.....	12	360	48	17	73
130,933	35,933	16,000	12,000	.....	51,817	192,077	293,974	.....	.....	22	1,100	50	5	74
225,681	221,681	30,000	40,000	11,700	.....	867,428	748,927	.....	.....	41	1,887	50	17	75
10,585	10,585	10,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	60,000	137,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	....	76
8,860	8,860	4,000	5,000	5,000	.....	60,000	175,283	.....	.....	.....	500	30	....	77
33,039	33,039	10,000	18,000	15,000	25,000	175,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	26	78
40,907	40,907	7,900	22,100	50,500	175,000	27,900	.....	.....	.....	8	1,260	30	15	79
70,719	68,961	23,483	24,000	9,694	.....	203,096	92,175	0	0	0	0	36	6	80
26,487	24,040	13,000	10,000	5,000	35,850	87,000	155,564	.....	.....	25	1,000	40	25	81
1,408,762	1,408,762	110,390	189,771	733,537	410,000	1,893,500	647,477	16	6,200	8	2,000	39	....	82
19,400	19,400	3,000	2,500	1,500	1,500	40,000	25,000	.....	.....	2	60	30	2	83
31,425	25,095	3,000	2,500	12,000	.....	178,000	82,000	.....	.....	16	2,083	45	2	84
322,410	322,410	62,760	69,500	103,881	36,000	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	.....	21	85
26,500	26,500	7,600	8,000	16,000	.....	190,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25	86
71,969	49,944	40,000	60,000	29,502	82,500	194,800	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	47	3	87
210,783	185,783	15,000	12,000	50,000	35,000	250,000	336,000	0	0	50	2,600	77	....	88
.....	.....	10,000	10,000	5,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
104,346	96,875	28,000	60,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	532,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	90
23,509	15,218	20,000	30,000	8,000	3,955	135,800	192,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	91
21,448	21,448	16,000	30,000	10,000	40,000	170,000	430,000	0	0	0	0	48	....	92
428,159	428,159	20,000	30,000	265,000	110,000	758,000	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	93
8,232	8,232	4,000	5,000	250	5,000	100,000	74,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3	94
33,000	27,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	12,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	11	95

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued.										
96	University of Notre Dame.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Oakland City College *	$3,300	.....	$700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$300	.....
98	St. Meinrad College	4,000	$15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,245	.....	25,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,336
100	Taylor University	4,872	7,619	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,348	1,839
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	52,623	.....	35,375	$99,044	$181,000	$54,000	.....	.....	.....	3,079
102	Coe College	12,600	6,508	14,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Charles City College *	5,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....
104	Wartburg College	6,606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,172	524
105	Amity College	1,500	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10,000	500	.....
106	Luther College	1,823	5,258	421	.....	.....	.....	$30,096	.....	.....	.....
107	Des Moines College	6,500	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	1,000	.....
108	Drake University	93,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	33,000	5,000	.....
109	St. Joseph's College	23,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,000	3,500	.....
110	Parsons College	6,982	4,051	7,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,827
111	Upper Iowa University.	11,973	.....	3,603	.....	.....	.....	110	9,085	378	.....
112	Iowa College	41,281	11,103	19,555	0	0	0	5,000	7,899	7,984	1,000
113	Lenox College	5,006	3,938	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205	2,486
114	Simpson College	19,124	474	3,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,254	.....	25,639
115	State University of Iowa.	70,567	.....	12,629	173,500	264,667	0	0	0	0	51,116
116	Graceland College	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	.....	3,513	472
117	Palmer College	238	.....	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723
118	German College	1,800	1,100	1,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.	5,619	.....	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,242
120	Cornell College	33,845	.....	25,311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,174
121	Penn College	12,251	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	800
122	Central University of Iowa.	13,000	2,344	3,547	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	6,452	.....
123	Morningside College	16,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,000	2,000
124	Buena Vista College *	4,278	338	2,189	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	2,207	1,117
125	Tabor College *	10,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,815	.....
126	Leander Clark College *	6,520	.....	7,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College	3,200	2,450	2,100	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,500	6,000	.....
128	St. Benedict's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Baker University	40,280	.....	2,842	.....	.....	.....	66,128	.....	8,782	.....
130	College of Emporia	4,500	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	8,100	2,000
131	Highland University	1,500	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Campbell College *	9,747	3,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1,600	1,614
133	Kansas City University.*	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	University of Kansas	31,325	.....	7,200	121,414	246,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	.....	60,000	$200,000	$60,000	.....	$1,500,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$100	$10	96
$4,300	$4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	27,500	$37,000	...	.....	6	$180	30	2	97
19,600	19,600	22,000	40,000	.....	$3,000	250,000	5,000	0	0	1	.....	30	1	98
42,026	42,026	15,000	35,000	205,000	35,000	150,000	550,000	...	.....	...	.....	100	20	99
16,768	16,768	6,000	9,000	1,000	2,500	60,000	.....	...	.....	10	.....	36	8	100
425,121	425,121	22,000	78,355	282,915	.....	147,044	683,708	...	.....	?	355	24	20	101
33,900	33,900	6,000	10,000	28,836	100,000	90,000	400,000	...	.....	60	.....	40	15	102
11,000	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000	.....	60,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	38	7	103
16,302	16,302	4,130	5,000	4,000	25,000	55,000	1,350	...	.....	4	400	40	....	104
12,840	2,840	1,250	1,000	5,000	2,000	30,000	10,000	0	0	...	.....	24	2	105
37,598	37,598	15,211	1,200	2,600	4,000	125,000	12,688	...	.....	...	380	23	2	106
16,500	16,500	6,000	6,000	5,000	40,000	50,000	100,000	...	.....	10	.....	42	6	107
151,000	118,000	16,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	300,000	400,000	...	.....	100	5,000	75	20	108
82,500	72,500	8,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	35,000	10,000	...	.....	8	.....	.....	20	109
23,660	23,660	7,237	5,000	9,000	25,000	130,000	230,000	...	.....	...	.....	32	9	110
25,149	16,064	13,000	18,000	2,000	.....	165,000	131,000	...	.....	2	880	46	2	111
93,822	85,923	39,000	30,000	34,609	115,000	212,000	414,507	...	.....	60	4,489	55	....	112
14,367	14,367	5,947	8,920	7,974	10,000	44,784	58,765	...	.....	...	.....	32	20	113
62,423	49,169	4,400	2,000	23,775	25,000	120,000	144,024	...	.....	4	.....	34	7	114
572,479	572,479	65,000	130,758	529,209	287,450	1,852,573	240,320	6	$1,350	18	2,250	20	10	115
6,108	6,108	4,000	5,000	2,000	13,000	24,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	30	1	116
2,865	2,865	1,500	1,000	500	.....	20,000	52,640	...	.....	...	.....	30	5	117
7,443	4,843	2,046	3,000	1,000	5,000	20,000	31,826	...	.....	...	.....	30	2	118
23,951	23,951	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	160,000	61,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	2	119
70,330	70,330	29,841	26,000	56,500	28,600	223,600	323,774	...	.....	...	.....	48	....	120
19,151	19,151	4,800	5,000	13,273	17,000	69,000	117,000	...	.....	16	450	40	4	121
26,843	26,843	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,953	...	.....	...	.....	20	23	122
137,000	37,000	5,390	10,000	25,000	75,000	150,000	300,000	...	.....	12	600	48	8	123
13,129	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000	.....	30,000	65,000	...	.....	1	.....	37	5	124
18,815	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000	.....	111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15	125
15,643	15,643	4,000	5,000	6,600	.....	80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4	126
17,250	14,750	8,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	60,000	40,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	5	127
.....	.....	17,000	30,000	5,000	20,000	150,000	.....	...	.....	4	800	60	1	128
118,032	118,032	26,448	32,224	50,000	40,000	147,250	76,500	...	.....	...	.....	48	0	129
16,200	15,200	8,000	10,000	10,000	19,000	80,000	13,364	...	.....	...	.....	40	5	130
3,900	3,900	3,000	1,500	1,000	.....	20,000	40,920	...	.....	2	50	30	....	131
18,609	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500	.....	100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2	132
15,000	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000	.....	425,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	36	....	133
405,939	405,939	60,000	120,000	110,000	100,000	1,025,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10–20	5	134

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KANSAS—continued.										
135	Bethany College*	$26,429	$11,907							$32,580	$28,000
136	McPherson College	7,000	6,000						$800	800	
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.	14,447		$27,109	$161,250	$140,000	$54,000				
138	Ottawa University	9,280		10,010					974	4,330	
139	St. Mary's College	20,000	102,582	0	0	0	0	$15,000	0	0	
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.	5,540						25,000	25,000	2,350	
141	Cooper College	3,700		2,500					4,500	1,500	
142	Washburn College	36,676	7,614	7,386	0	0	0	14,237	34,281	11,055	22,580
143	Fairmount College*	9,490	12,500					40,000		10,238	5,476
144	Friends University	8,105		4,997					64,000	88	1,302
145	St. John's Lutheran College.	800									5,000
146	Southwest Kansas College.	13,000		3,300							4,500
	KENTUCKY.										
147	Berea College	9,752	24,977	24,680				1,739	5,535	41,470	1,300
148	Central University of Kentucky*	61,000		22,000				5,000			
149	Georgetown College	9,500	3,828	11,352	0	0	0		9,778		
150	McLean College	8,000	12,000					500	2,000	800	
151	State University	7,435	385	8,644		70,818	49,650				3,486
152	Transylvania University.	6,436		13,753					1,723		
153	Bethel College*	4,000	5,356	3,600							
154	St. Mary's College	5,600	26,900								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	3,000		3,090				2,500		2,000	
	LOUISIANA.										
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	13,609		14,556	44,150	25,000	39,790				4,072
157	Jefferson College	42,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	14,000									
159	Leland University										
160	Tulane University of Louisiana.	93,892	9,794	118,836				345	1,500	3,742	
	MAINE.										
161	Bowdoin College	41,672		54,884					241,732	1,330	
162	Bates College	17,479	2,300	17,928					60,650	1,095	9,820
163	University of Maine	41,107	12,801	9,915	60,000	65,000	30,000				12,862
164	Colby College										

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$98,916	$98,916	9,000	$9,223	$29,000	.....	$125,000	$50,000	...	.....	3	.....	$50	...	135
14,600	13,800	10,000	15,000	2,000	$10,000	100,000	27,000	...	.....	5	.....	40	$2	136
396,806	396,806	33,300	55,000	250,000	124,000	594,388	492,381	...	.....	...	.....	9–30	...	137
24,594	23,620	4,860	3,000	15,000	30,000	100,000	152,318	...	.....	22	.....	36	7	138
137,582	137,582	23,000	25,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	60	16	139
57,890	32,890	7,000	5,000	2,500	50,000	50,000	25,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	2	140
12,200	7,700	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	50,000	...	.....	2	$100	38	4	141
133,829	99,548	15,000	20,000	65,000	50,000	256,000	137,691	...	.....	...	.....	50	5	142
77,704	77,704	26,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,200	91,226	...	.....	3	.....	40	7	143
78,492	14,492	8,000	8,000	10,000	.....	250,000	125,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	3	144
5,800	5,800	2,000	1,500	4,000	.....	40,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	40	5	145
20,800	20,800	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	68,000	100,000	...	.....	3	108	30–40	3	146
109,455	103,920	24,000	20,483	108,044	116,835	291,235	479,962	0	0	8	360	0	25	147
88,000	88,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	.....	270,000	527,000	5	.....	50	2,500	50	....	148
34,458	24,680	12,500	6,000	11,000	75,000	135,000	227,000	...	.....	...	.....	45	10	149
23,300	21,300	2,000	2,000	2,000	15,000	70,000	.....	...	.....	8	.....	45	5	150
140,418	140,418	7,114	16,310	90,743	465,392	378,405	165,000	...	.....	...	.....	25	15	151
21,912	20,189	16,000	15,000	9,000	350,000	105,200	239,588	...	.....	...	.....	36	....	152
12,956	12,956	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,291	...	.....	3	150	50	12	153
32,500	32,500	6,000	9,500	.....	30,000	70,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	40	10	154
10,500	10,500	5,000	6,000	12,000	10,000	90,000	61,000	...	.....	...	2,500	30	20	155
141,177	141,177	27,000	33,730	78,029	151,040	476,733	318,313	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	156
42,000	42,000	9,000	6,000	8,000	.....	150,000	0	0	0	...	.....	50	10	157
14,000	14,000	12,000	10,000	8,000	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	.....	60	10	158
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	.....	380,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	9	....	159
228,109	226,609	42,360	39,974	112,250	694,245	657,903	1,422,847	7	$1,750	185	.....	85	30	160
339,618	97,886	91,546	100,000	55,804	.....	851,398	1,379,894	2	500	96	6,360	75	15	161
109,272	48,622	27,875	50,000	20,000	110,000	276,000	646,622	...	.....	88	.....	50	21	162
231,685	231,685	36,500	45,000	92,000	50,000	420,000	218,300	...	.....	5	150	30–40	40	163
.....	.....	43,520	22,200	8,900	.....	320,119	405,830	...	.....	78	.....	60	30	164

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MARYLAND.										
165	St. John's College	$12,000	$25,000	.....	.....	$11,000	.....	$2,000	$1,000	.....	.....
166	United States Naval Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$820,728	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Johns Hopkins University.	94,497	.....	$208,988	.....	25,000	.....	.....	12,000	$1,691	.....
168	Loyola College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Morgan College	3,592	6,240	240	.....	.....	6,000	250	.....	6,750	$2,000
170	Washington College	6,615	3,915	386	.....	27,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	560
171	Maryland Agricultural College.	28,244	.....	5,797	.....	15,000	54,000	30,000	0	0	11,715
172	Rock Hill College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	Mount St. Mary's College.*	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	New Windsor College	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175	Western Maryland College.*	8,137	36,128	0	.....	15,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.										
176	Amherst College	41,656	11,062	98,345	.....	.....	.....	3,500	104,406	7,859	4,545
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	3,494	.....	14,263	$47,400	37,838	44,000	.....	.....	.....	22,743
178	Boston University	85,002	.....	101,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,200	.....	1,754
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	325,746	.....	77,177	.....	25,000	15,307	.....	6,611	32,029	61,937
180	Harvard University	728,414	420,487	951,094	.....	.....	.....	110,430	451,976	129,494	46,505
181	American International College.*	5,976	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,180	104
182	Tufts College	149,064	21,950	36,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,511	.....	.....
183	Williams College	87,147	.....	70,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275	4,829
184	Clark University	700	.....	93,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	5,250	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	College of the Holy Cross.	24,000	66,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.										
188	Adrian College	13,000	7,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	500	8,500	2,500	1,000
189	Albion College	19,665	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	10,671
190	Alma College	6,513	15,208	14,666	.....	.....	.....	400	26,843	3,301	3,495
191	University of Michigan	322,854	.....	38,486	99,000	520,865	.....	19,810	.....	.....	122,895
192	Detroit College	10,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
193	Michigan Agricultural College.	12,837	16,793	70,385	61,981	112,820	53,326	.....	.....	.....	79,405
194	Hillsdale College	2,362	771	12,447	.....	.....	.....	281	1,067	6,075	.....
195	Hope College	5,587	.....	19,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,031	4,392
196	Michigan College of Mines.	31,689	.....	.....	75,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Olivet College	16,000	.....	.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	65,000	11,000	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$51,000	$50,000	12,000	$20,000	$30,000	.....	$250,000	.....	..	.....	105	$7,000	$75	$25	165
820,728	820,728	50,000	104,000	500,000	$50,000	10,000,000	.....	..	.....	...	.....	....	....	166
342,176	330,176	136,000	160,000	234,460	.....	1,700,000	$4,470,000	22	$10,850	91	4,100	150	25	167
.....	.....	40,000	25,000	5,000	.....	300,000	.....	..	.....	22	1,100	50	15	168
25,072	25,072	6,000	3,000	6,000	20,000	80,000	5,000	..	.....	6	270	45	....	169
38,626	38,626	4,200	4,000	.....	20,000	110,000	12,150	0	0	65	0	50	...	170
144,756	144,756	7,000	7,500	.....	30,000	200,000	118,000	..	.....	52	.....	50	....	171
.....	.....	7,000	15,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	.....	..	.....	...	.....	60	10	172
15,000	15,000	10,000	30,000	2,000	.....	300,000	.....	..	.....	4	.....	....	50	173
3,000	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	55,000	.....	..	.....	...	.....	45	4	174
60,065	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000	.....	200,000	40,000	..	.....	80	.....	45	8	175
271,373	166,967	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,982	4	2,650	70	14,458	110	6	176
169,738	169,738	28,868	28,868	150,404	44,350	371,271	361,000	...	.....	...	.....	....	10	177
199,437	188,237	34,500	31,500	17,000	.....	1,440,000	1,994,476	2	1,000	109	10,900	130	....	178
543,807	537,196	78,161	164,773	485,662	2,573,648	891,046	2,085,409	16	4,600	203	26,562	250	....	179
2,838,400	2,386,424	815,000	.....	1,000,000	.....	11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	65,476	150	5	180
17,814	17,814	3,500	3,500	250	.....	125,000	12,000	..	.....	...	.....	40	3	181
249,838	207,327	56,000	75,000	50,000	440,000	549,505	1,808,199	2	201	83	11,972	125	13	182
169,221	169,221	62,080	16,500	52,900	.....	1,204,025	1,450,060	..	.....	85	10,160	140	....	183
93,700	93,700	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500	341,000	4,000,000	24	3,000	...	.....	100	....	184
52,250	52,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	...	.....	50	....	185
93,000	93,000	35,000	21,000	14,000	.....	500,000	.....	..	.....	11	1,320	60	2	186
.....	.....	11,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	70	.....	150	....	187
35,000	26,500	7,000	5,000	10,000	.....	250,000	25,000	..	.....	...	.....	15	....	188
52,336	45,336	18,500	20,000	25,000	.....	200,000	280,000	..	.....	16	650	30	10	189
70,426	43,583	20,275	18,661	7,182	12,684	135,445	297,726	0	0	55	1,774	32	5	190
1,123,910	1,123,910	221,907	241,300	434,487	370,515	1,783,750	284,425	12	4,320	7	1,500	{30 / 40}	10	191
17,990	17,990	13,500	13,500	.....	.....	170,000	.....	..	.....	8	.....	60	15	192
407,547	407,547	29,458	55,000	116,000	54,107	651,374	980,347	..	.....	...	.....	....	15	193
23,003	21,936	16,000	20,000	40,000	10,000	80,000	252,569	..	.....	...	.....	....	27	194
31,339	31,339	15,000	15,000	.....	90,000	170,000	311,190	..	.....	...	.....	24	....	195
166,689	166,689	22,210	48,887	177,412	.....	312,252	0	0	0	4	.....	{25 / 150}	10 / 25	196
97,500	32,500	32,500	50,000	50,000	15,000	256,500	* 121,000	..	.....	10	500	50	0	197

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MINNESOTA.										
198	St. John's University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Augsburg Seminary	$3,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$600	$17,271	.....
200	University of Minnesota.	140,000	0	$51,345	$634,912	$394,500	$59,000	$50,000	.....	.....	$95,227
201	Carleton College	18,532	$22,592	19,990	0	0	0	0	0	1,861	450
202	St. Olaf College	8,941	28,047	600	0	0	0	4,500	1,499	14,000	.....
203	Hamline University	14,893	2,922	20,569	.....	.....	.....	25,300	10,470	3,518	7,457
204	Macalester College	9,226	5,309	53	.....	.....	.....	94,000	.....	13,548	6,400
205	Gustavus Adolphus College.	10,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,399	39,034	.....
206	Parker College	4,403	.....	3,262	.....	.....	.....	1,320	100	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.										
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	5,156	62,162	14,387	112,250	65,946	39,227	0	250	0	80,394
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	16,710	12,592	16,000	8,000	14,773	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Mississippi College*	16,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Rust University	4,054	10,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,196
211	Millsaps College*	8,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	5,000
212	University of Mississippi.	10,000	.....	42,000	64,000	46,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.										
213	Missouri Wesleyan College.	7,665	1,100	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,256	1,326
214	Christian University*	4,500	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	800	.....
215	University of Missouri	35,581	18,818	63,212	60,024	368,036	52,125	.....	1,000	.....	41,400
216	Conception College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Central College	5,526	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,597	3,455
218	Westminster College	7,826	.....	13,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,560	5,653	.....
219	Pritchett College	2,400	.....	4,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
220	William Jewell College.	10,300	.....	18,000	0	0	0	62,000	3,000	.....	.....
221	Morrisville College	7,398	2,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,700	1,000	.....	774
222	Park College	1,233	.....	20,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,424	.....	2,310
223	Christian Brothers College.	.....	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	St. Louis University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	Washington University.	179,494	.....	81,235	.....	.....	.....	206,099	80,050	61,284	57,216
226	Drury College*	10,185	12,571	12,686	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	1,205	.....
227	Tarkio College	9,915	8,763	7,957	.....	.....	.....	1,692	.....	2,039	201
228	Central Wesleyan College.	6,400	1,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
	MONTANA.										
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	4,588	.....	8,000	57,000	39,000	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	.....	30,000	$50,000	$30,000	.....	$350,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$50	$15	198
$21,456	$20,856	5,000	7,000	100	$25,000	95,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	30	1	199
1,424,984	1,424,984	112,000	345,924	508,400	1,197,664	2,325,296	$3,038,570	0	0	3	$260	30	5	200
63,425	63,425	23,000	20,500	59,250	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	31	1,450	40	18	201
57,587	56,088	5,000	5,600	10,400	10,000	143,700	20,000	...	.....	4	280	30	14	202
85,129	74,659	11,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	168,000	322,740	...	.....	...	.....	37	11	203
128,536	128,536	10,200	3,600	12,000	80,000	177,800	6,043	...	.....	...	.....	32	12	204
90,366	49,967	10,000	5,000	11,110	.....	105,000	40,398	...	.....	...	.....	32	10	205
9,085	8,985	3,500	3,000	1,500	.....	20,000	60,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	2	206
379,772	379,522	12,983	28,323	180,439	60,040	425,632	240,038	5	$1,850	0	9,595	30	12	207
68,075	68,075	2,700	5,000	26,000	6,000	200,000	209,871	...	.....	...	.....	....	10	208
21,000	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000	.....	40,000	100,000	...	.....	...	.....	35	5	209
30,434	30,434	5,000	1,000	700	25,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	14	....	210
43,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000	.....	150,000	180,000	...	.....	5	150	30	6	211
167,000	167,000	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	471,000	700,000	...	.....	6	1,550	....	15	212
12,897	12,897	3,500	5,000	12,000	15,000	60,000	18,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	3	213
21,500	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500	.....	75,000	20,000	...	.....	...	.....	38	2	214
640,196	639,196	88,063	159,500	483,247	265,206	1,000,000	1,254,839	5	1,250	33	3,575	....	14	215
.....	.....	16,000	16,000	3,000	.....	35,000	.....	...	.....	4	680	30	5	216
18,578	18,578	9,000	11,000	10,000	.....	200,000	172,000	...	.....	2	250	50	15	217
42,669	27,109	6,375	4,610	11,533	33,800	103,840	242,878	...	.....	...	.....	60	....	218
7,800	7,800	3,400	4,000	42,000	30,000	20,000	80,000	...	.....	10	.....	40	....	219
93,300	90,300	27,000	25,000	15,000	48,000	200,000	430,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	25	220
19,798	18,798	3,000	5,000	4,200	1,000	25,000	5,000	...	.....	4	200	45	3	221
27,305	23,881	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	343,016	...	.....	...	.....	{ 20 / 30 }	1	222
48,000	48,000	35,000	10,000	7,000	140,000	600,000	.....	...	.....	15	.....	50	2	223
.....	.....	56,000	100,000	30,000	.....	1,000,000	.....	0	0	10	0	60	....	224
665,378	585,328	60,618	76,000	622,800	.....	3,030,672	5,206,521	...	.....	152	.....	150	5	225
38,647	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000	.....	144,000	292,000	...	.....	17	1,020	60	6	226
30,567	30,567	2,679	5,200	5,200	2,750	80,249	160,165	...	.....	...	.....	30	5	227
13,900	13,900	9,000	8,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	100,000	...	.....	5	300	36	4	228
162,588	162,588	9,700	18,800	98,760	31,000	210,000	378,633	...	.....	...	.....	12	....	229

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MONTANA—continued.										
230	Montana State School of Mines.	$760	.....	.....	$59,000	$30,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
231	University of Montana.	2,150	$1,748	$33,444	30,000	57,550	.....	.....	.....	$800	.....
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College.....	10,436	23,967	603	.....	.....	.....	$76	.....	16,278	$539
233	Doane College.....	9,188	1,703	10,879	.....	.....	.....	692	$2,995	10,746	5,506
234	Grand Island College..	7,200	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,624	19,462	6,626	.....
235	Hastings College.....	2,906	4,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,550	16,983	6,431	2,233
236	University of Nebraska.	54,526	1,000	42,000	50,000	55,000	$54,000	.....	.....	1,000	350,000
237	Creighton University.*	33,989	.....	18,874	.....	.....	.....	28,500	.....	.....	11,160
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	39,532	.....	1,186	.....	.....	.....	2,271	3,334	8,635	6,871
239	York College.....	5,130	1,915	105	.....	.....	.....	1,250	2,052	7,082	.....
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada.	7,000	.....	10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,696	.....	8,292	34,000	13,000	54,000	16,000	300	50,659	.....
242	Dartmouth College....	130,347	168,418	156,432	.....	20,000	.....	17,312	13,957	4,453	.....
243	St. Anselm's College...	6,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.	69,527	.....	54,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,963
245	St. Peter's College.....	9,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Rutgers College.....	14,899	.....	30,677	25,000	21,460	54,000	.....	26,141	.....	10,334
247	Princeton University..	160,554	.....	174,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,004,270	.....	76,368
248	Seton Hall College.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,051	.....	5,129	.....	13,586	54,000	.....	.....	.....	10,740
250	University of New Mexico.	1,000	3,376	4,803	.....	22,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
251	New Mexico School of Mines.	300	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University.....	5,846	964	16,597	0	2,627	0	0	7,020	3,174	20,402
53	*St. Stephen's College.*	11,088	.....	4,585	0	0	0	0	0	13,328	540

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$90,160	$90,160	4,000	$16,000	$40,000	$4,000	$175,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	$10	230
125,692	125,692	18,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	$850,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	12	231
51,899	51,899	5,300	5,830	10,863	15,475	70,696	42,750	0	0	7	$261	$50	2	232
41,709	38,714	10,675	7,900	17,900	72,400	76,600	176,443	...	.....	7	1,015	35	6	233
50,912	31,450	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000	...	.....	2	140	40	....	234
53,399	36,416	6,267	8,300	3,881	25,150	66,649	101,070	...	.....	...	.....	50	....	235
607,526	607,526	78,656	158,000	280,000	325,000	1,000,000	600,000	8	$2,725	5	925	30	5	236
92,523	92,523	19,500	14,800	114,100	.....	492,000	673,231	...	.....	263	.....	.....	15	237
61,829	58,495	6,000	15,000	7,032	100,000	200,000	100,000	...	.....	23	690	36	....	238
17,534	15,482	1,600	3,200	15,000	10,000	65,000	25,389	...	.....	10	250	31	....	239
291,079	291,015	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125	...	.....	7	300	0	5	240
179,947	179,647	23,563	25,000	60,000	30,000	332,000	150,000	...	.....	...	11,990	60	20	241
510,919	496,962	100,000	175,000	100,000	500,000	1,400,000	2,528,000	3	500	...	.....	125	....	242
14,000	14,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	12,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	60	....	243
128,245	128,245	9,000	20,000	100,000	375,000	380,000	870,000	...	.....	23	3,450	{ 150 225 }	60	244
9,160	9,160	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	.....	.....	...	.....	11	660	60	....	245
182,511	156,370	57,025	57,000	117,500	155,000	512,000	808,158	3	.....	444	.....	75	50	246
1,416,180	411,910	342,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....	3,739,200	18	.....	119	.....	{ 150 160 }	...	247
47,000	47,000	23,000	60,000	.....	500,000	245,000	62,000	...	.....	...	.....	75	....	248
85,506	85,506	11,000	22,120	50,000	46,500	65,900	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	5	249
31,679	31,679	8,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	106,000	.....	...	.....	15	200	.....	6	250
3,300	3,300	3,000	6,000	6,000	2,500	75,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	{ 20 50 }	50	251
56,630	49,610	21,250	22,000	33,800	11,000	85,000	332,865	0	0	...	1,833	50	5	252
29,541	29,541	18,850	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	107,234	...	.....	31	4,312	93	....	253

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NEW YORK—cont'd.										
254	Adelphi College	$103,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$89,804
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	129,280	.....	$6,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,999	3,984
256	St. Francis College	7,784	$4,448	.....	$489	0	0	$401	0	0	27,961
257	St. John's College	48,000	12,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,760
258	Canisius College	22,425	20,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	.....
259	St. Lawrence University.	28,550	2,563	24,678	0	$10,000	0	.....	$3,950	1,175	37,166
260	Hamilton College	18,400	.....	33,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	2,000	.....
261	Hobart College	11,740	4,565	40,336	0	0	0	39,010	1,590	4,201	3,074
262	Colgate University	23,986	4,792	66,779	0	0	0	38,563	939	31,641	3,161
263	Cornell University	436,035	.....	428,836	87,127	180,000	$52,050	.....	79,920	4,301	232,816
264	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	College of the City of New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	494,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
266	Columbia University	499,077	85,048	669,067	0	0	0	28,433	196,373	104,580	391,340
267	Fordham University	.....	119,953	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	763	160,685
268	Manhattan College	15,149	14,341	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,849
269	New York University.	299,495	6,902	51,998	0	0	0	.....	5,000	36,882	13,038
270	Niagara University	22,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	30,200
271	Clarkson School of Technology.	9,412	.....	16,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	855
272	University of Rochester.	26,221	.....	38,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,954	6,277	88
273	St. Bonaventure's College.	5,500	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
274	Union University	33,746	4,392	42,996	100	.....	.....	20,341	.....	.....	5,975
275	Syracuse University	192,407	.....	75,875	.....	.....	.....	402,761	4,098	3,368	421,752
276	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	84,649	.....	21,845	.....	.....	.....	75,881	.....	.....	6,657
277	United States Military Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148,492	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.										
278	St. Mary's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	University of North Carolina.	51,819	.....	15,485	25,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,719
280	Biddle University	.....	7,323	3,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Davidson College	27,645	.....	6,196	0	0	0	1,012	1,450	476	3,072
282	Trinity College	10,085	.....	46,967	0	0	0	3,000	.....	.....	23,591
283	Elon College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	597	4,815	.....	8,925	10,000	9,900	0	0	0	5,089
285	Guilford College	9,130	15,094	10,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,368
286	Lenoir College	5,300	400	160	.....	.....	.....	25,300	.....	400	.....
287	Catawba College	9,050	.....	1,050	0	0	0	1,500	638	1,700	1,062
288	Shaw University	7,528	18,325	1,422	0	0	0	2,568	0	7,900	6,013
289	Wake Forest College	18,685	540	22,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,832	.....	940

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$192,885	$192,885	11,549	$9,000	$55,500	.....	$556,212	$138,276	2	.....	8	.....	$180	$5	254
190,443	190,443	12,890	19,434	81,981	.....	441,219	.....	...	.....	16	$1,750	200	....	255
41,083	41,083	4,267	10,050	12,287	$96,500	106,000	0	0	0	2	.....	.....	8	256
67,860	67,860	15,000	11,300	64,900	330,000	660,000	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	257
43,925	43,925	26,200	36,000	15,600	280,000	313,000	18,900	...	.....	50	.....	50	2	258
108,082	104,132	23,000	16,000	21,000	38,000	168,000	445,182	0	0	44	.....	50	15	259
73,925	53,925	48,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	500,000	600,000	2	$500	80	.....	90	30	260
104,516	102,926	49,596	50,000	10,000	65,000	192,480	833,598	0	0	80	8,914	100	15	261
169,861	168,922	45,000	75,000	45,000	100,000	475,000	1,765,000	...	.....	271	15,699	60	15	262
1,501,085	1,421,165	353,638	699,672	1,126,442	279,829	3,983,575	8,594,329	23	11,500	...	.....	100	5	263
50,000	50,000	106,000	110,000	23,000	.....	750,000	.....	...	.....	43	4,300	100	....	264
494,000	494,000	39,000	50,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000	.....	8	4,000	...	.....	.....	.....	265
1,973,918	1,777,545	420,000	840,000	655,000	5,761,200	2,238,800	23,542,264	27	18,299	188	35,175	150 250	8	266
281,401	281,401	40,000	100,000	130,000	.....	2,000,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	100	25	267
41,339	41,339	11,277	19,099	59,396	513,283	290,957	0	0	0	35	.....	100	12	268
413,315	408,315	91,000	125,500	160,000	1,210,000	2,040,000	1,119,728	12	3,800	127	15,000	100	25	269
76,200	76,200	20,000	25,000	.....	200,000	300,000	.....	...	.....	5	.....	.....	25	270
26,552	26,552	2,856	5,533	40,060	16,177	104,086	300,000	...	.....	8	800	100	15	271
84,094	71,140	47,900	78,956	92,934	206,978	365,781	770,486	...	.....	75	6,944	75	26	272
29,000	29,000	8,807	5,000	15,000	27,500	210,000	.....	...	.....	6	.....	50	5	273
107,550	107,550	39,840	40,500	38,400	150,000	367,500	774,671	...	.....	29	3,998	75	43	274
1,100,261	1,096,163	75,514	125,000	270,217	250,000	2,130,107	1,968,948	11	1,500	122	7,320	80 120	33	275
189,032	189,032	7,714	13,841	77,767	.....	537,422	1,529,368	...	.....	...	.....	200	....	276
1,148,492	1,148,492	71,500	150,000	.....	.....	20,000,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	277
.....	.....	15,000	15,000	1,200	.....	200,000	.....	...	.....	4	.....	40	3	278
175,023	175,023	48,000	100,000	60,000	70,000	602,601	206,400	5	1,000	125	7,500	60	25	279
11,002	11,002	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	156,000	87,995	0	0	75	6,093	0	...	280
39,851	38,401	18,000	12,000	35,000	45,000	165,000	100,000	0	0	22	1,400	60	20	281
83,643	83,643	36,605	54,397	67,013	277,577	335,768	441,339	8	1,690	120	.....	50	21	282
.....	.....	4,000	5,000	25,000	5,000	85,000	32,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	12	283
39,326	39,326	1,494	2,026	27,165	27,000	70,530	.....	...	.....	...	.....	9	3	284
45,927	45,927	4,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	80,000	175,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	4	285
31,560	31,560	2,000	2,000	8,000	18,000	70,000	3,000	...	.....	11	252	40	5	286
15,000	14,362	3,700	3,000	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000	...	.....	1	100	45	5	287
43,756	43,756	5,121	3,000	16,900	25,000	182,500	34,306	0	0	0	0	30	....	288
64,431	42,599	18,000	20,000	10,725	25,000	128,700	300,141	...	.....	41	2,050	50	35	289

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NORTH CAROLINA—con.										
290	Weaverville College	$2,500	.....	.....	.....	$600	.....	$7,000	.....	$1,015	.....
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	$55,459	$7,500	$76,000	32,000	$44,100	.....	.....	.....	$7,325
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.	4,700	.....	45,935	.....	45,669	54,000	.....	.....	.....	5,649
293	Fargo College	12,494	5,198	8,221	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	2,178	2,982
294	Wesley College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15,000	1,500	4,500
295	State University and School of Mines.	17,851	.....	.....	.....	116,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,134
	OHIO.										
296	Buchtel College	8,802	4,503	6,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	Mount Union College	17,354	3,001	6,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,623
298	Ashland College	3,500	3,000	4,200	.....	.....	0	.....	2,000	.....	.....
299	Ohio University	13,949	.....	6,604	10,294	92,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,965
300	Baldwin University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
301	German Wallace College.	3,000	8,398	8,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,908	3,540	.....
302	Cedarville College	1,907	.....	3,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	717	5
303	St. Xavier College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
304	University of Cincinnati.	51,822	.....	50,591	.....	139,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,882
305	Case School of Applied Science.	45,837	.....	101,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
306	St. Ignatius College	11,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,468
307	Western Reserve University.	87,131	.....	111,375	0	0	0	38,272	211,232	22,649	39,372
308	Capital University	4,071	950	1,195	.....	.....	.....	1,807	.....	10,500	691
309	Ohio State University	55,991	.....	49,148	180,641	353,023	30,000	2,125	5,627	250	56,691
310	St. Mary's Institute	16,400	28,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	Defiance College	6,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	75,000	40,000	2,000	12,000
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.	77,300	45,300	38,500	.....	.....	.....	61,200	20,800	8,700	400
313	Findlay College	6,705	.....	4,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,796	2,700	9,975
314	Kenyon College	7,149	6,929	21,394	.....	.....	.....	13,149	.....	9,380	2,379
315	Denison University	20,000	18,000	33,000	.....	.....	.....	26,000	.....	.....	.....
316	Hiram College	11,675	10,694	5,468	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	25	13,195
317	Marietta College	8,261	.....	13,673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,528	482
318	Franklin College *	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
319	Muskingum College	12,200	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	10,000	1,000	2,000
320	Oberlin College*	138,500	0	74,949	0	0	0	28,000	.....	5,287	18,789
321	Miami University	10,935	4,772	6,270	72,169	88,450	.....	13,759	.....	.....	19,904
322	Rio Grande College	1,419	.....	4,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
323	Scio College	6,000	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....
324	Wittenberg College*	12,735	.....	15,171	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	5,512
325	Heidelberg University	9,150	.....	7,900	.....	.....	.....	3,900	2,600	1,250	7,000
326	Otterbein University	16,704	6,215	5,958	.....	.....	.....	20,000	3,500	25,734	2,930
327	West Lafayette College. *	900	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$11,115	$11,115	3,500	$2,500	$400	$3,500	$31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25	$2	290
222,384	222,384	5,324	5,592	71,460	60,000	269,900	$125,000	0	0	120	$3,600	45	4	291
155,953	155,953	20,008	22,000	46,600	36,000	380,000	811,050	2	$600	5	625	0	6	292
51,073	51,073	5,000	5,000	8,368	20,000	85,000	180,000	0	0	2	460	32	2	293
21,000	6,000	300	450	2,000	20,000	40,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294
136,909	136,909	27,000	50,000	100,000	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	295
19,980	19,980	9,000	6,500	18,100	55,000	73,582	150,000	0	0	50	2,043	50	8	296
29,134	29,134	9,900	12,000	105,000	126,000	95,000	140,328	.....	.....	5	210	54	26	297
12,700	10,700	5,000	5,000	3,000	1,000	6,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	2	298
129,803	129,803	27,000	30,000	35,000	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	299
.....	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
36,098	23,190	4,000	4,000	5,000	12,000	137,200	167,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	301
6,324	5,759	2,200	1,200	300	2,000	38,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5	302
.....	.....	28,500	30,000	7,000	.....	350,000	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	60	.....	303
255,377	255,377	85,598	80,000	92,801	1,000,000	315,000	1,500,000	3	1,100	2	150	75	10	304
147,702	147,702	5,000	15,000	175,000	450,000	450,000	2,085,025	.....	.....	20	1,500	100	25	305
32,055	32,055	14,500	19,500	30,000	.....	193,282	60,000	0	0	6	300	60	12	306
510,031	298,799	93,868	111,686	149,380	355,000	1,076,734	1,805,812	1	600	5	531	100	.....	307
19,214	19,214	7,000	10,000	2,000	40,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	40	1,600	40	9	308
733,496	727,869	78,264	215,000	425,000	1,540,000	1,300,000	827,999	16	4,800	1	250	18	30	309
45,000	45,000	7,000	10,000	50,000	250,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	5	310
137,000	97,000	5,000	5,000	2,000	8,000	110,000	180,000	.....	.....	27	631	40	46	311
252,200	231,400	55,000	47,000	85,000	.....	715,000	830,000	5	500	11	300	60	10	312
31,926	24,130	2,000	3,000	4,000	25,000	75,000	75,000	.....	.....	9	.....	38	5	313
60,380	60,380	35,000	37,500	27,500	.....	432,000	505,823	.....	.....	16	.....	75	26	314
97,000	97,000	30,000	60,000	150,000	40,000	350,000	750,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	315
41,282	41,282	11,728	3,000	21,679	16,500	110,500	100,000	0	.....	12	575	48	.....	316
33,944	33,944	60,000	60,000	10,000	100,000	202,468	262,043	.....	.....	48	.....	30	20	317
3,400	3,400	3,000	5,000	1,500	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	318
30,200	20,200	5,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	45,000	60,000	.....	.....	3	150	45	5	319
265,525	265,525	90,600	100,000	100,000	.....	792,000	1,650,668	0	0	.....	5,500	75	2	320
216,265	216,265	30,000	50,000	41,949	50,300	277,000	104,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	321
6,278	6,173	3,300	2,500	2,500	1,000	30,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	322
8,100	8,100	2,500	3,000	1,000	.....	50,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	323
43,418	43,418	15,000	20,000	25,000	.....	200,000	350,000	0	0	14	600	60	0	324
31,800	29,200	15,000	20,000	20,000	35,000	165,000	205,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	60	325
81,041	77,541	12,600	11,000	4,000	.....	187,000	138,418	.....	.....	1	60	51	4	326
4,700	4,700	2,500	800	300	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	327

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
328	Wilberforce University	$2,000	.....	$2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$37,382
329	Wilmington College	6,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,000	500
330	University of Wooster	24,972	$20,080	20,791	.....	.....	.....	$21,000	$110,549	2,200	5,088
331	Antioch College	2,500	.....	6,000	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	Indian University	2,136	8,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	614	784
333	Kingfisher College*	3,500	.....	4,200	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	5,000	900
334	University of Oklahoma.	9,052	0	0	$200,000	$100,451	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
335	Epworth University*	5,490	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....	9,000	8,957
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	2,060	.....	3,331	.....	30,000	$51,000	.....	.....	.....	66,089
337	Henry Kendall College	6,940	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,158	.....	4,000
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	Oregon Agricultural College.	8,257	.....	11,350	130,000	44,750	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Dallas College	2,621	966	639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,125
341	University of Oregon	5,000	.....	8,200	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	Pacific University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,000	1,450	400	.....
343	McMinnville College	11,571	.....	3,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,480	.....	1,743
344	Pacific College	2,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,950	462
345	Willamette University.	15,812	3,000	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	8,253	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	8,901	.....	11,209	.....	.....	.....	37,253	44,860	.....	6,522
347	Lebanon Valley College.	7,380	6,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	13,359	.....
348	St. Vincent College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Geneva College	4,000	.....	8,544	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,886	.....	7,279
350	Moravian College	3,058	.....	5,883	.....	.....	.....	27,000	3,000	3,990	.....
351	Dickinson College	69,965	.....	22,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Pennsylvania Military College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Ursinus College	6,520	21,483	8,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	4,332	10,823
354	Lafayette College	44,189	16,144	23,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,704	112	4,159
355	Pennsylvania College	23,444	.....	8,912	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	1,045
356	Grove City College	26,465	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,120	.....	2,923
357	Haverford College	45,200	.....	48,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	6,000	6,600
358	Juniata College	12,780	28,309	4,110	.....	.....	.....	179	7,730	424	723
359	Franklin and Marshall College.	23,000	9,000	10,600	.....	.....	.....	33,120	12,243	4,256	420
360	Bucknell University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
361	Lincoln University	3,601	.....	31,723	.....	.....	.....	27,563	5,000	8,451	.....
362	Allegheny College*	19,017	12,162	19,000	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	4,000	.....
363	Westminster College	12,332	12,283	.....	32,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,838

*Statistics of 1906–7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$41,882	$41,882	8,000	$4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	....	328
10,500	10,500	2,500	800	$300	$20,000	$50,000	$60,000	...	.....	...	.....	$50	....	329
204,680	94,131	28,000	25,000	50,000	52,622	679,107	428,338	...	.....	100	.....	60	$15	330
14,500	12,500	8,000	12,000	4,000	.....	200,000	106,000	...	.....	40	$2,200	40	....	331
11,563	11,563	3,000	3,000	500	16,000	60,000	.....	...	.....	...	450	30	4	332
16,100	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000	.....	90,000	200,000	...	.....	21	300	24	7	333
309,503	309,503	19,750	35,000	96,300	45,000	85,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	11	334
37,447	37,447	3,000	4,500	19,000	.....	300,000	70,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	4	335
152,480	152,480	12,375	21,692	113,548	40,000	207,500	1,500,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	5	336
17,098	13,940	3,000	3,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	2	$150	1	30	37	....	337
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	25,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	40 50	....	338
248,357	248,357	5,000	7,000	14,000	40,000	313,505	196,519	...	.....	...	.....	.....	10	339
5,351	5,351	1,100	800	2,000	5,000	15,500	13,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	....	340
138,200	138,200	20,000	25,000	50,000	75,000	234,000	155,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	15	341
45,850	44,400	14,700	26,000	7,500	30,000	125,000	215,000	0	0	13	750	50	15	342
31,378	16,898	4,600	3,100	9,000	10,000	28,588	56,067	...	.....	...	.....	60	3	343
5,725	5,725	1,811	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	44	2	344
94,365	29,365	3,500	3,000	3,385	200,000	100,000	107,000	...	.....	4	400	60	....	345
108,745	63,885	15,000	35,000	3,000	25,000	275,000	256,641	0	0	47	2,857	75	....	346
31,625	31,625	5,100	8,000	5,000	20,000	220,000	40,000	...	.....	...	570	50	5	347
.....	.....	50,000	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	9	.....	.....	10	348
25,709	19,823	3,875	3,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	161,211	...	.....	32	20,000	45	10	349
42,931	39,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0	.....	28	8,000	60	0	350
91,968	91,968	41,000	56,000	20,600	59,000	551,000	374,058	...	.....	...	.....	95	....	351
.....	.....	3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	200	....	352
53,330	51,330	14,000	10,000	15,000	.....	125,000	209,000	...	.....	37	1,855	50	50	353
159,495	87,791	30,000	48,000	164,156	127,622	680,031	517,238	...	.....	...	.....	100	10	354
51,401	51,401	30,000	15,000	29,850	50,000	279,000	194,265	...	.....	75	2,250	30	46	355
58,508	54,388	6,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	50,000	1,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	7	356
126,550	106,550	49,800	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	0	357
54,255	46,525	28,000	35,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	109,977	...	.....	10	500	58	10	358
92,639	80,396	45,000	45,000	40,000	40,000	275,000	284,000	...	.....	...	.....	65	5	359
.....	.....	26,000	26,000	40,000	.....	500,000	515,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	50	360
76,338	71,338	19,000	20,000	1,500	.....	249,150	563,741	0	0	66	.....	124	....	361
114,179	114,179	23,500	50,000	30,000	.....	500,000	560,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	....	362
61,570	61,570	10,000	8,000	25,000	42,800	209,414	156,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	10	363

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—CON.										
364	Central High School...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$188,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
365	Temple University....	$109,455	.....	$500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,995	$1,806
366	University of Pennsylvania.[a]	530,625	$69,369	196,844	$151,941	.....	.....	$13,318	$30,000	113,646	8,282
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
368	University of Pittsburgh.	127,826	.....	18,963	.....	17,360	.....	.....	.....	18,780	.....
369	Susquehanna University.	10,300	7,077	2,082	.....	.....	.....	1,176	4,000	.....	3,000
370	Lehigh University....	90,166	29,925	54,528	.....	.....	.....	41,100	6,840	.....	5,000
371	Pennsylvania State College.	37,483	.....	31,020	179,530	142,000	$54,000	5,000	0	0	58,018
372	Swarthmore College...	33,000	59,264	45,901	.....	.....	.....	7,000	56,000	.....	6,500
373	Washington and Jefferson College.	34,763	20,473	26,815	.....	.....	.....	2,571	5,530	3,505	761
374	Waynesburg College*.	5,000	.....	4,000	15,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,506	20,899	2,500	60,858	25,000	54,000	.....	.....	.....	6,721
376	Brown University.....	134,082	32,221	164,332	.....	.....	.....	72,069	16,541	425	3,800
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston..	1,462	3,194	11,992	7,277	6,800	.....	1,600	.....	250	.....
378	South Carolina Military Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Clemson Agricultural College.	1,550	63,713	9,266	.....	168,115	39,000	.....	.....	7,546	.....
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.*	4,224	2,791	314	.....	.....	.....	17,730	10,558	1,718	.....
381	Allen University*....	2,488	2,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,051
382	University of South Carolina.	9,418	.....	.....	10,000	53,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
383	Erskine College.....	6,500	17,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	Furman University...	5,668	1,000	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760	560
385	Newberry College.....	7,040	418	6,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	3,713
386	Claflin University.....	3,080	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,564	.....	.....	46,613
387	Wofford College.....	19,703	5,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	21,451	6,095	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agricultural College.	7,887	0	18,845	25,000	38,000	54,000	.....	.....	.....	9,007
389	Huron College.....	12,194	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	17,390	5,600
390	Dakota Wesleyan University.	20,455	13,844	1,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000	4,000	.....
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,606	.....	1,363	17,000	29,000	0	0	0	0	0
392	Redfield College.....	4,118	202	2,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,854	2,799

[a] *Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.*
* *Statistics of 1906-7.*

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$188,000	$188,000	11,000	$35,000	$150,000	.....	$1,587,000	.....	...	...	...	$15	.....	.....	364
113,756	113,756	5,000	15,000	44,972	.....	520,000	$20,000	...	...	58	150	.....	$6	365
1,114,015	1,084,015	272,000	.....	1,578,414	.....	6,493,158	12,352,687	31	....	217	.....	$150 200	20	366
12,500	12,500	3,700	2,600	1,800	$200,000	120,000	0	0	0	10	0	60	15	367
182,929	182,929	12,000	10,000	138,013	134,000	452,596	448,378	...	...	64	.....	100	25	368
27,635	23,635	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	42,000	...	...	15	1,000	51	25	369
227,559	220,719	125,000	250,000	386,900	65,000	1,482,000	1,178,000	0	0	0	0	60–150	8	370
507,051	507,051	35,250	55,000	150,000	56,000	1,349,499	517,000	1	$400	104	9,215	100	48	371
207,665	151,665	34,000	37,000	35,000	.....	875,000	1,037,884	2	975	75	10,050	150	10	372
94,418	88,888	19,681	39,562	18,000	156,700	256,232	513,938	...	...	...	.....	60	36	373
24,500	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000	.....	150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	....	374
173,484	173,484	16,413	22,000	75,908	14,855	188,716	50,000	...	...	...	.....	....	19	375
423,470	406,929	b176,000	1,300,000	165,000	400,000	1,400,000	3,305,390	1	500	100	5,050	105	10	376
32,575	32,575	17,077	20,500	75,000	25,000	75,000	293,700	...	...	74	3,830	40	7	377
25,000	25,000	4,000	10,000	50,000	.....	200,000	0	0	0	68	20,400	....	....	378
289,190	289,190	28,837	35,000	326,779	56,800	549,344	154,439	...	...	165	16,500	40	50	379
37,335	26,777	2,000	2,000	2,500	.....	75,500	10,558	...	...	9	398	40	15	380
14,925	14,925	900	1,500	10,000	.....	90,000	.....	...	...	...	.....	8	....	381
72,856	72,856	40,000	100,000	20,000	.....	400,000	.....	...	...	41	4,100	40	26	382
30,000	30,000	10,000	12,000	2,500	25,000	80,000	180,000	...	...	...	.....	35	6	383
16,488	16,488	3,500	4,200	1,850	56,000	160,350	176,780	...	...	...	.....	50	15	384
67,524	17,524	11,000	10,000	8,000	.....	115,000	135,000	...	...	24	960	40	10	385
85,557	85,557	5,000	5,000	40,000	40,000	215,000	15,000	...	...	...	.....	20	1	386
54,923	33,472	17,834	12,799	16,800	50,000	160,000	107,656	...	...	...	.....	40	20	387
152,739	152,739	10,560	20,000	45,000	65,000	285,000	62,287	0	0	0	0	12	0	388
55,604	55,604	4,000	3,000	6,000	25,750	177,032	38,000	...	...	6	300	40	0	389
169,481	39,481	6,231	10,000	2,000	50,000	175,000	120,000	...	...	...	.....	33	....	390
49,909	49,909	3,100	8,000	88,000	15,000	81,000	.....	0	0	0	0	12	40	391
13,255	13,255	4,000	3,159	500	6,000	27,804	40,266	...	...	3	180	30	2	392

b Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SOUTH DAKOTA—con.										
393	University of South Dakota.	$11,695	.....	$4,380	$36,000	$68,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
394	Yankton College.....	9,195	.....	9,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	$764	$3,719	$1,664
	TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga.	13,368	$1,237	10,433	.....	.....	.....	$9,497	.....	6,406	12,842
396	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Greeneville and Tusculum College.*	4,346	6,628	24	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	2,200	1,079
398	Carson and Newman College.*	10,250	5,243	2,296	.....	.....	.....	10,500	500	750	.....
399	Knoxville College.....	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,745	.....
400	University of Tennessee.	16,222	4,361	26,303	26,000	24,000	$54,000	.....	.....	.....	16,137
401	Cumberland University.	18,000	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2,500
402	Maryville College.....	13,103	.....	21,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,534
403	Christian Brothers College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Milligan College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Fisk University *.....	7,000	6,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,090	.....
406	Vanderbilt University.	95,000	.....	81,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....
407	University of the South.*	27,089	39,654	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,532	26,818
408	Hiwassee College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....
409	Washington College *.	1,772	1,121	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	752
	TEXAS.										
410	St. Edward's College..	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	University of Texas...	20,892	.....	131,903	.....	105,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	935
412	Howard Payne College	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	96,565	.....	13,280	103,200	74,085	55,250	C	0	0	4,115
414	Fort Worth University.	23,156	2,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	1,200	10,607
415	Polytechnic College...	16,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	2,000	.....	.....
416	St. Mary's University.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
417	Southwestern University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,174
418	Wiley University *....	6,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,200	25,000
419	Texas Christian University.	21,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	21,000	69,000	.....
420	St. Louis College.....	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Austin College.....	8,200	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	2,200	40,000
422	Baylor University.....	58,012	23,524	3,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	125	2,778
423	Trinity University*...	9,178	.....	891	.....	.....	.....	4,725	.....	80	15,583

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$120,075	$120,075	13,000	$30,000	$100,000	$40,000	$308,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$12	$12	393
24,536	23,772	7,000	7,000	20,135	.....	157,680	$187,841	...	.....	12	.....	36	10	394
53,783	53,783	9,500	4,000	25,745	.....	400,000	247,000	...	.....	50	$2,198	50	20	395
.....	.....	8,600	10,000	5,000	.....	125,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	16	396
14,577	14,577	8,500	8,000	8,005	.....	49,400	.....	...	.....	41	980	36	3	397
29,539	29,039	2,300	1,250	5,000	.....	125,000	.....	...	.....	45	1,350	40	5	398
21,995	21,995	2,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	90,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8	....	399
167,023	167,023	27,546	18,917	159,383	285,475	281,911	427,000	3	$750	455	.....	60	36	400
21,720	21,720	10,000	15,000	3,500	15,000	175,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	75	1	401
37,287	37,287	13,000	10,000	4,000	.....	154,000	321,073	...	.....	15	.....	18	0	402
.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	403
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	.....	40	0	404
24,590	24,590	8,500	9,000	10,000	.....	400,000	60,000	...	.....	...	.....	15	9	405
178,700	178,700	37,000	70,000	110,000	400,000	850,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	85	25	406
103,103	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000	.....	770,000	148,000	...	.....	24	.....	100	14	407
5,000	5,000	3,500	2,500	1,000	2,000	10,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	36	3	408
6,648	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573	.....	37,100	75,000	...	.....	...	.....	18	7	409
30,000	30,000	500	300	300	50,000	175,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	410
259,230	259,230	60,000	125,000	100,591	55,000	631,219	2,050,000	3	600	...	.....	.....	15	411
40,000	40,000	2,000	1,800	1,000	.....	75,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	2	412
346,495	346,495	2,112	15,242	172,608	55,000	600,000	209,000	0	0	24	332	0	0	413
67,015	67,015	.....	.....	10,000	125,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	....	414
24,088	22,088	2,500	2,000	6,000	84,000	91,000	2,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	10	415
1,900	1,900	5,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	....	416
12,174	12,174	14,000	15,000	10,000	.....	330,000	.....	...	.....	18	1,191	63	12	417
53,200	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000	.....	125,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	10	5	418
186,000	165,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	175,000	21,000	4	1,000	21	2,000	50 90	10	419
21,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	15	420
76,400	76,400	5,000	10,000	2,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	1	240	...	.....	76	26	421
88,084	87,508	20,049	30,000	40,000	.....	625,000	118,459	1	200	21	.....	60	7	422
30,457	30,457	5,300	4,000	10,000	.....	107,000	11,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	12	423

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UTAH.										
424	Agricultural College of Utah.	$5,570	$4,062	$7,282	0	$59,000	$54,000	.....	.....	.....	$15,289
425	Brigham Young College.	9,323	.....	4,461	.....	.....	.....	$15,225	$10,000	$50	50,095
426	University of Utah....	16,146	603	19,905	.....	172,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	735
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	29,142	3,172	38,948	0	6,000	47,000	1,000	9,486	0	3,873
428	Middlebury College...	4,358	1,383	21,158	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	1,126	2,400
429	Norwich College.....	14,718	.....	325	$1,000	12,344	.....	1,000	.....	.....	7,089
	VIRGINIA.										
430	Randolph-Macon College.	11,791	.....	23,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,761	6,053	.....
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	2,595	93,774	20,658	34,000	56,667	44,000	.....	.....	.....	3,322
432	Bridgewater College...	10,650	18,045	500	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	100
433	University of Virginia	66,767	11,887	43,681	33,000	76,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,621
434	Emory and Henry College.	11,447	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	3,218
435	Fredericksburg College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	2,606	.....	10,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	4,062
437	Virginia Military Institute.	16,672	85,574	3,341	.....	36,650	.....	.....	.....	500	62,898
438	Washington and Lee University.	29,012	3,583	45,777	0	0	0	55,000	10,015	.....	4,093
439	Virginia Christian College.*	6,750	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Richmond College....	26,665	.....	29,074	.....	.....	.....	22,065	.....	.....	.....
441	Virginia Union University.	2,669	10,173	3,500	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	1,073	13,000
442	Roanoke College.....	8,990	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	6,160	.....
443	College of William and Mary.	5,699	8,953	6,428	10,000	36,719	.....	20,000	20,000	0	0
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington.	3,387	9,570	10,000	370,500	217,254	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	University of Washington.	.....	.....	.....	300,000	202,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Gonzaga College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	University of Puget Sound.	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....
448	Whitworth College....	10,635	9,848	185	.....	.....	.....	6,000	20,000	3,759	.....
449	Whitman College.....	17,058	11,814	24,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,176	3,077	13,634

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$145,203	$145,203	15,920	$12,500	$58,379	$23,200	$305,578	$183,443	.....	.....	2	.....	{ $5 25 }	$8	424
89,154	79,154	5,000	5,361	18,195	32,945	113,245	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	425
209,688	209,688	28,275	30,800	128,955	250,000	340,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	426
138,621	129,135	76,412	114,618	103,000	38,000	940,000	709,029	0	0	100	$5,000	80	20	427
31,175	31,175	34,500	26,000	23,000	5,000	178,000	410,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15	428
37,476	37,476	13,000	20,000	5,000	10,800	149,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	22	429
44,017	41,256	12,000	12,000	6,500	.....	136,304	234,767	.....	.....	29	1,137	75	20	430
256,016	255,016	9,743	10,000	100,000	61,200	476,600	344,312	.....	.....	400	.....	50	27	431
35,795	35,795	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	432
242,623	242,623	68,000	95,000	335,000	600,000	1,547,000	779,420	8	$2,110	8	1,122	75	29	433
33,265	33,265	13,500	10,000	2,000	15,000	110,000	10,000	.....	.....	5	250	50	20	434
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
17,053	16,678	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000	168,000	.....	.....	55	2,750	50	32	436
205,635	205,635	14,850	25,000	15,000	95,000	360,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2	437
148,480	138,465	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	306,700	737,000	1	285	17	1,950	50	35	438
16,750	16,750	1,500	1,500	5,000	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	3	300	45	2	439
77,802	77,802	15,000	15,300	20,000	500,000	220,000	377,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	20	440
31,115	31,115	12,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	87,000	0	0	5	196	16	2	441
47,150	21,150	24,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,000	129,000	.....	.....	26	1,300	50	12	442
107,799	87,799	20,000	30,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	153,000	.....	.....	7	245	35	16	443
664,711	664,711	16,897	16,000	115,000	32,000	607,000	517,238	0	.....	40	.....	.....	5	444
502,000	502,000	35,000	78,750	210,995	600,000	935,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10	445
.....	.....	8,000	17,000	.....	.....	275,000	.....	.....	.....	1	250	50	12	446
18,000	18,000	3,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5	447
30,427	30,427	7,900	13,000	2,500	90,000	137,000	21,500	.....	.....	9	400	54	10	448
71,378	70,202	15,255	30,000	10,000	61,500	150,000	232,000	.....	.....	20	1,000	50	20	449

TABLE 65.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
450	Morris Harvey College.	$4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	.....	$810	.....
451	Bethany College.....	12,060	.....	$4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,200
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	18,000	$6,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	3,000
453	Davis and Elkins College.	1,427	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,454	.....
454	West Virginia University.	25,524	.....	6,500	$35,200	$89,500	$48,000	.....	.....	.....	15,700
	WISCONSIN.										
455	Lawrence University..	16,522	3,127	22,763	.....	.....	.....	19,000	$62,000	.....	.....
456	Beloit College.....	26,735	22,809	40,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,022	2,300	3,397
457	University of Wisconsin.	106,587	8,247	30,899	139,876	687,657	54,000	.....	.....	.....	122,291
458	Milton College.....	4,619	.....	5,767	.....	.....	.....	305	325	540	2,691
459	Concordia College.....	80	13,000	325	0	0	0	3,300	.....	8,850	.....
460	Marquette University.	10,923	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,666	990	.....
461	Mission House.....	.....	5,187	2,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,389	2,737
462	Ripon College.....	10,375	15,697	13,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	659	8,557	4,140
463	Carroll College.....	7,925	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	104,000	7,000	.....
	WYOMING.										
464	University of Wyoming.	1,035	.....	4,845	16,107	28,144	54,000	.....	800	.....	3,399

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$10,310	$10,310	2,500	$1,000	$4,500	$10,000	$65,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$35	$3	450
17,850	17,850	10,000	10,000	30,000	100,000	200,000	$140,000	...	.....	...	.....	36	12	451
33,000	33,000	5,000	5,000	800	65,000	120,000	71,000	...	.....	...	.....	33	0	452
8,221	8,221	2,000	1,500	2,000	25,000	75,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	7	453
220,424	220,424	27,100	57,000	.....	200,000	536,000	116,704	...	.....	...	.....	38	9	454
123,412	61,412	24,106	38,000	34,987	124,000	274,800	648,173	...	.....	5	.....	36	3	455
121,356	95,334	40,264	40,264	113,000	104,000	375,500	919,734	1	$1,035	76	$3,439	50	30	456
1,149,557	1,149,557	135,000	291,600	534,478	1,500,000	1,880,178	674,513	16	6,460	14	3,150	30	20	457
14,247	13,922	8,520	10,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	119,808	...	.....	8	391	32	8	458
25,555	25,555	4,500	5,000	1,500	90,000	75,000	6,500	0	0	6	300	0	5	459
122,842	12,176	18,000	18,000	24,000	125,000	450,000	.....	...	.....	10	.....	60	10	460
19,409	19,409	8,000	3,500	600	.....	50,000	24,000	...	.....	...	.....	20	15	461
52,920	52,261	17,484	41,903	48,293	62,168	190,396	278,132	...	.....	...	.....	40	20	462
132,925	28,925	5,000	5,000	5,000	42,000	188,000	227,000	...	.....	2	100	45	0	463
108,420	107,530	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295	...	.....	5	500	.....	4	464

TABLE 66.—*Colleges for women, Division A.—Instructors and students.*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.						Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—						Graduates receiving A. B., B S, Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	CALIFORNIA.																							
1	Mills College	Mills College	Nonsect.	1871	0	13	1	9	7	27	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																							
2	Washington	Trinity College	R. C.	1900	0	0	6	19	6	19	0	108	3	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1
	ILLINOIS.																							
3	Rockford	Rockford College	Nonsect.	1849	1	7	3	19	4	26	42	130	1	173	61	6	....	15	39	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.																							
4	New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Nonsect.	1887	0	10	7	9	10	23	110	205	....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	23	.....	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.																							
5	Baltimore	Woman's College of Baltimore.	M. E.	1888	0	0	11	13	11	13	0	340	2	342	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																							
6	Boston	Simmons College	Nonsect.	1902	0	0	26	36	26	36	0	543	2	545	.....	52	....	186	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....
7	Cambridge	Radcliffe College	Nonsect.	1879	0	0	101	0	101	0	0	366	61	427	167	158	54	.....	54	60	77	.....	.....	.....
8	Northampton	Smith College	Nonsect.	1875	0	0	29	82	29	82	0	1,473	9	1,482	1,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	.....
9	South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Nonsect.	1837	0	0	9	75	9	75	0	705	6	711	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....
10	Wellesley	Wellesley College	Nonsect.	1875	0	0	14	86	14	86	0	1,184	25	1,209	.....	.....	50	.....	141	127	239	.....	.....	.....

	NEW YORK.																							
11	Aurora	Wells College	Nonsect	1868	0	0	7	17	7	17	0	169	....	169	169	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....
12	Elmira	Elmira College	Presb	1855	0	0	7	10	7	10	0	309	....	309	132	68	....	....	109	....	32	8	....	....
13	New York	Barnard College	Nonsect	1889	0	0	55	16	55	16	0	453	....	453	446	7	....	....	....	....	97	....	....	....
14	Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	Nonsect	1865	0	0	18	79	18	79	0	998	3	1,001	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	223	....	....	....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																							
15	Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	Nonsect	1885	0	0	28	27	28	27	0	348	71	419	166	150	15	.....	.....	66	81	....	....	....
	VIRGINIA.																							
16	Lynchburg	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	Nonsect	1893	0	0	13	21	13	21	0	389	1	390	390	.....	.....	.....	166	22	30	....	....	....

TABLE 67.—*Colleges for women, Division A.—Income, property, etc.*

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.											
		From student fees.		From private benefactions.						Libraries.											
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowments.	Volumes.	Value.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	CALIFORNIA.																				
1	Mills College	$20,900	$78,113	$12,375	$757	.....	$50	.....	$112,195	8,895	$17,800	$40,602	$150,000	$269,361	$219,500	.....	.....	18	$1,807	$200	$5
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
2	Trinity College	9,635	36,482	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	47,617	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000	.....	.....	10	2,700	100	15
	ILLINOIS.																				
3	Rockford College	47,502	.....	6,570	.....	$5,907	170	$859	61,099	5,000	15,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375	.....	.....	5	1,100	75	.....
	LOUISIANA.																				
4	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	25,850	15,103	31,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,965	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531	.....	.....	29	.....	100	.....
	MARYLAND.																				
5	Woman's College of Baltimore	46,200	61,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	112,070	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926	2	$1,000	.....	.....	150	.....

	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
6	Simmons College	50,190	56,774	71,243	.....	25	885	.....	179,092	8,400	25,200	53,101	262,500	625,385	1,898,162	0	0	....	3,987	100	.....
7	Radcliffe College	72,854	10,351	.....	47,000	19,000	800	10,000	141,005	22,671	25,000	19,000	.....	855,000	460,000	....	.....	22	4,550	200	5
8	Smith College	161,167	188,059	78,662	22,654	610	.....	20,529	471,071	22,000	48,169	156,176	.....	1,153,301	1,399,851	6	3,000	180	9,800	100	10
9	Mount Holyoke College	97,289	104,085	34,239	1,406	550	918	.....	237,937	35,500	50,000	133,401	58,943	816,709	809,233	4	2,000	70	.....	125	5
10	Wellesley College	205,800	232,423	41,012	0	5,954	0	5,955	485,190	62,000	200,000	100,000	338,025	923,500	878,261	1	1,000	80	17,000	175	5
	NEW YORK.																				
11	Wells College	25,362	64,637	15,440	100	.....	.....	8,825	114,364	16,504	30,500	44,000	10,000	365,000	360,000	....	.....	10	.....	150	5
12	Elmira College	20,130	27,000	3,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,100	7,000	7,000	48,000	60,000	132,000	75,000	....	.....	33	2,000	125	0
13	Barnard College	64,050	26,554	49,531	40,000	0	3,000	166,506	349,641	3,869	8,000	68,643	1,525,000	425,000	1,129,907	0	0	41	7,560	150	12
14	Vassar College	148,700	339,685	67,111	.....	4,596	.....	143,246	698,742	60,475	90,988	63,770	69,500	2,286,184	1,376,409	9	2,600	87	20,546	150	15
	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
15	Bryn Mawr College	81,325	90,481	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	.....	293,674	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494	16	8,725	75	13,620	200	.....
	VIRGINIA.																				
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	48,083	71,680	9,821	.....	.....	.....	177	129,761	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500	1	300	12	900	75	15

TABLE 68.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students.*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
					Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Total number.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Athens	Athens College	M. E. So	1843	0	4	1	15	1	15	100	123	223	57	66	....	....	135	23	6	2	....	....
2	Eufaula	Alabama Brenau College *	Nonsect	1854	0	5	3	6	3	11	50	119	169	....	....	....	....	75	20	2	....	....	3
3	Marion	Judson College	Bapt	1839	0	0	5	34	5	34	0	294	294	254	....	....	....	182	30	4	3	....	25
4	Talladega	Alabama Synodical College for Women	Presb	1903	1	8	1	8	1	8	31	90	121	82	....	....	....	44	26	18	....	....	....
5	Tuscaloosa	Alabama Central Female College	Bapt	1858	4	8	4	8	4	8	100	20	120	....	....	....	....	80	15	4	5	....	2
6	....do	Tuscaloosa Female College *	M. E. So	1860	0	4	3	2	3	6	40	85	125	....	....	....	....	6	10	2	6	....	8
7	Tuskegee	Alabama Conference Female College *	M. E. So	1856	0	1	2	7	2	8	14	121	135	....	....	15	....	80	10	....	....	....	9
	ARKANSAS.																						
8	Conway	Central Baptist College	Bapt	1892	2	2	2	6	2	8	75	65	140	40	35	....	....	60	15	8	....	....	....
	FLORIDA.																						
9	Tallahassee	Florida Female College	State	1905	4	9	6	9	8	14	151	89	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	....	....
	GEORGIA.																						
10	Athens	Lucy Cobb Institute	Nonsect	1858	0	3	0	12	0	15	30	220	250	....	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	....
11	College Park	Cox College *	Nonsect	1843	0	2	6	15	6	17	28	142	170	....	....	....	....	95	34	10	....	....	....
12	Decatur	Agnes Scott College	Presb	....	....	....	4	10	7	19	....	180	180	53	74	....	....	97	19	....	....	....	....
13	Forsyth	Bessie Tift College	Bapt	1849	2	7	2	7	7	14	49	338	387	....	254	....	71	254	20	33	....	....	....
14	Gainesville	Brenau College	Nonsect	1878	0	3	7	24	7	24	35	312	347	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4	....	....
15	La Grange	La Grange Female College	M. E. So	1833	0	4	4	12	4	15	54	146	200	95	....	....	....	139	24	20	....	....	....
16	....do	Southern Female College	Bapt	1843	0	2	2	12	2	12	70	65	135	65	....	5	5	65	25	4	....	....	....
17	Macon	Wesleyan Female College	M. E. So	1839	0	1	8	2	9	17	30	286	340	151	....	....	....	340	31	26	....	....	....
18	Rome	Shorter College *	Bapt	1877	0	2	6	18	6	20	70	190	260	....	....	....	....	168	27	7	7	....	....

	ILLINOIS.																								
19	Jacksonville	Illinois Woman's College	M. E.	1847						23	105	45	385	20	25										
20	Knoxville	St. Mary's School	P. E.	1868	0	6		8		14	40	50	90				36	50	25	11					
	INDIANA.																								
21	Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	R. C.	1855	0	18	0	12	0	30	200	80	280	13	20			80	50	5		2			
	KENTUCKY.																								
22	Bowling Green	Potter College for Young Ladies*	Nonsect.	1889	0			18		19	19	200	219					135	42	15					
23	Danville	Caldwell College	Presb.	1854	0	4	1	7	2	16	100	92	218	92				74		4					
24	Glasgow	Liberty College for Young Women	Bapt.	1874	0	3	4	4	4	11	75	100	175	100			100		15					4
25	Harrodsburg	Beaumont College	Nonsect.	1894	0	4		7	1	9	50	40	90	10	4					2	6			5
26	Hopkinsville	Bethel Female College	Bapt.	1856	0	2		5		5	20	44	64	64				42						
27	Millersburg	Millersburg Female College	M. E. So.	1850	0		0	8	0	2	45	55	100	55				55	5	3				
28	Owensboro	Owensboro College*	Nonsect.	1890		4	4	4	6	8	140	160	300			50		50	20					
29	Russellville	Logan Female College	M. E. So.	1856				8		8	57	70	127	70			50	8		7				
30	Versailles	Margaret College	Episcopal	1902	0			8		8	24	91	115	91				22	34					
	LOUISIANA.																								
31	Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute	Presb.	1852	0			8	0		40	100	140	100				30	6		4			
32	Keatchie	Louisiana Female College	Bapt.	1856				4		4	8	26	34	26				3						3
	MARYLAND.																								
33	Frederick	Woman's College	Reform.	1893	0	5		6		17	74	55	206	55		12	17	55	26	13					
34	Hagerstown	Kee Mar College*	Nonsect.	1852				9			5	90	95					62	16					
35	Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	Luth.	1853			8	7				102	108	32	76		17	76	7		8			5
	MASSACHUSETTS.																								
36	Auburndale	Lasell Seminary for Young Women*	Nonsect.	1851			7	23		23	16	151	167					133	7					
	MISSISSIPPI.																								
37	Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain Female College*	Nonsect.	1873	2	6	2	20		26	200	300	500			75		150	25	2					
38	Jackson	Belhaven College for Young Ladies	Nonsect.	1894			2	12	2	12	7	103	110												
39	Meridian	Meridian Woman's College	Nonsect.	1903	0	12	0	10	0	22	400	137	537	50	60	45	60	137	25	1					
40	Natchez	Stanton College	Nonsect.	1894	0	4	2	9	2	13	65	105	170	60	20			100	25	5	5				
41	Port Gibson	Port Gibson Female College	M. E. So.	1839	0	2		8		10	37	72	109	63		9		51	11						
	MISSOURI.																								
42	Columbia	Christian College	Christian	1851	0		1	17	6	22	6	127	133	98	29		12	127	33						9
43	Fayette	Howard Payne College*	M. E. So.	1844	0	5	1	10		15	95	80	175						9						7
44	Fulton	Synodical Female College	Presb.	1872		3	2	5	3	8	60	35	95	25	10			35	12	3					
45	Lexington	Central College for Women	M. E. So.	1869	0	2	3	4			80	75	170	75				75		8					1

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 68.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students*—Continued.

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
					Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Total number.					Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MISSOURI—con.																						
46	Lexington	Lexington College for Young Women	Bapt	1855	.....	.....	4	10	4	10	.....	98	98	98	.....	.....	.....	63	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Mexico	Hardin College*	Bapt	1873	1	8	4	9	5	17	178	60	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1	.....	.....	4
48	Nevada	Cottey College	Nonsect	1884	0	2	3	5	3	7	268	130	398	75	.....	.....	20	130	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	St. Charles	Lindenwood College	Presb	1831	2	4	4	6	4	12	60	32	120	.....	.....	.....	7	32	17	.....	.....	.....	5
	NEW YORK.																						
50	New Rochelle	College of Saint Angela	R. C	1904	1	15	12	17	13	32	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																						
51	Charlotte	Elizabeth College for Women*	Nonsect	1897	1	3	6	12	6	12	41	82	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	11	.....	.....	.....
52	Louisburg	Louisburg College	M. E. So	1857	0	2	0	10	0	12	30	95	125	83	.....	.....	.....	78	10	10	.....	.....	.....
53	Murfreesboro	Chowan Baptist Female Institute*	Bapt	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	40	99	141	.....	.....	15	.....	60	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Oxford	Oxford Seminary for Girls*	Bapt	1850	0	3	1	7	1	10	50	90	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	12	6	.....	.....	7
55	Raleigh	Baptist University for Women	Bapt	1899	0	4	6	19	6	23	280	94	374	94	18	25	.....	94	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Red Springs	Southern Presbyterian College	Presb	1896	0	8	2	8	2	16	196	179	376	179	.....	40	.....	179	42	9	.....	.....	4
57	Statesville	Statesville Female College	Presb	1857	0	3	1	4	1	11	14	100	152	100	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	7	.....	.....	6
58	Winston-Salem	Salem Academy and College	Moravian	1802	8	41	8	41	8	41	105	203	433	203	.....	17	64	203	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OHIO.																						
59	Oxford	Oxford College for Women	Nonsect	1830	3	15	2	15	3	15	63	60	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	25	.....	.....	.....	7
60	.....do	Western College for Women	Nonsect	1855	1	11	1	24	1	26	35	210	245	210	.....	.....	.....	2	50	16	.....	.....	.....
61	Painesville	Lake Erie College and Seminary	Nonsect	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	26	30	10	8	19	29	10	5	.....	.....

	PENNSYLVANIA.																					
62	Allentown	Allentown College for Women	Reform	1867	0	4	1	14	1	14	20	62	82	62	....	....	....	35	34	....	....	....
63	Beaver	Beaver College	M. E.	1853	3	5	4	4	4	6	24	22	46	20	10	....	....	10	2	3	....	....
64	Chambersburg	Wilson College*	Presb.	1870	....	....	4	30	4	30	....	344	344	....	....	....	....	171	37	45	....	....
65	Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College	Luth.	1856	1	1	7	8	8	9	95	35	130	35	35	....	....	35	10	2	4	....
66	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania College for Women	....	1869	1	11	3	9	4	20	134	50	184	45	....	....	....	41	5	7	....	....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
67	Columbia	College for Women	Nonsect.	1890	....	....	3	9	3	9	....	250	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	....
68	....do	Columbia College*	M. E. So.	1859	0	2	3	0	3	2	13	302	315	....	....	....	....	160	20	12	8	....	8
69	Due West	Due West Female College	A. R. Presb.	1859	....	....	1	11	1	11	....	160	160	139	....	....	....	103	19	29	3	....	....
70	Greenville	Greenville College for Women	Nonsect.	1894	0	1	2	6	2	7	36	70	100	36	....	....	....	26	2	1	....	....	....
71	Greenwood	Lander College	M. E. So.	1872	1	2	5	10	5	10	66	104	170	104	....	....	....	80	36	24	....	....	....
72	Spartanburg	Converse College	Nonsect.	1890	0	4	8	11	8	15	42	312	354	....	....	....	....	225	28	14	....	....	12
	TENNESSEE.																					
73	Bristol	Sullins College*	M. E. So.	1870	1	9	4	14	5	23	131	170	301	....	....	10	....	140	30	8	7	....	....
74	Gallatin	Howard Female College	Nonsect.	1837	0	2	2	10	2	12	46	70	116	97	....	....	....	53	21	5	2	....	....
75	Jackson	Memphis Conference Female Institute	M. E. So.	1843	1	2	3	16	3	16	29	231	260	56	231	30	....	195	40	7	....	....	....
76	Murfreesboro	Tennessee College	Bapt.	1907	5	9	5	9	5	9	108	45	153	45	....	....	....	45	* 9	....	....	....	....
77	Nashville	Belmont College for Young Women	....	1890	0	4	3	25	3	25	200	160	360	50	110	....	....	160	60	4	7	....	....
78	....do	Boscobel College	Nonsect.	1889	0	1	0	15	0	15	5	125	130	125	....	....	....	50	10	8	4	....	2
79	Pulaski	Martin Female College	Meth.	1870	0	2	1	11	1	11	30	84	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	Rogersville	Rogersville Synodical College*	Presb.	1849	1	3	1	4	2	7	52	18	70	....	....	....	....	18	18	....	....	....	3
	TEXAS.																					
81	Belton	Baylor Female College	Bapt.	1845	0	3	4	15	4	15	200	280	480	50	90	....	....	200	60	5	6	....	19
82	Sherman	North Texas Female College	M. E. So.	1877	....	....	1	14	8	21	.....	400	400	....	....	....	....	....	118	5	....	....	37
	VIRGINIA.																					
83	Abingdon	Martha Washington College*	M. E. So.	1860	0	1	3	16	3	17	25	173	198	....	....	....	....	86	24	5	2	....	....
84	....do	Stonewall Jackson Institute	Presb.	1869	0	3	0	4	0	7	50	45	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Bristol	Virginia Institute*	Bapt.	1884	2	4	4	6	5	9	59	97	156	....	....	12	....	....	18	4	....	....	....
86	Charlottesville	Rawlings Institute	Bapt.	1856	0	1	0	15	0	16	25	118	143	20	12	....	....	80	10	2	1	....	19
87	Danville	Roanoke College	Bapt.	1860	0	1	3	7	3	8	30	80	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Hollins	Hollins Institute	Nonsect.	1842	....	....	7	6	14	22	39	225	264	225	....	....	....	164	45	4	....	....	....
89	Marion	Marion College	Luth.	1874	....	....	2	9	2	9	48	50	98	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
90	Petersburg	Southern Female College	Nonsect.	1863	0	6	4	6	4	12	42	62	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
91	Winchester	Episcopal Female Institute*	P. E.	1874	1	1	4	3	4	4	20	68	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																					
92	Charlestown	Powhatan College*	Nonsect.	1900	1	2	5	7	6	9	40	120	160	....	....	....	....	38	92	4	....	....	3
	WISCONSIN.																					
93	Milwaukee	Milwaukee-Downer College*	.....	.....	0	13	0	11	2	34	239	107	386	....	....	....	....	100	53	4	....	....	5

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.*

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.											
		From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Volumes.	Value.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ALABAMA.																	*			
1	Athens College	$24,185	.....	.....	$7,500	.....	.....	$6,400	$38,085	2,000	$2,500	$8,000	$10,000	$115,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	$40	$10
2	Alabama Brenau College*	8,450	$9,550	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	35,500	500	500	500	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
3	Judson College	40,227	30,126	.....	16,000	$12,500	.....	.....	86,353	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	186,000	$23,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Alabama Synodical College for Women	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Alabama Central Female College	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	5	.....	5	.....	50	.....
6	Tuscaloosa Female College*	5,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	5
7	Alabama Conference Female College*	4,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500	.....	125,000	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
	ARKANSAS.																				
8	Central Baptist College	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3
	FLORIDA.																				
9	Florida Female College	5,000	12,000	$1,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	a103,950	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

	GEORGIA.																				
10	Lucy Cobb Institute	15,600							15,600	900	1,000	500		40,000					60		
11	Cox College *									3,000	3,000	5,000	150,000						54		3
12	Agnes Scott College	12,980	32,405						45,385	3,244	4,000	30,000	27,000	250,000	11,000	2		6	90		
13	Bessie Tift College	27,347	33,808					298	61,453	2,387	3,537	65,575	11,200	147,000					160		3
14	Brenau College																				
15	La Grange Female College	10,430	18,654		1,300		$1,700	1,200	33,284	3,200	3,000	20,000	20,000	165,000	23,187			2	54		2
16	Southern Female College		17,000						17,000	2,000	1,000	1,250		60,000					70		2
17	Wesleyan Female College	37,620	36,234	1,630				6,946	82,430	3,500	3,500	20,000	100,000	175,000	25,000				50		2
18	Shorter College *	20,000	26,500	2,500	100,000				149,000	5,000	5,000	50,000	250,000	40,000				15	60	$900	10
	ILLINOIS.																				
19	Illinois Woman's College	20,000	25,000		50,000	50,000			95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	50,000	200,000	50,000			5	60	,200	15
20	St. Mary's School	45,000							45,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	20,000	100,000	4,000				150		
	INDIANA.																				
21	St. Mary's College and Academy									5,000	5,000										
	KENTUCKY.																				
22	Potter College for Young Ladies *	12,000	15,000						27,000	5,000	5,000	500	80,000						60		
23	Caldwell College	9,416			25,645		1,000	901	36,962	411	550	8,887	22,045	55,665					50		5
24	Liberty College for Young Women	5,900	6,100				3,000	2,000	17,000	3,000	2,500	6,000	50,000	45,000					50		
25	Beaumont College	3,200	7,000						10,200	4,000	1,000	2,000	10,000	25,000				10	40		
26	Bethel Female College	5,000	5,100						10,100			2,000		50,000				4	50		
27	Millersburg Female College	4,500	5,500		23,000				33,000										60		
28	Owensboro College *	10,000	6,000						16,000	600	600			30,000					40		
29	Logan Female College	5,000	5,000						10,000	503	500			40,000					54		
30	Margaret College	4,500	4,000		500		3,500		12,500	325	400	3,500	5,000	35,000							8
	LOUISIANA.																				
31	Silliman Collegiate Institute	2,300	4,000	2,000	1,200				9,500	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	7,500	2,500			23	50	800	
32	Louisiana Female College		6,170						6,170	1,200	1,200	500	1,000	30,000	0	0			50		
	MARYLAND.																				
33	Woman's College	4,545	15,400	1,900				7,500	29,345	3,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	65,000	40,000			10	60		10
34	Kee Mar College *									500	500	1,000	75,000						100		
35	Maryland College for Women																				
	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
36	Lasell Seminary for Young Women *	33,400	82,500	50					115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000		200,000				1	50	200	

*Statistics for 1906–7.

a Includes $50,000 from State for increase of plant and $35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.											
		From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Volumes.	Value.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	MISSISSIPPI.																				
37	Blue Mountain Female College*									2,400	$2,400	$500		$80,000						$55	$2
38	Belhaven College for Young Ladies	$12,100	$9,350						$21,450	1,250	1,500	2,500	$40,000					5		75	
39	Meridian Woman's College									3,000	3,000	1,500		150,000		5	$1,000	50	$2,500	50	15
40	Stanton College	12,500	6,500			$500			19,000	1,500	2,000	5,000						3			
41	Port Gibson Female College	4,036	7,500		$1,125				12,661	800	2,000	3,500	5,000	30,000						40	7
	MISSOURI.																				
42	Christian College									5,000	5,000			250,000							
43	Howard Payne College*	7,000	18,000	$750		900			25,750	1,500	900	1,500	75,000	13,500				2		55	
44	Synodical Female College	5,500	4,500						10,000	525	700	5,000	5,000	45,000						50	
45	Central College for Women	8,500	16,000						24,500	500	500	1,000	20,000	130,000						50	
46	Lexington College for Young Women																				
47	Hardin College*	20,000	25,000						45,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	100,000	75,000						100	2
48	Cottey College	30,000							30,000	1,500	800	20,000	5,000	80,000						50	2
49	Lindenwood College		28,729		41,000				69,729	1,400	1,400	21,501	32,620	97,000	$22,500					60	10

	NEW YORK.																			
50	**College of St. Angela**	31,071		1,441			$1,526		77,289	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,910	216,868					125	
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
51	**Elisabeth College for Women***	14,000	15,000						29,000	1,600	2,000	22,000		240,000				12	800	80	10
52	**Louisburg College**	4,894	7,306						12,200	1,300	900	3,500	8,000	12,000						30	2
53	**Chowan Baptist Female Institute.***	6,063	9,092		12,000				27,155	850	2,500	1,200	55,000					12	516	43	
54	**Oxford Seminary for Girls***	9,000	10,000						19,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	30,000							50	5
55	**Baptist University for Women.**									1,850	2,500	2,000		200,000						60	12
56	**Southern Presbyterian College.**	17,489	22,819		2,355				42,663	2,000	1,500	10,000	4,000	100,000				6		45	5
57	**Statesville Female College**	5,000	7,000		15,000				27,000	300	500		10,000	40,000						40	7
58	**Salem Academy and College**		60,000					$2,500	62,500	5,000	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	40,000			4	1,000	50	25
	OHIO.																			
59	**Oxford College for Women**	15,549	22,100						37,649	4,000	4,000			140,000						75	5
60	Western College for Women	20,000	46,000	3,728		5,179	578	3,272	78,757	13,600	20,900	31,564	21,000	273,750	77,511			5	1,460	100	5
61	Lake Erie College and Seminary.	11,788	23,322	2,435	1,850	3,293	2,248	2,858	47,794	9,000	15,750	60,000	56,000	236,950	73,747			8	800	100	5
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
62	Allentown College for Women.	3,200							3,200	1,500	2,000	12,000	20,000	8,000				2		70	2
63	Beaver College	11,444	6,956	2,245				435	21,080	22,000	22,000			120,000	40,000					75	
64	Wilson College*	47,570	56,805						104,375	7,000	10,000	4,500		270,000	65,000			4	240	60	20
65	Irving Female College	9,000	20,000						29,000	1,000	1,000	10,000		75,000						50	
66	Pennsylvania College for Women.	28,808	13,957	7,500	7,773		850		58,888	3,400	7,000		250,000	150,000	160,000					125	
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
67	College for Women																			
68	Columbia College*	18,390	33,360		3,000			9,000	63,750	700	1,200	15,000	200,000					2	100	50	15
69	Due West Female College	9,225	12,000						21,225	1,000	1,000	1,500	15,000	45,000						75	
70	Greenville College for Women									1,000	2,500		20,000	7,000						50	
71	Lander College	4,000	18,000	250					22,250	4,700	5,000	1,500	22,000	48,000	1,000					38	10
72	Converse College	31,453	36,690	435	13,100			17,937	99,615	3,485	5,500	45,000	110,000	176,100				12	851	60	7
	TENNESSEE.																			
73	Sullins College*	20,000	18,000		2,000				40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000		125,000						50	5
74	Howard Female College									1,000	1,000	750	10,000	50,000				30	1,500	50	10
75	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	19,000	26,000						45,000	8,389	5,000	1,500	25,000	35,000				10		60	2
76	Tennessee College	10,000	23,000						33,000	525	550	20,000	25,000	7,500				1	63	63	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.											
		From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Volumes.	Value.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	TENNESSEE—continued.																				
77	Belmont College for Young Women.	$36,000	$84,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120,000	5,000	$6,000	$15,000	$100,000	$150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$80	$15
78	Boscobel College	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	2,500	1,800	100	60,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
79	Martin Female College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Rogersville Synodical College.*	2,595	1,505	.....	.....	.....	$41	.....	4,141	.....	.....	1,500	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3
	TEXAS.																				
81	Baylor Female College	14,500	40,500	.....	$15,000	.....	.....	.....	70,000	5,500	6,000	16,000	8,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	13	$650	50	7
82	North Texas Female College	20,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,000	2,000	4,000	3,500	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	6
	VIRGINIA.																				
83	Martha Washington College*.	16,500	13,500	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000	1,000	3,000	15,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
84	Stonewall Jackson Institute.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Virginia Institute*.	17,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	1,500	2,000	.....	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
86	Rawlings Institute	6,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	1,000	600	.....	20,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
87	Roanoke College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	2,500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3

88	Hollins Institute	43,083	57,283		6,400				106,772	3,500	3,500	2,500		200,000						75	
89	Marion Female College									600	1,000		10,000	15,000				3	250	30	
90	Southern Female College																				
91	Episcopal Female Institute*	6,500							6,500	800	800	1,000		18,000						50	7
	WEST VIRGINIA.																				
92	Powhatan College*	7,296	12,364						19,660	2,500	2,500	8,000		60,000						75	12
	WISCONSIN.																				
93	Milwaukee-Downer College*	44,968	58,382	$8,533	10,775			$4,099	126,757	7,000	5,792	37,956		337,019	$177,481					100	5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XV.

[Containing Tables 70-78.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, the Territory of Hawaii and the island of Porto Rico were added to the list of States and Territories sharing in the funds appropriated by the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for the benefit of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, at Honolulu, was established by an act of the legislature of Hawaii approved March 25, 1907. A faculty was organized early in 1908, and the institution was opened for instruction in February of that year.

The University of Porto Rico was established by an act of the insular legislature approved March 12, 1903. The act provided for the organization within the university of a number of departments, including an agricultural and mechanical department to be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890. The university opened an agricultural department at Rio Piedras in 1905, and in 1908 the legislature appropriated $40,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of a building in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts.

The total number of institutions now receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is 68.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions was 68,839—an increase of 6,058 over the number for the preceding

year. Of the total number, 6,741 were enrolled in the separate institutions for colored students. The number of students in agricultural and engineering courses is increasing rapidly. This is true not only of the regular four-year college courses, but especially of the short and special courses in agriculture, which are enrolling more students than the degree courses in agriculture. The rapidly increasing number of students in short and special courses is due, in large measure, to the establishment of secondary schools of agriculture and two-year courses in agriculture in connection with the land-grant colleges. Such schools or courses were established during the year by the colleges in Louisiana, Oregon, and Texas. North Carolina established a one-year course in agriculture, and Washington a two-year technical course in forestry.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture and related subjects was 4,566, and the number in engineering courses 17,411. Regular courses in household economy enrolled 1,319 students. There were enrolled in short courses in agriculture and related subjects, including horticulture, forestry, dairying, and veterinary science, 6,748 students.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to $109,617,034, an increase of more than twelve millions of dollars in one year. Of the total property, the material equipment of the institutions amounts to $63,725,364, while the remainder, $45,891,670, represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the federal appropriations for experiment stations, was $18,276,597, an increase of nearly $4,000,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in state aid for the past year of over two and a half millions of dollars. The sources of income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:	
Income from endowment granted by State	$104,116
Appropriations for current expenses	3,428,373
Tax levy for current expenses	2,292,412
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes	3,924,193
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes	611,476
Total state aid	$10,360,570

Federal aid:		
From land grant of 1862	$737,732	
From other land grants	140,328	
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907	1,500,000	
Total federal aid		$2,378,060
From other endowment funds		777,457
Tuition fees		1,291,643
Incidental fees		639,881
Miscellaneous sources		2,828,986
Total income		18,276,597

The amount of federal aid received by these institutions during the year is greater by about $500,000 than the amount received ten years ago, showing an increase of about 27 per cent, while the state aid has increased during the same period from $2,503,670 to $10,360,570, a gain of about 313 per cent. Of the total amount of state aid received during the year, $4,535,669 was granted for buildings or other special purposes, while the remainder was for the current expenses of the institutions. Two of the institutions—the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota—each received more than $1,000,000 from the State during the year, while four others—the University of California, the Ohio State University, the State College of Washington, and the University of Wisconsin—each received more than half a million from the State.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, each of the States received the sum of $30,000 under the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, an increase of $5,000 over the amount received the previous year. The total amount paid out by the Federal Government under those acts for each of the years from the passage of the act of August 30, 1890, to and including the payment for the year ending June 30, 1909, is as follows:

1890	$660,000	1901	$1,200,000
1891	704,000	1902	1,200,000
1892	782,000	1903	1,200,000
1893	864,000	1904	1,200,000
1894	912,000	1905	1,200,000
1895	960,000	1906	1,200,000
1896	1,008,000	1907	1,200,000
1897	1,056,000	1908	1,500,000
1898	1,104,000	1909	1,750,000
1899	1,152,000		
1900	1,200,000	Total	22,052,000

The amounts of the funds received under the above-mentioned acts of Congress that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the acts are given in Table 77. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past six years is given in the following tabular statement:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Agriculture	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3
Mechanic arts	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8
English language	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7
Mathematical science	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0
Natural and physical science	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9
Economic science	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7

The figures here given show that during the past year a much larger proportion than previously of the funds was expended for instruction in agriculture and in the natural and physical sciences; a corresponding decrease is shown in the proportion expended for instruction in the mechanic arts.

The reports of the treasurers of the several institutions show that very few of the institutions took advantage of the provision in the act of March 4, 1907, permitting the expenditure of a portion of the funds appropriated thereby for the special preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The reports show a total expenditure for that purpose of but $9,939.41, made by six institutions.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Since the preparation of the data respecting courses of instruction for the training of teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts contained on pages 80–81 of volume 1 of this report, information has been received with respect to the establishment of such courses by the University of Arkansas, Delaware College, Louisiana State University, Michigan Agricultural College, and North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

The University of Arkansas offers a normal course in agriculture designed to meet the needs of the teachers preparing to teach agriculture in the public schools. The instruction offered is as follows:

1. (*a*) *Horticulture.*—A study of plants in relation to agriculture; identification of weeds and weed seeds; methods of eradication; propagation of common plants of the farm garden; budding, grafting, and pruning. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

2. (*b*) *Soils.*—Their classification and management; methods of cultivation and fertilization. Farm crops, including a study of the various kinds of crops; cultivation and care of same; judging and

testing seeds; study of breeds, their adaptation to various purposes; feed and care of farm animals. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

3. (*b*) *School gardening.*—A practical course in ornamental and vegetable gardening. Hours to be arranged. Required of normal students.

The course of instruction offered by Delaware College under the special provision of the Nelson amendment is still in a tentative form, but an effort was made during the year to carry out the spirit of the law in training the agricultural students in the elements of nature study and school-room gardening, so that they might be fitted, each in his own community, to direct the minds of the young to the richness of rural life to the man of education. This instruction was given to all the agricultural classes, but was especially emphasized in the class of four young men who entered as special students in agriculture in the courses not leading to a degree, and in the case of men of the ten-day course, a number of whom, as leaders in the local granges and farmers' institutes, would take directly to the farming communities the facts and the methods they had learned in the class room.

The Louisiana State University has established a teachers' college, which offers a course of study extending through four years and leading to the degree of bachelor of arts. Certain courses in agriculture and horticulture may be elected by students.

The Michigan Agricultural College created a department of agricultural education, with Mr. Walter H. French as professor of agricultural education. The work of the department will include a general study of agricultural education; agricultural education as related to and applied in high schools; agricultural education as related to and applied in rural schools; preparation of courses of study in agriculture for rural schools and high schools; visitation and inspection of the agricultural work of schools; preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools; college extension work in agricultural education; inspection of agricultural work in state normal colleges and county normal training classes.

The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts conducted in May, 1908, a school of one month for teachers. It is intended to give a month's drill on the text-book in elementary agriculture used in the public schools.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1908.

This summary includes the legislation in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by the legislatures of 14 States and Territories. Most of the enactments provide appropriations for the carrying on of the work of the institutions. Three of the

States enacted legislation authorizing the land-grant institutions to apply for the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Kentucky changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to State University and provided for the establishment in it of various departments. Louisiana provided for the establishment of a professorship of forestry, and Virginia for a school of mines. Oklahoma enacted important legislation affecting the two institutions receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and for the encouragement of industrial education.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—Appropriates $25,000 for the fiscal year 1908, and $50,000 for the fiscal year 1909, for support and maintenance. (No. 485, August 17, 1908.)

Appropriates $10,000 for the repair of buildings of the University of Georgia. (No. 325, July 23, 1908.)

Provides that the chairman of the board of trustees of the Georgia State College of Agriculture shall be ex officio member of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia. (No. 312, July 22, 1908.)

Approves the application of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia for the admission of the University of Georgia, such of its colleges and technical schools as may be eligible, to participate in the rights and privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolution No. 35, July 22, 1908.)

State University, Lexington, Kentucky.—Changes the name of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky to State University; requires the establishment of a department of law and of a department of medicine and surgery; provides that after January 1, 1910, the board of trustees shall be bipartisan and that the governor shall divide the appointments to the board equally between the two leading political parties of the State, including the ex officio members. The superintendent of public instruction is ex officio a member of the board of trustees. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Appropriates $200,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness heretofore incurred in the erection and equipment of buildings; for the erection of a suitable building for the department of mining, engineering, civil engineering, and physics; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the chemical building; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the mechanical and electrical engineering building; and for the erection and equipment of a dormitory for male students; if necessary, additional grounds may be purchased out of the said amount. Provides for the elimination of the normal department and for the establishment of a department of education with collegiate rank; provides, also, for the elimination of subfreshman work in the university. Provides for an additional appropriation of $20,000 per annum for maintenance. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates $40,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness incurred in the purchase of agricultural lands and for the erection and equipment of an auditorium and practice school, mechanical shop, light and heating plants, and the extension of the water system. (Chap. 64, March 18, 1908.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, $40,000; equipment and care of laboratories, $10,000; repairs and improvements, $5,000; maintenance of library, $5,000; insurance, $1,500; completing unfinished buildings, $15,000; hothouse, $600. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Requires that all diplomas or degrees, whether lit[illegible]tific, academic or [illegible]ofessional, granted by the university, [illegible]c[illegible]d other *cials of Louisiana* as entitling the [illegible], and

privileges as the diplomas or degrees of any other institution of learning. (Act No. 93, July 1, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to accept the offer of the board of trustees of the Carnegie Foundation to admit state universities to the benefits of the retiring allowance system of said Foundation. (Act No. 219, July 8, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to determine what fees and other charges shall be paid by students or cadets, provided, that no fee for tuition shall be charged to any student or cadet who is a bona fide resident of the State of Louisiana, unless said student or cadet be pursuing a special, graduate, or professional course of study. (Act No. 227, July 8, 1908.)

Requires the board of supervisors to establish and maintain a chair of forestry for the purpose of teaching the care, protection, and conservation of the forests of the State. (Act No. 242, July 8, 1908.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, $10,000; repairs and improvements, $750. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Provides that the board of trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College as constituted from time to time shall be ex officio the Maryland State Board of Agriculture, and that the director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio the secretary of the board and its executive officer when the board is not in session. (Chap. 161, March 30, 1908.)

Appropriates $30,000 for buildings; for maintenance for each of the years 1909 and 1910, $15,000; for deficiency in interest on endowment for each of the years 1909 and 1910, $2,318.86; for the agricultural experiment station, $5,000 for each of the years 1909 and 1910. (Chap. 255, April 8, 1908.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1908: For 120 free scholarships, $15,000; theoretical and practical education, $17,000; further maintenance, $10,000, of which $5,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, $1,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, $500; maintenance of dining hall, $500; agricultural experiment station, $10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, $800; printing and binding report of trustees, $1,200; printing and binding report of agricultural experiment station, $1,200; normal department, $5,000. (Acts, Chap. 45, Feb. 4, 1908.)

The annual report of the trustees may be printed in four parts—namely, part one to consist of the report of the president and other officers; part two, the catalogue of the college; part three, the general report of the experiment station; part four, the detailed report of the experiment station. There may be printed 3,000 copies of part one, 6,000 copies of part two, 16,000 copies of part three, and 20,000 copies of part four. (Acts, Chap. 459, April 28, 1908.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships; appropriates the following sums annually, beginning with December 1, 1908: For 120 scholarships, $15,000; theoretical and practical education, $30,000; further maintenance, $12,000, of which $5,000 shall be used as a labor fund; short courses in agriculture, $5,000; normal department, $5,000; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, $1,000; agricultural experiment station, $10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, $3,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, $500; maintenance of dining hall, $500. (Acts, Chap. 460, April 28, 1908.)

Appropriates $1,000 for the purchase and equipment of land for use as a target range for the college. (Resolves, Chap. 59, April 7, 1908.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical instruction, $6,000; maintenance, $2,000; short courses in agriculture, $5,000. (Resolves, Chap. 83, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates $23,617.04 to meet deficiencies. (Resolves, Chap. 84, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates $4,000 for repairing and refitting buildings of the agricultural experiment station. (Resolves, Chap. 85, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates $50,000 for repairs and improvements at the college. (Resolves, Chap. 91, May 5, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to use their best efforts to secure and accept for the college the benefits of the retiring fund of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolves, Chap. 138, June 12, 1908.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates $29,000. (Acts, Chap. 20, Jan. 22, 1908.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for support fund for 1908 and 1909, each $65,946.36; chapel and academic building, $65,000; equipment, commandant's office, $100; equipment and material, preparatory department, $500; equipment, dairy department, $1,500; veterinary infirmary, $1,500; equipment and service, veterinary infirmary, $1,000; equipment, wood shop, $1,000; equipment, machine shop, $1,500; equipment, forge and foundry, $750; equipment, mechanical engineering, $2,500; equipment, power plant, $2,000; heating system, $5,000; water system, $3,000; campus, $2,500; equipment, electrical engineering, $5,400; equipment, geological department, $500; sewerage system, $500; instruments, civil engineering, $500; civil engineering laboratory equipment, $2,500; equipment, drawing department, $500; Y. M. C. A., $500; residences, $3,000; cotton-grading department, $5,000; experiment station printing, $1,000. Provides that the salary of the president shall not exceed the sum of $3,500 per annum. (Chap. 8, March 20, 1908.)

Appropriates $10,600 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Stoneville. (Chap. 11, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates $13,200 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at McNeill. (Chap. 12, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates $12,000 for 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 13, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates $5,000 for 1908 and $5,000 for 1909 for the support of farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 42, March 17, 1908.)

Provides that funds collected by the state chemist in the inspection and analysis of commercial feeding stuffs shall be deposited in the treasury of the college and shall be used for completing and equipping the chemical laboratory and for the benefit of farmers' institutes. (Chap. 107, March 21, 1908.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1908: Support fund, $8,000; insurance, $2,000; repairs, $5,050; heating and lighting plant, $2,616; dormitory, $20,000; water plant, $8,000; teachers' houses, $2,100; land, $2,500. Appropriates for 1909: Support fund, $8,000; repairs, $1,500. (Chap. 9, March 9, 1908.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates for scholarships, $12,000; salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, $11,500; instruction in clay working and ceramics, $5,000; engineering building and equipment, $20,000; expenses of board of visitors, $50; advertising, $90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Salaries and expenses, $20,000; printing bulletins, $1,500; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, $3,000; regulation of sale of Paris green, $500; investigation of oyster propagation, $1,200; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, $15,000. (Chap. 319, April 16, 1908.)

Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Investigation of oyster propagation, $500; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, $10,000. (Chap. 317, April 16, 1908.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State Veterinary College, $30,000; for promotion of agricultural knowledge throughout the State and for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, $150,000. (Chap. *465, May 22,* 1908.)

Appropriates $30,000 for glass houses; $10,000 for the promotion of extension work on the farms and with the farmers of the State; $7,000 for construction of building for State Agricultural College. (Chap. 466, May 22, 1908.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment and heating woman's dormitory, $15,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, $20,000; tunnel to engineering laboratory, $6,300; equipment of agricultural building, $5,000; equipment of school of mines building, $9,000; equipment of chemistry building, $10,000; equipment of agricultural chemistry laboratory, $4,000; equipment of bacteriological laboratory, $1,000; equipment for veterinary medicine, $1,500; equipment of power house, $12,500; electric wiring for agricultural buildings, $500; veterinary clinic building and equipment, $90,000; chemical storeroom, $10,000; encouragement and improvement of dairy industry, $2,500; students' building and equipment, $75,000. (H. B. No. 1287, May 11, 1908.)

Appropriates for tunnel to school of mines building, $5,500; repairs and equipment of chemical building, $12,000. (H. B. No. 1336, May 12, 1908.)

Appropriates for 1908–9 from the Ohio State University fund $400,000 for the uses and purposes of the university. (H. B. No. 965, Feb. 28, 1908.)

Amends section 9 of "An act to reorganize and change the name of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to repeal certain acts therein named," passed May 1, 1878, as amended March 16, 1894, to read as follows:

"Section 9. That said board of trustees shall fix the compensation of the president, professors, teachers, and all other employees of the university." (H. B. No. 928, April 15, 1908.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Provides that the state board of agriculture shall be the board of regents of all agricultural and mechanical colleges; they shall select the professors, presidents, and other employees of each of said schools, fix their salaries, and prescribe their respective duties; they shall prescribe the course of study in each of said schools, and shall ordain and establish such rules and regulations for the management thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as they may deem necessary and proper. The board of agriculture consists of a president and ten other members. In 1910 and every four years thereafter the president shall be elected in the same manner as the governor. The other ten members shall be elected, two from each supreme court judicial district, at the anuual meeting of the State Farmers' Institute, by the regularly accredited delegates of the county institutes and by the members of the board of agriculture. After the first election two members shall be elected each year for terms of five years. All members of the board must be farmers and shall have had at least five years' practical experience after reaching the age of twenty-one years. (Chap. 3, Art. I, Mar. 3, 1908.)

Creates a State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education, consisting of the state superintendent of public instruction as chairman, the president of the state board of agriculture, and the president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the purpose of carrying out the requirements of the state constitution relating to the teaching of the elements of agriculture, horticulture, stock feeding, and domestic science in the common schools. The elementary principles of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, stock feeding, forestry, building country roads, and domestic science, including the elements of economics, shall be embraced in the branches of study taught in all public schools receiving any part of their support from the State. After July 1, 1910, no person shall teach and no certificate will be granted to an applicant to teach who has not passed a satisfactory examination in the elements of agriculture and allied branches mentioned in the act. The state normal schools shall prepare teachers of the elements of agriculture and allied branches, and there is appropriated to each of the three state normal schools the sum of $2,500 for the establishment of a department of agriculture and industrial education. There

is created in the Agricultural and Mechanical College the "chair of agriculture for schools;" the incumbent shall direct and advise in all matters relating to the teaching of agriculture and allied subjects in the common schools. It is made the duty of the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education to prepare a detailed course of study in the elements of agriculture and allied subjects, domestic science, and economics, adapted to the needs of elementary and secondary schools. Graduates from the regular four-year course of study of the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be granted a permanent teachers' certificate of first grade, when approved by the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education. The act provides for the establishment in each supreme court judicial district of a district agricultural school of secondary grade for instruction in agriculture and mechanics and allied branches, and domestic science and economics, with courses of study leading to the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the state normal schools; at least two of said schools shall be located and established, beginning July, 1908, and every two years thereafter, until one of said schools shall have been provided for each supreme court judicial district; there is appropriated for each of the first two schools established the sum of $20,000 for buildings, and $12,000 to each for maintenance and support during the first year. The act makes it the duty of the Agricultural and Mechanical College to carry on all natural history surveys, soil surveys, mineral and forestry reserves that are or may be provided for. (Chap. 3, Art. III, May 20, 1908.)

Appropriates unexpended balances of tax levies amounting to $1,931.35 for payment of fire insurance premiums. (Chap. 5, Art. XIV, May 26, 1908.)

Appropriates $62,000 for domestic science building and girls' dormitory and equipment; $25,000 for boys' dormitory. (Chap. 5, Art. XVII, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates $41,000 for maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXV, May 23, 1908.)

Provides that the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall receive nine-tenths of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Agricultural and Mechanical College $31,293 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Appropriates $1,000 for the board of regents, and provides that the salary of each appointed member of boards of regents shall be three dollars per diem while actually engaged, not to exceed five days in any month or any session, and that no greater mileage shall be allowed than 3 cents per mile each way actually and necessarily traveled; also, that no regent shall draw more than $3 per day for hotel bills and other necessary additional expenses. (Chap. 5, Art. XII, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates $65,000 for buildings and $8,486.61 now in the treasury to the credit of the university for equipping the institution with new laboratories and other necessary furniture, fixtures, etc. (Chap. 5, Art. XX, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates $30,670 for support and maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXXIV, June 10, 1908.)

Provides that the Colored Agricultural and Normal University shall receive one-tenth of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Colored Agricultural and Normal University $3,477 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

University of Porto Rico.—Petitions Congress to extend to the island of Porto Rico the benefits of the acts of Congress providing for the equipment and maintenance of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and appropriates $30,000 for the construction of a building

and $10,000 for the acquisition of lands in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts. (Joint resolution, approved March 12, 1908.)

Appropriates $36,000 for support and maintenance of the normal department; $15,000 for the reconstruction, repair, and enlargement of the practice school building; $1,000 for furniture and equipment of the normal department; $500 for contingent expenses and traveling expenses of the board of trustees. (Approved March 12, 1908.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates $25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 1520, April 2, 1908.)

Designates a commission of five persons to visit the college, make a study of its aims, plans, and purpose of its founding; examine its equipment, course of study, and work; determine its educational value to the State; consider ways and means by which its service may be enhanced, and report thereon. (Resolution, May 26, 1908.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to pay hire for all convicts used by the college at the rate of $6 per month, and to pay the cost of clothing, feeding, and guarding said convicts while so used; also to pay the transportation of the convicts and guards back and forth from the penitentiary to the college. (Act No. 549, February 17, 1908.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance, $5,000; dynamo, $1,000; laundry and equipment, $2,000. (Act No. 560, February 22, 1908.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Establishes a school of mines as a department of the institute and appropriates $6,000 for its proper equipment. (Chap. 247, March 13, 1908.)

Appropriates for year ending February 28, 1909: $66,750, which shall include $750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895–96, and $6,000 under chapter 786, acts of 1899–1900; $34,000 to pay deficit; $5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; $16,000 for equipment, including $6,000 authorized under chapter 247, acts of 1908. For the year ending February 28, 1910: $66,750, which shall include $750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895–96, and $6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899–1900; $5,000 for investigations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; $4,000 for equipment. Appropriates annually for five years a sum not to exceed 1 per cent of each year's appropriation to the institution for support which sum shall be used for the establishment of a state students' loan fund. (Chap. 284, March 14, 1908.)

TABLE 70.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala	Charles C. Thach, LL. D	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,620	2,800
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D	1891	.....	.....	.....	465	72	12,000	13,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark	John N. Tillman, LL. D	1872	150,000	0	0	160	60	10,000	4,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D	1869	150,000	1,402	0	1,045	775	210,000	50,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo	B. O. Aylesworth, LL. D	1879	90,000	4,000	0	1,818	472	30,000	80,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr	1881	180,000	0	0	656	250	10,970	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del	George A. Harter, Ph. D	1834	90,000	0	0	227	200	16,500	9,000
8	University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla	Andrew Sledd, LL. D	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	7,500	2,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A	1872	270,000	0	0	900	292	30,000	.....
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A	1908	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	6,000	2,000
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho	James A. MacLean, LL. D	1892	90,000	85,000	170,000	225	200	12,696	2,400
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill	Edmund J. James, LL. D	1868	480,000	40	0	715	560	110,390	13,016
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind	W. E. Stone, Ph. D	1874	390,000	0	0	241	201	20,000	5,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D	1868	204,000	0	0	1,176	281	24,600	5,500
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans	E. R. Nichols, A. M	1863	90,000	.....	0	430	357	33,300	800
16	State University, Lexington, Ky	James K. Patterson, LL. D	1866	330,000	0	0	298	120	7,114	16,928
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	27,000	.....
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me	George E. Fellows, LL. D	1868	210,000	0	0	373	80	36,500	10,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md	R. W. Silvester	1859	210,000	0	0	286	140	7,000	7,500
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass	K. L. Butterfield, A. M	1867	360,000	0	0	403	275	28,868	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D	1865	(a)	0	0	18	0	78,161	21,814
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich	J. L. Snyder, LL. D	1857	235,673	49,938	0	684	490	29,458	6,003
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D	1868	94,000	40	24,787	470	200	112,000	.....
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	12,983	11,919
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo	A. Ross Hill, LL. D	1841	277,016	47,607	0	722	320	88,063	20,000
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.[b]	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S	1893	90,000	86,533	45,729	220	220	9,300	6,000
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D	1871	90,000	9,000	2,500	332	205	89,650	9,000
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D	1886	90,000	2,200	.....	85	60	14,987	15,360

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, M. S.	1867	150,000	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	143	135	57,025	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891	.....	.....	91,625	458	203	11,000	120
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0	0	990	450	353,638	53,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1889	270,000	0	0	685	400	5,324	1,700
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	60,685	0	640	560	20,008	800
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0	0	439	300	78,264	2,500
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell	1891	250,000	250,000	.....	1,000	750	12,375	30,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	224	110	5,000	.....
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000	0	0	400	300	33,000	.....
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	20	2,378	1,200
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	178	85	16,413	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	P. H. Mell, LL. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,136	800	28,837	4,200
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	160,000	155,202	0	560	400	10,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000	0	0	272	152	27,546	18,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milner	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	500	6,212	7,570
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	116	109	15,920	16,157
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D.	1800	150,000	0	0	146	120	76,412	33,404
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000	0	0	408	325	9,743	13,332
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,063	84,558	466	420	16,897	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	D. B. Purinton, LL. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	130	40	27,100	300
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	312	0	500	300	135,000	36,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merica, LL. D.	1887	90,000	90,000	30,000	416	180	25,000	12,000
	Total		.....	10,578,529	974,440	449,199	27,722	13,529	2,094,875	582,237
	Institutions for colored students.									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	W. H. Councill, Ph. D.	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	100	392	1,400
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher	1875	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3,200	.....
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1892	.....	.....	.....	97	90	800	500
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887	.....	.....	.....	200	55	788	.....
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890	.....	.....	.....	86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	J. S. Hathaway, M. D.	1887	(c)	0	0	310	250	1,300	1,730
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill	1880	.....	.....	.....	104	25	2,633	1,750
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887	.....	0	0	118	85	2,000	600

[a] Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College. [b] Statistics included under University of Missouri. [c] Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

TABLE 70.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Institutions for colored students—Continued.									
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			300	150	2,700	
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				28	14	3,000	2,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894				128	106	1,494	16,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1897			100,000	160	87	375	
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	1,000	900
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear	1879				1,490	150	2,000	
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)	0	0	760	520	23,898	
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. McH. Jones, A. M.	1891				70	40	3,025	1,750
	Total					100,000	4,183	1,810	49,305	27,030
	Grand total			10,578,529	974,440	549,199	31,905	15,339	2,144,180	609,267

[a] Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
[b] Included under Clemson Agricultural College.
[c] Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 71.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Professors and instructors.								Students.											
		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.		In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.					
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	4	0	50	0	54	0	54	0	72	0	522	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	611	6
2	University of Arizona	6	5	13	2	19	7	19	7	98	69	38	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
3	University of Arkansas	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	410	140	412	170	.....	.....	35	10	410	60	1,267	380
4	University of California	0	0	82	0	82	0	271	3	0	0	950	9	79	6	.....	.....	1,017	1,244	2,046	1,259
5	Colorado Agricultural College	7	2	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	184	44	2	1	126	36	0	0	385	92
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	.....	.....	17	4	17	4	17	4	.....	.....	110	27	.....	.....	30	94	.....	.....	138	119
7	Delaware College	0	0	19	0	19	0	22	0	4	0	123	0	1	0	41	0	21	0	190	0
8	University of the State of Florida	3	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	20	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	103	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	252	0	4	0	174	253	0	0	430	253
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	55	0
11	University of Idaho	5	2	15	6	20	7	30	9	116	58	125	8	0	0	21	0	44	73	306	139
12	University of Illinois	10	3	106	5	116	8	438	47	273	104	1,658	5	74	0	333	222	1,342	724	3,480	888
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	0	127	12	127	12	127	12	0	0	1,592	50	59	2	198	6	0	0	1,849	58
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	102	42	102	42	115	49	208	24	1,255	183	13	1	606	37	10	46	2,092	291
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	1	6	72	20	73	26	81	31	468	194	795	362	10	16	218	211	0	0	1,462	730
16	State University (Kentucky)	5	0	42	5	47	5	47	5	98	17	398	67	24	5	135	138	95	87	750	314
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	10	1	35	0	37	1	41	1	141	0	385	14	4	1	0	0	69	22	599	37
18	University of Maine	.....	.....	59	2	59	2	69	2	17	0	513	36	16	5	112	28	97	0	710	66
19	Maryland Agricultural College	2	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	176	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	240	0
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	41	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	242	3	7	0	58	190	0	0	307	193
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	252	1	252	1	252	1	0	0	1,377	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	13
22	Michigan Agricultural College	.....	.....	78	13	78	13	78	13	157	36	603	158	1	5	231	0	0	0	992	199

67228—vol 2—09—24

ABLE 71.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.								Students.											
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.		In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
University of Minnesota	36	12	44	1	80	13	205	24	631	177	565	24	74	33	.....	.....	1,751	1,160	3,021	1,394
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	6	1	37	0	43	1	43	1	324	2	650	1	5	0	130	256	0	0	1,109	259
University of Missouri	0	0	51	3	51	3	212	18	0	0	393	55	13	0	109	0	1,799	625	2,314	680
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	6	21	10	21	12	21	12	86	35	108	56	1	3	49	81	0	0	244	175
University of Nebraska	27	14	15	0	42	14	124	44	275	23	659	45	69	36	197	5	685	1,243	1,885	1,352
University of Nevada	10	5	24	4	27	7	27	7	84	77	113	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	198	149
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	31	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	166	15	0	0	22	0	0	0	188	15
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	6	6	31	0	36	6	40	6	106	29	191	0	3	0	42	0	61	0	403	29
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1	2	24	4	25	6	25	6	144	41	84	22	5	0	10	15	0	0	243	78
Cornell University (New York)	0	0	129	5	129	5	540	8	0	0	1,453	22	.....	.....	520	219	1,878	381	3,843	622
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	351	0	15	0	104	0	0	0	470	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	41	10	30	3	49	10	49	10	243	86	98	28	4	2	467	58	0	0	812	174
Ohio State University	0	0	122	8	122	8	167	16	0	0	1,089	96	5	0	493	125	762	324	2,141	545
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	30	4	30	4	30	4	62	12	336	110	.....	.....	344	14	127	59	869	195
Oregon Agricultural College	.....	.....	42	7	42	7	42	7	123	18	588	220	10	5	98	75	2	18	820	336
Pennsylvania State College	14	0	92	7	106	7	106	7	79	2	935	16	5	0	114	0	0	0	1,133	18
University of Porto Rico	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	10	10	39	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	114	84	114
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	5	4	18	5	18	6	18	6	32	4	83	15	2	1	15	4	0	0	129	24
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	2	0	44	0	46	0	46	0	82	0	591	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	690	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	1	33	6	35	7	35	7	135	33	124	56	8	0	124	45	0	0	391	134
University of Tennessee	0	0	47	2	47	2	84	4	0	0	264	82	4	1	142	43	220	0	629	126

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	572	0	4	0	47	0	0	0	623	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	8	4	12	2	20	6	40	13	140	71	90	16	1	1	170	61	195	137	596	286
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	43	0	43	0	80	0	0	0	281	63	1	0	30	30	152	0	464	63
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	....	....	56	0	56	0	56	0	40	0	492	0	14	0	21	0	0	0	567	0
49	State College of Washington	....	....	80	17	80	17	80	17	210	165	647	146	17	8	47	96	0	0	921	415
50	West Virginia University	....	....	17	0	17	0	66	6	.....	.....	105	0	....	....	50	0	753	300	908	300
51	University of Wisconsin	0	0	89	1	89	1	324	36	0	0	1,052	0	28	1	619	4	1,329	1,008	3,000	1,013
52	University of Wyoming	10	7	16	7	16	7	22	8	40	23	21	3	....	....	.....	.....	43	94	104	120
	Total	244	95	2,535	219	2,710	294	4,546	480	5,070	1,451	23,862	2,343	632	136	6,392	2,356	12,933	7,719	48,348	13,750
	Institutions for colored students.																				
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	2	3	11	10	13	13	15	15	47	33	2	1	....	....	10	38	61	75	120	147
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	4	4	2	0	6	4	6	4	150	160	11	10	....	....	.....	.....	18	20	179	190
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	4	2	4	2	5	2	5	2	37	25	26	22	....	....	.....	.....	3	5	66	52
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	11	12	.....	....	11	12	11	12	112	195	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	195
5	Georgia State Industrial College	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	202	79	11	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	80
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	2	3	6	2	8	5	8	5	58	74	49	62	....	....	.....	.....	15	23	122	159
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	3	7	7	1	10	8	10	8	118	276	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	279
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	9	3	0	0	9	3	9	3	65	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	84
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	7	0	5	0	12	0	18	4	312	127	80	23	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	150
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	2	0	11	10	13	10	13	10	67	34	3	0	0	0	23	62	139	207	232	303
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	2	0	12	0	14	0	14	0	80	0	114	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	297	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	1	2	5	1	6	3	11	6	135	166	33	40	0	0	6	25	0	0	174	231
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	260	360	31	28	0	0	1	2	0	7	292	397
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	6	2	4	3	10	5	10	5	94	166	69	139	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	305
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	56	66	0	0	56	66	56	66	128	87	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	611	561	739	648
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	6	0	10	6	16	6	16	6	37	36	45	65	0	3	10	32	4	5	96	141
	Total	126	113	86	36	209	147	228	158	1,902	1,902	474	394	....	3	153	159	851	903	3,380	3,361
	Grand total	370	208	2,621	255	2,919	441	4,774	638	6,972	3,353	24,336	2,737	632	139	6,545	2,515	13,784	8,622	51,728	17,111

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

ABLE 72.—*Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	42	20	0	0	88	54	100	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	36	14	30
2	University of Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	University of Arkansas	53	23	.....	12	70	50	42	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
4	University of California	132	(a)	(a)	(a)	260	250	(b)	278	39	.....	0	0	51	0	.....	0	220
5	Colorado Agricultural College	31	12	.....	.....	19	56	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	13
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	59	9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
7	Delaware College	2	.....	.....	.....	14	71	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
8	University of the State of Florida	2	0	0	0	11	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	27	0	0	0	0	40	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	University of Idaho	4	0	0	0	0	40	28	53	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	33
12	University of Illinois	437	.....	.....	.....	260	398	317	.....	49	19	.....	.....	154	102	43	.....	161
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	103	.....	5	.....	433	474	469	.....	25	29	.....	.....	.....	10	17	1	94
14	[illegible]wa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	431	44	.....	108	153	336	301	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	77
15	[illegible]sas State Agricultural College	215	.....	.....	55	90	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	320	.....	.....	129
16	[illegible]e University (Kentucky)	18	.....	.....	.....	192	104	(b)	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16	.....	40
17	[illegible]isiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	25	.....	.....	.....	30	57	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	26
18	[illegible]niversity of Maine	18	.....	39	.....	51	134	107	.....	5	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	30	3	18
19	[illegible]aryland Agricultural College	16	12	0	0	42	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	210	200	118	59	39	.....	.....	82	.....	53	.....	2
22	Michigan Agricultural College	198	.....	26	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
23	University of Minnesota	116	(a)	(a)	(a)	95	149	177	148	20	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	48	99	.....
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	191	.....	.....	.....	222	24	47	.....	0	.....	45	0	0	0	0	0	.....
25	University of Missouri	164	.....	.....	.....	45	172	154	220	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy c	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16	.....	.....	.....	9	22	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	6	5	33
28	University of Nebraska	42	3	29	0	34	108	120	2	0	0	0	174	0	20	0	0	219
29	University of Nevada	1	.....	.....	.....	28	10	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	9
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	50	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	18	.....	19	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	11

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	5	0	0	0	2	60	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	12	.....	.....	.....	22	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	29
33	Cornell University (New York)	206	.....	.....	.....	1,104	504	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	60	0	0	0	57	100	89	0	15	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	28	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	25
36	Ohio State University	107	17	.....	.....	90	141	116	50	31	.....	.....	302	19	71	31	17	.....
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	34	(a)	.....	.....	112	(b)	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
38	Oregon Agricultural College	100	.....	10	.....	87	75	136	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	78	.....
39	Pennsylvania State College	62	4	22	0	139	188	251	135	4	7	0	0	0	11	72	0	4
40	University of Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	18	.....	.....	.....	1	16	14	.....	2	.....	.....	28	.....	2	6	.....	14
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	261	.....	.....	.....	220	67	(b)	13	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	19	2	0	0	7	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4	40
44	University of Tennessee	22	.....	.....	.....	14	15	31	4	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	36	.....	1	66
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	84	(a)	.....	.....	77	71	199	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Agricultural College of Utah	74	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	31
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	34	.....	.....	.....	18	59	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	54	5	.....	8	92	145	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	9
49	State College of Washington	84	38	0	5	56	217	175	35	.....	.....	.....	22	6	85	9	3	42
50	West Virginia University	7	.....	.....	.....	48	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	University of Wisconsin	146	.....	.....	.....	79	212	177	.....	24	.....	.....	414	.....	54	.....	8	.....
52	University of Wyoming	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	4,058	189	131	188	5,052	4,790	3,987	1,285	349	94	126	1,252	476	1,319	556	255	1,493

a Included under agriculture.

b Included under mechanical engineering.

c Statistics included under University of Missouri.

BLE 73.—*Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—									Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1908.			
												Number.		Average age.	
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.		Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	81	3	.....	.....
2	University of Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	5	0	25	0
3	University of Arkansas	33	31	.....	28	17	.....	.....	33	7	615	50	25	24	0
4	University of California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	973	183	188	23	0
5	Colorado Agricultural College	91	.....	27	.....	29	.....	36	.....	.....	226	20	3	.....	.....
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	34	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	13	10	.....	102	17	1	21	8
7	Delaware College	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	17	0	22	0
8	University of the State of Florida	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	7	0	20	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	23	0	21	0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	University of Idaho	21	1	0	6	0	0	51	103	0	161	20	6	23	9
12	University of Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	1,329	237	122	23	6
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	158	35	.....	19	.....	88	3	.....	.....	841	301	4	23	11
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	542	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	37	24	7	339	143	23	.....	.....
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	173	134	.....	26	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	573	61	52	22	8
16	State University (Kentucky)	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	299	62	17	21	0
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	35	0	21	8
18	University of Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	174	64	6	24	1
19	Maryland Agricultural College	41	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	28	0	20	0
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	56	2	.....	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	1	23	0
22	Michigan Agricultural College	139	19	.....	68	.....	.....	58	9	.....	582	72	14	.....	.....
23	University of Minnesota	715	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,024	346	154	.....	.....
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	10	.....	.....	6	.....	0	0	7	.....	931	58	0	20	6
25	University of Missouri	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	238	88	24	6
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	29	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	15	19	.....	0	7	3	22	0
28	University of Nebraska	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	573	192	102	22	.....
29	University of Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	11	22	.....	.....
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	27	3	22	6

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	34	0	22	8
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29	.....	166	19	1	22	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	412	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	23	.....	450	561	88	23	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21	0	0	15	0	0	0	24	0	400	48	0	21	10
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	152	0	0	0	0	59	39	303	0	222	9	3	25	5
36	Ohio State University	261	.....	.....	14	162	41	16	17	11	942	229	53	23	0
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	20	3	23	2
38	Oregon Agricultural College	98	12	.....	28	.....	2	47	12	3	633	60	20	21	.....
39	Pennsylvania State College	114	9	4	40	0	0	7	0	21	866	128	0	22	0
40	University of Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	83	9	3	24	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	85	0	.....	.....
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	62	0	0	10	0	16	28	83	0	209	19	9	23	0
44	University of Tennessee	114	94	.....	37	4	14	.....	.....	.....	162	50	9	22	8
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623	49	0	22	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	110	.....	49	0	.....	.....	83	117	.....	206	10	2	26	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	42	8	23	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	490	43	0	21	0
49	State College of Washington	65	40	21	16	.....	51	.....	42	6	516	55	21	23	5
50	West Virginia University	12	.....	.....	39	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	43	10	22	0
51	University of Wisconsin	390	.....	.....	144	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	627	305	162	23	0
52	University of Wyoming	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	3	6	21	0
	Total	5,122	416	110	779	321	617	624	915	55	19,271	4,410	1,237	23	0

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

LE 74.—*Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Number of students in—																		Students graduated in 1908.			
		Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Number. Men.	Number. Women.	Average age. Years.	Average age. Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Institutions for colored students.																							
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	74	20	15	15	17	....	15	20	....	18	....	33	20	68	18	12	32	21	106	22	55	19	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	....	74	16	38	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	20	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	25	30	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	35	16	15	....	....	62	4	5	20	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	75	14	....	9	....	....	6	....	4	8	....	22	....	134	119	195	54	11	112	4	4	22	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College	2	22	0	24	10	0	6	64	17	....	....	32	64	43	....	....	....	....	181	11	1	24	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	24	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	85	26	....	....	....	117	6	13	23	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	37	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	263	0	10	0	22	0	13	20	18	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	106	17	....	7	....	....	5	....	....	11	....	....	....	76	72	9	....	4	....	11	13	19	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	73	75	....	60	20	....	25	6	20	....	15	....	3	75	50	90	16	50	....	74	43	21	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	63	75	58	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	118	108	0	22	0	14	25	19	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	197	48	12	30	....	....	....	58	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	0	20	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	143	28	8	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164	129	....	....	....	....	2	2	25	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	20	34	34	46	....	....	46	134	10	....	47	....	134	367	....	....	24	....	290	20	24	20	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	98	40	....	32	8	4	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	280	200	280	....	48	....	26	45	20	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	1,387	63	13	34	5	....	7	56	10	8	1	30	....	516	299	190	....	....	532	33	32	....	....
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	12	13	0	14	0	0	5	10	5	4	0	0	10	25	56	0	0	25	78	8	15	20	0
	Total	2,336	641	171	370	60	4	119	343	92	93	63	121	239	2,508	1,103	909	126	203	1,478	268	301	20	1

TABLE 75.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$253,500	0	0	0	0	$9,000	$187,781	$27,944	$39,040	$100,522	$3,000	.....	$620,787
2	University of Arizona	0	0	$10,000	0	0	29,140	157,377	33,418	20,431	24,421	1,270	.....	276,057
3	University of Arkansas	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	$1,500	699,500
4	University of California	732,233	$154,712	3,214,549	$11,818	0	185,467	4,417,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,716,571
5	Colorado Agricultural College	128,465	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	190,251	56,000	20,517	35,000	12,063	25,000	817,296
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	135,000	0	61,000	0	0	25,000	250,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	10,000	27,000	543,000
7	Delaware College	83,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	130,000	61,000	19,000	24,500	3,500	1,300	367,300
8	University of the State of Florida	153,800	40,000	0	0	0	50,000	150,000	44,000	6,000	10,000	1,200	.....	455,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	242,202	0	0	0	0	200,000	500,000	30,000	1,500	25,000	2,500	10,000	1,011,202
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	9,000	5,514	.....	10,000	.....	.....	84,514
11	University of Idaho	15,717	372,983	0	850,000	$1,700,000	45,000	177,830	19,666	13,032	19,118	4,629	24,548	3,242,523
12	University of Illinois	647,478	0	0	400	0	410,000	1,893,500	275,000	195,000	190,000	16,000	170,000	3,797,378
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	340,000	0	0	0	0	110,000	758,000	240,000	.....	30,000	10,000	25,000	1,513,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	683,709	0	0	0	0	121,608	1,647,006	255,216	.....	82,347	35,709	9,000	2,834,595
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	492,381	0	0	0	0	126,750	594,388	34,507	75,301	56,687	21,490	148,051	1,549,555
16	State University (Kentucky)	144,075	0	0	0	0	465,392	378,405	60,571	30,082	16,310	3,761	434,470	1,533,066
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	476,733	25,061	19,366	33,730	1,540	33,602	1,059,385
18	University of Maine	118,300	0	100,000	0	0	50,000	420,000	50,000	42,000	45,000	6,000	20,000	851,300
19	Maryland Agricultural College	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	398,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	43,850	371,272	61,123	3,259	28,868	13,426	61,124	943,922
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	(a)	0	2,085,410	0	0	2,573,648	801,046	.....	.....	164,773	.....	485,662	6,200,539
22	Michigan Agricultural College	980,347	0	0	75,500	0	54,107	651,375	55,000	61,000	58,279	24,000	.....	1,959,608
23	University of Minnesota	570,748	997,074	.....	240	173,507	1,197,664	2,325,296	263,453	94,756	345,924	28,262	349,329	6,346,253
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	98,575	141,213	250	0	0	60,040	425,633	29,701	150,740	28,323	46,886	113,976	1,095,337
25	University of Missouri	349,881	220,000	684,958	60,000	0	265,206	1,000,000	126,423	35,000	157,500	17,067	150,000	3,066,035
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy b	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

BLE 75.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	$186,797			$292,100	$268,983	$31,000	$210,000	$53,000	$17,000	$18,800	$7,260	$21,500	$1,106,440
28	University of Nebraska	444,000	$154,486	0	200,000	50,000	300,000	885,000	86,235	31,346	151,500	27,830	247,923	2,578,320
29	University of Nevada	101,710	43,415	0	15,000	0	68,434	319,189	23,664	16,515	25,595	4,791	60,407	678,720
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80,000	0	$70,000	0	0	30,000	332,000	30,000	10,000	25,000	4,374	20,000	601,374
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	116,000	0	692,158	0	0	155,000	512,000	37,500	.....	57,000	.....	80,000	1,649,658
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	274,874	46,500	65,900	22,975	38,580	23,120	4,252	10,000	486,201
33	Cornell University (New York)	688,576	0	7,905,753	0	0	279,830	3,983,575	.....	.....	099,672	.....	1,126,443	14,683,849
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	269,900	24,612	101,491	5,592	5,857	44,965	637,417
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	811,050	0	0	728,000	0	36,000	380,000	20,000	18,000	22,000	10,000	8,600	2,033,650
36	Ohio State University	524,177	97,356	206,466	0	0	1,540,000	1,300,000	320,000	105,000	215,000	14,500	5,000	4,327,499
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	.....	500,000	.....	40,000	207,500	86,372	15,659	21,692	11,431	31,347	914,001
38	Oregon Agricultural College	196,519	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	313,505	1,700	7,000	.....	3,350	.....	567,074
39	Pennsylvania State College	427,290	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,349,500	150,000	.....	60,000	3,102	.....	2,135,602
40	University of Porto Rico	0	0	0	0	0	19,000	42,350	1,200	.....	1,665	1,125	3,500	68,840
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717	54,735	.....	22,000	2,891	18,282	351,480
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	56,800	549,344	173,618	136,331	35,000	16,830	.....	1,122,362
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	62,288	0	0	1,562,020	0	65,000	285,000	25,000	19,000	6,000	10,400	3,750	2,038,458
44	University of Tennessee	400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	285,475	281,912	70,571	66,519	18,918	5,014	22,294	1,177,703
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	0	0	0	0	55,000	600,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,461	1,067,989
46	Agricultural College of Utah	183,443	0	0	70,827	0	23,200	305,578	30,500	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	698,048
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,500	0	573,529	0	0	38,000	940,000	48,000	25,000	114,618	5,500	175,000	2,055,147
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312	0	0	0	0	61,200	476,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	982,112
49	State College of Washington	168,463	348,775	0	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	115,000	.....	50,000	10,000	.....	5,046,378
50	West Virginia University	90,000	.....	26,704	0	0	200,000	536,000	17,000	43,000	57,000	1,500	51,000	1,022,204
51	University of Wisconsin	303,360	288,264	82,889	340	0	1,500,000	1,880,179	384,158	18,627	291,600	26,597	105,097	4,881,111

52	University of Wyoming	21,450	4,845	0	900,000	300,000	45,000	255,000	77,400	41,700	50,000	5,900	10,000	1,711,295
	Total	12,583,559	3,004,123	16,025,915	6,997,485	4,881,264	11,626,206	35,628,434	3,782,947	1,717,830	3,547,816	474,005	4,335,131	104,604,715
	Institutions for colored students.													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,960	4,091	500	600	3,349	90,945
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	18,000	500	• 12,500	1,800	.....	1,500	94,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	37,000	2,000	2,000	800	2,000	.....	63,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	0	0	6,776	47,303	250	2,035	551	885	100	57,900
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,170	2,600	1,840	95,635
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,990	800	7,762	109,020
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	20,000	400	2,000	1,000	1,500	100	29,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	113,575	96,296	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	16,000	3,500	5,000	.....	450,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	.....	20,000	4,000	800	8,000	202,800
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	70,530	.....	11,668	2,027	2,851	15,497	129,573
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 200,000	8,000	41,000	800	10,000	500	1,275	1,200	262,775
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	95,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	90,500	7,150	7,150	2,000	2,500	2,500	247,700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	1,000	125,000
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	172,156	0	1,700,472	0	0	75,000	700,000	.....	.....	9,100	15,319	175,000	2,847,047
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	0	0	0	0	15,600	117,600	4,549	14,475	4,975	1,908	11,746	170,853
	Total	402,556	96,296	1,700,472	.....	200,000	378,476	1,771,539	39,153	113,482	38,213	42,038	230,094	5,012,319
	Grand total	12,986,115	3,100,419	17,726,387	6,997,485	5,081,264	12,004,682	37,399,973	3,822,100	1,831,312	3,586,029	516,043	4,565,225	109,617,034

a Estimated.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$34,700	0	$86,500	0	$20,280	0	$16,526	0	$1,340	$2,772	$7,304	$169,422	$24,000
2	University of Arizona	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	475	1,292	17,236	82,003	24,000
3	University of Arkansas	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	21,818	0	0	13,700	250	164,668	24,000
4	University of California	$39,270	150,657	$278,462	136,445	$92,821	38,340	$8,101	30,000	$137,521	28,251	61,552	1,018,813	2,020,233	24,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	69,780	34,134	0	8,188	0	30,000	0	0	0	9,934	152,036	23,756
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	0	25,000	0	36,500	0	6,750	0	30,000	4,800	.....	.....	50,698	153,748	12,000
7	Delaware College	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	0	24,000	0	90	7,923	1,329	38,322	24,000
8	University of the State of Florida	0	17,391	0	5,911	0	4,994	1,938	15,000	0	20	467	0	45,721	24,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	10,000	0	100,000	0	16,954	0	20,000	0	0	275	0	147,229	0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	7,500	0	10,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	.....
11	University of Idaho	0	13,850	0	85,000	0	0	27,000	30,000	0	0	0	2,513	158,363	24,000
12	University of Illinois	0	450,000	0	596,445	0	32,555	0	30,000	0	205,961	.....	69,937	1,384,898	23,864
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	0	161,536	0	0	17,000	0	30,000	0	11,185	53,747	10,050	283,518	24,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	181,000	0	132,545	140,839	35,375	0	30,000	3	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	140,000	0	161,250	0	27,110	0	30,000	0	0	14,447	0	372,807	24,000
16	State University (Kentucky)	0	22,500	48,318	0	0	8,645	0	25,650	0	4,450	3,370	3,486	116,419	24,000
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	25,000	0	44,150	0	9,116	5,440	15,790	0	3,105	10,504	4,072	117,177	24,000
18	University of Maine	0	65,000	0	60,000	0	5,915	0	30,000	4,000	33,178	15,000	18,592	231,685	24,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College	0	15,000	0	23,000	0	5,797	0	30,000	0	28,245	0	11,715	113,757	24,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,313	16,739	0	55,000	0	3,650	0	20,000	0	640	0	26,242	125,584	.....
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	10,000	77,177	313,107	12,639	61,937	505,167	0
22	Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	112,820	0	61,981	70,386	0	30,000	0	1,075	6,658	59,310	342,230	23,326
23	University of Minnesota	0	174,500	220,000	385,067	310,229	23,790	27,556	30,000	0	139,949	0	85,251	1,396,342	23,643
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	65,946	0	112,250	0	5,915	8,473	15,227	250	750	10,913	80,394	300,118	24,000
25	University of Missouri	33,098	368,037	0	0	0	17,494	12,320	28,125	300	0	35,581	121,242	616,197	24,000

26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	0	50,000	0	8,000	0	30,000	0	3,350	1,239	.....	126,589	24,000
28	University of Nebraska	0	0	[b]329,400	47,500	.....	32,000	13,000	30,000	.....	14,628	40,784	44,033	551,345	24,000
29	University of Nevada	0	42,500	0	32,071	0	4,580	3,949	30,000	6,032	0	7,000	2,920	129,052	24,000
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	13,000	0	34,000	0	4,800	0	30,000	3,292	3,696	1,994	64,665	155,447	24,000
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	21,460	0	25,000	0	5,800	0	30,000	24,878	14,899	.....	4,534	126,571	24,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	13,587	0	0	0	0	.....	30,000	580	2,051	300	9,860	56,378	24,000
33	Cornell University (New York)	0	180,000	0	87,127	0	34,429	0	30,000	394,407	336,106	99,929	339,498	1,501,496	22,050
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	32,000	0	76,000	0	7,500	0	20,100	0	19,432	10,691	7,325	173,048	24,000
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	0	45,669	0	0	45,935	0	30,000	0	0	4,700	5,649	131,953	24,000
36	Ohio State University	0	5,289	353,023	180,641	0	31,451	5,309	30,000	13,898	55,991	0	57,895	733,497	0
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	25,000	5,000	0	0	0	3,331	27,000	0	0	2,060	66,089	128,480	24,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College	0	44,750	0	130,000	0	11,350	0	30,000	0	0	4,647	3,634	224,351	24,000
39	Pennsylvania State College	5,383	142,000	0	179,531	0	25,637	0	30,000	0	1,989	31,748	66,764	483,052	24,000
40	University of Porto Rico	19,452	20,000	0	5,460	0	0	0	30,000	0	57	0	2,821	77,790	24,000
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	0	60,858	0	2,500	0	30,000	0	871	1,044	28,212	148,485	24,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	168,115	0	.....	0	5,754	0	15,000	3,513	1,550	0	7,546	201,478	24,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	38,000	0	25,000	0	18,845	0	30,000	0	4,244	3,643	9,007	128,739	24,000
44	University of Tennessee	0	0	0	50,000	0	23,960	250	30,000	0	0	20,584	18,230	143,024	24,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	74,085	0	103,200	0	13,280	0	22,500	0	0	3,115	1,000	217,180	24,000
46	Agricultural College of Utah	0	45,000	0	15,000	0	7,282	0	30,000	0	3,165	2,405	15,289	118,141	24,000
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	2,600	6,000	0	0	0	8,130	0	30,000	28,219	29,142	0	3,873	107,964	17,000
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	56,667	0	34,000	0	20,658	0	20,000	0	2,595	29,805	3,322	167,047	24,000
49	State College of Washington	0	217,000	0	370,500	0	10,000	.....	30,000	0	0	0	.....	627,500	24,000
50	West Virginia University	1,000	89,500	0	35,200	0	5,400	0	24,000	0	.....	.....	25,525	180,625	24,000
51	University of Wisconsin	0	43,000	644,657	139,876	0	13,847	13,038	30,000	4,014	20,863	65,877	170,385	1,145,557	24,000
52	University of Wyoming	0	0	23,747	16,107	5,606	.....	4,845	30,000	0	1,035	0	3,081	84,421	24,000
	Total	104,116	3,242,773	2,292,412	3,820,268	611,476	713,579	134,550	1,360,736	702,884	1,290,295	632,189	2,624,541	17,529,819	1,081,639
	Institutions for colored students.														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,474	0	308	176	698	18,656	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,182	0	400	0	0	23,082	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	8,500	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

[b] Tax levy for all university purposes.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Institutions for colored students—Con.														
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	$8,000	0	0	0	0	0	$10,000	0	0	0	$979	$18,979	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	8,000	0	$40,000	0	$1,255	0	4,350	0	0	$438	5,778	59,821	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,210	0	0	0	313	24,523	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)	.....	.....	1,479	1,500	2,979	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	8,000	0	16,000	0	6,815	$5,778	14,773	0	0	0	16,077	67,443	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,775	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	10,000	0	8,925	0	0	0	9,900	0	$412	185	9,904	39,326	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	0	35,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	38,400	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	5,000	0	3,000	0	5,754	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	28,754	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	19,350	0	29,500	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	2,000	24,000	82,350	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	10,000	$74,573	.....	3,414	144,236	242,552	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	28,450	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	228	0	960	39,638	0
	Total	0	185,600	0	103,925	0	24,153	5,778	139,264	74,573	1,348	7,692	204,445	746,778	0
	Grand total	$104,116	3,428,373	$2,292,412	3,924,193	$611,476	737,732	140,328	1,500,000	777,457	1,291,643	639,881	2,828,986	18,276,597	$1,081,639

a $6.000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 77.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908.*

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
					For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
					Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	0	$16,525.73	$16,525.73	0	$9,000.00	0	$2,525.73	$5,000.00	0	0	$16,525.73	0
2	University of Arizona	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	$240.70	6,315.85	$4,344.64	4,064.85	12,327.00	$2,491.17	0	29,774.21	$225.79
3	University of Arkansas	0	21,818.19	21,818.19	3,647.60	4,899.86	2,466.60	3,106.59	6,349.81	1,333.28	0	21,803.74	14.45
4	University of California	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,600.52	9,899.76	0	0	8,499.72	0	0	30,000.00	0
5	Colorado Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	8,319.26	6,659.43	2,347.32	2,174.94	6,325.84	4,173.21	0	30,000.00	0
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	$113.42	30,000.00	30,113.42	14,569.84	2,270.11	4,544.91	1,437.70	5,650.90	1,502.19	$119.41	30,095.06	18.36
7	Delaware College	49.65	24,000.00	24,049.65	2,033.06	9,161.42	3,476.43	2,961.39	5,213.93	688.17	150.00	23,684.40	365.25
8	University of the State of Florida	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	150.00	3,254.14	1,750.00	1,715.83	8,130.03	0	0	15,000.00	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	907.62	3,625.60	2,100.00	3,500.00	8,666.78	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	104.35	166.49	123.90	120.00	733.31	0	0	1,248.05	28,751.95
11	University of Idaho	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	873.65	8,369.76	3,900.00	2,900.00	9,112.14	3,608.31	0	28,763.86	1,236.14
12	University of Illinois	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	8,191.34	0	838.32	5,970.34	0	0	30,000.00	0
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,199.95	13,697.75	2,069.97	4,092.39	6,939.94	0	0	30,000.00	0
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,700.00	7,200.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	5,100.00	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,759.13	5,298.49	0	4,285.40	7,656.98	0	5,000.00	30,000.00	0
16	State University (Kentucky)	.45	25,650.00	25,650.45	2,180.00	9,420.00	2,100.00	3,120.00	8,230.00	600.00	0	25,650.00	.45
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	74.21	15,790.35	15,864.56	3,640.00	5,220.00	0	2,300.00	4,700.00	0	0	15,860.00	4.56
18	University of Maine	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	9,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	30,000.00	0
19	Maryland Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,891.31	9,170.94	5,548.72	2,004.00	5,887.28	391.27	0	29,893.52	106.48
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	8,325.00	0	2,000.00	2,475.00	7,200.00	0	0	20,000.00	0
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	66.74	10,000.00	10,066.74	0	3,750.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	10,050.00	16.74
22	Michigan Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,100.00	8,150.00	3,850.00	4,250.00	7,650.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
23	University of Minnesota	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,241.74	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	6,558.33	4,999.93	0	30,000.00	0
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	15,227.00	15,227.00	4,359.89	3,049.96	2,588.71	2,860.31	1,557.71	360.00	0	14,776.58	450.42
25	University of Missouri	1.56	28,125.00	28,126.56	15,685.37	2,129.69	304.16	912.48	9,091.56	0	0	28,123.26	3.30

TABLE 77.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and Mar[illegible]Jul[illegible]07, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908*—Continued

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements. For instruction in— Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]												
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	$30,000.00	$30,000.00	$4,964.33	$8,877.56	$2,850.00	$2,450.00	$8,397.11	$2,461.00	0	$30,000.00	0
28	University of Nebraska	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,358.34	8,158.33	1,800.00	1,750.00	10,566.66	2,366.67	0	30,000.00	0
29	University of Nevada	$60.99	30,000.00	30,060.99	0	6,203.77	1,876.02	4,563.59	15,228.55	2,135.35	0	30,007.28	$53.71
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,482.78	10,039.71	1,534.81	2,544.61	9,931.23	1,446.86	0	30,000.00	0
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,607.16	145.08	4,356.77	9,534.20	13,340.14	16.65	0	30,000.00	0
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,014.32	7,619.51	4,792.98	3,207.00	4,921.99	3,444.20	0	30,000.00	0
33	Cornell University (New York)	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	9,561.03	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	0	0	29,561.03	438.97
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	20,100.00	20,100.00	4,400.00	9,550.00	2,250.00	2,150.00	1,750.00	0	0	20,100.00	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,449.88	5,583.22	4,416.58	3,199.92	7,724.43	2,625.97	0	30,000.00	0
36	Ohio State University	4.95	30,000.00	30,004.95	4,670.00	7,580.00	2,290.00	3,840.00	9,670.00	1,940.00	0	29,990.00	14.95
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	60.90	27,000.00	27,060.99	3,977.95	7,995.11	4,548.73	2,469.65	5,269.10	2,430.41	0	26,690.95	370.04
38	Oregon Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,391.75	8,313.20	4,329.90	4,526.68	7,128.85	2,309.62	0	30,000.00	0
39	Pennsylvania State College	63.46	30,000.00	30,063.46	2,400.00	8,276.88	4,876.41	8,016.29	6,198.12	0	0	29,767.70	295.76
40	University of Porto Rico	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000.00
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,006.17	9,532.17	2,603.36	1,619.25	7,737.71	1,501.34	0	30,000.00	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	10.28	15,000.00	15,010.28	1,699.96	5,649.93	2,324.97	2,024.97	2,787.42	523.03	0	15,010.28	0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,091.65	7,556.00	3,110.00	3,466.65	10,175.70	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0
44	University of Tennessee	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,152.37	10,088.94	2,319.87	2,159.00	9,573.31	895.51	$2,820.00	30,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	496.02	22,500.00	22,996.02	3,400.00	11,742.95	2,550.00	1,450.00	3,853.07	0	0	22,996.02	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,506.61	8,056.54	3,781.63	4,458.26	5,024.91	6,172.05	0	30,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0

48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,016.67	6,936.67	1,300.00	2,600.00	5,946.66	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0
49	State College of Washington	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,117.31	4,288.82	2,646.94	3,512.34	10,255.52	4,179.07	0	30,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University	33.31	24,000.00	24,033.31	1,695.00	11,985.00	3,055.00	0	5,409.99	0	0	22,144.99	1,888.32
51	University of Wisconsin	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	1,948.22	7,817.39	4,494.36	3,867.65	7,373.00	4,499.38	0	30,000.00	0
	Total	1,036.03	1,360,736.27	1,361,772.30	250,440.49	354,997.37	127,623.69	143,485.99	344,165.07	67,714.64	9,089.41	1,297,516.66	64,255.64
	Institutions for colored students.												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	93.00	13,474.27	13,567.27	930.76	4,511.10	3,656.55	1,069.40	2,070.00	1,101.60	0	13,339.41	227.86
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	1.53	8,181.81	8,183.34	0	5,114.22	1,105.00	920.00	800.00	240.00	0	8,179.22	4.12
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	4.29	6,000.00	6,004.29	1,475.34	2,029.60	995.93	830.00	420.00	250.00	0	6,000.87	3.42
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	658.85	15,000.00	15,658.85	4,749.27	4,570.52	1,994.65	932.29	1,319.19	2,092.93	0	15,658.85	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,155.40	4,644.60	2,400.00	800.00	1,000.00	0	0	10,000.00	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	435.71	4,350.00	4,785.71	600.00	1,593.75	900.00	450.00	500.00	720.00	0	4,763.75	21.96
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	0	14,209.65	14,209.65	2,561.12	2,561.29	2,849.64	2,720.26	1,786.45	1,730.89	0	14,209.65	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)[b]												
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	14,773.00	14,773.00	2,000.00	2,420.00	2,200.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,353.00	850.00	14,773.00	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	2.50	1,875.00	1,877.50	0	1,075.00	0	0	0	802.50	0	1,877.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	9,900.00	9,900.00	2,295.00	3,378.19	2,419.57	840.00	967.24	0	0	9,900.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	25.24	3,000.00	3,025.24	578.13	957.50	640.11	262.50	174.75	295.38	0	2,908.37	116.87
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1,317.19	15,000.00	16,317.19	3,410.00	3,974.25	3,398.06	1,170.00	1,030.49	412.50	0	13,395.30	2,921.89
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	1,045.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	975.00	1,375.00	705.00	0	7,500.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	4,750.00	2,375.00	700.00	1,250.00	0	925.00	0	10,000.00	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	13.27	6,000.00	6,013.27	1,691.29	3,855.85	66.67	183.32	0	196.83	0	5,993.96	19.31
	Total	2,551.58	139,263.73	141,815.31	27,241.31	44,660.87	25,126.18	14,752.77	14,043.12	11,825.63	850.00	138,499.88	3,315.43
	Grand total	3,587.61	1,500,000.00	1,503,587.61	277,681.80	399,658.24	152,749.87	158,238.76	358,208.19	79,540.27	9,939.41	1,436,016.54	67,571.07

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

[b] Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 78.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	Permanent endowment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$32,280	$1,862	$4,150	$13,552	0	0	$51,844
2	University of Arizona	$10,000	4,018	2,147	3,492	697	0	0	20,354
3	University of Arkansas	0	0	750	3,000	1,500	$1,000	$1,000	7,250
4	University of California	273,314	780,814	20,509	20,000	3,000	5,000	.....	1,102,637
5	Colorado Agricultural College	.....	.....	2,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,556
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	0	40,000	300	613	630	1,300	2,466	45,309
7	Delaware College	0	600	1,150	1,500	1,000	1,000	800	6,050
8	University of the State of Florida	0	10,419	954	3,269	786	430	313	16,171
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	103,000	2,000	500	700	1,350	1,600	109,150
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	9,000	7,364	5,514	.....	.....	.....	21,878
11	University of Idaho	78,572	64,823	2,391	16,454	4,093	250	903	167,486
12	University of Illinois	2,436	100,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	2,000	10,000	194,436
13	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	43,403	3,034	9,488	.....	1,547	.....	57,472
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	231,305	3,250	16,878	.....	4,342	4,641	260,416
15	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	140,000	2,900	4,000	6,000	600	16,000	169,500
16	State University (Kentucky)	0	79,213	1,517	2,327	1,877	0	1,448	86,382
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	27,694	1,353	2,945	547	0	2,248	34,787
18	University of Maine	0	75,000	5,500	6,000	2,000	.....	.....	88,500
19	Maryland Agricultural College	.....	.....	439	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,439
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College	.....	66,092	868	3,054	2,452	4,000	13,494	89,960
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	56,853	.....	2,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,667
22	Michigan Agricultural College	20,000	2,500	15,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	62,500
23	University of Minnesota	161,026	279,927	12,344	7,840	4,492	3,982	0	469,611
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	35,650	2,071	3,609	962	8,445	7,033	57,770
25	University of Missouri	8,000	.....	10,000	677	5,000	567	100	24,344
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	65,411	87,000	1,500	6,240	1,300	2,000	.....	163,451
28	University of Nebraska	.....	113,500	6,250	8,500	3,250	5,350	20,000	156,850
29	University of Nevada	6,400	100,000	2,527	12,457	637	1,323	2,103	125,447
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	300	28,500	10,187	2,000	450	218	500	42,155
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	43,741	7,530	4,155	1,691	840	390	651	58,998
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	2,400	1,082	2,200	9,500	1,257	.....	16,439
33	Cornell University (New York)	98,797	23,278	18,989	.....	.....	.....	170,713	311,777
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	6,000	400	8,000	50,000	2,500	.....	66,900
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	.....	89,907	1,624	1,095	1,490	2,165	4,237	100,518
36	Ohio State University	20,269	166,447	10,000	4,788	6,800	244	.....	208,548
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	500.000	.....	1,425	3,662	2,174	650	1,000	508,911
38	Oregon Agricultural College	.....	133,505	1,250	10,500	8,000	.....	.....	153,255

39	Pennsylvania State College	0	133,100				3,162		136,262
40	University of Porto Rico	0	389	100	433	0	486	928	2,336
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	5,858	1,832		5,500	686		13,876
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)								
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	750	2,000	1,750	400	0	29,900
44	University of Tennessee	0	43,763	1,415	10,697	7,675	330	4,991	68,869
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	71,500		9,000	2,000	6,000		88,500
46	Agricultural College of Utah			455	503	1,090	2,337	1,100	5,485
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	9,486	2,500	2,421	4,000	0	1,000		19,407
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	3,600	500				5,000	9,100
49	State College of Washington	0	312,000	950	1,250	300	2,500	1,000	318,000
50	West Virginia University		16,000	4,000	2,000	5,000		3,200	30,200
51	University of Wisconsin	20,389	75,510	33,294	68,584			12,517	210,294
52	University of Wyoming		30,000	2,750	3,430	2,164	2,299		40,643
	Total	1,374,994	3,603,025	235,929	333,340	189,206	71,110	289,986	6,097,590
	Institutions for colored students.								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	1,608						1,608
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)				300	500			800
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)								
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School			500	1,000	100			1,600
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	3,249	51	0	35	470	0	3,805
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons			50		394			444
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	250	125	150	320	70	180	1,095
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)			40		16,000		8,000	24,040
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)								
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	0	148	368		506		1,022
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)			350	400		75		825
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	2,000						2,000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	27,500	200	500	500	1,000	500	30,200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	182,245	20,528	100	3,000				205,873
16	West Virginia Colored Institute			400	450	840	125	180	1,995
	Total	182,245	55,135	1,964	6,168	18,689	2,246	8,860	275,307
	Grand total	1,557,239	3,658,160	237,893	339,508	207,895	73,356	298,846	6,372,897

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 79-92.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A compendious statistical survey of professional education is presented in the following table:

TABLE 79.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1907–8.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).	Graduated in 1908.	Per cent graduated.	Students having college degree.[a]
Theological	156	1,348	[b] 9,583	+ 405	1,644	17	3,906
Law	108	1,424	[c] 18,069	+1,369	3,999	22	3,836
Medical	149	7,535	22,787	− 933	4,802	21	2,216
Dental	55	1,595	6,519	− 400	2,037	31	94
Pharmaceutical	75	760	5,567	+ 520	1,529	27	78
Veterinary	15	285	2,239	+ 547	510	23	61

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Total income.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
Theological	$18,054,600	$27,590,500	$1,002,100	$2,624,500	1,791,300
Law	3,032,500	656,200	382,000	726,700	787,000
Medical	11,757,196	2,973,943	231,278	952,799	247,185
Dental	1,830,531	.....	10,500	385,208	26,721
Pharmaceutical	1,056,250	239,071	204,047	207,508	60,822
Veterinary	823,500	105,000	0	177,539	6,008

[a] So far as reported. [b] 550 women are included. [c] 379 women are included.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

There were 156 theological schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education for the year 1907–8, showing a gain over the school year 1906–7 of 112 instructors, 405 students, 905 students with a collegiate degree, and an increase of $2,988,900 in endowment funds.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The progress of legal education in the United States during the past thirty-eight years is shown in the growth in number and in the efficiency of law schools. The Commissioner of Education of the United States in his Annual Report for the year 1870 stated: "The résumé of the latest statistics of law schools presented in Table VI shows, up to date, 28 institutions with 99 professors and 1,653 pupils." In the Annual Report for the school year 1894–95 the number of schools given was 72, with 604 instructors and 8,950 students. In 1908 there were 108 schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education, with 1,424 instructors and 18,069 students.

Each school year shows an increased number of students in attendance on law schools, while each year the examinations for admission to the bar are becoming more severe, and students who depend on office study alone are finding it hard to gain admission to the bar.

At the present day this question is sometimes asked: Which affords the better place to acquire a thorough understanding of the law, the law school or the office of a distinguished lawyer?

The late Chief Justice of the United States Waite answered this question in the following language, viz:

> The time has gone by when an eminent lawyer, in full practice, can take a class of students into his office and become their teacher. Once that was practicable, but now it is not. The consequence is that the law schools are now a necessity.

The object of the student is not simply to acquire a fund of information regarding legal questions, but to train himself to think, reason, and express himself with force and with accuracy in his application of the law. In the methods of instruction in a great majority of the law schools the text-book system, the case system, and the lecture system are all used, while the quiz in the presence of fellow-students, together with the eager questions and answers which are constantly arising among a large class of young men pursuing the same subject, can not fail to impress indelibly upon the mind each day's work. The frequent duty of drawing all legal documents, and their criticism in the class room, enable the student to understand the reason for each and teach him to recognize errors in his own and in his adversary's work. The student is enabled to join a coterie, or club, of his fellows whose purpose is the discussion of moot cases and the cultivation of forensic eloquence. The superiority of a well-conducted law school over the method of solitary application usually pursued in an attorney's office can hardly be estimated. The stimulation afforded in class work, together with the constant friction afforded by research among a body of ambitious young men, are powerful incentives to close, analytical study.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY.

The whole number of students in medical schools of all classes in 1908, according to the table at the head of this chapter, was 22,787. This is a decrease of 933 from the number of the preceding year and a decrease of 4,275 in the last five years. The number of students in the so-called regular schools of medicine was 21,237; in homeopathic schools, 1,034; in eclectic and other schools, 516. In each of these classes there was a decrease from the preceding year. There has been a decrease in the number of medical students each year for the last five years. The homeopathic students in 1908 numbered *only* about one-half as many as there were eleven years before, in '97, *and fewer than* there were thirty years before.

The number of medical schools also has diminished somewhat, there having been 152 schools in 1906–7 and only 149 in 1908, while 5 of these give only the instruction of the first two years. A few schools have lately been discontinued, and others have been consolidated, in Kansas City, Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, in Minneapolis, and in Louisville, Ky. The course of the first two years in medicine is now given in the State universities of North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The whole number of graduates in medicine in 1908 was 4,802, fewer than there were fifteen years before. While the endowment funds of medical schools reporting still aggregate less than $3,000,000, the amount is larger than ever before, though a few schools with the highest endowments did not report this item.

Although the number of medical students is much smaller than it was five years ago, the number of dental students is still smaller in comparison. In 1908 dental students numbered 6,519, a decrease of 400 from the preceding year, and nearly 2,000 fewer than in 1902. The decrease in the number of dental students is probably attributable to the same causes as the decrease in medical students.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

In pharmacy the trend is opposite to that in medicine and dentistry. While there is a constant decrease in the number of medical and dental students, there is a considerable increase in students of pharmacy, the whole number being 5,567, or 520 more than in the preceding year, and larger than it has ever been before. It is probable that this increase, like that in law and dentistry a few years ago, is more apparent than real, so far as the number of persons entering the profession of pharmacy is concerned. Instead of young men depending entirely upon shop experience for their knowledge of pharmacy, as was the custom very generally not many years ago, it is probable that more of them now enroll themselves in schools of pharmacy, where they expect to receive systematic and valuable instruction in a much shorter time than when behind the counter. If this be the correct explanation of the increased number of students in pharmacy, there will probably be a more competent addition each year to the pharmaceutical profession, but only about the usual quota of new members. This explanation is sustained somewhat by the nearly constant increase in the number of schools of pharmacy, there being 75 in 1908, or 4 more than in any previous year.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The number of students in veterinary medicine shows a larger relative gain than any other class of professional students, there being 2,239 students in 1908, or 547 more than in 1907, an increase

of nearly 33 per cent in one year. The number of veterinary students has more than tripled in five years. This large increase, as stated in the last report of this office, should probably be attributed to the demand for veterinarians caused by the recent legislation with regard to pure food and meat inspection. The number of veterinary graduates was 510, of veterinary schools 15, or 2 more than in 1907.

PRELIMINARY COLLEGIATE INSTRUCTION AS A REQUIREMENT FOR ADMISSION TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical colleges have for some years required that candidates for admission seeking the medical degree shall hold a baccalaureate degree from a recognized institution.

Cornell and the Western Reserve Medical School of Cleveland, Ohio, have required completion of three years in a collegiate institution.

A large number of other medical schools either already require, or will do so soon, one or two years of collegiate instruction. A list of these schools is given below, but it is not claimed that the list is complete, as the latest announcements of several schools were not in hand, and other schools have probably adopted the requirement since the publication of their latest announcements.

The following 11 medical schools either require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken two years in a collegiate course: George Washington University, universities of California, Chicago, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Michigan (college of medicine and surgery), Minnesota (both college of medicine and surgery and the homeopathic department), Yale Medical College.

The following 9 schools either already require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken one year in a collegiate course: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University (two years in 1910); Fordham University of New York; Northwestern University of Chicago; Syracuse University (two years in 1910); College of Medicine of University of Iowa (two years in 1910); universities of Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania (two years in 1910).

The following 5 schools, not mentioned above, will require for admission in 1910 a two years' collegiate course: Creighton Medical College, Sioux City College of Medicine, St. Louis University, University of Colorado, University of Utah.

The following 22 schools will require one year in 1910: Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, College of Physicians and Surgeons of University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Cooper Medical College, Denver and Gross College of Medicine, Drake University Medical College, Georgetown University *Medical College,* Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Kansas

Medical College, Marquette University Medical College, Miami Medical College, Oakland College of Medicine, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Toledo Medical College; universities of Oklahoma, Oregon, Southern California, Texas, and Virginia; Vanderbilt University; Washington University of St. Louis, Mo.; Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.

In addition to the above the University of Vermont reports that it will require in 1912 one or more years in a collegiate course, and Flint Medical College of New Orleans University in 1910 will require one year's work in college or five years in the medical course, the first year being given to the fundamental sciences.

In addition to the above schools, information in regard to which was obtained from announcements and direct reports to this office, it has been stated by the Journal of the American Medical Association (August 15, 1908) that the following schools will require one or more years of collegiate instruction: Wake Forest School of Medicine, Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and the universities of Indiana, Mississippi, and West Virginia.

The American Medical Missionary College of Chicago, which at one time announced that it would advance its entrance requirements in 1909, has concluded not to do so. The registrar, Dr. Rowland H. Harris, says: "When the requirement of collegiate instruction is established as a general standard of entrance to first-class medical schools, we are prepared to meet the increased requirement. So long as English medical examining boards do not require it, we do not think it best to exact more than the entrance requirements established by the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine and the Association of American Medical Colleges, namely, a high-school diploma with certain required subjects." He gives the average age of the 60 students in his school when entering as 27 years.

NEED OF AN AMERICAN STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

[Extract from an article, "Medical education in the United States; the need of a uniform standard," by Arthur Dean Bevan, M. D., in the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 15, 1908, pages 566–571. Doctor Bevan is chairman of the council on medical education of the association.]

There has been no American standard generally accepted, although several organizations are working toward that end. Our medical schools represent the best and the worst in the world. Some demand a college degree, which means three or four more years of preliminary work than is required abroad, while others demand no preliminary education whatever. Neither of these extremes should be taken as the standard. While no student should begin the study of medicine without a high-school training and a thorough understanding of chemistry, physics, and biology, on the other hand the requirement of a college degree should not be made mandatory. If we were to present to the medical faculties of the universities of Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, or London the suggestion that they should demand, in addition to their high-school education, a four-year course in a college of arts, they would probably ridicule the suggestion and not consider it seriously at all. A limited number of men will secure

a college degree before entering the medical school, and such men should be encouraged; but in the framing of a broad university scheme of medical education the requirement of a college degree of all medical students should not be seriously considered by us in America any more than it has been in Great Britain and Germany.

To my mind the minimum American standard should eventually include the following requirements:

A. The completion of a course in a high school such as outlined by the committee of ten of the National Educational Association,[a] or, in other words, a high school having a four-year course and which requires for admission the work of eight years in the elementary grades. This standard has been adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for admission to colleges of liberal arts.

B. A thorough training in physics, chemistry, biology, and one modern language, preferably German, which would mean the equivalent of at least one year's work in our leading colleges of liberal arts. Many of the schools will require two years of this work, which may probably be the better plan.

C. A four-year course in medicine, which should include:

(*a*) Two years of study, consisting largely of laboratory work, in anatomy (including histology and embryology), physiology, chemistry (including physiologic chemistry), pharmacology, bacteriology, and pathology, and

(*b*) Two years of clinical work largely in dispensaries and hospitals, including thorough courses in the practice of medicine (including physical diagnosis, pediatrics, and nervous and mental diseases), surgery (including surgical anatomy and operative surgery on the cadaver), obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, dermatology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. There should also be a course in clinical microscopy, including hematology.

D. A year as an interne in a hospital. This last practical year is one of the most important in the course and should be made compulsory.

Such a scheme of medical education is practical and efficient, and it is possible for all medical schools which have any good reason for existence to come up within a reasonable time to this standard as their minimum requirement. * * *

What we need is a practical and high uniform standard for all schools. Dr. N. P. Colwell, the secretary of the Council on Education, made a careful investigation of the medical courses in the twenty most important countries, and found that no country required more than two years of higher preliminary education and that the earliest age of graduation was 24 to 25 years.[b] If a college degree were required for admission, as at some of our university medical schools, the age would be 27 to 28. Already, however, there is sweeping over the country a strong movement for a standard of medical education which is high and yet practical. More than fifty schools—about two-thirds of the acceptable schools of the country—have agreed to adopt by 1910, as a preliminary requirement, a four-year high-school education plus a training in physics, chemistry and biology, and one modern language. The practical year as a hospital interne is largely taking care of itself. Already in our better schools the majority of the graduates secure hospital positions. The desirability of this practical year is recognized also by the medical graduates, and hospital positions are eagerly sought.

---

[a] The provisional high-school courses recommended by the committee of ten are given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1892-93, vol. 2, pp. 1441-1442.

[b] Report of Council on Medical Education in the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 16, 1908, p. 1641.

TABLE 80.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1908	1905	1900	1895	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870
Theology:									
Schools	156	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students	9,583	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates	1,644	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools	108	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students	18,069	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates	3,999	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,069	823	.....
Medicine (all classes):									
Schools	149	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students	22,787	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates	4,802	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine (regular):									
Schools	121	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students	21,237	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates	4,430	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):									
Schools	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students	1,034	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates	243	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....
Dentistry:									
Schools	55	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students	6,519	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,606	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates	2,037	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy:									
Schools	75	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students	5,567	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates	1,529	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools	15	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students	2,239	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates	510	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Distribution of professional students, 1907–8.*

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States	156	9,583	108	18,069	149	22,787	55	6,519	75	5,567	15	2,239
North Atlantic Division	50	3,483	18	5,624	26	6,105	10	1,757	12	1,902	3	238
South Atlantic Division	20	1,068	21	3,068	22	3,589	10	1,021	12	668	1	112
South Central Division	16	648	17	1,119	30	4,685	8	764	17	588	1	19
North Central Division	62	4,120	43	7,289	57	7,676	22	2,590	28	2,144	8	1,807
Western Division	8	264	9	969	14	732	5	387	6	265	2	63
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	17	1	99	1	93	....	.....	1	20	....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	....	.....	1	58	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Vermont	....	.....	....	.....	1	148	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Massachusetts	8	354	3	1,314	4	933	2	322	1	210	....	.....
Rhode Island	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	74	....	.....
Connecticut	3	168	1	514	1	136	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New York	18	1,233	9	3,126	11	2,220	3	476	4	569	2	107
New Jersey	5	586	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	71	....	.....
Pennsylvania	15	1,125	4	571	7	2,517	5	959	4	958	1	131
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	5	430	3	370	7	1,407	3	426	1	77	....	.....
District of Columbia	2	161	6	1,251	3	485	3	132	2	112	1	112
Virginia	4	163	3	366	3	477	2	67	2	67	....	.....
West Virginia	....	.....	1	113	1	33	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
North Carolina	2	32	4	535	3	343	....	.....	2	80	....	.....
South Carolina	3	50	1	280	1	155	....	.....	1	55	....	.....
Georgia	4	232	2	133	4	689	2	396	4	277	....	.....
Florida	....	.....	1	20	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	3	327	3	57	5	985	1	160	1	51	....	.....
Tennessee	7	211	6	409	10	1,866	3	318	4	184	....	.....
Alabama	3	91	1	67	2	315	1	50	3	75	1	19
Mississippi	....	.....	2	74	2	134	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Louisiana	1	.....	2	130	2	570	1	113	3	115	....	.....
Texas	2	19	1	308	5	509	2	123	3	94	....	.....
Arkansas	....	.....	1	61	2	265	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Oklahoma	....	.....	1	13	2	41	....	.....	3	69	....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	14	478	8	982	9	759	4	333	6	288	1	166
Indiana	3	269	6	616	3	314	1	153	5	382	1	147
Illinois	15	1,276	8	1,992	12	2,711	3	718	2	419	2	761
Michigan	5	319	2	1,060	4	649	2	236	3	262	1	106
Wisconsin	4	369	2	291	3	241	2	87	2	96	....	.....
Minnesota	7	368	2	614	3	305	1	176	1	99	....	.....
Iowa	5	337	2	340	5	569	2	232	2	62	1	116
Missouri	5	626	5	763	10	1,524	5	504	3	250	1	471
North Dakota	....	.....	1	80	1	19	....	.....	1	60	....	.....
South Dakota	....	.....	1	56	....	.....	....	.....	1	26	....	.....
Nebraska	2	32	3	276	4	374	2	151	1	110	....	.....
Kansas	2	46	3	219	3	211	....	.....	1	90	1	40
Western Division:												
Colorado	....	.....	2	181	3	176	1	45	....	.....	1	31
Utah	....	.....	1	22	1	32	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Washington	....	.....	1	128	....	.....	....	.....	2	112	1	32
Oregon	1	125	2	108	2	122	1	142	1	65	....	.....
California	7	139	3	530	8	402	3	200	3	88	....	.....

TABLE 82.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1907–8.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.				
United States	156	977	371	9,033	550	3,906	[a] 1,644	1,791,300	$18,054,600	$27,590,500	$2,624,500
North Atlantic Division	50	379	179	3,262	221	1,674	623	1,110,500	9,427,900	17,084,100	1,262,600
South Atlantic Division	20	111	35	1,055	13	367	207	180,500	1,933,500	2,491,700	125,700
South Central Division	16	66	18	645	3	98	110	79,500	862,000	928,000	143,000
North Central Division	62	387	107	3,865	255	1,694	676	378,700	5,419,100	6,025,900	987,100
Western Division	8	34	32	206	58	73	28	42,100	412,100	1,060,800	106,100
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	5	1	14	3	1	.....	5,900	30,000	120,000	9,200
Massachusetts	8	65	37	329	25	275	86	143,900	1,030,000	2,873,000	90,200
Connecticut	3	26	27	161	7	147	29	129,000	85,000	1,194,300	82,200
New York	18	138	48	1,049	184	644	242	318,600	4,718,700	5,364,800	526,400
New Jersey	5	46	14	586	.....	226	73	250,500	1,915,600	4,412,500	270,400
Pennsylvania	15	99	52	1,123	2	381	193	262,600	1,648,600	3,119,500	284,200
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	5	54	18	430	.....	241	91	64,100	335,000	30,000	11,200
District of Columbia	2	9	6	159	2	1	17	54,900	752,400	670,900	5,100
Virginia	4	18	3	162	1	77	56	58,800	455,400	912,800	53,100
North Carolina	2	8	1	32	.....	.....	6	7,200	50,700	10,000	1,000
South Carolina	3	8	3	50	.....	34	15	31,000	75,000	316,000	18,400
Georgia	4	14	4	222	10	14	22	24,500	265,000	552,000	36,900
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	3	19	3	327	.....	.....	57	43,500	590,000	775,000	113,000
Tennessee	7	29	7	208	3	88	43	23,000	150,000	133,500	12,400
Alabama	3	11	.....	91	.....	.....	7	10,200	115,000	13,000	12,900
Louisiana	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Texas	2	7	4	19	.....	10	3	2,800	.....	6,500	4,700
North Central Division:											
Ohio	14	68	21	460	18	212	92	81,200	573,500	1,286,000	238,300
Indiana	3	25	7	210	59	.....	25	27,000	100,000	70,000	25,000
Illinois	15	103	38	1,213	63	634	180	92,200	2,114,600	3,007,900	276,100
Michigan	5	40	8	243	76	17	36	37,300	380,000	218,500	79,700
Wisconsin	4	29	2	369	.....	44	51	41,600	200,000	85,000	38,500
Minnesota	7	45	8	368	.....	206	95	39,800	866,000	921,000	100,800
Iowa	5	24	11	302	35	58	39	15,900	245,000	270,500	65,000
Missouri	5	37	9	626	.....	492	135	31,500	825,000	5,000	106,900
Nebraska	2	8	1	32	.....	23	12	5,700	75,000	125,000	41,800
Kansas	2	8	2	42	4	8	11	6,500	40,000	37,000	15,000
Western Division:											
Oregon	1	5	4	77	48	10	4	2,900	35,000	25,000	24,000
California	7	29	28	129	10	63	24	39,200	377,100	1,035,800	82,100

[a] 64 women are included.

TABLE 83.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1907–8.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.				
United States	108	878	546	17,690	379	3,836	3,999	787,000	$3,032,500	$656,200	$726,700
North Atlantic Division	18	145	138	5,544	80	1,822	1,119	342,400	972,000	35,200	377,700
South Atlantic Division	21	204	43	2,945	123	575	774	83,600	187,000	112,000	82,800
South Central Division	17	63	26	1,114	5	134	349	46,400	235,000	1,000	23,200
North Central Division	43	410	284	7,137	152	1,175	1,629	280,100	1,588,500	470,500	217,000
Western Division	9	56	55	950	19	130	128	34,500	50,000	37,500	26,000
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	2	5	99	.....	24	15	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3	26	32	1,302	12	803	308	113,700	250,000	.....	146,200
Connecticut	1	12	20	514	.....	.....	106	30,000	.....	.....	.....
New York	9	72	73	3,065	61	812	584	145,700	222,000	15,000	172,300
Pennsylvania	4	33	8	564	7	183	106	50,000	500,000	20,200	59,200
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	3	43	3	369	1	70	91	2,200	25,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	6	89	14	1,231	20	329	377	15,100	112,000	.....	74,200
Virginia	3	11	2	366	.....	84	100	18,000	50,000	102,000	8,600
West Virginia	1	3	.....	113	.....	5	22	9,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	4	28	12	450	85	74	57	37,000	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	20	7	264	16	12	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2	7	5	133	.....	.....	73	700	.....	10,000	.....
Florida	1	3	.....	19	1	1	5	1,600	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	3	10	5	57	.....	9	17	900	50,000	1,000	4,600
Tennessee	6	23	7	406	3	32	173	12,100	45,000	.....	13,000
Alabama	1	2	.....	66	1	15	31	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	5	.....	74	.....	18	20	2,400	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	8	.....	129	1	.....	17	2,000	.....	.....	5,000
Texas	1	5	.....	308	.....	26	68	5,000	140,000	.....	.....
Arkansas	1	2	10	61	.....	34	23	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	8	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
North Central Division:											
Ohio	8	69	27	903	79	168	166	36,900	560,500	390,000	49,300
Indiana	6	50	30	611	5	30	171	8,100	93,000	.....	11,500
Illinois	8	116	72	1,958	34	523	344	73,600	370,000	.....	40,100
Michigan	2	40	16	1,058	2	180	278	41,400	200,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	16	17	296	5	59	52	15,500	85,000	.....	24,700
Minnesota	2	22	17	608	6	58	106	18,600	60,000	3,000	32,700

Iowa	2	11	11	333	4	37	77	14,000				10,500
Missouri	5	40	25	752	11	37	151	38,300	75,000	77,500		38,400
North Dakota	1	2	7	79	1	15	30	7,000				
South Dakota	1	3	3	53	3	15	11	3,200	50,000			5,200
Nebraska	3	32	28	275	1	44	194	15,500	15,000			4,600
Kansas	3	9	31	218	1	9	49	8,000	80,000			
Western Division:												
Colorado	2	17	12	177	4	39	30	10,500	50,000			8,200
Utah	1	2	7	21	1		2					
Washington	1	4	4	125	3	40	17	2,500				
Oregon	2	23		108				6,000				
California	3	10	32	519	11	51	79	13,500		37,500		17,500

TABLE 84.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1907–8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Income, excluding benefactions.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.[a]	Graduated in 1908.						
United States	149	21,872	915	2,216	4,802	7,535	$11,757,196	$2,973,043	$952,799	$231,278	247,185
North Atlantic Division	26	5,777	328	720	1,257	2,011	3,970,862	1,465,326	222,177	1,000	57,124
South Atlantic Division	22	3,515	74	506	758	946	2,031,600	20,000	79,573	7,388	21,895
South Central Division	30	4,643	42	228	918	824	1,238,400	676,000	184,198	300	19,480
North Central Division	57	7,276	400	694	1,693	3,185	3,826,334	745,241	410,547	216,090	97,786
Western Division	14	661	71	68	176	569	690,000	67,376	56,304	6,500	50,900
BY CLASSES.											
Regular medical	121	20,523	714	2,101	4,430	6,342	10,409,196	2,912,743	879,434	230,978	197,377
Homœopathic	18	883	151	64	243	858	913,000	61,200	48,949	300	38,700
Eclectic, physiomedical, etc	10	466	50	51	129	335	435,000	.....	24,416	.....	11,108
Regular.											
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	93	0	32	28	44	20,500	178,510	17,472	0	3,700
New Hampshire	1	58	0	28	9	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Vermont	1	142	6	4	33	55	110,000	0	22,085	0	3,000
Massachusetts	3	777	54	279	154	294	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	1	136	0	14	29	57	.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....
New York	8	1,974	44	283	437	655	2,456,652	726,333	80,599	.....	20,616
Pennsylvania	6	2,193	157	41	483	589	762,710	350,483	91,273	1,000	9,100
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	6	1,322	49	320	329	323	750,000	5,000	.....	.....	8,225
District of Columbia	3	473	12	78	102	191	653,600	15,000	24,837	5,000	3,070
Virginia	3	477	.....	42	94	135	225,000	.....	.....	.....	3,500
West Virginia	1	33	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	3	343	0	27	61	82	20,000	.....	14,856	2,388	.....
South Carolina	1	153	2	.....	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	3	611	4	37	110	111	350,000	0	31,300	.....	5,400
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	4	972	.....	.....	252	77	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	10	1,851	15	67	397	289	351,000	36,000	87,267	.....	4,000
Alabama	2	315	0	26	43	55	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	132	2	11	11	41	30,000	.....	13,500	.....	2,000
Louisiana	2	570	.....	95	110	77	330,000	640,000	8,800	.....	4,800
Texas	5	490	19	17	67	140	297,400	.....	65,311	.....	8,280
Arkansas	2	263	2	10	34	68	100,000	.....	7,620	.....	.....
Oklahoma	2	39	2	2	2	51	70,000	.....	1,700	.....	400

North Central Division:											
Ohio	6	592	18	98	125	394	556,834	425,025	71,358	211,090	5,047
Indiana	2	277	13	.....	70	126	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	8	2,279	145	348	495	675	822,500	235,216	126,857	0	45,000
Michigan	2	515	21	.....	102	158	100,000	.....	18,106	.....	1,200
Wisconsin	3	230	11	17	52	168	150,000	.....	19,000	0	3,500
Minnesota	2	285	13	63	68	142	30,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....
Iowa	4	479	32	44	117	127	75,000	25,000	6,300	.....	2,239
Missouri	7	1,367	26	28	342	374	965,000	.....	78,350	5,000	10,000
North Dakota	1	19	0	0	.....	16	.....	.....	13,200	0	2,000
Nebraska	3	309	13	21	66	162	120,000	.....	18,200	.....	2,000
Kansas	2	162	8	4	31	136	20,000	.....	4,239	0	.....
Western Division:											
Colorado	2	123	11	25	33	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Utah	1	32	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	1,415	.....	.....
Oregon	2	115	7	4	30	57	25,000	.....	10,690	.....	1,500
California	6	322	28	33	97	285	620,000	66,176	35,099	6,500	39,800
Homeopathic.											
Massachusetts	1	74	28	14	19	60	200,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000
New York	2	86	25	14	21	122	130,000	0	10,748	.....	6,700
Pennsylvania	1	167	0	.....	37	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	33	3	.....	22	50	18,000	0	3,580	0	1,200
Kentucky	1	11	2	.....	2	26	10,000	.....	.....	300	.....
Ohio	2	48	10	.....	11	96	145,000	60,000	7,695	.....	8,650
Illinois	2	175	19	22	59	131	330,000	.....	12,926	.....	300
Michigan	2	96	17	7	26	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Minnesota	1	7	.....	.....	3	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Iowa	1	43	15	.....	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2	82	7	4	24	69	40,000	0	5,800	0	2,250
Colorado	1	25	17	3	6	42	20,000	0	4,500	0	600
California	1	36	8	.....	9	32	20,000	1,200	3,700	.....	4,000
Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.											
New York	1	77	14	11	7	39	43,000	.....	.....	.....	5,008
Georgia	1	70	4	2	23	14	15,000	0	5,000	0	500
Ohio	1	91	.....	10	23	25	40,000	0	8,000	0	500
Indiana	1	21	3	.....	5	46	55,000	0	1,516	.....	.....
Illinois	2	73	20	28	33	87	50,000	.....	3,500	.....	4,500
Missouri	1	40	2	.....	8	34	12,000	0	.....	.....	600
Nebraska	1	50	2	.....	18	36	215,000	0	5,500	0	.....
Kansas	1	36	5	.....	11	26	0	0	.....	.....	.....
California	1	8	0	0	1	28	5,000	0	900	0	.....

[a] So far as reported.

67228—vol. 2—09——28

TABLE 85.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907–8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Income, excluding benefactions.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.[a]	Graduated in 1908.					
United States	55	6,412	107	94	2,037	1,595	$1,830,531	$385,298	$10,500	26,721
North Atlantic Division	10	1,716	41	22	565	373	618,031	205,849	.....	2,071
South Atlantic Division	10	1,010	11	11	301	246	25,000	11,464	.....	2,300
South Central Division	8	756	8	29	207	172	197,500	19,571	10,500	.....
North Central Division	22	2,549	41	28	840	663	913,000	125,024	.....	21,950
Western Division	5	381	6	4	124	141	77,000	23,390	.....	400
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	2	314	8	10	96	105	.....	.....	.....	1,000
New York	3	454	22	6	151	103	263,031	105,708	.....	1,071
Pennsylvania	5	948	11	6	318	165	355,000	100,141	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	3	421	5	.....	114	82	.....	.....	.....	2,300
District of Columbia	3	131	1	10	27	80	.....	11,464	.....	.....
Virginia	2	67	.....	1	21	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2	391	5	.....	139	28	25,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	160	0	15	50	27	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	3	314	4	12	98	50	102,500	5,471	10,500	.....
Alabama	1	49	1	.....	15	13	25,000	5,500	0	0
Louisiana	1	112	1	.....	34	40	.....	.....	.....	0
Texas	2	121	2	2	10	42	.....	8,600	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	327	6	6	113	73	10,000	10,500	.....	3,500
Indiana	1	152	1	.....	48	22	.....	25,000	.....	500
Illinois	3	706	12	6	249	122	100,000	.....	.....	2,750
Michigan	2	228	8	.....	83	77	143,000	9,475	.....	4,200
Wisconsin	2	87	.....	2	23	71	.....	10,500	.....	500
Minnesota	1	175	1	5	30	40	350,000	39,000	.....	1,000
Iowa	2	228	4	4	73	59	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	5	497	7	5	169	150	210,000	20,549	.....	9,500
Nebraska	2	149	2	.....	52	49	50,000	10,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	44	1	.....	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1	140	2	.....	31	23	12,000	.....	.....	.....
California	3	197	3	4	79	87	65,000	23,390	.....	400

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 86.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907–8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. [a]	Endowment funds. [a]	Income, excluding benefactions. [a]	Benefactions received. [a]	Volumes in library. [a]
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. [a]	Graduated in 1908.						
United States	75	5,327	240	78	1,529	760	$1,056,250	$239,071	$207,508	$204,047	60,822
North Atlantic Division	12	1,830	72	4	528	166	711,250	239,071	87,015	203,547	31,786
South Atlantic Division	12	647	21	19	219	105	20,000	.....	17,501	100	3,500
South Central Division	17	556	32	16	120	129	25,000	.....	4,394	.....	9,180
North Central Division	28	2,063	81	28	591	281	235,000	.....	91,543	400	15,556
Western Division	6	231	34	11	71	79	65,000	.....	7,055	.....	809
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	20	0	0	4	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Massachusetts	1	199	11	.....	21	10	72,500	239,071	.....	196,700	6,761
Rhode Island	1	74	0	.....	9	6	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	4	537	32	1	189	54	200,750	.....	28,037	.....	6,455
New Jersey	1	99	2	.....	22	9	20,000	0	5,957	0	.....
Pennsylvania	4	931	27	3	283	54	350,000	.....	53,021	6,847	17,770
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	1	74	3	.....	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	101	11	6	16	21	20,000	.....	7,262	100	2,500
Virginia	2	65	2	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	2	80	0	.....	16	19	.....	.....	2,239	0	.....
South Carolina	1	55	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	4	272	5	13	127	29	.....	.....	8,000	.....	1,000
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	1	51	0	.....	15	8	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	4	169	15	4	22	32	.....	.....	1,932	.....	900
Alabama	3	75	0	2	8	25	.....	.....	1,185	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	110	5	8	44	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3	88	6	.....	21	18	.....	.....	825	0	8,280
Oklahoma	3	63	6	2	10	27	.....	.....	452	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio	6	280	8	.....	64	31	20,000	.....	14,300	400	1,500
Indiana	5	370	12	5	187	43	40,000	.....	15,600	.....	1,000
Illinois	2	415	4	8	94	16	.....	.....	25,712	.....	2,500
Michigan	3	257	5	8	39	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	92	4	1	21	30	.....	.....	5,260	.....	500
Minnesota	1	82	17	.....	20	23	.....	0	.....	0	750
Iowa	2	69	3	1	17	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
Missouri	3	243	7	3	78	38	40,000	.....	19,481	.....	1,000
North Dakota	1	57	3	0	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100
South Dakota	1	24	2	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	98	12	2	52	7	35,000	.....	.....	.....	300
Kansas	1	86	4	.....	14	20	100,000	0	11,200	0	6,000
Western Division:											
Washington	2	95	17	0	36	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Oregon	1	55	10	11	11	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	3	81	7	0	24	25	65,000	.....	7,055	.....	300

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908. Men.	Graduated in 1908. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	St. Bernard, Ala	St. Bernard Abbey, St. Bernard College (R. C.).	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	5	...	15	...	...	3	...	40	6	2,000	$8,000	$90,000	.....	.....
2	Talladega, Ala	Theological Department, Talladega College (Cong.).	1872	Geo. W. Andrews, D. D.	2	...	16	...	...	2	...	34	3	2,200	.....	.....	$13,000	$2,900
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Institute (Presb.)	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.	4	...	60	...	...	2	...	32	3	6,000	.....	25,000	.....	10,000
4	Berkeley, Cal	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.)	1896	H. D. McAneney, LL. D.	3	1	14	3	...	3	2	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	....do	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	1890	Claiborne Milton Hill, D. D.	1	3	10	...	...	3	...	32	3	1,000	500	9,000	8,200	3,900
6	....do	Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1869	John Knox McLean, D. D.	10	16	33	4	20	4	...	32	3	10,200	.....	50,000	450,000	23,000
7	....do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.	1	2	11	1	4	2	...	36	3	5,000	500	50,000	.....	7,500
8	Menlo Park, Cal	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	....	H. O. Oyrinhac	5	3	25	...	15	2	...	39	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	San Anselmo, Cal	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson, Clerk of Faculty.	5	2	23	...	22	5	...	32	3	18,000	2,000	228,100	537,600	47,700
10	San Mateo, Cal	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.)*	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.	4	1	13	...	2	5	...	35	3	5,000	.....	40,000	40,000	.....
11	Hartford, Conn	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.).*	1834	Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D.	14	8	51	7	52	12	1	30	3	87,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Middletown, Conn	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1854	John Binney, D. D.	4	4	14	...	12	5	...	35	3	26,000	1,500	85,000	425,300	25,600
13	New Haven, Conn	Yale Divinity School, Yale University (Cong.).	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., Acting.	8	15	96	...	83	11	...	32	3	16,000	.....	.....	769,000	56,600
14	Washington, D. C	School of Sacred Sciences, Catholic University of America.	1889	John F. Creagh	5	4	63	...	...	...	...	34	4	52,600	19,900	752,400	623,000	.....
15	.....do	Theological Department, Howard University (interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.	4	2	96	2	1	17	...	32	3	2,300	.....	.....	47,900	5,100
16	Atlanta, Ga	Divinity School, Atlanta Baptist College.	1867	Catlett C. Smith	3	...	25	...	...	3	...	32	3	1,000	200	125,000	20,000	18,900
17	.....do	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	4	2	43	10	7	2	...	30	3	9,000	1,000	30,000	10,000	18,000
18	.....do	Turner Theological Seminary, Morris Brown College (A. M. E.).	1894	F. R. Sims	3	1	48	...	1	1	...	36	3	500	200	2,000	.....	.....
19	South Atlanta, Ga	Gammon Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.	4	1	100	...	6	16	...	...	3	14,000	15,000	108,000	522,000	.....

20	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viateur's Seminary (R. C.)	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney	8	...	52	...	24	12	...	38	5	.....	3,000	10,000	.....	15,000
21	Chicago, Ill.	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	1870	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	5	3	50	...	45	11	...	30	3-4	10,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....
22	.....do	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Graham Taylor, D. D., LL. D., Acting.	6	10	94	9	.....	.....	...	33	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....do	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2	100	...	85	25	...	32	3	32,800	.....	842,500	1,384,600	61,800
24	.....do	Divinity School, University of Chicago (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Mathews, A.M., D.D.	36	7	356	37	393	34	...	48	3	.....	.....	.....	333,100	63,500
25	.....do	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	2	37	...	24	2	...	38	3	13,000	5,000	134,000	300,000	18,600
26	Eureka, Ill.	Bible Department, Eureka College* (Disc.).	.....	R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.	3	2	41	2	.....	.....	...	38	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	133	12	.....	35	...	36	3	24,200	.....	600,000	700,000	.....
28	.....do	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	.....	Nels E. Simonsen	1	1	18	...	1	1	...	30	4	200	.....	.....	.....	2,600
29	.....do	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Albert Ericson, A. M., D. D.	3	1	32	...	.....	6	...	40	4	500	.....	50,000	40,000	42,500
30	Galesburg, Ill.	Ryder Divinity School, Lombard College (Univ.).	1881	Frederick W. Rich	6	8	6	3	1	1	...	38	4	7,000	.....	.....	80,000	.....
31	Greenville, Ill.	School of Theology, Greenville College (Free Meth.).	.....	Jacob Moyer	3	...	2	...	.....	.....	...	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Naperville, Ill.	Union Biblical Institute, Northwestern College (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. L. Umback, Acting	2	...	...	...	19	.....	1	40	2	2,000	.....	.....	70,000	3,000
33	Rock Island, Ill.	Theological Seminary, Augustana College (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4	...	58	...	42	24	...	30	3	.....	.....	203,100	92,200	69,100
34	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College (Ev. Luth.)	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B	5	...	234	...	.....	28	...	40	5	2,500	.....	126,000	8,000	.....
35	Merom, Ind.	Biblical Department, Union Christian College (Chris.).	.....	O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D	4	...	12	9	.....	.....	1	36	3-4	1,000	.....	100,000	70,000	8,200
36	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad Ecclesiastical Seminary, St. Meinrad College (R. C.).	.....	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	10	1	71	...	.....	13	...	40	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Upland, Ind.	Reade Theological Seminary, Taylor University (M. E.).	1894	James B. Mack, A. B	11	6	127	50	.....	7	4	36	4	6,000	.....	.....	.....	16,800
38	Des Moines, Iowa	College of the Bible, Drake University (Chris.).	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	6	5	138	35	25	6	...	40	3	.....	.....	20,000	117,000	4,900
39	.....do	Theological School, Grand View College (Luth.).	1895	Benedict Nordentoft	2	3	12	...	.....	5	...	34	3	1,500	.....	50,000	.....	.....
40	Dubuque, Iowa	German Presbyterian Theological School, College of the Northwest.	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	8	2	72	...	.....	9	...	36	8	5,500	300	125,000	103,000	37,300
41	.....do	Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M	4	1	51	...	23	15	...	38	3	7,000	3,500	30,000	18,000	17,300
42	Mount Pleasant, Iowa	Theological School, German College (M. E.).	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, A. M., S. T. B.	4	...	29	...	10	4	...	36	3	1,900	.....	20,000	32,500	5,500
43	Atchison, Kans.	Western Theological Seminary, Midland College (Luth.).	1893	Frank D. Altman, A. M.	3	1	20	...	6	5	...	33	3	3,500	.....	.....	20,000	.....
44	Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City University.	.....	Phillip W. Crannell	5	1	22	4	2	5	1	33	3	3,000	.....	40,000	17,000	15,000

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students. Men.	Students. Women.	Students. With collegiate degree.	Students. Graduated in 1908. Men.	Students. Graduated in 1908. Women.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds.)	Total income.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
45	Lexington, Ky.	College of the Bible, University of Kentucky (Chris. or Disc.).	1878	J. W. McGarvey, LL. D.	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	40	4	2,000	.....	$40,000	$160,000	.....
46	Louisville, Ky.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	8	2	276	...	...	57	...	35	2–3	22,500	.....	350,000	625,000	$113,000
47	.....do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D.	6	1	46	...	...	...	...	31	3	19,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....
48	New Orleans, La.	Theological Department, Luther College.	.....	F. J. Lankenau	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	40	3	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
49	Lewiston, Me.	Cobb Divinity School, Bates College (Free Bapt.).	1840	James Albert Howe, D. D.	5	1	14	3	1	...	...	36	3	5,900	$2,500	30,000	120,000	9,200
50	Baltimore, Md.	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Edward G. Brunner	3	7	22	...	...	4	...	38	5	3,000	300	50,000	20,000	.....
51	.....do.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R.C.)	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S.	17	...	105	...	60	52	...	42	5½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Emmitsburg, Md.	Mount St. Mary Theological Seminary, Mount St. Mary's College (R. C.).	.....	Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.	13	...	57	...	45	12	...	42	8	9,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....
53	Westminster, Md.	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1882	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.	6	7	29	...	9	7	...	30	3, 4	2,100	.....	25,000	10,000	11,200
54	Woodstock, Md.	Woodstock College (R. C.)	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.	15	4	127	...	127	16	...	40	...	50,000	.....	260,000	.....	.....
55	Andover, Mass.	Andover Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1808	Charles Orrin Day, D.D.	5	3	13	...	13	3	...	30	3	60,000	.....	225,000	900,000	44,000
56	Boston, Mass.	School of Theology, Boston University (M. E.).	1841	William Fairfield Warren, S. T. D., LL. D.	10	9	186	10	160	30	...	37	3	7,000	.....	145,000	183,800	11,900
57	.....do.....	New England Deaconess Bible Training School. a	.....	Orianna F. Harding, Superintendent.	14	9	...	15	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Cambridge, Mass.	Divinity School, Harvard University (Nonsect.).	1819	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.	8	3	35	...	34	12	...	38	3	36,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....do.....	Episcopal Theological School	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	10	...	27	...	23	9	...	30	3	10,000	.....	350,000	500,000	25,300
60	.....do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.).	1866	Theodore F. Wright, Ph. D.	4	1	2	...	...	1	...	37	3	2,500	.....	92,000	157,800	9,000
61	Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	Nathan E. Wood, D.D.	9	...	55	8	54	15	...	35	3	28,000	.....	218,000	890,000	.....
62	Tufts College, Mass.	Crane Theological School, Tufts College (Univ.).	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D.	5	12	11	...	1	1	...	36	4	.....	.....	.....	242,200	.....

63	Adrian, Mich	School of Theology, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).	1859	Harlan Luther Freeman	20	3	98	75		8	10	30	4	7,000	10,000	250,000	25,000	35,000
64	Grand Rapids, Mich	Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church, John Calvin Junior University.	1876	Louis Berkhof	11	3	109		1	10		30	9	3,700	500	30,000		14,900
65	Hillsdale, Mich	Theological Department, Hillsdale College (Free Bapt.).		Delavan B. Reed, D. D	3		7	1		1		30	3	16,000		80,000	89,500	20,900
66	Holland, Mich	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., LL. D.	4		19		16	5		32	3	10,000		10,000	100,000	6,300
67	Saginaw, Mich	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary *		Friedrich Beer	2	2	10			2		40	3	600	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600
68	Collegeville, Minn	St. John's Seminary, St. John's University (R. C.).	1857	Alcuin Deutsch	12		30		11	5		30	5					
69	Faribault, Minn	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, B. D.	5	1	23		2	3		35	3	10,000		150,000	451,000	
70	Minneapolis, Minn	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	Andreas Helland	3		18		8	8		36	3	5,000	100	120,000		21,500
71	Red Wing, Minn	The Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1879		3	1	18			6		34		800				5,300
72	St. Paul, Minn	Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	E. Hove	4	1	54		30	20		34	3	4,000		100,000	10,000	11,700
73	do	St. Paul Seminary (R. C.)	1894	Patrick Richard Heffron	14	2	155		125	32		40		15,000	10,000	400,000	460,000	51,000
74	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus Olaus Böckman, D. D.	4	3	70		30	21		30	3	5,000		96,000		11,300
75	St. Louis, Mo	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D	7	1	210		210	42		40	3	15,500		350,000		91,000
76	do	German (Eden) Evangelical College (Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.).	1850	William Becker	4	1	72				25	40	3	6,300		175,000	5,000	15,900
77	do	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	M. S. Ryan	9		128		110	21		38		3,000		100,000		
78	do	School of Divinity, St. Louis University (R. C.).	1899	James Sullivan, S. J	13	7	170		170	44		40	4	6,700	80,000	200,000		
79	Warrenton, Mo	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College (M. E.).	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D	4		46		2	3		40	3					
80	Blair, Nebr	Trinity Seminary, Dana College (Ev. Luth.).	1885	Vacant	3		6		5	2		35	3	700				
81	Omaha, Nebr	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M	5	1	26		18	10		33	3	5,000		75,000	125,000	41,800
82	Bloomfield, N. J	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D	5	5	44			7		35	8	7,000		40,000	126,000	
83	Madison, N. J	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D	6	2	175		65			35	3	83,500		500,000	544,000	
84	New Brunswick, N. J	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D	5	3	32		26	8		33	3	48,000	2,000	338,000	525,000	26,600
85	Princeton, N. J	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.	12	4	160		135	43		33	3	81,000		537,600	3,217,500	147,000
86	South Orange, N. J	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D	18		175			15		38	8	31,000		500,000		55,000
87	Alfred, N. Y	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University (7th Day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, A. M	4	1	9	13	3			32	4			3,000	37,300	3,300
88	Auburn, N. Y	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	9	2	62		52	20		31	3	31,900		320,000	768,500	101,000
89	Brooklyn, N. Y	Theological Seminary, St. John's College (R. C.). *	1891	John W. Moore, C. M	7		64		30	5		40	4	10,000				
90	Buffalo, N. Y	German Theological Martin Luther Seminary.	1854	Rudolph F. W. Graham	2	3	14			3		40	6	1,500	500	15,000		2,700

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908. Men.	Graduated in 1908. Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
91	Canton, N. Y.	Canton Theological School, St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D.D.	4	2	16	1	1	1	...	34	3	900	$500	$60,000	$182,000	$7,900
92	Esopus, N. Y.	Mount St. Alphonso, Congregation of Most Holy Redeemer (R. C.).	1867	August Dooper, C. SS. R.	8	...	58	...	58	7	...	44	6	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1797	Alfred Hiller D. D	3	...	4	...	....	....	...	38	3	6,000	200	20,000	10,000	600
94	New York, N. Y.	Amity Theological School (interdenominational).	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D	6	...	7	3	....	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	.....do.....	Bible Teachers Training School (interdenominational).	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.	17	5	89	158	57	5	8	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....do.....	General Theological Seminary of Protestant Episcopal Church in United States.	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D.D., LL. D.	7	7	115	...	92	33	...	37	3	44,200	.....	1,885,700	2,062,500	163,700
97	.....do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	4	54	...	24	7	...	33	4	27,200	54,500	125,000	567,000	48,500
98	.....do.....	Union Theological Seminary (undenominational).	1836	Francis Brown, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.	10	10	176	6	163	38	1	33	3	91,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	Niagara University, N. Y.	Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Niagara University (R. C.).	1858	John P. Cribbins	9	...	9	...	19	13	...	35	4	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph William Alexander Stewart, D. D.	12	4	108	...	68	36	...	36	3	35,600	20,000	314,400	1,638,600	74,600
101	.....do.....	St. Bernard's Seminary (R. C.)	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., Prorector.	13	2	110	...	....	22	...	38	4	.....	.....	490,000	.....	40,400
102	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure's Seminary, St. Bonaventure College (R. C.).	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M	6	...	58	...	50	23	...	40	4	5,000	25,000	250,000	.....	18,000
103	Stanfordville, N. Y.	Christian Biblical Institute (Chris.)*	1867	Lester Howard, A. B	5	6	12	3	....	2	...	32	3	2,600	.....	21,600	86,600	7,700
104	Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.)	1896	James F. Driscoll	10	2	84	...	27	18	...	34	4	33,000	4,400	1,214,000	12,300	58,000
105	Ayden, N. C.	Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary.*	1898	Thomas Ewing Peden, D. D.	3	1	14	...	....	2	...	40	3-4	200	.....	7,000	.....	1,000
106	Belmont, N. C.	Department of Theology, St. Mary's College (R. C.).	.....	F. Felix, D. D	5	...	18	...	....	4	...	38	3	7,000	700	50,000	10,000	.....

107	Berea, Ohio	B. Nast Theological Seminary, German Wallace College (M. E.).*	.....	Karl Riemenschneider, Ph. D., D. D.	4	...	42	...	18	2	...	36	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Carthagena, Ohio	St. Charles Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S.	3	2	23	...	18	6	...	42	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	Cincinnati, Ohio	Hebrew Union College	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D	5	6	31	...	11	3	...	35	5	15,000	1,000	10,000	.....	36,400
110	.....do	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1832	Selby F. Vance, D. D., Clerk	4	1	28	...	15	10	...	33	3	23,000	.....	151,000	271,000	31,400
111	Cleveland, Ohio	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	John Anthony Te Pas, Ph. D.	4	1	41	...	...	4	...	40	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
112	Columbus, Ohio	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Capital University.	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D	4	...	42	...	25	9	...	40	3	6,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....
113	Dayton, Ohio	Union Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.)	1871	Josiah P. Landis	5	...	47	15	20	17	2	33	3	.....	3,700	38,500	90,000	59,000
114	Defiance, Ohio	Christian Biblical Institute	.....	S. S. Newhouse, D. D	5	2	29	2	2	1	...	36	3	1,200	.....	45,000	100,000	41,000
115	Gambier, Ohio	Divinity School, Kenyon University (P. E.).	1826	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D	5	3	20	...	14	5	...	38	3	10,000	.....	75,000	150,000	6,000
116	Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin Theological Seminary, Oberlin College (Cong.).	1835	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.	10	1	57	...	37	15	...	32	3	.....	2,000	50,000	298,800	34,200
117	Springfield, Ohio	Theological Seminary, Wittenberg College (Ev. Luth.).*	1844	David Henry Bauslin, D. D.	5	1	21	1	.....	...	...	37	3	.....	.....	25,000	125,000	.....
118	Tiffin, Ohio	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1850	David Van Horne, D. D., LL. D.	7	1	.....	...	17	...	...	28	3	8,000	.....	.....	91,200	.....
119	Wilberforce, Ohio	Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University (A. M E.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D	3	2	43	...	.....	6	...	36	3	2,800	.....	14,000	.....	4,300
120	Xenia, Ohio	Xenia Theological Seminary, United Presbyterian Church.	1794	William G. Moorehead, D. D.	4	1	36	...	35	12	...	31	3	7,000	.....	40,000	160,000	11,000
121	Eugene, Oreg	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., LL. D.	5	4	77	48	10	3	1	34	4	2,900	2,000	35,000	25,000	24,000
122	Beatty, Pa	Theological Seminary, St. Vincent's College (R. C.).	1846	Walter Stehle, O. S. B	20	10	403	...	8	18	...	40	8	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	Bethlehem, Pa	Theological Seminary, Moravian College.	1807	Augustus Schultze, D. D., L. H. D.	4	3	56	...	8	7	...	40	4	10,000	2,000	125,000	113,000	12,000
124	Chester, Pa	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1868	Milton G. Evans	7	3	93	...	37	35	...	34	3	20,000	.....	87,000	542,500	31,000
125	Gettysburg, Pa	Theological Seminary of General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in in the United States.	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D	5	0	29	...	28	11	...	36	3	15,000	2,000	200,000	212,000	16,000
126	Lancaster, Pa	Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	William C. Schaeffer, D. D.	5	3	35	...	34	10	...	36	3	13,000	1,000	230,000	217,000	19,700
127	Lincoln University, Pa.	Theological Department, Lincoln University (Presb.).	1871	John M. Galbreath	9	...	50	...	35	14	...	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Meadville, Pa	Meadville Theological School (Unit.)	1844	Franklin Chester Southworth, A. M., S. T. B.	6	5	28	2	3	3	...	38	3	32,000	.....	119,600	643,000	32,900
129	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary *	1864	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.	4	3	61	...	46	29	...	{30 / 35}	3	28,000	800	300,000	210,000	113,100
130	Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	1868	Patrick McHale	12	15	110	.....	.....	5	...	40	4	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	Philadelphia, Pa	Theological School, Temple University (Nonsect.).	1884	John Gordon, D. D	6	2	86	...	40	10	...	39	5	.....	.....	12,000	20,000	1,600
132	Pittsburg, Pa	Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.).	1825	James A. Grier, D. D., LL. D.	6	1	61	...	54	21	...	32	3	25,000	.....	100,000	305,000	26,000

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students. Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908. Men.	Women.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds)	Total income.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
133	Pittsburg, Pa	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	David B. Willson, A. M., Senior Professor.	2	1	16	...	16	5	...	32	3	3,600	.....	$25,000	$101,400	$7,400
134	....do	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	6	4	65	...	56	21	...	32	3	34,000	.....	250,000	713,600	6,800
135	Selinsgrove, Pa	School of Theology, Susquehanna University (Ev. Luth.).	1858	Charles T. Aikens, D. D	3	1	14	...	7	4	...	34	...	10,000	$2,500	200,000	42,000	17,700
136	Villanova, Pa	Augustinian Study House, College of St. Thomas of Villanova (R. C.).	1848	Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A., Regent.	4	1	16	...	9	...	...	38	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	Columbia, S. C	Theological Seminary of Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).	1828	William M. McPheeters, D. D. Chairman of Faculty.	4	...	25	...	11	6	...	32	3	24,000	.....	65,000	225,000	15,000
138	Due West, S. C	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).	1837	.....	2	1	11	...	9	6	...	42	2	3,500	1,000	.....	60,000	.....
139	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	A. G. Voight, D. D	2	2	14	...	14	3	...	30	3	3,500	.....	10,000	31,000	3,400
140	Chattanooga, Tenn	School of Theology, University of Chattanooga (M. E.).	1887	William S. Bovard, D. D	3	2	27	...	2	2	...	32	3	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	5,300
141	Clarksville, Tenn	Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University.	1885	W. A. Alexander, D. D	4	...	13	...	2	1	...	38	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Lebanon, Tenn	Lebanon Theological Seminary, Cumberland University (Presb.).	1853	Winstead Paine Bone, D. D.	6	...	39	...	15	14	...	30	3	8,000	.....	150,000	93,500	7,100
143	Nashville, Tenn	Biblical Department, Vanderbilt University (M. E. So.).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D	9	2	89	...	49	16	...	38	3	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	.....do	Braden Bible Training School, Walden University (M. E.).*	1880	Edward W. S. Hammond	1	...	3	2	....	5	...	38	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	.....do	Theological Department, Fisk University (Cong.).*	.....	George Washington Henderson, D. D.	1	3	18	1	14	1	1	33	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Sewanee, Tenn	Theological Department, University of the South (P. E.).	.....	William Haskell Du Bose, Acting.	5	...	19	...	6	3	...	40	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	Austin, Tex	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.*	1902	Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.	4	...	11	...	10	3	...	32	3	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....

148	Tehuacana, Tex	Theological Department, Westminster College (Meth. Prot.).	1896	Henry Heffner Price, B. D.	3	4	8					341-3	500			6,500	4,700
149	Petersburg, Va	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.)		C. Braxton Bryan, D. D	3	1	14			3		39	1,500			19,900	12,200
150	Richmond, Va	Union Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	5	1	68	1	52	20		35	21,300		20,000 205,400	402,900	35,000
151	....do	Theological Department, Union University (Bapt.)	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D	4		32		4	7		32	6,000			90,000	5,300
152	Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, M. A., D.D.	6	1	48		21	20		35	30,000		230,000	400,000	
153	Nashotah, Wis	Nashotah House (P. E.)	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D	4	2	39			9		34	10,100			70,000	30,000
154	Plymouth, Wis	Mission House of the Reformed Church in the United States, Mission House College.	1860	Henry A. Meier, D. D., Acting.	4		15		14	2		36	8,000				
155	St. Francis, Wis	St. Francis Seminary (R. C.)	1856	Joseph Rainer	18		280		55	32		45	13,000		150,000		
156	Wauwatosa, Wis	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Phillip Kodeler, Acting.	3		35		30	8		38	4,500		60,000	15,000	8,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.								
											Men.	Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	University, Ala	Law Department, University of Alabama.	1873	William S. Thorington, LL. B.	Day	2	....	66	1	15	30	1	36	2	$75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
2	Little Rock, Ark	Law Department, University of Arkansas.	1889	John W. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve	2	10	61	...	34	23	...	36	2	50	22,000	.....	.....	.....
3	Los Angeles, Cal	College of Law, University of Southern California.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day	2	26	161	6	20	22	2	36	3	75	1,500	.....	.....	$8,800
4	San Francisco, Cal	Hastings College of the Law, University of California.	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day	2	4	68	...	....	14	...	36	3	10	.....	.....	$37,500	9,000
5	Stanford University, Cal.	Department of Law, Leland Stanford Junior University.	1894	Charles Henry Huberich, LL. B.	Day	6	2	290	5	31	39	2	36	3	50	12,000	.....	.....	.....
6	Boulder, Colo	Colorado School of Law, University of Colorado.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day	5	10	83	2	15	14	2	35	3	40	3,500	.....	.....	.....
7	Denver, Colo	School of Law, University of Denver.	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day	12	2	94	2	24	14	...	36	3	100	7,000	$50,000	.....	8,200
8	New Haven, Conn	Law School, Yale University.	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day	12	20	514	...	....	106	...	36	3	150	30,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Washington, D. C	Law Department, Catholic University of America.	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. D.	Day	2	1	29	...	24	3	...	32	3	75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
10	.....do.....	Law Department, Georgetown University.	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, LL. D.	Eve	24	....	471	...	114	102	...	32	3	100	3,500	60,000	.....	40,000
11	.....do.....	Department of Law and Jurisprudence, George Washington University.	1865	William Reynolds Vance, Ph. D., LL. B.	(a)	19	5	328	...	87	120	...	36	3	{100 / 140}	5,200	40,000	.....	32,200
12	.....do.....	Law School, Howard University.	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve	7	....	96	1	9	25	...	35	3	25	2,300	12,000	.....	2,000
13	.....do.....	Law School, National University.	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve	25	....	283	...	95	115	...	32	...	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....
14	.....do.....	Washington College of Law	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve	12	8	24	19	....	4	8	32	3	50	100	.....	.....	.....
15	De Land, Fla	College of Law, John B. Stetson University.	1900	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.	Day	3	....	19	1	1	4	1	33	2	72.60	1,600	.....	.....	.....

16	Athens, Ga.	Law Department, University of Georgia.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	2	3	75			30		38	2		500			
17	Macon, Ga.	Law School, Mercer University.	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Eve	5	2	58			43		40	1	60	200		10,000	
18	Bloomington, Ill.	Bloomington Law School, Illinois Wesleyan University.	1874	Owen T. Reeves, LL. D.	Day	9		85		10	23		36	3	60	300			5,100
19	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent College of Law.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve	33	7	502	16	160	70	4	36	3	75				
20	do	Chicago Law School	1896	Horatio L. Wait, LL. D.	Both	21	22	155	2		25		40	3	75	4,500			
21	do	Illinois College of Law	1897	Albert H. Putney, LL. D.	Both	13	20	277	3	43	46		38	3	75	1,500	20,000		10,000
22	do	John Marshall Law School	1899	A. N. Waterman, LL. D.	Eve	12	10	193	7		34		40	3	75	3,000			
23	do	Law School, Northwestern University.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. B.	Day	14	7	281	1	100	70	1	36	3	125	25,000			
24	do	Law School, University of Chicago.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day	7	5	261	4	210	40	1	36	3	150	29,300	350,000		
25	Urbana, Ill.	College of Law, University of Illinois.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.	Day	7	1	204	1		30		34	3	50	10,000			25,000
26	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington Law School, School of Law, Indiana University.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.	Day	6	8	243		12	44		36	3		6,000	90,000		
27	Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College of Law.*		G. W. Dunlavy	Day	20	5	24	1				48		48				
28	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis.	1894	James A. Rohbach, A. M.	Day	8	8	78	1	15	37		32	2	75	1,500			6,500
29	do	Indianapolis College of Law	1897	Theophilus J. Moll, LL. M.	Day	6	4	73			19		34	2	70				
30	Notre Dame, Ind.	Law School, University of Notre Dame.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day	6	3	52		3	13		36	3	400				
31	Valparaiso, Ind.	Law School, Valparaiso University.*	1879	Mark L. De Motte, LL. D.	Day	4	2	141	3		57	1	40	2	50	600	3,000		5,000
32	Des Moines, Iowa.	College of Law, Drake University.	1875	E. B. Evans, LL. M.	Day	6	5	128			29		37	3	75				
33	Iowa City, Iowa.	College of Law, Iowa State University.	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.	Day	5	6	208	4	37	47	1	36	3	50	14,000			10,500
34	Lawrence, Kans.	Law School, University of Kansas.	1878	J. W. Green, A. M.	Day	4	5	168	1		43	1	36	3	25	6,000	80,000		2,900
35	Lindsborg, Kans.	Law School, Bethany College.*	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson	Day	1	1	9					38	3	35				
36	Topeka, Kans	School of Law, Washburn College.*	1903	Ernest B. Conant, LL. B.	Day	4	25	41		9	5		36	3	50	2,000			1,700
37	Danville, Ky.	College of Law, Central University of Kentucky.	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, LL. B.	Day	4	4	23		9	5		39	2	75	900		1,000	2,600
38	Lexington, Ky.	Law College, State University of Kentucky.	1908	William T. Lafferty	Day	3	1						36	2	30				
39	Louisville, Ky.	Law Department, University of Louisville.	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B.	Day	3		34			12		28	2	75		50,000		1,900
40	Baton Rouge, La.	Law Department, State University.	1906	Joseph I. Kelly, Ph. D., LL. B.	Day	3		71						2	25				
41	New Orleans, La.	Law Department, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.	Day	5		58	1		17		32	3	90	2,000			5,000
42	Bangor, Me.	College of Law, University of Maine.	1898	William Emanuel Walz, LL. B.	Day	2	5	99		24	15		32	3	70	3,000			

* Statistics of 1906–7.

a Afternoon.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.								
											Men.	Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
43	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore Law School	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M	Eve	17	....	47	1	....	7	1	38	3	$50	900	.....	.....	.....
44	....do	School o Law, Baltimore University.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D	Eve	13	3	87	....	....	7	....	32	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	....do	Law School, University of Maryland.	1814	John Prentiss Poe	Day	13	....	235	....	70	76	....	32	3	75	1,300	$25,000	.....	.....
46	Boston, Mass	Law School, Boston University.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day	4	24	307	12	69	93	6	32	3	130	11,000	250,000	.....	.....
47	....do	Evening Law School, Boston Young Men's Christian Association.	1898	Frank Parker Speare	Eve	13	1	276	....	22	39	....	32	4	50	700	.....	.....	.....
48	Cambridge, Mass	Law School, Harvard University.	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D	Day	9	7	719	....	712	170	....	38	3	150	102,000	.....	.....	$146,200
49	Ann Arbor, Mich	Department of Law, University of Michigan.	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day	14	16	857	1	180	230	....	36	3	{57 / 67}	25,400	200,000	.....	.....
50	Detroit, Mich	Detroit College of Law	1891	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.	Eve	26	....	201	1	....	48	....	40	3	75	16,000	.....	.....	.....
51	Minneapolis, Minn	College of Law, University of Minnesota.	1888	William S. Pattee, LL. D	Both	5	17	497	3	58	84	1	36	3	60	18,000	60,000	.....	25,700
52	St. Paul, Minn	St. Paul College of Law	1900	Judge George L. Bunn	Eve	17	....	111	3	....	20	1	39	3	60	600	.....	$3,000	7,000
53	Jackson, Miss	Law School, Millsaps College	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D	Day	3	....	21	....	3	18	....	40	1	50	500	.....	.....	.....
54	University, Miss	Law School, University of Mississippi.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day	2	....	53	....	15	2	....	36	2	50	1,900	.....	.....	.....
55	Columbia, Mo	Law Department, University of Missouri.	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day	6	11	237	1	20	55	1	40	3	....	13,000	.....	.....	.....
56	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City School of Law	1895	William P. Borland	Eve	14	....	177	3	....	45	....	37	3	75	.....	.....	.....	9,500
57	St. Louis, Mo	Benton College of Law*	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B	Eve	13	....	183	4	....	25	1	34	3	100	.....	.....	.....	11,000
58	....do	Metropolitan College of Law	1901	William H. Peabody	Eve	2	5	64	2	....	8	....	35	3	45	300	.....	.....	.....
59	....do	St. Louis Law School, Law Department Washington University.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	6	9	91	1	17	15	1	36	3	100	25,000	75,000	77,500	17,900
60	Lincoln, Nebr	College of Law, University of Nebraska.	1891	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.	Day	6	6	182	1	20	182	1	36	3	45	5,500	.....	.....	.....

61	Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton College of Law, Creighton University.	1904	Timothy J. Mahoney, LL. B.	Day	15	10	61	...	15	11	...	37	3	50	10,000	15,000	.....	5,200
62	.....do.	Omaha School of Law.	1897	H. A. Whipple.	Eve	11	12	32	...	...	...	...	32	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Law School, Law Department, Union University.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day	8	8	131	3	41	57	1	33	2	110	3,300	22,000	10,000	15,000
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Law School, St. Lawrence University.	1901	William Payson Richardson, LL. D.	Both	16	10	239	13	38	...	...	35	2	100	7,000	.....	.....	24,300
65	Buffalo, N. Y.	Department of Law, University of Buffalo.*	1887	Carlos C. Alden, LL. M.	Day	10	16	89	5	17	28	1	34	2	100	.....	.....	.....	7,100
66	Ithaca, N. Y.	College of Law, Cornell University.	1887	Frank Irvine.	Day	6	3	205	1	12	42	1	36	3	100	38,500	.....	.....	.....
67	New York, N. Y.	School of Law, Columbia University.	1858	George Washington Kirchwey, A. B.	Day	7	1	249	...	210	65	...	32	3	150	35,000	.....	.....	.....
68	.....do.	School of Law, Fordham University.	1905	Paul Fuller, LL. D.	Day	7	6	100	...	39	6	...	35	3	100	28,000	.....	.....	28,200
69	.....do.	Law School, New York University.	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL.D.	Both	11	2	776	36	161	187	11	34	2–3	100	21,800	150,000	5,000	86,500
70	.....do.	New York Law School.	.....	George Chase, LL. B.	Both	3	15	1050	...	275	160	...	34	2–3	100	9,600	.....	.....	.....
71	Syracuse, N. Y.	College of Law Syracuse University.	1895	James C. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	4	12	176	3	17	35	...	36	3	100	2,500	50,000	.....	11,200
72	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Law School, University of North Carolina.	1846	James Cameron MacRae, LL. D.	Day	6	....	99	...	24	36	...	36	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Durham, N. C.	Law School, Trinity College.	1904	W. P. Few, Ph. D.	Day	19	12	217	85	18	11	2	40	4	50	36,000	.....	.....	.....
74	Raleigh, N. C.	Law Department, Shaw University.	1888	.....	Day	1	....	11	...	1	6	...	32		18	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Wake Forest, N. C.	Law School, Wake Forest College.	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day	2	....	123	...	31	.....	...	38	3	50	1,000	.....	.....	.....
76	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	College of Law, University of North Dakota.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B.	Day	2	7	79	1	15	30	...	36	2	50	7,000	.....	.....	10,000
77	Ada, Ohio.	Ada College of Law, Ohio Northern University.	1885	S. P. Axline, LL. D.	Day	2	2	78	...	...	22	...	49	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Law School, University of Cincinnati.	1833	William P. Rogers, LL.B.	Day	6	4	86	...	27	19	...	34	3	100	12,000	65,000	380,000	21,700
79	.....do.	Night Law School of McDonald Educational Institute of the Young Men's Christian Association.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve	11	3	133	...	15	21	...	36	3	40	1,500	100,000	.....	6,000
80	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve	9	9	147	2	10	10	...	36	3	60	.....	.....	.....	8,000
81	.....do.	Franklin T. Backus Law School, Western Reserve University.	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, LL. B.	Day	10	5	133	...	53	31	...	36	3	100	9,800	45,500	10,000	12,300
82	Columbus, Ohio.	Evening Law School, Young Men's Christian Association Institute.	1904	Judge John E. Sater.	Eve	13	....	21	...	10	3	...	36	4	50	.....	175,000	.....	1,300
83	.....do.	College of Law, Ohio State University.*	1891	Joseph H. Outhwaite.	Day	11	....	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	3,600	125,000	.....	.....
84	Lebanon, Ohio.	Law School, Lebanon University.	.....	Floyd Poe.	Day	7	4	150	75	35	30	5	48	3	45	10,000	50,000	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.					Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
								Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.								
											Men.	Women.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
85	Oklahoma, Okla	Law Department, Epworth University.	1907	C. B. Ames	Day	8	4	13					36	3	$75				$600
86	Portland, Oreg	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B.	Eve	17		87					36	3	{60 / 75}	8,000			
87	Salem, Oreg	Willamette College of Law, Willamette University.		Charles L. McNary	(a)	6		21					32		{50 / 60}				
88	Carlisle, Pa	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day	6	2	89	5		16		35	3	95	5,000			
89	Philadelphia, Pa	Law School, Temple University.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve	5	2	62			2		39	4	75	1,000			4,300
90	do	Law Department, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day	9	4	301	2	121	61		36	3	160	44,000	$500,000	$20,200	44,900
91	Pittsburg, Pa	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day	13		112		62	27		33	3	100				10,000
92	Columbia, S. C	Law School, University of South Carolina.	1883	A. C. Moore	Day	20	7	264	16	12	45	4	34	2	40				
93	Vermilion, S. Dak	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	Thomas Sterling A. M.	Day	3	3	53	3	15	10	1	36	3	50	3,200	50,000		
94	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga College of Law, University of Chattanooga.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve	11	3	137	2	11	41	1	36	2	50				
95	Knoxville, Tenn	Law Department, University of Tennessee.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day	2	3	49		3	20		39	2	60	1,000			
96	Lebanon, Tenn	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day	3		120	1		86	1	40	1	100	800	20,000		5,500
97	Nashville, Tenn	Law Department, Vanderbilt University.	1875	Horace H. Lurton, D. C. L	Day	6	1	77		18	19		38	2	110	10,000	25,000		7,500
98	do	Law Department, Walden University.*	1880	W. H. Hodgkins	Day			3					32	3	30				
99	Sewanee Tenn	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	Lyman Chalkley	Day	1		20			5		40	2	100	300			

100	Austin, Texas	Law Department, University of Texas.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day	5	....	308	....	20	68	....	35	3	....	5,000	140,000	.....	.....
101	Salt Lake City, Utah	Department of Law, University of Utah.	1907	Byron Cummings	Day	2	7	21	1	....	2	....	36	....	40	.....	.....	.....	800
102	Charlottesville, Va	Law School, University of Virginia.	1826	William Minor Lile, LL. B., LL. D.	Day	4	2	239	....	69	60	....	36	2	100	8,000	.....	.....	.....
103	Lexington, Va	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1868	Martin Park Burks, LL. D.	Day	3	....	84	....	7	26	....	38	2	75	7,000	50,000	75,000	8,600
104	Richmond, Va	Law School, Richmond College.	1870	F. W. Boatingly	Day	4	....	43	....	8	14	....	38	2	{50 75}	3,000	.....	27,000	.....
105	Seattle, Wash	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.	Both	4	4	125	3	40	17	....	36	2	....	2,500	.....	.....	.....
106	Morgantown, W. Va	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day	3	....	113	....	5	22	....	36	4	50	9,000	.....	.....	.....
107	Madison, Wis	College of Law, University of Wisconsin.	1868	Henry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day	5	4	184	2	35	28	2	36	3	....	15,500	85,000	.....	24,700
108	Milwaukee, Wis	College of Law Marquette University.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both	11	13	102	3	24	21	1	36	3	{50 100}	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Afternoon.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	145	0	26	18	34	4	28	$75	.....	$7,000	$40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	170	0	....	25	21	4	a 30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Little Rock, Ark..	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	87	1	2	15	40	4	28	60	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	$7,620
4	.....do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	176	1	8	19	28	4	28	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Los Angeles, Cal..	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles W. Bryson....	33	4	....	10	40	4	36	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....do.....	University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow.....	90	8	9	29	56	4	32	130	3,000	15,000	50,000	$1,000	$10,000	$500	.....
	Oakland, Cal.....	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ewer.....	9	1	0	1	30	4	36	150	800	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	65	5	....	16	45	4	32	100	0	10,000	65,000	0	7,700	.....	9,700
	...do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, jr., A.M.	96	3	8	25	56	4	34	150	33,000	49,226	480,000	65,176	16,746	4,793	25,399
	.....do.....	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona..	29	7	16	16	58	4	a34	150	a3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow....	45	7	....	11	40	4	36	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Denver, Colo.....	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Walter A. Jayne.....	78	4	25	22	73	4	32	100	5,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
13	New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith.....	136	0	14	29	57	4	35	150	.....	.....	.....	210,000	19,250	10,000	.....
14	Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	82	...	11	27	74	4	32	150	900	.....	.....	.....	8,927	.....	9,759
15	....do.....	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips...	195	3	30	51	76	4	36	150	2,170	.....	403,600	.....	.....	.....	.....

16	Washington, D. C.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Robert Reyburn, A.M.	196	9	37	24	41	4	32	100	(b)	10,000	250,000	15,000	13,833	750	15,078
17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William Simpson Elkin.	224	...	25	29	43	4	28	a90	.....	15,000	200,000	.....	20,300	.....	20,300
18	.....do.....	Atlanta School of Medicine.....	1905	George Henry Noble..	270	4	....	49	40	4	30	a90	400	10,000	100,000	.....	16,000	.....	.....
19	Augusta, Ga.....	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.....	117	0	12	32	28	4	30	105	5,000	6,000	50,000	0	11,000	0	11,000
20	Chicago, Ill.....	American Medical Missionary College.c	1895	John Harvey Kellogg.	26	16	9	4	25	4	36	50	3,000	6,000	100,000	200,000	3,000	.....	.....
21	.....do.....	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A.M.	308	17	....	70	70	4	32	100	3,000	20,000	125,000	0	20,000	0	20,000
22	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	William E. Quine, LL. D.	438	38	32	150	162	4	36	160	13,000	60,000	350,000	0	.....	.....	.....
23	.....do.....	Illinois Medical College.....	1894	B. Brindley Eads.....	*111	*8	....	32	58	4	34	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....do.....	Jenner Medical College d	1893	Hiram M. Martin.....	175	20	30	34	55	5	40	120	1,000	5,000	.....	.....	16,250	.....	.....
25	.....do.....	Northwestern University Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A.M.	609	2	70	135	103	4	34	175	*4,000	*38,000	*247,500	*35,216	.....	.....	*96,857
26	.....do.....	Reliance Medical College d	1907	J. F. Burkholder.....	66	4	22	0	40	5	41	110	.....	4,000	0	0	8,000	.....	10,000
27	.....do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John Milton Dodson, A.M.	546	40	185	70	162	4	36	180	a21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	.....	63	5	....	....	16	...	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Medical College *.....	1869	.....	214	8	....	70	110	4	32	75	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	David S. Fairchild....	58	9	....	34	37	4	36	75	439	.....	25,000	25,000	5,224	975	6,300
31	Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James Renwick Guthrie, M. A.	255	11	34	42	32	4	36	50	1,500	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Keokuk, Iowa.....	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1845	.....	138	8	10	31	30	4	34	65	300	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Sioux City, Iowa..	Sioux City College of Medicine *.	1890	.....	28	4	....	10	28	4	36	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Rosedale, Kans...	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.e	1899	George H. Hoxie, A. M.	96	5	....	18	95	4	36	a 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washburn College.	1889	William S. Lindsay, A. M.	66	3	4	13	41	4	30	65	0	1,000	20,000	0	4,239	0	4,239
36	Louisville, Ky....	Kentucky School of Medicine f g.	1850	.....	270	...	....	44	....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....do.....	Louisville and Hospital Medical College.g	.....	.....	335	...	....	102	....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....do.....	Louisville National Medical College.f	.....	E. S. Porter.....	36	...	....	6	22	4	30	a 55	.....	.....	* 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....do.....	University of Louisville Medical College.g	1837	.....	331	...	....	100	55	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*In 1906–7.
a Approximately.
b Not separate.
c Some of the instruction is given in Battle Creek, Mich.
d Instruction given in the evening.
e First two years given at Lawrence.
f Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 15, 1908.
g In the summer of 1908 the Kentucky School of Medicine and the Louisville and Hospital Medical College were united with the University of Louisville Medical School.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
40	New Orleans, La..	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Arthur D. Bush.....	35	0	7	8	16	4	30	$50	300	a$2,000	$70,000	$40,000	$3,300	$2,700	$8,800
41	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	535	...	88	102	61	4	30	140	4,500	*40,000	*260,000	*600,000	.....	.....	.....
42	Brunswick, Me....	Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College.[b]	1820	Alfred Mitchell, A. M..	93	0	32	28	44	4	34	100	3,700	4,500	20,500	178,510	9,787	7,685	17,472
43	Baltimore, Md....	Baltimore Medical College.....	1881	David Streett, A. M...	323	0	....	82	70	4	34	110	0	15,000	250,000	5,000	33,424	.....	.....
44	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	304	0	....	68	48	4	33	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medica Department.	1893	William H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	260	19	279	66	71	4	35	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....do.....	Maryland Medical College[c].....	1898	Harry Gross.....	98	0	....	20	41	4	32	75	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale, Ph. D.	316	0	41	73	62	4	34	150	8,225	.....	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882	John R. Abercrombie.	0	30	....	11	31	4	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston.	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	144	18	....	*26	64	4	36	a125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....do.....	Harvard University Medical School.	1782	Charles M. Green, Acting.	298	...	279	65	156	4	40	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....do.....	Tufts College Medical School....	1893	Harold Williams, LL. D.	335	36	....	63	74	4	34	150	.....	*50,000	*248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Ann Arbor, Mich..	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	.....	369	21	....	72	50	4	37	a80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Medicine.....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.	146	0	....	30	108	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	100,000	0	15,805	0	18,106
54	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Hamline University.	1883	C. A. McCollom.....	127	5	6	33	50	4	32	80	.....	3,000	30,000	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
55	.....do.....	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery..	1887	Frank F. Wesbrook, M. A., C. M.	158	8	57	35	92	4	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Meridian, Miss....	Mississippi Medical College.....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	102	2	6	11	16	4	30	75	.....	1,200	30,000	.....	6,500	.....	6,500

57	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers, Acting.	30	...	5	....	25	4	36	75	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	7,000
58	Columbia, Mo.....	University of Missouri, Medical Department.	1873	Andrew W. McAlester, A. M., LL. D.	55	10	10	8	28	4	34	a 40	3,000	25,000	100,000	.....	3,400	.....	27,350
59	Kansas City, Mo..	University Medical College[c]....	1881	.....	192	0	4	64	65	4	32	100	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	St. Joseph, Mo....	Ensworth Medical College.....	1872	Jacob Geiger, LL. D..	91	0	....	25	34	4	32	70	0	10,000	100,000	0	7,000	0	7,000
61	St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes Medical College.....	1892	A. R. Kieffer.....	305	14	....	82	65	4	32	112	.....	.....	*375,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1879	.....	230	0	....	44	42	4	28	80	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	.....	242	...	....	67	48	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....do.....	Washington University, Medical Department.	1842	William H. Warren, Ph. D.	206	2	14	59	92	4	34	100	7,000	50,000	300,000	.....	22,000	22,000	44,000
65	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University.	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	35	2	3	2	40	4	34	80	a 500	6,000	20,000	0	a 3,000	0	a 3,200
66	Omaha, Nebr.....	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M....	150	8	....	41	52	4	31	100	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	15,000	.....	15,000
67	.....do.....	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.[d]	1880	Henry Baldwin Ward, Ph. D.	124	3	18	23	70	4	36	a 70	1,500	.....	.....	.....	4,900	.....	.....
68	Hanover, N. H....	Dartmouth Medical College.....	1798	William Thayer Smith, LL. D.	58	0	28	9	23	4	36	100	a 4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Albany, N. Y	Albany Medical College.....	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D.	180	0	14	40	65	4	34	100	.....	50,000	100,000	18,156	19,702	875	24,393
70	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Long Island College Hospital....	1859	John D. Rushmore....	335	.....	.....	90	80	4	30	190	.....	.....	*1,035,152	*530,000	.....	.....	.....
71	Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Department of Medicine.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	166	10	10	37	90	4	34	125	8,241	56,828	173,500	.....	26,400	0	26,940
72	New York, N. Y..	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert...	322	0	180	81	135	4	34	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....do.....	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	295	26	32	58	100	4	34	a 190	*5,000	*63,443	*1,045,000	*128,177	.....	.....	.....
74	.....do.....	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., LL. D.	31	...	.....	....	50	4	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....do.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre.....	503	0	26	88	84	4	34	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Heffron, A. M.	142	8	21	43	51	4	30	125	7,375	24,000	103,000	50,000	22,232	2,279	29,266
77	Charlotte, N. C....	North Carolina Medical College..	1893	W. O. Nisbet.....	83	0	13	6	28	4	30	75	0	1,500	20,000	0	6,000	0	6,000
78	Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard Medical School of Shaw University.	1882	James McKee.....	146	0	....	43	10	4	32	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,846	250	8,856
79	.....do.....	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.[e]	1891	Hubert A. Royster....	114	...	14	12	44	4	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*In 1906–7.
a Approximately.
b Last two years given at Portland.
c These statistics for 1907–8 were received after the completion of the summaries, in which the figures for the preceding year were used.
d First two years given at Lincoln.
e First two years given at Chapel Hill.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
80	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	M. A. Brannon, A. M..	19	0	0	....	a 16	(b)	32	$50	2,000	$10,000	.....	0	$200	0	$13,200
81	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Frederick Forchheimer.	115	2	7	26	63	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	$100,000	.....	14,600	.....	14,600
82	.....do.....	Miami Medical College.....	1852	John Chadwick Oliver.	68	2	....	16	62	4	35	125	0	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University.	1863	R. E. Skeel.....	82	8	7	20	60	4	32	100	300	25,000	a 50,000	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
	..do.....	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	104	0	82	30	92	4	33	130	2,500	31,390	356,834	$425,025	12,723	$33,696	46,758
	lumbus, Ohio...	Starling-Ohio Medical College...	1847	George M. Waters.....	197	3	....	30	68	4	34	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ledo, Ohio.....	Toledo Medical College.....	1880	James Donnelly.....	26	3	2	3	49	4	34	100	a 700	2,500	a 30,000	.....	a 2,000	.....	.....
	man, Okla....	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.b	1900	R. P. Stoops.....	19	1	2	....	12	(b)	36	a 30	400	8,000	40,000	.....	200	.....	.....
	ma, Okla..	Epworth University, College of Medicine.	1905	Archa K. West.....	20	1	0	2	39	4	30	100	0	1,000	30,000	0	1,700	0	1,700
	d, Oreg....	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	S. E. Josephi.....	82	6	4	20	40	4	30	130	1,500	1,500	0	0	.....	.....	10,690
	..., Oreg.....	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	William Henry Byrd..	33	1	....	10	17	4	34	a 100	.....	*1,000	*25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Philadelphia, Pa..	Jefferson Medical College.....	1825	James W. Holland....	693	0	....	169	113	4	34	180	a 4,000	*75,000	*500,000	0	.....	.....	.....
85	.....do.....	Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M...	419	0	....	66	95	4	34	150	3,300	.....	.....	61,000	49,774	.....	49,774
	.....do.....	Temple University, Medical Department.	1901	I. Newton Snively, A. M.	128	6	....	8	62	4	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,389	.....	12,389
	....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.	1765	Charles H. Frazier....	604	.....	....	142	152	4	36	a 212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall.....	0	138	14	32	47	4	31	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	289,483	15,495	13,590	29,110
86	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Medical College.	1886	J. C. Lange.....	349	13	27	66	120	4	39	150	500	35,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

97	Charleston, S. C...	Medical College of State of South Carolina.	1823	Allard Memminger...	153	2	....	17	28	4	30	a 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga Medical College....	1889	John R. Rathmell, A. M.	261	...	....	25	27	4	30	a 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Medical College*.....	1888	.....	84	2	....	16	25	4	28	65	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	Memphis, Tenn...	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis.	1906	Heber Jones.....	70	0	....	15	52	4	28	100	a 2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	.....do.....	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	W. B. Rogers.....	386	...	....	83	32	4	30	75	.....	a 6,000	125,000	0	31,100	.....	31,100
102	.....do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.	1900	Miles V. Lynk, M. S..	33	2	3	9	22	4	30	45	1,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Nashville, Tenn...	University of Nashville, Medical Department.	1850	William G. Ewing....	302	0	27	67	26	4	32	75	(c)	5,000	50,000	.....	22,800	.....	23,200
104	.....do.....	University of Tennessee, Department of Medicine.	1876	Hilliard Wood.....	137	...	....	40	31	4	32	100	0	3,000	36,000	0	12,820	0	14,220
105	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	.....	205	...	....	38	30	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	.....do.....	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	274	11	26	73	23	4	30	50	1,000	4,000	50,000	36,000	15,986	1,964	18,747
107	Sewanee, Tenn....	University of the South, Medical Department.d	1892	John S. Cain.....	125	0	24	36	21	4	30	100	(c)	.....	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	59	3	....	11	35	4	30	100	1,500	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Arthur C. Bell, A. M..	77	1	....	13	19	4	28	75	.....	2,500	1,400	.....	.....	.....	6,000
110	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	60	3	5	9	30	4	30	100	0	1,000	.....	0	5,352	.....	.....
111	Fort Worth, Tex..	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.	1894	W. R. Thompson.....	104	4	....	9	34	4	30	75	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	Galveston, Tex...	University of Texas, Medical Department.	1891	Wm. S. Carter.....	190	8	12	25	22	4	32	a 25	6,780	.....	296,000	.....	6,951	.....	59,311
113	Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, Medical School.b	1906	Byron Cummings.....	32	...	3	...	12	(b)	36	40	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415
114	Burlington, Vt....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham...	142	6	4	33	55	4	30	125	3,000	25,000	110,000	0	19,185	0	22,085
115	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.	107	...	24	22	28	4	36	a 87	a 1,000	(c)	(c)	.....	13,255	0	.....
116	Richmond, Va....	Medical College of Virginia*.....	1838	.....	212	...	13	29	50	4	34	100	2,500	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	.....do.....	University College of Medicine..	1893	Paulus A. Irving.....	158	...	5	43	57	4	34	100	.....	25,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine.b	1902	.....	33	...	....	...	12	(b)	36	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, College of Medicine.b	1907	Charles R. Bardeen...	23	3	8	...	48	(b)	36	....	3,000	a 18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*In 1906–7.
a Approximately.
b This school gives only the first two years of medical work.
c Not separate.
d These statistics for 1907–8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
120	Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Department of Medicine.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S..	150	8	9	43	68	4	32	$130	500	$50,000	$150,000	0	$19,000	0	$19,000
121	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips...	57	0	....	9	52	4	33	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Homeopathic.																	
122	San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	36	8	....	9	32	4	32	100	a 4,000	2,000	20,000	$1,200	3,600	$100	3,700
123	Denver, Colo.....	Denver Homeopathic College.b c	1894	J. B. Kinley.....	25	17	3	6	42	4	33	100	600	3,500	20,000	0	4,500	0	4,500
124	Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College....	1890	Howard R. Chislett...	107	10	5	43	84	4	34	95	.....	.....	*300,000	.....	12,926	.....	12,926
125	.....do.....	Hering Medical College.....	1892	Henry C. Allen.....	68	9	17	16	47	4	32	100	300	10,000	30,000	0	.....	.....	.....
126	Iowa City, Iowa...	University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal.....	43	15	....	*4	25	4	35	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Louisville, Ky....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon.....	11	2	....	2	26	4	30	75	.....	1,500	10,000	.....	800	.....	.....
128	Baltimore, Md....	Atlantic Medical Collegeb.....	1891	Eldridge C. Price.....	33	3	....	22	50	4	35	75	a 1,200	4,000	18,000	0	3,580	0	3,580
129	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Medicine.	1873	John Preston Sutherland.	74	28	14	19	60	4	32	125	5,000	.....	*200,000	.....	9,742	.....	.....
130	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	75	9	7	17	30	4	40	a 75	5,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College*..	1899	D. A. MacLachlan....	21	8	....	9	27	4	32	65	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.	1888	Eugene L. Mann.....	7	....	....	3	75	4	36	100	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elliott.....	57	5	2	15	43	4	30	75	750	4,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500
134	St. Louis, Mo.....	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee.....	25	2	2	9	26	4	30	65	1,500	2,000	40,000	0	2,300	0	2,300

135	New York, N. Y..	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland....	86	...	12	18	75	4	26	125	6,000	.....	.....	0	10,430	0	10,743
136	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer..	0	25	2	3	47	4	30	125	a 700	a 4,000	130,000	0	2,973	0	.....
137	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Pulte Medical College.....	1872	Charles E. Walton, LL. D.	11	4	....	1	35	4	32	75	650	.....	20,000	25,000	1,150	.....	2,195
138	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay.....	37	6	....	10	61	4	30	125	8,000	10,000	125,000	35,000	4,200	1,000	5,500
139	Philadelphia, Pa..	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	Herbert L. Northrop..	167	0	....	37	73	4	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.																	
140	Los Angeles, Cal...	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	Joseph A. Munk.....	8	0	0	1	28	4	36	100	.....	1,000	5,000	0	900	0	900
141	Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas.....	70	4	2	23	14	4	26	80	500	2,000	15,000	0	5,000	0	5,000
142	Chicago, Ill.....	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1868	John D. Robertson....	50	8	20	30	45	4	32	100	1,000	12,000	50,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....
143	.....do.....	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley.....	23	12	8	3	42	4	32	100	3,500	1,200	0	0	3,500	.....	3,500
144	Indianapolis, Ind..	Physiomedical College of Indiana.	1873	Cyrus N. Harold.....	21	3	....	5	46	4	34	75	.....	.....	55,000	0	.....	.....	1,516
145	Kansas City, Kans	Eclectic Medical University.....	1898	Theodore Doyle.....	36	5	....	11	26	4	32	75	.....	2,000	0	0	.....	.....	.....
146	St. Louis, Mo.....	American Medical College.....	1873	P. C. Clayberg.....	40	2	....	8	34	4	36	75	600	2,500	12,000	0	.....	.....	.....
147	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Medical College of Cotner University.	1889	Walter N. Ramey.....	50	2	....	18	36	4	32	75	.....	3,000	215,000	0	5,500	0	5,500
148	New York, N. Y..	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	77	14	11	7	39	4	31	125	5,008	19,508	43,000	.....	8,728	.....	.....
149	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1845	Rolla L. Thomas.....	91	...	10	23	25	4	32	90	500	3,000	40,000	0	8,000	0	8,000

* In 1906–7.
a Approximately.
b In addition to homeopathy this school gives instruction in other methods of treatment.
c Name since changed to Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	49	1	....	15	13	3	30	$150	0	$1,500	$25,000	$5,500	$5,500
2	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	69	2	4	31	29	3	32	155	400	16,000	.....	10,883	15,385
3	San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	64	1	....	28	26	3	32	150	0	10,000	65,000	6,005	8,005
4	.....do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James G. Sharp	64	0	....	20	32	3	36	[a] 180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.*	1880	.....	44	1	....	14	31	3	33	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	William N. Cogan	15	0	....	3	24	3	33	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....do.....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	Henry C. Thompson	52	....	3	19	33	3	36	150	.....	.....	.....	6,970	6,970
8	.....do.....	Howard University, Dental Department.	1883	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	64	1	7	5	23	3	32	80	.....	10,000	(b)	4,255	4,494
9	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College	1893	William Crenshaw	223	3	....	87	13	3	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....do.....	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	168	2	....	52	15	3	30	150	.....	.....	*25,000	.....	.....
11	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Department of Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	262	....	....	67	44	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....do.....	Northwestern University Dental School.	1888	Greene V. Black, LL. D.	378	8	6	153	40	3	32	150	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook	66	4	....	29	38	3	33	155	.....	.....	*100,000	.....	.....
14	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	152	1	....	48	22	3	30	150	[a] 500	[a] 7,000	.....	19,000	25,000
15	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford	179	2	4	53	38	3	36	50	.....	18,064	50,000	9,826	.....
16	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Dental College*	1897	.....	49	2	....	20	21	3	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	160	0	15	50	27	3	30	150	.....	40,000	70,000	.....	.....
18	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs	112	1	....	34	40	3	30	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

19	Baltimore, Md....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	M. W. Foster.....	144	2	....	47	41	3	31	150	300	.....	0	.....	.....
20	.....do.....	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1895	J. W. Smith.....	101	....	....	17	18	3	32	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....do.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.	176	3	....	50	23	3	30	155	2,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....
22	Boston, Mass.....	Harvard University Dental School..	1867	Eugene H. Smith.....	68	0	10	24	52	3	36	[a] 166	[a] 1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....do.....	Tufts College, Dental School.....	1869	Harold Williams, LL. D..	246	8	....	72	53	3	34	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Ann Arbor, Mich..	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Nelville S. Hoff.....	160	8	....	55	42	3	36	[a] 58	3,000	30,000	125,000	[a] 8,000	.....
25	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery.	1891	Theodore A. McGraw.....	68	0	....	28	35	3	32	60	1,200	2,500	18,000	9,475	9,475
26	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.....	175	1	5	30	40	3	38	150	1,000	25,000	350,000	25,000	39,000
27	Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City Dental College.....	1881	John Deans Patterson.....	101	.....	.....	30	23	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....do.....	Western Dental College.....	1890	D. J. McMillen.....	157	3	5	50	35	3	30	150	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes Dental College*.....	1903	.....	36	2	....	12	44	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....do.....	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens.....	100	.....	.....	31	25	3	32	150	3,000	20,000	150,000	18,475	.....
31	.....do.....	Washington University, Dental Department.	1866	John H. Kennerly.....	103	2	....	46	23	3	32	150	6,000	10,000	60,000	12,995	20,549
32	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Dental College.....	1899	W. Clyde Davis.....	51	.....	.....	15	28	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, Department of Dentistry.	1905	W. P. Whelan.....	98	2	....	37	21	3	32	90	.....	15,000	50,000	10,000	10,000
34	Buffalo, N. Y.....	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George B. Snow.....	65	2	....	24	30	3	34	150	1,071	7,180	53,031	12,078	19,913
35	New York, N. Y..	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	.....	William Carr.....	123	20	6	44	48	3	33	150	.....	6,000	60,000	19,803	22,804
36	.....do.....	New York College of Dentistry.....	1866	Faneuil D. Weisse.....	266	0	....	83	25	3	35	200	0	41,000	150,000	45,523	62,991
37	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M...	32	.....	.....	13	12	3	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....do.....	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.....	116	4	6	40	18	3	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Cleveland, Ohio...	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Thomas J. McLernon.....	74	1	....	26	22	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Columbus, Ohio...	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.	1890	H. M. Semans.....	105	1	....	34	21	3	34	100	3,500	15,000	10,000	10,500	10,500
41	Portland, Oreg....	North Pacific Dental College*.....	1893	.....	140	2	....	31	23	3	32	150	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....
42	Philadelphia, Pa..	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell.....	98	....	6	32	30	3	32	150	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....
43	.....do.....	Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.	1856	Wilbur F. Litch.....	138	5	....	61	25	3	35	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....do.....	Philadelphia Dental College.....	1863	S. H. Guilford, A. M.....	196	1	....	*88	29	3	34	150	.....	20,000	126,000	33,095	33,095
45	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D....	390	.....	.....	103	48	3	38	150	.....	26,850	129,000	47,046	47,046
46	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Pittsburg Dental College, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell.....	126	5	....	34	33	3	32	150	.....	16,000	0	18,750	20,000
47	Nashville, Tenn...	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors.....	50	.....	.....	18	16	3	32	150	.....	3,000	2,500	5,500	.....
48	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Dentistry.	1879	Joseph P. Gray.....	152	....	5	57	19	3	32	150	.....	15,000	100 000	23,000	.....

*In 1906–7.

[a] Approximately.

[b] Not separate.

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
49	Nashville, Tenn...	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	112	4	7	23	15	4	26	$50	.....	a $1,000	(b)	$5,021	$5,471
50	Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	D. E. Morrow.....	91	1	2	10	24	3	32	120	0	3,000	0	8,000	8,600
51	Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College*.....	1905	.....	30	1	.....	.....	18	3	30	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Richmond, Va....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1893	L. M. Cowardin.....	47	.....	.....	13	31	3	33	150	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
53	.....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	.....	20	....	1	8	25	3	33	150	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
54	Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	70	0	2	23	35	3	32	150	500	5,000	.....	10,500	10,500
55	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery.	1899	P. B. Wright.....	17	0	....	.....	36	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906–7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895	.....	36	....	....	.....	14	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham College of Pharmacy	.....	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	15	....	2	4	5	2	28	$75	.....	$5,000	.....	$1,125	$1,185
3	Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	Rhett Goode	24	0	....	4	6	2	28	a55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	.....	23	2	....	6	8	2	26	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	San Francisco, Cal.	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	William M. Searby	43	3	0	11	10	2,3	35	100	300	10,000	$65,000	5,500	5,500
6	.....do	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	15	2	0	7	7	2	32	90	0	10,000	.....	1,555	1,555
7	Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski	57	5	....	8	10	3	31	75	2,500	5,000	20,000	4,480	4,680
8	.....do	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	44	6	6	8	11	3	32	80	0	5,000	(b)	2,582	2,582
9	Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Samuel Caldwell Benedict.	15	0	3	4	7	2	36	50	(b)	600	(b)	750	.....
10	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	George F. Payne	118	3	2	53	9	2	26	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....do	Southern College of Pharmacy	.....	Hansell Crenshaw	118	2	6	60	8	2	25	75	500	1,000	.....	8,000	8,000
12	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903	.....	21	....	2	10	5	2	36	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg	160	1	4	54	10	2	36	a120	1,000	25,000	.....	18,000	.....
14	.....do	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman	255	3	4	40	8	2	a32	a100	1,500	15,000	.....	20,564	25,712
15	Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College of Pharmacy	.....	Charles C. Sherrard	28	3	....	13	10	2	36	65	1,000	3,000	40,000	a2,500	.....
16	Indianapolis, Ind.	Winona School of Pharmacy	.....	John H. Gertler	136	2	3	42	6	2	36	60	.....	6,000	.....	4,000	5,800
17	La Fayette, Ind.	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	.....	86	3	....	48	8	2	a33	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	.....	Robert Lee Green	30	....	....	2	9	2,3	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906–7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
19	Valparaiso, Ind...	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.	.....	J. Newton Roe.....	90	4	2	82	10	2	36	$45	.....	$20,000	.....	$4,800	$9,800
20	Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters, M. S....	52	2	1	14	16	2,3	36	50	900	4,758	.....	2,693	.....
21	Keokuk, Iowa.....	Keokuk College of Pharmacy.....	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M...	7	1	....	3	9	2	36	50	.....	5,000	.....	440	.....
22	Lawrence, Kans...	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.....	86	4	....	14	20	2,4	40	25	6,000	25,000	$100,000	2,800	11,200
23	Louisville, Ky....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	Gordon L. Curry.....	51	0	....	15	8	2	31	a80	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....
24	New Orleans, La..	New Orleans College of Pharmacy..	1900	Philip Asher.....	57	1	4	18	6	2	30	75	.....	5,250	.....	5,000	.....
25	.....do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush.....	17	3	3	2	6	3	30	40	0	(b)	(b)	.....	.....
26	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	36	1	1	24	7	2	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, Prof..	20	0	0	4	33	2,4	36	30	a800	.....	.....	a1,200	.....
28	Baltimore, Md....	University of Maryland, Department of Pharmacy.	1841	Charles Caspari, jr.....	74	3	....	26	13	2	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Boston, Mass.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M....	199	11	....	21	10	2	35	100	6,761	33,910	72,500	17,337	.....
30	Ann Arbor, Mich..	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	Julius O. Schlotterbeck...	99	2	8	33	14	2,4	36	a55	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
31	Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	.....	130	3	....	.....	5	2	36	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	William H. Allen.....	28	0	0	6	9	2	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	82	17	....	20	23	2,3	40	a82	756	12,474	(b)	a6,000	.....
34	Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	James M. Love.....	79	3	3	22	9	2	32	65	.....	5,000	.....	7,285	7,285
35	St. Louis, Mo.....	Barnes College of Pharmacy.....	1903	H. W. Friedewald.....	30	2	....	10	20	2	32	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....do.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....	1865	Henry Milton Whelpley...	134	2	....	46	9	2,4	30	100	1,000	7,000	40,000	11,546	12,196
37	Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton College of Pharmacy.....	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.....	98	12	2	52	7	1	48	120	300	7,000	35,000	8,500	.....
38	Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy....	1891	Philemon E. Hommell....	69	2	....	22	9	2	30	75	.....	3,000	20,000	5,691	5,957
39	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.....	59	6	1	28	9	2	28	80	.....	2,275	0	a4,500	a4,800

40	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	William C. Anderson.....	136	4	....	53	13	2	34	90	3,000	14,000	40,000	14,000	14,000
41	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory.....	84	12	0	30	18	2	30	90	455	5,250	0	9,191	9,237
42	New York, N. Y..	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby.....	258	10	....	78	14	2	30	*125	*3,000	*50,463	*220,750	.....	.....
43	Chapel Hill, N. C..	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	.....	47	....	....	9	16	2	36	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard School of Pharmacy of Shaw University.	1891	Charles B. Crowell.....	33	0	....	7	3	3	32	25	.....	.....	.....	330	2,239
45	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	.....	Edwin F. Ladd.....	57	3	0	1	10	2, 4	36	0	1,100	50,000	.....	1,034	.....
46	Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	D. C. Mohler.....	60	0	....	12	6	2	26	40	(b)	5,000	.....	a 2,700	a 2,700
47	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University.	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.....	41	5	0	32	7	1–4	42	125	1,000	5,000	20,000	5,600	5,600
48	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland School of Pharmacy.....	1882	H. V. Arny.....	65	2	....	10	7	3	30	65	500	5,000	0	3,600	a 5,100
49	Columbus, Ohio...	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	.....	63	....	....	2	..	2, 4	36	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....do.....	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	Harry R. Burbacher.....	23	0	....	....	5	3	33	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Toledo, Ohio.....	Toledo College of Pharmacy.....	.....	William McK. Reed.....	28	1	....	8	6	2	28	40	.....	.....	.....	900	900
52	Alva, Okla.....	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department.*	.....	.....	9	1	....	0	14	....	40	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Norman, Okla....	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.	1894	Homer C. Washburn	45	5	0	8	3	2, 4	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Epworth University, School of Pharmacy.	.....	Claud W. Williams.....	9	0	2	2	10	2	28	65	.....	.....	.....	452	452
55	Corvallis, Oreg....	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.	1889	C. M. McKellips.....	55	10	11	11	40	4	36	35	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
56	Philadelphia, Pa..	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	191	0	3	57	10	2	36	85	3,300	.....	(b)	.....	.....
57	.....do.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy...	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	478	17	....	140	15	3	34	90	a13,000	a25,000	275,000	44,543	53,021
58	.....do.....	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart.....	51	7	....	6	17	2	35	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.....	211	3	....	80	12	2, 3	30	100	1,470	18,000	75,000	.....	.....
60	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.*	1902	.....	74	0	....	9	6	2–4	36	80	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....
61	Charleston, S. C...	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Allard Memminger.....	55	....	....	18	7	2	28	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Brookings, S. Dak.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy.	.....	B. T. Whitehead, Prof....	24	2	....	4	8	2	36	12	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
63	Knoxville, Tenn..	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy.	1898	.....	17	....	....	8	6	2	36	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Nashville, Tenn...	Meharry Pharmaceutical College, Walden University.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	53	13	2	6	6	3	26	40	(b)	.....	(b)	1,932	1,932

* In 1906–7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907–8*—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
65	Nashville, Tenn..	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.....	53	2	2	8	12	2	36	$105	a 900	$18,000	(b)	.....	.....
66	Sewanee, Tenn....	University of the South, School of Pharmacy.c	1899	John S. Cain.....	22	0	3	12	8	2	26	60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
67	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	29	....	....	3	9	2	30	60	1,500	12,500	.....	.....	.....
68	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds.....	16	1	0	5	4	2	30	50	0	800	.....	$825	$825
69	Galveston, Tex...	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	William S. Carter.....	43	5	0	13	5	2	32	a 30	6,780	.....	(b)	.....	.....
70	Richmond, Va....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.....	47	2	....	12	9	2	33	75	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
71	.....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	Christopher Tompkins....	18	....	....	4	7	2	33	60	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
72	Pullman, Wash...	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	48	3	0	15	6	2	36	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	47	14	0	21	8	2,4	36	35	500	5,000	.....	1,500	.....
74	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	28	4	1	12	16	2,4	36	a 60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
75	Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	64	0	0	9	14	2	32	100	500	5,000	.....	5,250	5,250

* In 1906–7.
a Approximately.
b Not separate.
c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of veterinary medicine, for the year 1907–8.*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
					Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Veterinary Department.	.....	C. A. Cary	19	0	0	0	12	3	38	[a] $12	.....	.....	[b]	.....	.....
2	Fort Collins, Colo.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Veterinary Science.	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., Prof.	31	0	1	0	23	3	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Washington, D. C.	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson	112	....	6	12	17	3	26	100	600	$3,500	0	$8,210	$8,210
4	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Veterinary College	1883	Austin H. Baker	400	1	3	100	17	3	26	90	900	5,000	$35,000	37,000	37,000
5	....do	McKillip Veterinary College	1892	Charles Frazier	360	....	12	122	18	3	24	85	.....	25,000	95,000	34,200	34,200
6	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Veterinary College	1892	W. B. Craig	147	....	10	31	20	3	26	80	.....	2,500	27,500	10,450	13,098
7	Ames, Iowa	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	John H. McNeil	116	....	....	14	24	4	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Manhattan, Kans.	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber	40	....	3	4	21	4	36	.....	.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....
9	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College	1897	Leonard L. Conkey	106	0	....	15	11	3	24	85	300	10,000	26,000	9,540	9,840
10	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Veterinary College	1891	Sesco Stewart	471	....	13	109	22	3	27	90	358	15,000	65,000	37,694	46,877
11	Ithaca, N. Y.	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	.....	81	1	....	18	23	3	36	.....	.....	.....	*150,000	.....	.....
12	New York, N. Y.	New York-American Veterinary College.	1899	A. F. Liautard	25	0	1	13	22	3	27	100	1,500	5,000	0	2,590	2,590
13	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White	166	0	3	40	17	3	36	30	.....	20,000	175,000	.....	.....
14	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Leonard Pearson	131	....	8	27	25	3	36	100	2,000	11,422	250,000	10,038	25,724
15	Pullman, Wash.	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1897	S. B. Nelson	32	....	1	5	13	3, 4	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906–7.

[a] Approximately.

[b] Not separate.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 93-109.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, there were 250 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 71,867 students, as compared with 70,439 students the preceding year, 68,937 in 1906, and 65,300 in 1905. In 1908 there were 13,069 graduates, as compared with 12,541 in 1907, 10,996 in 1906, and 10,360 in 1905.

The same number of public normal schools reported as in 1907; there was an increase of 1,638 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 529 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 2,775 instructors.

A decrease of 9 in the number of private normal schools reporting for 1908 is shown. The 61 schools reporting had 7,801 normal students, as compared with the 8,011 reported by 70 schools the preceding year. The 61 schools reported 1,341 graduates, as compared with 1,342 reported by the 70 schools in 1907.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past eighteen years is indicated in the following table:

	1889-90.				1907-8.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	189	2,775	64,066	11,728
Private normal schools	43	274	7,897	824	61	483	7,801	1,341
Total	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	250	3,258	71,867	13,069

Since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In 1907–8 the 250 public and private normal schools had 71,867 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,588 other institutions in which 20,524 students were pursuing courses of study designed for the preparation of teachers. These institutions included 89 universities and colleges with 6,741 normal students, 216 private high schools and academies with 3,722 such students, and 1,283 public high schools in which 10,061 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,838 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 92,391, the number in 1,499 public institutions being 76,605 and the number in 339 private institutions 15,786. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066
Private normal schools	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801
Public universities and colleges	38	3,038	40	4,211	*40	*4,211	27	2,478
Private universities and colleges	213	8,649	229	9,560	*229	*9,560	62	4,263
Public high schools	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061
Private high schools	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722
Grand total	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391
In all public institutions	607	68,035	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605
In all private institutions	598	25,605	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786

*Statistics of 1905–6.

For 1908 the number of normal graduates reported by the 250 normal schools was 13,069, or over 18 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 3,694, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1908 to approximately 16,763.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Nearly all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no state normal school, but an appropriation by the state legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of state students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for the support of public normal schools was $4,640,996 for the school year [illegible]*nding June,* 1908. This was a decrease of $25,0[illegible] the preceding

year, which showed the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made to public normal schools for one year.

Public normal schools received in 1907–8 an aggregate of $3,127,490 public appropriations for buildings and improvements, the largest aggregate ever realized in any year by these institutions for these purposes. The greater part of the increase was in the North Central Division, as may be seen by an inspection of Table 99.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations to public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889–90	$1,312,419	$900,533	1899–1900	$2,709,003	$718,507
1890–91	1,285,700	409,916	1900–1901	3,068,485	709,217
1891–92	1,567,082	394,635	1901–2	3,228,090	906,301
1892–93	1,452,914	816,826	1902–3	3,582,168	1,268,742
1893–94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903–4	3,927,808	915,443
1894–95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904–5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895–96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1905–6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896–97	2,426,185	743,333	1906–7	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897–98	2,566,132	417,866	1907–8	4,640,996	3,127,490
1898–99	2,510,934	560,896			

The statistics of the 189 public normal schools are summarized by States in Tables 93 to 99 on the following pages. These schools had 2,775 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 93. There were 1,217 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 3,992, the number of men being 1,516 and the number of women 2,476.

Table 94 shows that there were 64,066 students in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools. From these courses there were 11,728 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 550 students. In other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 7,514 students. Table 95 shows that there were 21,482 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 90,614, the number of males being 24,116 and the females 66,498. In the last column of Table 95 it is shown that there were 46,911 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

For the year 1907–8 the financial statistics of 158 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this office. These are shown in Tables 96 and 97. Of the schools reporting, 86 received from public sources $3,420,990 for permanent equipment, 149 received from public sources $4,627,680 for current expenses, while 109 received $493,013 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 37 received $709,310 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 97 shows that 158 schools had an income of $9,204,631, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was $6,027,872 for the year 1907–8. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 168 schools was $5,405,683.

The libraries of 171 public normal schools contained 1,165,761 volumes, aggregating in value $1,428,828. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at $36,249,213.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 100 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 61 private normal schools reporting to this bureau in 1908. These tables are similar in form to Tables 93 to 97 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,021, only 483 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 538 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,699 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907–8, only 7,801 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,888 were men and 4,913 women.

The private normal schools had 1,156 students in business courses and 2,443 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,634 pupils.

The incomes of 44 of the 61 private normal schools aggregated $1,339,140, as shown in Table 104, the various sources of income being exhibited in Table 103. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 93.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	189	1,025	1,750	2,775	491	726	1,217	1,516	2,476	3,992
North Atlantic Division	63	312	719	1,031	55	199	254	367	918	1,285
South Atlantic Division	24	72	198	270	97	144	241	169	342	511
South Central Division	24	105	91	196	123	94	217	228	185	413
North Central Division	57	414	570	984	185	254	439	599	824	1,423
Western Division	21	122	172	294	31	35	66	153	207	360
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	6	9	30	39	5	19	24	14	49	63
New Hampshire	1	4	10	14	0	4	4	4	14	18
Vermont	3	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
Massachusetts	12	50	158	208	17	26	43	67	184	251
Rhode Island	1	4	10	14	0	15	15	4	25	29
Connecticut	5	16	22	38	2	28	30	18	50	68
New York	18	86	235	321	6	14	20	92	249	341
New Jersey	4	22	94	116	3	20	23	25	114	139
Pennsylvania	13	119	155	274	22	73	95	141	228	369
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	4	7	19	26	0	14	14	7	33	40
District of Columbia	2	2	23	25	0	9	9	2	32	34
Virginia	3	8	18	26	61	84	145	69	102	171
West Virginia	5	12	32	44	11	13	24	23	45	68
North Carolina	6	23	45	68	5	5	10	28	50	78
South Carolina	2	11	39	50	8	8	16	19	47	66
Georgia	1	8	21	29	0	0	0	8	21	29
Florida	1	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	12	25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	22	8	30	13	22	35	35	30	65
Tennessee	1	20	7	27	32	3	35	52	10	62
Alabama	7	12	17	29	30	31	61	42	48	90
Mississippi	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Louisiana	2	7	23	30	0	11	11	7	34	41
Texas	4	34	25	59	0	2	2	34	27	61
Arkansas	1	4	4	8	2	0	2	6	4	10
Oklahoma	3	4	7	11	44	24	68	48	31	79
North Central Division:										
Ohio	7	17	30	47	15	27	42	32	57	89
Indiana	2	4	5	9	30	10	40	34	15	49
Illinois	6	79	99	178	11	54	65	90	153	243
Michigan	5	27	57	84	37	67	104	64	124	188
Wisconsin	12	58	84	142	21	42	63	79	126	205
Minnesota	6	48	79	127	0	0	0	48	79	127
Iowa	3	47	60	107	0	0	0	47	60	107
Missouri	5	49	54	103	37	18	55	86	72	158
North Dakota	2	18	13	31	10	5	15	28	18	46
South Dakota	4	17	30	47	7	13	20	24	43	67
Nebraska	2	11	20	31	14	11	25	25	31	56
Kansas	3	39	39	78	3	7	10	42	46	88
Western Division:										
Montana	1	7	7	14	0	0	0	7	7	14
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	18	12	30	0	0	0	18	12	30
New Mexico	2	6	11	17	3	4	7	9	15	24
Arizona	2	9	8	17	5	4	9	14	12	26
Utah	1	1	0	1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Nevada										
Idaho	2	9	7	16	6	6	12	15	13	28
Washington	3	24	32	56	1	2	3	25	34	59
Oregon	4	21	32	53	0	0	0	21	32	53
California	5	27	63	90	9	16	25	36	79	115

TABLE 94.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	13,258	30,808	64,066	1,551	10,177	11,728	302	248	550	1,643	5,871	7,514
North Atlantic Division	2,262	14,380	16,642	382	3,952	4,334	38	57	95	416	3,458	3,874
South Atlantic Division	1,172	2,980	4,152	132	666	798	44	57	101	380	1,157	1,537
South Central Division	2,682	4,801	7,483	190	460	650	50	42	92	304	261	565
North Central Division	6,514	24,511	31,025	759	3,935	4,694	154	85	239	329	500	829
Western Division	628	4,136	4,764	88	1,164	1,252	16	7	23	214	495	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	43	658	701	9	153	162	.....	.....	.....	34	64	98
New Hampshire	2	178	180	1	62	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	18	278	296	3	137	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	99	1,900	1,999	25	654	679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	1	314	315	0	93	93	.....	.....	.....	0	9	9
Connecticut	2	550	552	1	255	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	296	4,610	4,906	82	1,311	1,393	.....	.....	.....	339	3,311	3,650
New Jersey	12	832	844	0	179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1,789	5,000	6,849	261	1,108	1,369	38	57	95	43	74	117
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	32	361	393	1	121	128	.....	.....	.....	3	130	133
District of Columbia	7	234	241	1	84	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	156	352	508	53	170	223	3	0	3	42	552	594
West Virginia	683	714	1,397	27	48	75	.....	.....	.....	140	208	348
North Carolina	173	521	694	19	93	112	10	7	17	44	32	76
South Carolina	63	503	566	19	106	125	31	50	81	109	161	270
Georgia	44	281	325	2	40	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	14	14	28	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	42	74	116
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	485	928	1,413	27	63	90	2	0	2	9	5	14
Tennessee	134	446	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	75	211
Alabama	560	903	1,463	44	67	111	12	14	26	129	161	290
Mississippi	15	25	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	116	696	812	9	142	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	515	1,099	1,614	88	164	252	.....	.....	.....	30	20	50
Arkansas	18	20	38	2	4	6	11	10	21	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	839	684	1,523	20	20	40	25	18	43	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	372	1,207	1,579	2	244	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	820	2,044	2,864	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	37	37	74
Illinois	1,242	3,643	4,885	152	326	478	.....	.....	.....	131	179	310
Michigan	611	4,436	5,047	94	748	842	.....	.....	.....	49	93	142
Wisconsin	522	2,397	2,919	116	571	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	259	2,400	2,659	25	689	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	394	2,086	2,480	40	211	251	60	28	88	40	14	54
Missouri	1,114	2,470	3,584	166	316	482	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12
North Dakota	135	604	739	20	143	163	50	15	65	13	40	53
South Dakota	149	490	639	18	213	231	41	39	80	27	82	109
Nebraska	247	916	1,163	72	330	402	3	3	6	11	13	24
Kansas	649	1,818	2,467	54	106	160	.....	.....	.....	15	36	51
Western Division:												
Montana	11	172	183	1	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	34	556	590	12	168	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	27	130	157	0	13	13	6	2	8	79	158	237
Arizona	60	225	285	7	34	41	.....	.....	.....	23	23	46
Utah	7	15	22	.....	.....	.....	10	5	15	66	77	143
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	39	161	200	1	22	23	.....	.....	.....	29	59	88
Washington	104	720	824	16	164	180	.....	.....	.....	10	73	83
Oregon	264	511	775	31	91	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	82	1,646	1,728	20	642	662	.....	.....	.....	7	105	112

TABLE 95.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	9,285	12,197	21,482	24,116	66,498	90,614	21,481	25,430	46,911
North Atlantic Division	3,743	5,376	9,119	6,762	22,625	29,387	10,835	12,136	22,971
South Atlantic Division	1,003	1,703	2,706	2,591	5,896	8,487	1,499	1,872	3,371
South Central Division	1,335	1,319	2,654	4,310	6,542	10,852	740	790	1,530
North Central Division	2,776	3,351	6,127	9,145	26,379	35,524	6,569	8,391	14,960
Western Division	428	448	876	1,308	5,056	6,364	1,838	2,241	4,079
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	.....	.....	.....	77	722	799	456	498	954
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	2	178	180	150	200	350
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	18	278	296	148	172	320
Massachusetts	641	636	1,277	508	2,314	2,822	2,260	2,244	4,504
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	1	323	324	800	800	1,600
Connecticut	365	342	707	367	892	1,259	2,101	2,076	4,177
New York	1,427	1,514	2,941	2,063	9,685	11,748	3,216	3,890	7,106
New Jersey	0	147	147	546	1,305	1,851	293	351	644
Pennsylvania	1,310	1,737	3,047	3,180	6,928	10,108	1,411	1,905	3,316
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	14	17	38	505	543	286	343	629
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	7	234	241	586	554	1,140
Virginia	465	371	836	666	1,275	1,941	299	505	804
West Virginia	124	147	271	947	1,069	2,016	33	36	69
North Carolina	236	769	1,005	455	1,328	1,783	209	254	463
South Carolina	89	176	265	292	890	1,182	45	111	156
Georgia	28	123	151	72	404	476	41	69	110
Florida	58	103	161	114	191	305	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	64	83	147	600	1,136	1,736	414	491	905
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	270	521	791	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	295	308	603	995	1,385	2,380	38	44	82
Mississippi	110	120	230	125	145	270	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	92	64	156	208	760	968	150	137	287
Texas	70	80	150	615	1,199	1,814	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	150	160	310	179	190	369	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	554	504	1,058	1,318	1,206	2,524	138	118	256
North Central Division:									
Ohio	349	330	679	821	1,537	2,358	1,297	2,523	3,820
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	857	274	1,131	61	78	139
Illinois	439	538	977	1,654	4,346	6,000	1,805	1,888	3,693
Michigan	598	802	1,400	660	4,529	5,189	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	526	623	1,149	1,048	3,020	4,068	1,209	1,239	2,448
Minnesota	126	108	234	385	3,120	3,505	614	661	1,275
Iowa	68	88	156	562	2,209	2,771	263	316	579
Missouri	162	261	423	1,276	2,731	4,007	836	1,048	1,884
North Dakota	13	36	49	250	656	906	100	125	225
South Dakota	243	311	554	470	922	1,392	208	235	443
Nebraska	198	189	388	444	1,116	1,560	36	48	84
Kansas	54	65	119	718	1,919	2,637	140	230	370
Western Division:									
Montana	.....	.....	.....	11	172	183	148	198	346
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	135	81	216	234	772	1,006	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	60	44	104	135	242	377	114	128	242
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	83	248	331	20	44	64
Utah	7	13	20	90	110	200	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	15	25	40	83	245	328	161	192	353
Washington	.....	.....	.....	108	720	828	259	316	575
Oregon	97	98	195	361	609	970	187	233	420
California	114	187	301	203	1,938	2,141	949	1,130	2,079

TABLE 96.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.				From students.				From benefactions.						Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.
			Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.		
United States	16	$231,431	86	$3,420,990	149	$4,627,080	109	$493,013	37	$709,310	6	$49,000	2	$186,985	10	$200,517	40	$182,000
North Atlantic Division			19	118,940	52	1,561,878	29	175,256	13	383,952	1	400					12	42,508
South Atlantic Division	2	75,573	10	117,418	18	332,881	14	54,709	9	217,226	4	44,600	1	181,985	5	133,058	8	63,408
South Central Division	3	21,113	11	405,850	17	378,434	13	39,182	4	48,481					1	45,000	8	34,324
North Central Division	8	117,597	34	1,975,329	44	1,728,619	35	185,251	6	28,634	1	4,000	1	5,000	2	7,459	8	37,417
Western Division	3	17,148	12	803,453	18	625,868	18	38,615	5	31,017					2	15,000	4	4,343
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine			2	2,750	5	28,650	5	2,785									1	20
New Hampshire			1	2,000	1	23,000	1	1,670	1	15,100								
Vermont					3	23,707	1	160									1	150
Massachusetts			2	6,350	11	383,783	8	1,900	4	57,113							1	2,700
Rhode Island					1	64,000												
Connecticut			1	35,333	3	65,695												
New York			11	52,507	14	705,058	7	1,498			1	400					1	1,761
New Jersey					2	75,000												
Pennsylvania			2	20,000	12	192,985	7	167,243	8	311,739							8	37,877
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland					3	30,000	1	3,000									1	400
District of Columbia																		
Virginia	1	74,573	1	27,000	1	40,000	3	8,925	3	94,619	2	32,000	1	181,985	3	131,518	2	23,154
West Virginia			3	12,050	4	44,960	4	7,430									1	6,300
North Carolina			4	36,868	6	122,355	4	12,738	3	38,857	1	000			1	40	2	300
South Carolina			2	41,500	2	60,035	1	20,236	1	42,048	1	12,000					1	18,254
Georgia	1	1,000			1	30,000	1	2,380	1	31,702					1	1,500		
Florida					1	5,531			1	10,000							1	15,000
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	1	1,296	2	300,000	3	98,000	3	5,178	2	6,481							1	4,350
Tennessee	1	8,227					1	14,913							1	45,000		
Alabama			2	16,100	6	66,874	4	7,825									2	8,200
Mississippi																		

Louisiana			1	48,000	1	30,000	1	3,200										
Texas			4	33,750	4	85,650	2	6,450	2	42,000							3	8,803
Arkansas					1	14,500	1	400									1	8,182
Oklahoma	1	11,590	2	8,000	2	83,410	1	1,216									1	4,784
North Central Division:																		
Ohio			2	54,000	2	75,057	1	2,972										
Indiana			1	99,970	1	14,649	1	6,224									1	10
Illinois	1	638	5	291,500	5	315,487	5	15,600									1	57
Michigan	3	92,800	4	313,500	4	24,766												
Wisconsin			5	66,759	8	293,961	7	34,123							1	4,459	1	285
Minnesota			4	197,800	6	225,250	5	15,368										
Iowa	1	1,800	2	60,800	2	136,750	3	33,470			1	4,000	1	5,000	1	3,000	1	1,055
Missouri			4	653,000	5	238,432	4	43,286									1	3,393
North Dakota			1	50,000	2	74,405	2	4,580	2	11,334							1	1,227
South Dakota	1	6,000	3	136,000	4	94,300	4	15,100	3	16,100								
Nebraska			1	7,000	2	80,300	1	1,970	1	1,200							1	29,130
Kansas	2	16,359	2	45,000	3	155,262	2	12,558									1	2,260
Western Division:																		
Montana			1	81,177	1	30,800	1	354										
Wyoming																		
Colorado			1	20,000	1	80,000	1	12,000										
New Mexico	1	300	1	10,000	2	33,500	2	3,000	1	6,300								
Arizona			2	95,000	2	57,500	2	2,245	2	17,558								
Utah							1	1,000										
Nevada																		
Idaho	2	16,848	1	40,000	2	44,200	2	591									1	1,231
Washington			3	170,500	3	119,000	2	3,775										
Oregon					2	37,500	4	10,081	2	7,159					2	15,000	2	2,057
California			3	386,776	5	223,368	3	5,569									1	1,005

TABLE 96.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.				From students.				From benefactions.						Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.
			Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.		
United States	16	$231,431	86	$3,420,990	149	$4,627,680	109	$493,013	37	$709,310	6	$49,000	2	$186,985	10	$200,517	40	$182,000
North Atlantic Division			19	118,940	52	1,561,878	29	175,256	13	383,952	1	400					12	42,508
South Atlantic Division	2	75,573	10	117,418	18	332,881	14	54,709	9	217,226	4	44,600	1	181,985	5	133,058	8	63,408
South Central Division	3	21,113	11	405,850	17	378,434	13	39,182	4	48,481					1	45,000	8	34,324
North Central Division	8	117,597	34	1,975,329	44	1,728,619	35	185,251	6	28,634	1	4,000	1	5,000	2	7,459	8	37,417
Western Division	3	17,148	12	803,453	18	625,868	18	38,615	5	31,017					2	15,000	4	4,343
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine			2	2,750	5	28,650	5	2,785									1	20
New Hampshire			1	2,000	1	23,000	1	1,670	1	15,100								
Vermont					3	23,707	1	160									1	150
Massachusetts			2	6,350	11	383,783	8	1,900	4	57,113							1	2,700
Rhode Island					1	64,000												
Connecticut			1	35,333	3	65,695												
New York			11	52,507	14	705,058	7	1,498			1	400					1	1,761
New Jersey					2	75,000												
Pennsylvania			2	20,000	12	192,985	7	167,243	8	311,739							8	37,877
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland					3	30,000	1	3,000									1	400
District of Columbia																		
Virginia	1	74,573	1	27,000	1	40,000	3	8,925	3	94,619	2	32,000	1	181,985	3	131,518	2	23,154
West Virginia			3	12,050	4	44,960	4	7,430									1	6,300
North Carolina			4	36,868	6	122,355	4	12,738	3	38,857	1	600			1	40	2	300
South Carolina			2	41,500	2	60,035	1	20,236	1	42,048	1	12,000					1	18,254
Georgia	1	1,000			1	30,000	1	2,380	1	31,702					1	1,500		
Florida					1	5,531			1	10,000							1	15,000
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	1	1,296	2	300,000	3	98,000	3	5,178	2	6,481							1	4,350
Tennessee	1	8,227					1	14,913							1	45,000		
Alabama			2	16,100	6	66,874	4	7,825									2	8,200
Mississippi																		

Louisiana			1	48,000	1	30,000	1	3,200										
Texas			4	33,750	4	85,650	2	6,450	2	42,000							3	8,808
Arkansas					1	14,500	1	400									1	8,182
Oklahoma	1	11,590	2	8,000	2	83,410	1	1,216									1	4,784
North Central Division:																		
Ohio			2	54,000	2	75,057	1	2,972										
Indiana			1	99,970	1	14,649	1	6,224									1	10
Illinois	1	638	5	291,500	5	315,487	5	15,600									1	57
Michigan	3	92,800	4	313,500	4	24,766												
Wisconsin			5	66,759	8	293,961	7	34,123									1	285
Minnesota			4	197,800	6	225,250	5	15,368										
Iowa	1	1,800	2	60,800	2	136,750	3	33,470			1	4,000	1	5,000	1	3,000	1	1,055
Missouri			4	653,000	5	238,432	4	43,286									1	3,393
North Dakota			1	50,000	2	74,405	2	4,580	2	11,334							1	1,227
South Dakota	1	6,000	3	136,000	4	94,300	4	15,100	3	16,100								
Nebraska			1	7,000	2	80,300	1	1,970	1	1,200							1	29,130
Kansas	2	16,359	2	45,000	3	155,262	2	12,558									1	2,260
Western Division:																		
Montana			1	81,177	1	30,800	1	354										
Wyoming																		
Colorado			1	20,000	1	80,000	1	12,000										
New Mexico	1	300	1	10,000	2	33,500	2	3,000	1	6,300								
Arizona			2	95,000	2	57,500	2	2,245	2	17,558								
Utah							1	1,000										
Nevada																		
Idaho	2	16,848	1	40,000	2	44,200	2	591									1	1,281
Washington			3	170,500	3	119,000	2	3,775										
Oregon					2	37,500	4	10,081	2	7,159					2	15,000	2	2,057
California			3	386,776	5	223,368	3	5,569									1	1,005

TABLE 97.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907–8.*

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year.[a]	Income excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States..	158	$9,204,631	$6,027,872	168	$5,405,683	171	1,165,761	$1,428,828	164	$36,249,213
N. Atlantic Division.	52	1,898,982	1,779,642	55	1,180,109	53	300,194	357,085	52	13,984,728
S. Atlantic Division..	20	821,647	660,061	21	222,608	22	86,301	98,200	21	3,539,600
S. Central Division...	19	923,903	921,553	19	322,128	23	98,168	101,607	23	2,224,291
N. Central Division..	46	4,055,672	1,966,143	54	3,294,458	54	533,655	684,408	47	13,105,099
Western Division....	21	1,504,427	700,473	19	386,380	19	147,443	187,528	21	3,395,495
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	5	34,205	31,455	4	20,450	5	6,025	1,875	5	63,800
New Hampshire.	1	26,670	24,670	1	17,500	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Vermont.....	3	24,017	24,017	3	17,050	3	9,198	10,500	3	58,000
Massachusetts....	11	394,733	388,383	12	267,225	11	59,400	61,880	10	2,906,350
Rhode Island....	1	64,000	64,000	1	35,150	1	14,084	25,000	1	800,000
Connecticut.....	3	101,028	65,695	3	33,725	4	24,116	21,600	3	460,000
New York.....	14	761,224	708,317	15	412,612	15	79,037	74,085	14	4,269,198
New Jersey.....	2	75,000	75,000	4	121,700	2	6,840	71,140	4	706,000
Pennsylvania....	12	418,105	398,105	12	254,697	12	101,494	91,005	12	4,721,380
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	33,400	33,400	3	18,800	3	12,500	13,000	3	300,000
Dist. Columbia...	.....	.....	.....	2	31,000	2	2,200	2,000	....	.....
Virginia.....	3	337,170	278,170	2	46,202	3	31,398	21,100	3	1,365,000
West Virginia....	4	70,740	58,690	4	25,160	5	19,900	26,500	5	501,000
North Carolina...	6	172,901	135,865	6	20,293	5	3,792	14,100	6	585,100
South Carolina...	2	152,025	98,525	2	45,973	2	10,543	15,700	2	463,500
Georgia.....	1	34,880	34,880	1	34,380	1	4,968	5,000	1	250,000
Florida.....	1	20,531	20,531	1	800	1	1,000	800	1	75,000
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	408,824	108,824	3	49,530	3	5,100	5,850	3	341,846
Tennessee.....	1	68,140	68,140	....	.....	1	25,000	30,000	[1]	564,000
Alabama.....	7	98,999	96,399	5	57,987	7	10,150	9,906	7	271,445
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	1	500	2	300	326	2	11,000
Louisiana.....	1	81,200	33,200	2	44,700	2	4,034	2,725	2	230,000
Texas.....	4	134,658	100,908	4	65,150	4	29,989	28,300	4	310,000
Arkansas.....	1	23,082	23,082	1	10,000	1	1,800	2,000	1	20,000
Oklahoma.....	2	109,000	101,000	3	94,261	3	21,795	22,500	3	476,000
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2	132,029	78,029	7	69,500	7	54,565	55,840	2	1,140,000
Indiana.....	1	120,853	83	1	90,000	1	45,048	67,572	1	500,000
Illinois.....	5	623,282	20,883	5	207,500	5	72,921	94,000	6	3,179,884
Michigan.....	4	431,066	117,566	5	276,294	5	61,604	88,539	5	968,330
Wisconsin.....	9	399,587	322,629	11	262,977	11	101,684	103,964	9	1,176,185
Minnesota.....	6	438,418	240,618	6	161,700	6	47,816	48,557	5	1,303,260
Iowa.....	3	240,875	176,075	3	94,650	3	26,024	36,500	3	760,000
Missouri.....	5	938,111	285,111	5	1,826,782	5	39,893	49,036	5	1,835,000
North Dakota....	2	130,212	80,211	2	50,000	2	9,500	18,500	2	346,440
South Dakota....	4	251,400	115,400	4	59,700	4	19,700	26,000	4	615,000
Nebraska.....	2	118,400	111,400	2	81,500	2	31,700	50,000	2	350,000
Kansas.....	3	231,439	186,439	3	113,855	3	23,200	45,900	3	931,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	112,331	31,154	1	19,040	1	5,775	6,000	1	200,000
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	112,000	92,000	....	.....	1	40,000	50,000	1	250,000
New Mexico.....	2	46,800	36,300	2	16,700	2	6,608	10,000	2	160,000
Arizona.....	2	154,745	59,744	2	36,000	2	5,600	7,000	2	400,000
Utah.....	1	1,000	1,000	....	.....	1	2,500	2,500	1	96,000
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	102,920	82,920	2	18,300	1	2,004	1,903	2	280,395
Washington.....	3	293,275	122,775	3	79,850	3	23,000	32,750	3	625,000
Oregon.....	4	64,638	64,638	4	48,255	3	4,000	5,500	4	230,000
California.....	5	616,718	229,942	5	168,235	5	57,956	71,875	5	1,154,100

[a] Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 98.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States	$3,582,168	$3,927,808	$4,131,606	$4,643,365	$4,666,275	$4,640,996
North Atlantic Division	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878
South Atlantic Division	306,151	334,167	381,654	393,206	376,437	332,881
South Central Division	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	392,350
North Central Division	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,019
Western Division	547,155	534,030	552,345	598,050	581,730	625,868
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650
New Hampshire	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000
Vermont	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707
Massachusetts	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783
Rhode Island	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695
New York	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058
New Jersey	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000
Pennsylvania	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
District of Columbia						
Virginia	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000
West Virginia	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960
North Carolina	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355
South Carolina	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,035
Georgia	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,250	61,250	30,000
Florida	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000
Tennessee	20,000	20,000	20,000			
Alabama	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874
Mississippi	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020		
Louisiana	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,000
Texas	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,650
Arkansas	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000		14,500
Oklahoma	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410
North Central Division:						
Ohio		1,500	5,675			75,057
Indiana	67,950	92,603	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649
Illinois	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	300,479	315,487
Michigan	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766
Wisconsin	322,955	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838	293,361
Minnesota	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,250
Iowa	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250	120,400	136,750
Missouri	77,100	75,150	89,300	209,900	174,000	238,472
North Dakota	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405
South Dakota	29,900	39,700	33,550	63,200	59,400	94,300
Nebraska	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300
Kansas	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262
Western Division:						
Montana	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Wyoming						
Colorado	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000
New Mexico	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,000	33,500
Arizona	28,000	45,500	44,000	56,000	57,000	57,500
Utah	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	
Nevada						
Idaho	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200
Washington	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,000
Oregon	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500
California	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	202,900	223,368

TABLE 99.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States	$1,268,742	$915,443	$1,684,789	$1,549,906	$1,595,693	$3,127,400
North Atlantic Division	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940
South Atlantic Division	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418
South Central Division	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	2,350
North Central Division	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	2,085,329
Western Division	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750
New Hampshire	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000
Vermont	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	81,500	76,050	.....	10,000	500	6,350
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333
New York	268,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507
New Jersey	.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	2,036	2,036	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000
West Virginia	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050
North Carolina	12	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868
South Carolina	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,491	41,500
Georgia	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2,600
Mississippi	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000
Texas	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750
Arkansas	800	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	40,000	.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000
Indiana	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	99,970
Illinois	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775	391,500
Michigan	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500
Wisconsin	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929	76,759
Minnesota	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800
Iowa	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800
Missouri	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000
North Dakota	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000
South Dakota	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000
Nebraska	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000
Kansas	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000
Western Division:						
Montana	29,015	25,000	.....	.....	81,177	81,177
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	25,000	.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000
Arizona	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000
Utah	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000
Washington	14,000	.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500
Oregon	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000	.....
California	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776

TABLE 100.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907–8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	61	248	235	483	267	271	538	515	506	1,021
North Atlantic Division	6	53	60	113	50	25	75	103	85	188
South Atlantic Division	17	23	54	77	52	94	146	75	148	223
South Central Division	11	31	27	58	111	110	221	142	137	279
North Central Division	26	138	92	230	50	39	89	188	131	319
Western Division	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	4	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	28	28
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	1	50	25	75	50	25	75	100	50	150
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	3	7	10
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
District of Columbia	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
Virginia	1	6	7	13	29	7	36	35	14	49
West Virginia	1	3	4	7	2	5	7	5	9	14
North Carolina	7	10	23	33	14	44	58	24	67	91
South Carolina	4	1	8	9	7	22	29	8	30	38
Georgia	2	2	5	7	0	16	16	2	21	23
Florida										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	7	2	9	4	18	22	11	20	31
Tennessee	2	4	13	17	9	15	24	13	28	41
Alabama	3	7	3	10	98	60	158	105	63	168
Mississippi	1	6	6	12	0	15	15	6	21	27
Louisiana	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
Texas										
Arkansas	1	3	3	6	0	2	2	3	5	8
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	35	2	37	2	2	4	37	4	41
Indiana	3	8	29	37	3	3	6	11	32	43
Illinois	5	20	1	21	18	7	25	38	8	46
Michigan	1	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	9	14
Wisconsin	3	21	16	37	1	2	3	22	18	40
Minnesota	2	10	2	12	2	0	2	12	2	14
Iowa	4	6	8	14	9	5	14	15	13	28
Missouri	2	20	10	30	8	3	11	28	13	41
North Dakota										
South Dakota	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Nebraska	2	12	14	26	4	14	18	16	28	44
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California										

TABLE 101.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907–8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal department.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	2,888	4,913	7,801	423	918	1,341	683	473	1,156	1,286	1,157	2,443
N. Atlantic Division	231	931	1,162	73	339	412	.....	.....	.....	0	13	13
S. Atlantic Division	550	1,083	1,633	32	124	156	1	18	19	50	76	126
S. Central Division	524	557	1,081	140	118	258	65	31	96	513	327	840
N. Central Division	1,568	2,242	3,810	168	337	505	597	374	971	523	671	1,194
Western Division	15	100	115	10	0	10	20	50	70	200	70	270
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	0	226	226	0	118	118	.....	.....	.....	0	13	13
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	219	677	896	70	208	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	12	28	40	3	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	13	24	37	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia	0	8	8	0	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	208	211	419	8	20	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	78	117	195	6	15	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	212	510	722	8	49	57	1	18	19	50	76	126
South Carolina	17	58	75	6	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	22	155	177	3	21	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	177	176	353	61	52	113	35	22	57	69	41	110
Tennessee	100	117	217	17	22	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	179	140	319	61	40	101	30	9	39	392	217	609
Mississippi	26	52	78	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11
Louisiana	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	40	70	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	55	95
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	466	351	817	3	1	4	8	5	13	14	17	31
Indiana	48	397	445	1	51	52	25	25	50	115	120	235
Illinois	180	167	347	71	18	89	92	44	136	29	21	50
Michigan	1	130	131	1	90	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	70	119	189	23	48	71	50	5	55	3	9	12
Minnesota	63	85	148	4	13	17	.....	.....	.....	49	8	57
Iowa	192	249	441	7	9	16	43	33	76	39	36	75
Missouri	118	137	255	20	28	48	162	173	335	191	191	382
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	25	82	107	4	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	405	525	930	34	67	101	217	89	306	83	269	352
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	15	100	115	10	0	10	20	50	70	200	70	270
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 102.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907–8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Total number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	3,626	4,008	7,634	8,483	10,216	18,699	2,139	2,010	4,149
North Atlantic Division				231	944	1,175	800	500	1,300
South Atlantic Division	1,177	1,838	3,015	1,778	3,015	4,793	178	304	482
South Central Division	1,478	1,314	2,792	2,580	2,229	4,809	223	221	444
North Central Division	941	826	1,767	3,629	3,778	7,407	938	985	1,923
Western Division	30	30	60	265	250	515			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts				0	239	239			
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York				219	677	896	800	500	1,300
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania				12	28	40			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia				0	8	8	10	16	26
Virginia				208	211	419			
West Virginia	20	20	40	98	137	235			
North Carolina	553	702	1,255	816	1,306	2,122	68	107	175
South Carolina	421	588	1,009	438	646	1,084	90	162	252
Georgia	173	509	682	195	664	859			
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	221	272	493	502	511	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee	272	379	651	372	496	868	52	48	100
Alabama	725	390	1,115	1,326	756	2,082	75	75	150
Mississippi	187	226	413	220	282	502			
Louisiana	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas									
Arkansas	60	35	95	140	160	300			
Oklahoma									
North Central Division:									
Ohio	61	12	73	549	385	934			
Indiana	12	13	25	200	555	755	12	13	25
Illinois	282	176	458	583	408	991	18	54	72
Michigan				1	130	131			
Wisconsin	10	0	10	123	133	256	818	813	1,631
Minnesota	19	0	19	131	93	224	60	60	120
Iowa	65	72	137	349	390	739	7	9	16
Missouri	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota									
South Dakota	25	14	39	50	96	146			
Nebraska	221	385	606	926	933	1,859	23	36	59
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California									

TABLE 103.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907–8.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.				From students.				From benefactions.						Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.
			Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.		
United States	11	$144,902	1	$200	12	$19,110	36	$519,136	18	$97,817	9	$235,276	9	$426,713	21	$316,689	19	$120,577
North Atlantic Division	2	59,836			2	3,500	3	379,647			1	75,000	1	120,200	2	21,112	1	29,767
South Atlantic Division	5	15,317			5	4,880	14	25,385	5	23,252	3	6,162	1	1,543	6	58,362	7	40,235
South Central Division	3	58,562			2	7,030	7	28,425	6	42,242	2	103,114	2	296,246	6	201,327	5	28,322
North Central Division	1	11,187	1	200	3	3,700	11	73,679	7	32,323	3	51,000	5	8,724	7	35,888	6	22,253
Western Division							1	12,000										
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine																		
New Hampshire																		
Vermont																		
Massachusetts							1	12,000										
Rhode Island																		
Connecticut																		
New York	1	52,921			1	500	1	365,358			1	75,000	1	120,200	1	16,210	1	29,767
New Jersey																		
Pennsylvania	1	6,915			1	3,000	1	2,289							1	4,902		
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland					1	2,000												
District of Columbia																		
Virginia	1	1,317					1	2,818			1	5,572	1	1,543	1	32,868		
West Virginia	1	1,500			1	1,500	1	500									1	6,000
North Carolina	2	11,527			2	455	7	16,604	3	20,752	1	300			3	12,670	3	28,313
South Carolina	1	1,973			1	825	3	1,183			1	290			1	10,364	2	2,422
Georgia							2	4,280	2	2,500					1	2,460	1	3,500
Florida																		
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky					1	2,530	2	8,245	2	3,800	1	12,500			1	4,500	2	2,870
Tennessee	1	4,500					1	6,652	1	4,320					2	9,912		
Alabama	2	54,062			1	4,500	2	10,878	2	33,622	1	90,614	2	296,246	2	186,815	1	11,552
Mississippi																		

Louisiana							1	150									1	3,500
Texas																		
Arkansas							1	2,500	1	500					1	100	1	400
Oklahoma																		
North Central Division:																		
Ohio			1	200	2	2,200	2	2,900			1	40,000	1	1,000	1	3,200		
Indiana							1	6,000									1	1,200
Illinois					1	1,500	2	14,500	2	20,990			1	5,000			1	10,000
Michigan							1	20,000	1	4,000								
Wisconsin	1	11,187					1	14,329			1	10,000	1	1,024	1	6,574	1	55
Minnesota							1	2,150	1	133					2	11,300	1	5,578
Iowa							1	3,500	1	2,000	1	1,000	1	1,200	1	3,000	1	3,000
Missouri							1	8,000	1	4,000								
North Dakota																		
South Dakota							1	2,300	1	1,200					1	650	1	2,420
Nebraska													1	500	1	11,164		
Kansas																		
Western Division:																		
Montana																		
Wyoming																		
Colorado							1	12,000										
New Mexico																		
Arizona																		
Utah																		
Nevada																		
Idaho																		
Washington																		
Oregon																		
California																		

TABLE 104.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907–8.*

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year (except board and lodging and permanent endowment).	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States	44	$1,339,140	37	$468,525	47	133,291	$127,684	49	$5,328,899
North Atlantic Division	3	558,922	3	212,576	3	38,821	39,821	2	1,885,000
South Atlantic Division	15	152,938	9	29,580	13	18,559	16,725	15	810,188
South Central Division	9	412,374	8	134,752	9	27,685	19,463	10	1,330,211
North Central Division	16	202,906	16	89,117	21	47,726	51,175	21	1,243,500
Western Division	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts	1	12,000	1	5,000	1	300	300		
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York	1	539,816	1	200,000	1	37,021	37,021	1	1,795,000
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania	1	17,106	1	7,576	1	1,500	2,500	1	90,000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	1	2,000			1	2,000	1,500	1	20,000
District of Columbia									
Virginia	1	42,575	1	15,922				1	120,763
West Virginia	1	9,500			1	4,000	4,000	1	100,000
North Carolina	7	69,967	4	10,853	7	8,900	9,300	7	455,000
South Carolina	3	17,056	2	855	3	2,859	1,775	4	63,670
Georgia	2	11,840	2	1,950	1	800	150	1	50,755
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	3	30,645	2	6,000	3	2,225	2,325	3	80,000
Tennessee	2	16,562	2	11,500	2	6,500	4,000	2	175,000
Alabama	2	358,517	2	107,252	1	13,600	8,988	2	936,211
Mississippi			1	8,000	1	4,500	3,000	1	125,000
Louisiana	1	3,650			1	250	400	1	6,000
Texas									
Arkansas	1	3,000	1	2,000	1	600	750	1	8,000
Oklahoma									
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	48,500	3	19,300	3	6,500	13,800	3	189,000
Indiana	1	7,200	1	2,300	2	3,865	3,500	1	25,000
Illinois	3	31,000	2	5,200	4	7,700	5,300	4	276,500
Michigan	1	20,000	1	10,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	50,000
Wisconsin	2	42,145	3	25,197	3	11,221	9,675	2	175,000
Minnesota	2	19,028	2	16,320	2	3,600	2,600	2	70,000
Iowa	1	10,500	1	4,000	1	3,300	3,800	3	63,000
Missouri	1	8,000	1	3,000	2	2,050	2,100	2	110,000
North Dakota									
South Dakota	1	5,369	1	2,500	1	1,890	900	1	80,000
Nebraska	1	11,164	1	1,300	2	5,600	4,500	2	205,000
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California									

TABLE 105.—*Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States	20.69	79.31	18.31	37.02	62.98	17.19
North Atlantic Division	13.59	86.41	26.04	19.88	80.12	35.46
South Atlantic Division	28.23	71.77	19.22	33.68	66.32	9.55
South Central Division	35.84	64.16	8.69	48.47	51.53	23.87
North Central Division	21.00	79.00	15.13	41.15	58.85	13.25
Western Division	13.18	86.82	26.28	13.04	86.96	8.70
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	6.13	93.87	23.11	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1.11	98.89	35.00	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	6.08	93.92	47.30	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4.95	95.05	33.97	0	100.00	52.21
Rhode Island	0.32	99.68	29.52	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	0.36	99.64	46.38	.....	.....	.....
New York	6.03	93.97	28.39	24.44	75.56	31.03
New Jersey	1.42	98.58	21.21	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	26.12	73.88	19.99	30.00	70.00	40.00
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	8.14	91.86	32.56	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia	2.90	97.10	35.27	0	100.00	37.50
Virginia	30.71	69.29	43.90	49.64	50.36	6.68
West Virginia	48.89	51.11	5.37	40.00	60.00	10.77
North Carolina	24.93	75.07	16.14	29.36	70.64	7.89
South Carolina	11.13	88.87	22.08	22.67	77.33	22.67
Georgia	13.54	86.46	12.92	12.43	87.57	13.56
Florida	50.00	50.00	28.57	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	34.32	65.68	6.37	50.14	49.86	32.01
Tennessee	23.10	76.90	.....	46.08	53.92	17.97
Alabama	38.28	61.72	7.59	56.11	43.89	31.66
Mississippi	37.50	62.50	.....	33.33	66.67	6.41
Louisiana	14.29	85.71	18.60	50.00	50.00	.....
Texas	31.91	68.09	15.61	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	47.37	52.63	15.79	36.36	63.64	.....
Oklahoma	55.09	44.91	2.63	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio	23.56	76.44	15.58	57.03	42.97	0.49
Indiana	28.63	71.37	1.33	10.79	89.21	11.69
Illinois	25.42	74.58	9.79	51.87	48.13	25.65
Michigan	12.11	87.89	16.68	0.76	99.24	69.47
Wisconsin	17.88	82.12	23.54	36.56	63.44	37.09
Minnesota	9.74	90.26	26.85	42.56	57.44	11.49
Iowa	15.89	84.11	10.12	43.54	56.46	3.62
Missouri	31.08	68.92	13.45	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota	18.27	81.73	22.06	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	23.32	76.68	36.15	23.36	76.64	14.95
Nebraska	21.24	78.76	34.57	43.55	56.45	10.86
Kansas	26.31	73.69	6.49	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:						
Montana	6.01	93.99	16.94	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5.76	94.24	30.51	13.04	86.96	8.69
New Mexico	17.20	82.80	8.28	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	21.05	78.95	14.39	.....	.....	.....
Utah	31.82	68.18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	19.50	80.50	11.50	.....	.....	.....
Washington	12.62	87.38	21.84	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	34.06	65.94	15.74	.....	.....	.....
California	4.75	95.25	38.31	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 106.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States	89	2,122	4,619	6,741	1,283	2,008	8,053	10,061	216	1,364	2,358	3,722	20,524
North Atlantic Division	13	455	689	1,144	297	324	2,746	3,070	47	180	441	621	4,835
South Atlantic Division	19	443	403	846	108	175	438	613	34	239	436	675	2,134
South Central Division	6	201	266	467	212	636	1,080	1,716	55	348	472	820	3,003
North Central Division	42	896	2,530	3,426	630	832	3,616	4,448	64	552	902	1,454	9,328
Western Division	9	127	731	858	36	41	173	214	16	45	107	152	1,224
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	2	51	37	88	10	8	67	75	5	16	40	56	219
New Hampshire					3	0	29	29					29
Vermont					10	4	56	60	6	5	39	44	104
Massachusetts	1	7	29	36	18	9	419	428	3	0	10	10	474
Rhode Island	1	60	70	130					1	0	40	40	170
Connecticut					1	0	1	1					1
New York	3	216	448	664	126	143	1,512	1,655	14	7	53	60	2,379
New Jersey					12	38	61	99	2	0	5	5	104
Pennsylvania	6	121	105	226	117	122	601	723	16	152	254	406	1,355
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	1	3	5	8	5	0	12	12					20
Maryland	2	0	29	29	13	25	26	51	4	32	8	40	120
District of Columbia	2	12	140	152					1	0	1	1	153
Virginia	2	125	0	125	29	51	143	194	11	139	176	315	634
West Virginia	2	46	38	84	1	0	2	2					86
North Carolina	4	110	48	158	11	30	50	80	10	19	122	141	379
South Carolina	2	56	23	79	9	13	57	70	1	17	67	84	233
Georgia	3	90	120	210	21	44	107	151	5	31	51	82	443
Florida	1	1	0	1	19	12	41	53	2	1	11	12	66
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	1	16	3	19	23	53	95	148	15	56	85	141	308
Tennessee	2	13	100	113	18	96	180	276	12	86	98	184	573
Alabama					26	60	112	172	8	75	69	144	316
Mississippi	1	112	1	113	26	122	172	294	3	33	83	116	523
Louisiana					8	7	25	32	3	3	11	14	46
Texas					84	154	309	463	8	43	71	114	577
Arkansas	2	60	162	222	25	110	140	250	3	48	41	89	561
Oklahoma					2	34	47	81	3	4	14	18	99
North Central Division:													
Ohio	8	253	635	888	112	155	469	624	3	0	8	8	1,520
Indiana	4	81	157	238	89	108	213	321	1	0	8	8	567
Illinois	2	15	11	26	53	33	360	393	18	23	147	170	589
Michigan	2	40	23	63	66	82	283	365	4	310	349	659	1,087
Wisconsin	1	38	35	73	39	22	208	230	2	5	19	24	327
Minnesota	3	23	48	71	22	13	209	222	1	2	13	15	308
Iowa	6	113	485	598	56	46	176	222	18	26	188	214	1,034
Missouri	3	84	326	410	45	142	695	837	8	161	48	209	1,456
North Dakota	1	21	73	94	11	1	27	28					122
South Dakota	3	6	58	64	7	6	21	27	2	23	57	80	171
Nebraska	5	87	436	523	85	150	540	690	5	2	49	51	1,264
Kansas	4	135	243	378	45	74	415	489	2	0	16	16	883
Western Division:													
Montana					2	0	27	27	1	0	1	1	28
Wyoming	1	3	25	28									28
Colorado					5	2	23	25	1	0	8	8	33
New Mexico					2	3	12	15					15
Arizona					1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	4
Utah					5	22	36	58	3	29	23	52	110
Nevada	1	0	19	19									19
Idaho									2	16	28	44	44
Washington	3	24	159	183	3	1	4	5	3	0	13	13	201
Oregon	2	5	21	26	9	9	50	59	1	0	7	7	92
California	3	95	507	602	9	4	20	24	4	0	24	24	650

TABLE 107.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907–8.*

State or Territory	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States	64,066	7,801	6,741	10,061	3,722	92,391
North Atlantic Division	16,642	1,162	1,144	3,070	621	22,639
South Atlantic Division	4,152	1,633	846	613	675	7,919
South Central Division	7,483	1,081	467	1,716	820	11,567
North Central Division	31,025	3,810	3,426	4,448	1,454	44,163
Western Division	4,764	115	858	214	152	6,103
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	701	.....	88	75	56	920
New Hampshire	180	.....	.....	29	.....	209
Vermont	296	.....	.....	60	44	400
Massachusetts	1,999	226	36	428	10	2,699
Rhode Island	315	.....	130	.....	40	485
Connecticut	552	.....	.....	1	.....	553
New York	4,906	896	664	1,655	60	8,181
New Jersey	844	.....	.....	99	5	948
Pennsylvania	6,849	40	226	723	406	8,244
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	8	12	40	60
Maryland	393	37	29	51	1	511
District of Columbia	241	8	152	.....	315	716
Virginia	508	419	125	194	.....	1,246
West Virginia	1,397	195	84	2	141	819
North Carolina	694	722	158	80	84	2,738
South Carolina	566	75	79	70	82	872
Georgia	325	177	210	151	12	875
Florida	28	.....	1	53	.....	82
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1,413	353	19	148	141	2,074
Tennessee	580	217	113	276	184	1,370
Alabama	1,463	319	.....	172	144	2,098
Mississippi	40	78	113	294	116	641
Louisiana	812	4	.....	32	14	862
Texas	1,614	.....	.....	463	114	2,191
Arkansas	38	110	222	250	89	709
Oklahoma	1,523	.....	.....	81	18	1,622
North Central Division:						
Ohio	1,579	817	888	624	8	3,916
Indiana	2,864	445	238	321	8	3,976
Illinois	4,885	347	26	393	170	5,821
Michigan	5,047	131	63	365	659	6,265
Wisconsin	2,919	189	73	230	24	3,435
Minnesota	2,659	148	71	222	15	3,115
Iowa	2,480	441	598	222	214	3,955
Missouri	3,584	255	410	837	209	5,295
North Dakota	739	.....	94	28	.....	861
South Dakota	639	107	64	27	80	917
Nebraska	1,103	930	523	690	51	3,357
Kansas	2,467	.....	378	489	16	3,350
Western Division:						
Montana	183	.....	.....	27	1	211
Wyoming	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
Colorado	590	115	.....	25	8	738
New Mexico	157	.....	.....	15	.....	172
Arizona	285	.....	.....	1	3	289
Utah	22	.....	.....	58	52	132
Nevada	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Idaho	200	.....	.....	.....	44	244
Washington	824	.....	183	5	13	1,025
Oregon	775	.....	26	59	7	867
California	1,728	.....	602	24	24	2,378

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	1	1	30	60	1	1	10	10	....	....
2	Falkville	Falkville Normal College*.	1	2	1	0	60	80	50	64	10	16	....	....
3	Florence	State Normal College	5	9	5	9	162	258	26	42	136	216	....	....
4	Jacksonville	State Normal School	5	8	4	6	304	301	111	94	193	207	....	....
5	Livingston	Alabama Normal College	5	9	....	....	25	250	....	....	25	250	....	....
6	Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	14	10	....	....	208	221	47	45	60	69	12	14
7	Troy	State Normal College	9	7	1	1	206	215	60	62	126	135	....	....
	ARIZONA.													
8	Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	21	73	....	....	20	73	....	....
9	Tempe	Normal School of Arizona	11	8	6	4	62	175	....	....	40	152	....	....
	ARKANSAS.													
10	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College	6	4	4	4	179	190	150	160	18	20	11	10
	CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico	State Normal School	9	14	....	....	62	276	25	70	37	206	....	....
12	Los Angeles	do	10	20	10	20	18	507	....	....	18	507	....	....
13	San Diego	do	6	10	6	8	106	400	89	117	10	178	....	....
14	San Francisco	do	5	12	5	12	0	160	....	....	0	160	....	....
15	San Jose	do	6	23	6	23	17	595	....	....	17	595	....	....
	COLORADO.													
16	Greeley	State Normal School of Colorado.	18	12	18	12	234	772	135	81	34	556	....	....
	CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	2	8	365	376	365	342	0	34	....	....
18	Danbury	State Normal Training School.	3	5	0	15	1	38	....	....	1	38	....	....
19	New Britain	do	6	8	6	8	0	180	....	....	0	180	....	....
20	New Haven	do	4	4	1	32	1	203	....	....	1	203	....	....
21	Willimantic	do	3	21	3	5	0	95	....	....	0	95	....	....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	137	....	....	0	137	....	....
23	do	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	18	2	9	7	97	....	....	7	97	....	....
	FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee	State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	13	12	1	1	114	191	58	103	14	14	....	....
	GEORGIA.													
25	Athens	State Normal School	8	21	8	21	72	404	28	123	44	281	....	....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907–8.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
20	50	3	3	20	20	4	36	.....	$2,500	$3,500	$1,500	300	$200	$40,000	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	24	4	36	.....	1,900	1,900	.....	500	500	12,000	2
.....	.....	9	17	.....	.....	6	36	$15,000	.....	20,000	16,000	3,300	3,000	60,000	3
.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	4	40	.....	15,000	17,410	13,000	750	2,000	50,000	4
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	36	1,100	15,000	19,300	15,000	1,000	806	50,000	5
89	93	8	16	.....	.....	4	39	.....	17,474	18,241	.....	292	400	9,445	6
20	18	11	11	.....	.....	4	37	.....	15,000	18,648	12,487	4,008	3,000	50,000	7
1	0	2	11	20	44	5	44	35,000	17,500	53,244	11,000	600	1,000	100,000	8
22	23	5	23	.....	.....	2	40	60,000	40,000	101,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	300,000	9
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4	37	.....	14,500	23,082	10,000	1,800	2,000	20,000	10
.....	.....	8	77	145	201	2	40	.....	37,700	39,405	18,000	14,252	16,000	199,500	11
.....	.....	5	207	273	316	2	40	.....	55,950	56,550	48,000	17,500	21,875	455,600	12
7	105	3	57	89	117	2	40	45,000	36,180	81,180	30,730	7,708	9,000	174,000	13
.....	.....	0	57	197	253	2	40	91,776	34,038	130,083	21,505	6,496	5,000	175,000	14
.....	.....	4	244	245	243	2	38	250,000	59,500	309,500	50,000	12,000	20,000	150,000	15
65	135	12	168	.....	.....	2	38	20,000	80,000	112,000	.....	40,000	50,000	250,000	16
.....	.....	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	14,000	14,000	7,450	1,490	1,600	.....	17
.....	.....	0	22	300	300	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,005	3,000	110,000	18
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,700	8,000	.....	19
.....	.....	1	86	590	600	2	40	.....	22,000	22,000	15,000	.....	.....	200,000	20
.....	.....	0	39	211	176	2	40	35,333	29,695	65,028	11,275	10,921	9,000	150,000	21
.....	.....	0	54	306	273	2	36	.....	.....	.....	17,800	1,200	1,400	.....	22
.....	.....	1	30	280	281	2	40	.....	.....	.....	13,200	1,000	600	.....	23
42	74	4	4	.....	.....	2	34	.....	5,531	20,531	800	1,000	800	75,000	24
.....	.....	2	40	41	69	4	39	.....	30,000	34,880	34,380	4,968	5,000	250,000	25

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	IDAHO.													
26	Albion	State Normal School	7	5	7	5	51	105	15	25	36	80	....	....
27	Lewiston	....do	8	8	2	2	32	140	....	.....	3	81	....	....
	ILLINOIS.													
28	Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	7	7	6	556	561	87	85	445	459	....	....
29	Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	12	11	21	343	685	73	156	266	533	....	....
30	Chicago	Chicago Normal School	18	76	16	14	18	583	....	.....	180	583	....	....
31	De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	9	20	9	20	61	714	....	.....	61	714	....	....
32	Macomb	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	14	10	14	196	318	90	99	27	108	....	....
33	Normal	Illinois State Normal University.	26	24	26	24	480	1,485	189	198	263	1,246	....	....
	INDIANA.													
34	Indianapolis	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	74	....	.....	0	74	....	....
35	Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School.	30	10	....	....	857	200	....	.....	820	1,970	....	....
	IOWA.													
36	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Normal School.	38	56	38	56	428	2,050	39	49	389	2,001	....	....
37	Le Mars	Western Union College	2	3	2	3	25	40	6	15	0	20	7	8
38	Woodbine	Woodbine Normal School	7	1	7	1	109	119	23	24	5	65	53	20
	KANSAS.													
39	Emporia	Kansas State Normal School.	27	34	24	28	497	1,379	....	.....	482	1,343	....	....
40	Hayes	Western Branch State Normal School.	8	5	8	4	136	221	44	25	92	196	....	....
41	Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	85	319	10	40	75	279	....	....
	KENTUCKY.													
42	Bowling Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	13	7	12	2	372	645	....	.....	363	640	....	....
43	Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for colored persons.	9	5	6	2	118	162	64	83	52	79	2	0
44	Louisville	Normal Department, Louisville public schools.*	1	8	1	1	0	47	....	.....	0	47	....	....
45	Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	10	3	3	110	282	....	.....	70	162	....	....
	LOUISIANA.													
46	Natchitoches	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	19	7	19	116	570	....	.....	116	570	....	....
47	New Orleans	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	15	0	14	92	190	92	64	0	126	....	....
	MAINE.													
48	Castine	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	11	188	....	.....	11	188	....	....
49	Farmington	State Normal and Training School.*	2	10	2	10	10	241	....	.....	10	241	....	....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
								From State, county, or city.							
In high school grades.								For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	1	13	89	89	5	40	.....	$17,500	$25,232	$13,700	2,004	$1,903	$119,095	26
29	59	0	9	72	103	5	40	$40,000	26,700	77,688	4,600	.....	.....	161,300	27
24	27	6	11	87	85	2	38	50,000	54,993	109,527	38,000	20,600	40,000	450,000	28
.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	2	38	110,000	55,000	168,321	40,000	.....	.....	220,000	29
.....	.....	13	206	1,419	1,458	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	10,000	1,259,884	30
.....	.....	93	12	209	246	4	39	8,000	69,000	78,850	45,000	13,000	14,000	400,000	31
79	111	10	26	90	99	2	36	13,500	60,000	74,500	19,200	6,321	10,000	450,000	32
28	41	20	51	.....	.....	4	48	110,000	76,494	192,084	65,300	19,000	20,000	400,000	33
.....	.....	0	38	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
37	37	.....	.....	61	78	4	36	99,970	14,649	120,853	90,000	45,048	67,572	500,000	35
.....	.....	38	202	116	151	4	36	60,000	128,500	216,225	88,000	23,600	35,000	700,000	36
12	4	1	0	.....	.....	4	37	.....	.....	12,800	2,000	1,200	.....	35,000	37
28	10	1	9	147	165	3	40	800	8,250	11,850	4,650	1,224	1,500	25,000	38
15	36	32	69	130	190	4	40	5,000	110,262	139,911	80,000	21,000	42,000	476,000	39
.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	4	47	40,000	20,000	64,268	14,000	2,000	3,000	180,000	40
.....	.....	7	22	10	40	4	40	.....	25,000	27,260	19,855	200	900	275,000	41
9	5	6	7	88	97	3	48	150,000	50,000	204,000	37,000	2,500	2,000	75,000	42
.....	.....	6	13	15	23	3	36	.....	8,000	14,084	7,530	1,300	2,200	66,846	43
.....	.....	0	18	271	271	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	15	25	40	100	3	48	150,000	40,000	190,740	5,000	1,300	1,650	200,000	45
.....	.....	9	92	150	137	4	32	48,000	30,000	81,200	31,000	2,000	1,200	200,000	46
.....	.....	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,700	2,034	1,525	30,000	47
.....	.....	6	35	25	35	2	38	.....	10,000	10,500	9,000	1,500	2,000	50,000	48
.....	.....	2	46	62	82	2	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	49

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MAINE—cont'd.													
50	Gorham	Western State Normal School.	6	18	4	7	0	169	....	.....	0	169	....	....
51	Lee	Lee Normal Academy*	1	3	0	1	31	34	....	.....	2	14	....	....
52	Presque Isle	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	7	0	4	5	56	....	.....	0	12	....	....
53	Springfield	Springfield Normal School*	1	2	1	2	20	34	....	.....	20	34	....	....
	MARYLAND.													
54	Baltimore	Baltimore Normal School for Education of Colored Teachers.	1	2	1	1	20	45	3	14	17	31	....	....
55	.....do	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	16	0	6	3	105	....	.....	3	105	....	....
56	.....do	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	7	5	272	....	.....	2	142	....	....
57	Frostburg	.....do.*	2	5	2	5	10	83	....	.....	10	83	....	....
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
58	Boston	Boston Normal School	5	12	5	12	4	212	....	.....	4	212	....	....
59	.....do	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	4	16	4	53	303	....	.....	53	303	....	....
60	Bridgewater	State Normal School	8	22	7	10	28	242	....	.....	28	242	....	....
61	Fitchburg	.....do	4	20	4	10	0	177	....	.....	0	177	....	....
62	Framingham	.....do	5	10	0	9	0	247	....	.....	0	247	....	....
63	Hyannis	.....do	4	9	3	4	7	38	....	.....	7	38	....	....
64	Lowell	.....do	3	47	3	47	409	549	409	414	0	135	....	....
65	.....do	Training School for Teachers.	0	11	0	11	0	13	2	2	0	13	....	....
66	North Adams	State Normal School	4	30	4	21	0	101	....	.....	0	101	....	....
67	Salem	.....do	6	9	1	11	2	168	230	220	2	168	....	....
68	Westfield	.....do	6	2	1	13	2	154	....	.....	2	154	....	....
69	Worcester	.....do	6	8	6	6	3	110	....	.....	3	110	....	....
	MICHIGAN.													
70	Detroit	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	19	2	4	0	175	....	.....	0	175	....	....
71	Kalamazoo	Western State Normal School.	13	29	13	29	181	746	....	.....	151	696	....	....
72	Marquette	Northern State Normal School.	7	9	....	.....	32	542	....	.....	32	542	....	....
73	Mt. Pleasant	Central State Normal School.	14	24	12	24	203	717	....	.....	203	717	....	....
74	Ypsilanti	State Normal School	28	43	....	.....	244	2,349	....	.....	225	2,306	....	....
	MINNESOTA.													
75	Duluth	State Normal School	5	12	5	12	1	260	....	.....	1	260	....	....
76	Mankato	.....do	7	19	7	19	67	669	....	.....	67	669	....	....
77	Moorhead	.....do	7	13	7	13	41	680	....	.....	41	68	....	....
78	St. Cloud	.....do	8	19	8	19	247	968	126	108	121	860	....	....
79	St. Paul	Teachers' Training School.	3	9	3	9	0	53	....	.....	0	53	....	....
80	Winona	State Normal School	18	7	18	7	29	490	....	.....	29	490	....	....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
								From State, county, or city.							
In high school grades.								For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	0	57	313	309	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
29	20	1	3	20	32	4	33	.....	$1,000	$1,580	.....	175	$300	$2,000	51
5	44	0	12	36	40	2	38	$250	6,500	7,650	$1,600	1,000	1,125	60,000	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	.....	1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800	53
.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	3	40	.....	2,000	2,400	.....	2,000	2,000	20,000	54
.....	.....	3	38	196	215	2	40	.....	.....	.....	6,800	5,500	6,000	.....	55
3	130	1	74	23	38	2	38	.....	21,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	250,000	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	67	90	4	40	.....	7,000	7,000	2,000	.....	.....	30,000	57
.....	.....	3	107	476	426	....	....	.....	.....	.....	31,000	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	11	41	.....	.....	4	36	.....	34,126	34,126	26,600	279	850	301,000	59
.....	.....	8	101	221	248	4	40	.....	52,991	53,291	34,956	10,531	10,000	500,000	60
.....	.....	0	59	455	483	2	38	.....	42,514	42,814	21,150	5,000	8,000	304,000	61
.....	.....	0	67	160	144	2	38	.....	38,443	41,443	23,700	4,000	3,500	225,350	62
.....	.....	1	17	103	107	4	40	.....	30,000	30,000	10,000	1,550	2,100	150,000	63
.....	.....	0	65	.....	.....	2	38	350	31,775	32,275	22,650	1,900	1,000	.....	64
.....	.....	0	13	290	270	1	40	.....	12,500	12,500	8,600	1,200	1,500	25,000	65
.....	.....	0	24	.....	.....	2	38	.....	44,969	45,169	20,329	5,300	5,300	310,000	66
.....	.....	1	69	230	220	2	40	6,000	37,800	44,150	29,900	10,000	8,000	500,000	67
.....	.....	0	59	301	311	2	39	.....	32,120	32,370	19,740	4,000	10,000	375,000	68
.....	.....	1	32	24	35	3	38	.....	26,545	26,595	18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000	69
.....	.....	0	60	200	400	3	40	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,500	2,000	75,000	70
30	50	19	70	151	128	2	36	8,800	60,000	72,150	44,378	6,000	9,000	188,830	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	34,000	46,000	82,916	48,916	13,039	13,039	175,000	72
.....	.....	26	139	.....	.....	2	36	50,000	72,500	126,000	65,000	11,065	12,000	165,500	73
19	43	49	479	247	274	....	36	.....	135,000	150,000	108,000	30,000	52,500	362,000	74
.....	.....	0	46	75	75	5	39	3,000	34,500	37,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	175,000	75
.....	.....	4	161	150	177	5	49	72,500	48,500	126,187	40,000	8,957	9,000	275,000	76
.....	.....	5	126	.....	.....	5	48	64,300	39,500	106,300	21,700	5,790	6,000	128,260	77
.....	.....	12	179	.....	.....	5	36	.....	53,250	56,071	36,000	12,069	5,057	275,000	78
.....	.....	0	26	210	230	2	38	.....	12,000	12,060	4,000	4,000	2,500	.....	79
.....	.....	4	151	179	179	5	48	58,000	37,500	100,300	35,000	12,000	20,000	450,000	80

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MISSISSIPPI.													
81	Sherman	Mississippi Normal Institute.*	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15	....	....
82	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.	1	0	1	0	60	70	50	60	10	10	....	....
	MISSOURI.													
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School.	20	19	20	19	354	498	32	41	322	457	....	....
84	Kirksville	First District State Normal School.	23	17	6	10	455	702	.....	.....	455	702	....	....
85	Maryville	State Normal School	20	10	....	....	76	240	25	60	51	180	....	....
86	St. Louis	Teacher's College	3	9	3	8	0	169	.....	.....	0	169	....	....
87	Warrensburg	State Normal School, second district.	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	105	160	286	962	....	....
	MONTANA.													
88	Dillon	State Normal College	7	7	7	7	11	172	.....	.....	11	172	....	....
	NEBRASKA.													
89	Kearney	State Normal School	9	15	9	15	218	744	36	48	182	696	....	....
90	Peru	.....do.....	16	16	2	5	226	372	162	141	65	220	3	3
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
91	Plymouth	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	14	4	10	2	178	.....	.....	2	178	....	....
	NEW JERSEY.													
92	Jersey City	Teachers' Training School.	5	28	5	28	0	168	.....	.....	0	168	....	....
93	Newark	Newark Normal and Training School.*	4	24	4	24	0	174	.....	.....	0	174	....	....
94	Paterson	Normal Training School	3	25	3	25	534	473	0	147	....	.....	....	....
95	Trenton	New Jersey State Normal School.*	13	37	10	17	12	490	.....	.....	12	490	....	....
	NEW MEXICO.													
96	Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University.	5	9	4	7	57	116	30	4	27	112	....	....
97	Silver City	New Mexico Normal School.	4	6	2	4	78	126	30	40	0	18	6	2
	NEW YORK.													
98	Albany	Albany Teachers' Training School.*	3	14	3	14	0	73	.....	.....	0	73	....	....
99	Auburn	Teachers' Training School*	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10	....	....
100	Brockport	State Normal and Training School.	5	18	5	16	66	185	.....	.....	8	106	....	....
101	Brooklyn	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.	7	68	7	31	24	1,028	.....	.....	24	1,028	....	....
102	Buffalo	State Normal School	7	11	7	11	10	295	.....	.....	10	295	....	....
103	Cohoes	Cohoes Training School*	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26	....	....
104	Cortland	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	6	15	64	444	.....	.....	30	360	....	....
105	Fredonia	.....do.....	7	18	4	15	269	342	183	198	8	82	....	....
106	Geneseo	State Normal School	7	21	7	17	84	260	.....	.....	24	188	....	....
107	New Paltz	.....do.....	5	20	3	13	129	291	105	138	8	114	....	....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
								From State, county, or city.							
In high school grades.								For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	$200	$6,000	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	$500	100	126	5,000	82
6	6	70	98	78	86	4	48	$33,000	$58,432	$100,805	52,432	5,857	10,500	500,000	83
.....	.....	65	85	70	80	4	48	.....	60,000	72,000	60,000	16,000	16,000	180,000	84
.....	.....	7	24	32	48	4	48	242,000	30,000	278,000	30,000	7,000	14,000	375,000	85
.....	.....	0	41	548	616	2	40	375,000	30,000	405,000	1,683,800	1,036	1,036	380,000	86
.....	.....	24	68	108	218	4	37	3,000	60,000	82,306	550	10,000	7,500	400,000	87
.....	.....	1	30	148	198	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,331	19,040	5,775	6,000	200,000	88
5	5	7	110	36	48	4	36	7,000	12,300	50,400	37,500	3,700	.....	150,000	89
6	8	65	220	.....	.....	4	45	.....	68,000	68,000	44,000	28,000	50,000	200,000	90
.....	.....	1	62	150	200	2	36	2,000	23,000	26,670	17,500	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	0	68	200	240	2	40	.....	.....	.....	10,200	.....	.....	250,000	92
.....	.....	0	50	93	111	2	40	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	130,000	93
.....	.....	0	61	.....	.....	2	40	.....	25,000	25,000	21,500	840	1,140	76,000	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	38	.....	50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	70,000	250,000	95
27	112	0	8	84	68	2	36	10,000	17,500	28,800	11,000	1,608	2,500	75,000	96
52	46	0	5	30	60	5	40	.....	16,000	17,500	5,700	5,000	7,500	85,000	97
.....	.....	0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000	98
.....	.....	0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000	99
58	79	3	54	118	112	2	....	1,000	36,000	37,010	24,000	10,700	.....	300,000	100
.....	.....	4	343	442	791	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	8	128	164	214	2	39	11,487	34,332	46,187	.....	7,000	7,000	263,500	102
.....	.....	0	22	.....	.....	2	40	.....	1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000	103
34	84	8	113	219	244	2	39	12,776	41,000	54,632	28,005	10,500	20,000	283,698	104
78	62	3	26	.....	.....	2	40	10,604	34,569	45,992	25,000	3,042	.....	340,000	105
60	72	9	94	151	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
16	39	6	5	.....	.....	2	39	5,017	37,491	43,333	20,450	3,550	.....	.....	107

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	NEW YORK—continued.													
108	New York	New York Training School for Teachers.	8	22	8	22	82	808	....	.....	82	808	....	....
109	.....do	Normal College of the City of New York.	8	19	7	19	0	3,453	....	.....	0	730	....	....
110	Oneonta	State Normal School	7	26	7	26	340	660	300	300	15	310	....	....
111	Oswego	State Normal and Training School.	8	12	4	12	233	597	209	280	7	227	....	....
112	Plattsburg	.....do	8	16	8	16	22	118	18	19	1	80	....	....
113	Potsdam	.....do	11	15	7	13	200	496	73	113	79	100	....	....
114	Rochester	Training School for Teachers.	1	28	1	8	364	374	364	324	0	50	....	....
115	Syracuse	.....do	2	7	2	7	0	23	....	.....	0	23	....	....
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
116	Elizabeth City.	State Normal School (colored).	4	3	4	2	66	255	31	89	33	154	....	....
117	Fayetteville	.....do	3	3	7	28	64	163	56	133	3	19	2	3
118	Greensboro	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	9	39	2	11	0	545	0	393	0	152	....	....
119	Painter	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.*	4	1	3	0	120	76	....	.....	73	60	8	4
120	Pembroke	Croaton Normal College (Indian).	1	1	1	1	50	56	33	36	15	21	....	....
121	Winston	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	7	3	6	3	155	233	116	118	49	115	....	....
	NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville	State Normal School	8	8	8	8	100	254	....	.....	100	254	....	....
123	Valley City	.....do	20	10	10	5	150	402	13	36	35	350	50	15
	OHIO.													
124	Akron	Perkins Normal School	2	13	2	4	329	314	329	300	0	14	....	....
125	Athens	State Normal College of Ohio University.	11	9	2	4	126	218	....	.....	126	218	....	....
126	Cleveland	Cleveland Normal Training School.	3	5	....	....	0	191	....	.....	0	191	....	....
127	Columbus	Columbus Normal School	2	9	2	9	0	131	....	.....	0	131	....	....
128	Dayton	Dayton Normal and Training School.	2	6	2	6	50	45	....	.....	50	45	....	....
129	Oxford	State Normal College	11	11	9	5	216	550	20	30	196	520	....	....
130	Toledo	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	4	0	2	0	88	....	.....	0	88	....	....
	OKLAHOMA.													
131	Alva	Northwestern Normal School.	16	15	1	2	350	420	125	99	223	318	2	3
132	Edmond	Central State Normal School.*	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6	0
133	Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School.	14	7	1	2	268	373	229	326	22	32	17	15
	OREGON.													
134	Ashland	Southern Oregon State Normal School.	5	8	5	8	72	100	....	.....	72	100	....	....

*Statistics of 1906.

[redacted]07-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907-8.					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	12	223	537	618	2	40	.....	.....	.....	$58,272	5,123	$5,000	$300,000	108
0	2723	0	91	.....	.....	3	38	.....	$308,400	$308,400	101,350	9,800	10,000	1,610,000	109
25	50	9	126	300	300	2	39	$1,000	47,000	48,060	37,000	5,000	7,000	350,000	110
17	90	4	108	.....	.....	2	39	2,074	37,206	39,580	27,970	20,000	12,000	132,000	111
3	19	1	35	98	141	2	39	3,000	35,000	38,000	25,840	7,417	7,500	160,000	112
48	91	15	96	.....	.....	2	40	4,499	42,009	46,508	32,675	.....	.....	310,000	113
.....	.....	0	14	364	374	2	38	.....	24,481	24,496	8,200	3,000	2,000	75,000	114
.....	.....	0	3	450	525	2	40	.....	.....	.....	7,900	500	400	.....	115
2	12	1	30	15	31	4	32	3,368	4,105	4,328	3,268	500	150	18,000	116
3	8	.....	.....	12	20	6	32	8,000	3,000	11,600	1,100	292	650	12,000	117
.....	.....	0	47	182	203	2	35	25,000	70,000	107,000	8,600	10,000	12,000	500,000	118
39	12	8	7	.....	.....	3	40	.....	3,000	3,600	2,750	500	800	14,000	119
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	.....	1,250	1,290	720	.....	.....	1,100	120
.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	4	32	500	41,000	41,515	3,855	500	500	40,000	121
.....	.....	9	43	.....	.....	4	36	.....	39,405	42,211	15,000	3,500	3,500	146,440	122
13	40	11	100	100	125	4	36	50,000	35,000	88,000	35,000	6,000	15,000	200,000	123
.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	3,000	1,525	1,000	.....	124
.....	.....	1	13	131	129	4	38	9,000	27,329	36,329	24,000	27,000	30,000	1,065,000	125
.....	.....	0	95	800	950	2	38	.....	.....	.....	12,900	2,500	1,400	75,000	126
.....	.....	0	56	230	225	2	39	.....	.....	.....	8,000	640	640	.....	127
.....	.....	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	300	.....	.....	128
.....	.....	1	24	136	144	2	36	45,000	47,728	95,700	26,000	22,000	22,000	.....	129
.....	.....	0	37	0	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	600	800	.....	130
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	38	5,000	48,410	65,000	29,000	6,150	7,500	250,000	131
.....	.....	14	13	100	79	6	44	3,000	35,000	44,000	30,000	8,000	5,000	126,000	132
.....	.....	6	7	38	39	4	48	.....	.....	.....	35,261	7,645	10,000	100,000	133
.....	.....	4	24	60	67	4	40	.....	20,000	21,877	14,330	.....	.....	60,000	134

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	OREGON—con.													
135	Drain	Central Oregon State Normal School.	2	9	2	9	154	228	97	98	57	130	....	....
136	Monmouth	State Normal School	8	7	8	7	37	181	....	.....	37	181	....	....
137	Weston	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	6	8	6	8	98	100	....	.....	98	100	....	....
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
138	Bloomsburg	State Normal School	17	18	12	12	208	330	58	55	150	275	....	....
139	California	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	18	16	18	172	466	....	.....	137	426	15	10
140	Clarion	Clarion State Normal School.	6	7	6	7	190	394	0	14	190	360	0	20
141	East Stroudsburg.	State Normal School	9	8	9	8	140	317	46	70	87	235	....	....
142	Edinboro	....do	14	11	14	11	252	519	51	59	189	446	11	9
143	Indiana	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	13	18	13	18	342	761	138	100	192	643	12	18
144	Lock Haven	Central State Normal School.	12	8	2	1	275	385	40	80	235	305	....	....
145	Mansfield	Mansfield State Normal School.	9	13	9	10	198	376	18	46	180	330	....	....
146	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	75	2	26	763	1,547	763	1,115	0	432	....	....
147	Pittsburg	Normal Dept., Pittsburg High School.	2	10	2	10	0	250	....	.....	0	250	....	....
148	Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	10	13	10	13	96	312	....	.....	96	312	....	....
149	Slippery Rock	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	12	12	6	4	328	639	105	107	208	505	....	....
150	West Chester	West Chester State Normal School.	18	17	18	17	216	632	91	91	125	541	....	....
	RHODE ISLAND.													
151	Providence	Rhode Island State Normal School.	4	35	4	10	1	323	....	.....	1	314	....	....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
152	Orangeburg	Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College.	12	11	4	3	292	391	89	176	63	76	31	28
153	Rockhill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	36	7	36	0	499	....	.....	0	427	0	22
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
154	Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	6	11	5	4	107	234	25	45	26	126	34	36
155	Madison	State Normal School	6	10	0	6	98	223	75	105	1	60	17	3
156	Spearfish	....do	8	12	8	12	166	324	86	98	80	226	....	....
157	Springfield	....do.*	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78	....	....
	TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville	Peabody College for Teachers.	52	10	20	7	270	521	....	.....	134	446	....	....
	TEXAS.													
159	Denton	North Texas State Normal College.	9	7	9	7	173	394	....	.....	173	394	....	....
160	Detroit	Detroit Normal School	2	3	2	1	120	130	70	80	20	30	....	....

*Statistics of 1906–7.

schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
								From State, county, or city.							
In high school grades.								For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	$7,574	$8,400	1,000	$1,500	$35,000	135
.....	.....	8	40	73	90	4	40	.....	.....	15,633	12,000	1,000	1,000	60,000	136
.....	.....	16	16	54	76	4	40	.....	$17,500	19,554	13,525	2,000	3,000	75,000	137
.....	.....	21	82	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	11,549	23,358	25,000	5,304	4,962	425,591	138
20	30	17	68	215	225	3	40	.....	12,000	45,000	25,000	7,000	7,000	400,000	139
.....	.....	30	32	40	40	3	41	.....	9,000	20,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	297,000	140
7	12	21	90	.....	.....	3	40	.....	12,000	32,322	18,687	22,075	2,668	182,816	141
1	5	30	76	45	56	3	40	.....	30,858	33,407	15,651	12,000	12,000	260,000	142
.....	.....	9	76	.....	.....	3	40	.....	9,000	50,718	23,579	6,415	9,575	400,000	143
.....	.....	20	56	.....	.....	3	40	.....	20,658	20,658	6,000	6,000	5,000	275,000	144
.....	.....	19	42	80	127	3	40	$10,000	12,000	25,300	15,000	4,000	5,300	360,000	145
.....	.....	0	198	763	1,115	2	40	.....	42,420	42,420	35,420	12,700	16,000	600,000	146
.....	.....	0	49	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
.....	.....	24	70	50	70	3	40	10,000	12,000	23,789	17,000	6,000	6,000	400,000	148
15	27	33	109	120	134	3	42	.....	12,500	40,500	20,000	2,500	4,000	395,000	149
.....	.....	37	160	98	138	3	40	.....	9,000	60,633	38,360	13,500	10,500	731,973	150
0	9	0	93	800	800	3	39	.....	64,000	64,000	35,150	14,084	25,000	800,000	151
109	111	19	23	.....	.....	4	28	2,500	5,500	26,254	4,860	700	1,700	98,500	152
0	50	0	83	45	111	4	36	39,000	54,535	125,771	41,113	9,843	14,000	365,000	153
22	27	6	35	76	67	5	38	60,000	27,300	93,200	21,000	3,000	5,000	200,000	154
5	55	2	146	75	105	5	40	26,000	28,000	60,000	3,700	3,500	10,000	180,000	155
.....	.....	9	26	.....	.....	5	39	50,000	26,000	81,700	22,000	12,000	10,000	175,000	156
.....	.....	1	6	57	63	5	36	.....	13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157
136	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	.....	.....	68,140	.....	25,000	30,000	564,000	158
.....	.....	29	56	.....	.....	3	36	2,750	22,000	24,750	21,500	3,000	2,000	60,000	159
30	20	2	1	.....	.....	4	36	500	4,800	6,800	2,450	400	300	20,000	160

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers. Entire number employed. Male.	Female.	Teachers. Instructing students in teachers' training courses. Male.	Female.	Students enrolled. Total enrollment, counting none twice. Male.	Female.	Below normal and high school grades. Male.	Female.	In training courses for teachers. Male.	Female.	In business courses. Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	TEXAS—con.													
161	Huntsville	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	7	11	7	11	159	370	....	....	159	370	....	....
162	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	163	305	....	....	163	305	....	....
	UTAH.													
163	Cedar City	Branch Normal School	8	3	1	0	90	110	7	13	7	15	10	5
	VERMONT.													
164	Castleton	State Normal School	2	9	2	9	9	125	....	....	9	125	....	....
165	Johnson	do	1	10	1	6	3	73	....	....	3	73	....	....
166	Randolph Center	do	2	5	2	5	6	80	....	....	6	80	....	....
	VIRGINIA.													
167	Farmville	State Female Normal School.	6	25	6	13	0	604	....	....	0	163	....	....
168	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	56	66	1	4	533	330	405	243	125	87	3	0
169	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	133	341	60	128	31	102	....	....
	WASHINGTON.													
170	Bellingham	State Normal School	9	15	9	15	30	320	....	....	30	320	....	....
171	Cheney	do	11	9	11	9	54	250	....	....	50	250	....	....
172	Ellensburg	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	4	8	24	150	....	....	24	150	....	....
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
173	Athens	Concord State Normal School.	4	6	4	8	116	108	24	27	92	81	....	....
174	Glenville	State Normal School*	2	7	2	7	121	98	....	....	121	98	....	....
175	Huntington	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	20	2	7	470	600	100	120	250	300	....	....
176	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	5	5	2	3	110	128	....	....	90	100	....	....
177	West Liberty	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	130	135	....	....	130	135	....	....
	WISCONSIN.													
178	Ladysmith	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	4	40	....	....	4	40	....	....
179	Manitowoc	Manitowoc County Teachers' Training-School.	1	1	....	....	22	34	....	....	22	34	....	....
180	Menomonie	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	14	76	....	....	14	76	....	....
181	do	Stout Training Schools*	7	12	7	12	37	94	....	....	37	94	....	....
182	Milwaukee	State Normal School*	10	15	10	9	159	544	133	119	26	425	....	....
183	Oshkosh	do	13	25	13	23	287	626	149	160	138	466	....	....
184	Platteville	do	11	11	....	....	106	218	91	69	15	149	....	....
185	River Falls	do	9	13	....	....	56	266	....	....	56	266	....	....
186	Stevens Point	do	10	14	10	14	120	488	75	186	45	302	....	....
187	Superior	do.*	7	13	7	11	107	214	....	....	107	214	....	....
188	Wausau	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	5	67	....	....	5	67	....	....
189	Whitewater	State Normal School	8	16	8	9	131	353	78	89	53	264	....	....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From county, or city.	State,						
								For permanent improvement.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		31	62			3	36	$3,000	$39,500	$48,758	$23,700	24,589	$25,000	$80,000	161
		26	45			4	36	27,500	19,350	54,350	17,500	2,000	1,000	150,000	162
66	77					4	36			1,000		2,500	2,500	96,000	163
		2	55	60	65	3	40		8,707	8,707	6,900	2,500	1,500	25,000	164
		1	38	58	77	2	40		7,500	7,650	5,050	3,198	3,000	8,000	165
		0	44	30	30	3	40		7,500	7,660	5,100	3,500	6,000	25,000	166
0	441	0	83	74	152	2	39	27,000	40,000	73,200	35,000	5,000	10,000	250,000	167
		30	32	206	318	2	35			260,731		23,898	9,100	950,000	168
42	111	23	55	19	35	3	35			3,239	11,202	2,500	2,000	165,000	169
		1	35	120	130	6	38	58,000	44,000	103,775	34,000	10,000	14,000	210,000	170
		11	110	73	81	6	36	75,000	42,500	119,500	27,600	7,000	8,750	215,000	171
10	73	4	19	66	105	2	36	37,500	32,500	70,000	18,250	6,000	10,000	200,000	172
		3	2	24	27	1	36				8,000	2,000	2,000	65,000	173
		4	2			4	38	1,000	7,960	10,090	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000	174
120	180	13	31			4	39	10,150	23,000	36,550		7,200	15,000	275,000	175
20	28	0	4	9	9	4	40		12,000	13,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	100,000	176
		7	9			4	39	900	2,000	10,600	7,700	4,500	4,000	32,000	177
		0	18	15	15	2	40					300	300		178
		6	18								3,000	400	350		179
		4	29								4,100				180
		8	35	762	769	2	36			15,543	9,802	720	550	100,000	181
		6	152	133	119	2	40		50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000	182
		15	71	141	151	4	40	40,000	75,000	125,000	57,500	14,000	15,000	275,000	183
		21	55			4	40	11,000	40,000	52,500	30,000	15,000	12,000	160,000	184
		13	45			4	40	11,597	1,829	14,135	28,785	18,264	15,728	74,185	185
		20	77			4	40	998	41,840	45,703	33,319	11,000	16,500	150,000	186
		5	54	80	96	4	40		40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000	187
						2	40	3,164	1,582	4,746	3,500	1,000	800	25,000	188
		18	67	78	89	4	40		42,431	46,053	30,100	9,600	14,500	147,000	189

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Cullman	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	2	3	2	3	99	76	....	....	99	76
2	Snowhill	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	13	10	4	0	132	155	101	122	9	6
3	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
	ARKANSAS.											
4	Pea Ridge	Pea Ridge Masonic College	3	5	3	3	140	160	60	35	40	70
	COLORADO.											
5	Denver	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	7	5	3	2	265	250	30	30	15	100
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
6	Washington	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	8	....	....	0	8
	GEORGIA.											
7	Macon	Ballard Normal Institute (colored).	2	11	2	3	101	479	79	348	22	131
8	Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	10	0	2	94	185	94	161	0	24
	ILLINOIS.											
9	Addison	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
10	Dixon	Dixon College and Normal School.*	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
11	Hoopeston	Greer College	11	4	4	1	150	140	71	62	24	30
12	Oregon	Wells School for Teachers	1	0	1	0	22	106	....	....	22	106
13	Rushville	Rushville Normal and Business College.	3	0	3	0	56	37	10	10	20	15
	INDIANA.											
14	Indianapolis	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.	0	23	0	23	0	305	....	....	0	305
15	Muncie	Indiana Normal School*	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
16	Rochester	Rochester College*	6	5	3	2	160	165	....	....	30	30
	IOWA.											
17	Bloomfield	Southern Iowa Normal School	4	6	2	5	127	133	....	....	127	133
18	Lemars	Western Union College*	8	2	2	1	90	112	50	48	12	30
19	Perry	Perry Normal College	1	3	1	1	52	75	4	5	23	56
20	Waukon	Waukon Normal School and Business College.*	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30
	KENTUCKY.											
21	Louisa	Kentucky Normal College	6	5	4	0	185	238	50	103	110	118
22	Middleburg	Middleburg Normal School	1	4	1	1	87	73	61	49	17	18
23	Morehead	Morehead Normal School*	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
	LOUISIANA.											
24	New Orleans	Luther College (colored)*	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2

*Statistics of 1906–7.

private normal schools, 1907–8.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses.		In high school grades.								From students.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1,500	1,000	$1,000	$2,000	1
...	...	22	27	1	0	...	...	5	32	$1,000	$3,222	$25,786	9,663	...	...	38,869	2
30	9	370	190	60	40	75	75	4	34	9,878	30,400	332,731	96,089	12,600	7,988	895,342	3
...	...	40	55	...	...	...	...	3	40	2,500	500	3,000	2,000	600	750	8,000	4
20	50	200	70	10	0	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	12,000	2,500	500	500	60,000	5
...	...	...	...	0	3	10	16	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	4	34	3,600	1,600	8,700	1,600	200	...	42,000	7
...	...	...	...	0	3	...	...	4	32	680	900	3,140	350	600	150	8,755	8
...	...	...	...	50	0	36	22	5	40	...	13,990	15,000	...	3,000	3,000	150,000	9
40	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	50	12,000	7,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	1,000	75,000	10
35	30	20	18	7	8	18	23	4	48	...	...	...	...	2,000	1,000	50,000	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
17	9	9	3	9	0	...	...	2	36	2,500	...	4,000	1,200	200	300	1,500	13
...	...	...	...	0	49	...	...	3	38	...	...	...	...	3,265	3,000	...	14
10	10	...	...	...	...	12	13	4	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
15	15	115	120	1	2	...	...	3	48	6,000	...	7,200	2,300	600	500	25,000	16
...	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	1	48	...	...	...	...	1,300	800	12,000	17
16	18	12	16	0	1	...	...	3	36	3,500	2,000	10,500	2,000	1,500	2,500	50,000	18
15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	2,000	500	500	1,000	19
12	1	27	20	...	...	...	...	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
10	12	15	5	61	52	66	78	3	40	6,400	...	21,300	4,000	500	750	40,000	21
...	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	3	40	...	1,200	2,000	...	225	75	10,000	22
25	10	45	30	...	...	...	...	3	40	1,845	2,600	7,345	2,000	1,500	1,500	30,000	23
...	...	5	10	...	...	30	20	2	40	150	...	3,650	...	250	400	6,000	24

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MARYLAND.											
25	Baltimore	Baltimore Normal School (colored).*	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
26	Boston	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.*	0	1	0	1	0	25	....	....	0	25
27	.....do	Garland Kindergarten Training School.	0	12	0	12	0	67	....	....	0	54
28	.....do	Kindergarten Training School	0	10	0	10	0	115	....	....	0	115
29	.....do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	5	0	5	0	32	....	....	0	32
	MICHIGAN.											
30	Detroit	Thomas Normal Training School	5	9	4	9	1	130	....	....	1	130
	MINNESOTA.											
31	Madison	Lutheran Normal School	4	2	4	2	50	83	....	....	50	83
32	New Ulm	Dr. Martin Luther College	8	0	6	0	81	10	19	0	13	2
	MISSISSIPPI.											
33	Tougaloo	Tougaloo University (colored)	6	21	6	6	220	282	187	226	26	52
	MISSOURI.											
34	Chillicothe	Chillicothe Normal School*	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
35	Columbia	Columbia Normal Academy*	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
	NEBRASKA.											
36	Santee	Santee Normal Training School.	5	15	1	1	63	65	48	53	15	12
37	Wayne	Nebraska Normal College	11	13	11	13	863	868	173	332	390	513
	NEW YORK.											
38	New York	Teachers College (Columbia University).	100	50	50	25	219	677	....	....	219	677
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
39	Asheville	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	14	1	12	0	290	0	39	0	195
40	Enfield	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored).*	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10
41	Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	10	1	2	170	230	105	150	65	80
42	Liberty	Liberty Normal College*	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
43	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School (colored)	7	17	3	1	178	214	142	150	36	64
44	Wilmington	Gregory Institute (colored)	2	7	1	2	102	188	84	129	18	59
45	Winton	Waters Normal Institute (colored).*	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
	OHIO.											
46	Ada	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).*	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
47	Canfield	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College.	5	1	....	....	50	60	8	12	20	26
48	Woodville	Woodville Lutheran Normal College.	5	0	22	0	75	0	53	0	22	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
49	*Cheyney*	Institute for Colored Youth	3	7	3	7	12	28	....	....	12	28

* Statistics of 1906–7.

***normal schools, 1907–8*—Continued.**

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses.		In high school grades.								From students.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
....	....	....	....	1	5	10	19	3	40	.....	.....	$2,000	.....	2,000	$1,500	$20,000	25
....	....	....	....	0	15	....	....	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
....	....	0	13	0	28	....	....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
....	....	....	....	0	62	....	....	2	36	$12,000	.....	12,000	$5,000	300	300	.....	28
....	....	....	....	0	13	....	....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
....	....	....	....	1	90	....	....	1	40	20,000	$4,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	50,000	30
....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	4	36	2,150	133	11,728	10,420	1,000	600	40,000	31
....	....	49	8	3	1	60	60	2	40	.....	.....	7,300	5,900	2,600	2,000	30,000	32
....	....	7	4	1	4	....	....	4	32	.....	.....	.....	8,000	4,500	3,000	125,000	33
112	113	83	84	10	17	....	....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	900	75,000	34
50	60	108	107	10	11	....	....	4	36	8,000	4,000	8,000	3,000	1,000	1,200	35,000	35
....	....	....	....	2	0	....	....	4	38	.....	.....	11,164	1,300	2,000	500	45,000	36
217	89	83	269	32	67	23	36	4	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600	4,000	160,000	37
....	....	....	....	70	208	800	500	2	37	365,358	.....	539,816	200,000	37,021	37,021	1,795,000	38
0	14	0	42	0	30	13	47	4	36	4,531	13,592	19,000	7,500	2,500	3,500	155,000	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	32	805	.....	12,270	.....	300	300	100,000	40
....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	4	36	250	3,500	7,650	1,000	300	300	50,000	41
1	4	50	34	4	1	....	....	4	38	1,750	.....	2,030	250	1,000	500	5,000	42
....	....	....	....	3	10	55	60	3	35	7,709	.....	21,553	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	43
....	....	....	....	0	6	....	....	....	32	1,350	.....	5,360	.....	800	500	30,000	44
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	32	209	3,660	2,104	2,103	500	200	15,000	45
....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	49	.....	.....	40,000	12,000	4,000	4,000	125,000	46
8	5	14	17	....	....	....	....	2	38	2,500	.....	4,700	4,000	2,000	9,000	38,000	47
....	....	....	....	2	0	....	....	5	40	400	.....	3,800	3,300	500	800	26,000	48
....	....	....	....	3	13	....	....	2	40	2,289	.....	17,106	7,576	1,590	2,500	90,000	

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
50	Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School.	4	15	0	2	145	118	145	116	0	2
51	Gaffney	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	2	0	4	53	97	48	75	5	22
52	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School (colored)	1	9	....	....	97	210	93	199	4	11
53	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal School (colored).	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
54	Sioux Falls	Lutheran Normal School	4	4	2	1	50	96	25	14	25	82
	TENNESSEE.											
55	Memphis	LeMoyne Normal Institute (colored).	3	17	1	8	315	410	237	320	78	90
56	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial college (colored).	10	11	3	5	57	80	35	59	22	27
	VIRGINIA.											
57	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	35	14	6	7	208	211	....	....	208	211
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
58	Harper's Ferry	Storer College (colored)	5	9	3	4	98	137	20	20	78	117
	WISCONSIN.											
59	Menomonie	Stout Institute	8	14	8	14	39	107	....	....	39	102
60	Milwaukee	National German American Teachers Seminary.	6	4	5	2	4	26	....	....	1	17
61	St. Francis	Catholic Normal School	8	0	8	0	80	0	10	0	30	0

*Statistics of 1906-7

normal schools, 1907–8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1907–8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.								From students.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907–8.					
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
....	....	....	....	....	....	18	16	1	31	$762	.....	$14,560	.....	1,909	$1,000	$34,170	50
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	4	32	201	.....	201	$175	.....	.....	2,500	51
....	....	....	....	3	6	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	75	15,000	52
....	....	....	....	3	5	64	132	3	32	220	.....	2,295	680	800	700	12,000	53
....	....	....	....	4	12	....	....	4	36	2,300	$1,200	5,369	2,500	1,890	900	80,000	54
....	....	....	....	9	15	....	....	4	34	4,800	.....	10,000	3,500	4,000	2,500	75,000	55
....	....	0	0	8	7	52	48	4	32	1,852	4,320	6,562	8,000	2,500	1,500	100,000	56
....	....	....	....	8	20	....	....	4	36	2,818	.....	42,572	15,922	.....	.....	120,763	57
....	....	....	....	6	15	....	....	4	34	500	.....	9,500	.....	4,000	4,000	100,000	58
0	5	....	....	18	39	735	739	2	36	14,329	.....	30,958	12,372	821	675	100,000	59
....	....	3	9	1	9	83	74	2	40	.....	.....	11,187	7,825	5,000	5,000	.....	60
50	0	....	....	4	0	....	....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,400	4,000	75,000	61

18

CHAPTER XVIII.

[Containing Tables 110-131.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The number of secondary students, i. e., students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions for the year ended June, 1908, was 954,720, so far as reported to this bureau. This was an apparent decrease from the preceding year of 7,066. The decrease in the number reported was due to the failure of many private institutions to respond to the requests for information before the time fixed for closing the statistical tables, which was this year two months earlier than usual. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 770,456—a gain of 19,375. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools	317,120	433,961	751,081	327,803	442,653	770,456
Public normal schools	1,596	5,876	7,472	1,643	5,871	7,514
Public universities and colleges	10,407	2,727	13,134	10,150	2,792	12,942
Private high schools	47,804	49,306	97,110	45,582	46,070	91,652
Private normal schools	3,344	2,015	5,359	1,286	1,157	2,443
Private universities and colleges	36,522	19,497	56,019	34,999	17,085	52,084
Private colleges for women	.....	7,217	7,217	.....	6,367	6,367
Manual-training schools	16,999	7,395	24,394	6,382	4,880	11,262
Total	433,792	527,994	961,786	427,845	526,875	954,720

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1906-7.			1907-8.			Per cent of increase or decrease.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States	771,687	190,099	961,786	790,912	163,808	954,720	2.49	a 13.83	a 0.73
North Atlantic Division	246,852	61,392	308,244	251,135	51,065	302,200	1.73	a 16.82	a 1.96
South Atlantic Division	44,340	29,338	73,678	48,234	24,967	73,201	8.78	a 14.90	a 0.65
South Central Division	64,301	29,941	94,242	67,441	28,009	95,450	4.88	a 6.45	1.28
North Central Division	349,296	57,999	407,295	351,054	49,100	400,154	0.50	a 15.34	a 1.75
Western Division	66,898	11,429	78,327	73,048	10,667	83,715	9.19	a 6.67	6.88

a Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1908 the number of secondary students aggregated 954,720, or about 10,980 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889–90	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890–91	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891–92	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892–93	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893–94	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894–95	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895–96	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896–97	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897–98	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898–99	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899–1900	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900–1901	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901–2	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902–3	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903–4	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904–5	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905–6	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906–7	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907–8	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,280 public and private high schools reporting to this bureau for the year 1907–8. The following table will show their progress since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889–90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889–90	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890–91	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891–92	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892–93	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893–94	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894–95	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895–96	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896–97	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897–98	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898–99	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899–1900	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900–1901	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901–2	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902–3	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903–4	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904–5	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905–6	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906–7	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907–8	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last eighteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1908 being 1,320, with 91,652 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, and the number of students is considerably less.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 18 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63

The above table shows that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students in high schools were in the public high schools, and in 1908 over 89 per cent.

In 1907 this bureau attempted for the first time to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in both classes of schools.

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
Private high schools	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
Total	10,132	161,993	198,042	99,277	131,391	64,903	90,004	41,981	62,419	368,154	481,856

For several years this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past two years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1906–7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1907–8.

	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The summarized statistics of public high schools are presented by States in Tables 110 to 119 of this chapter.

The 8,960 schools had 35,399 teachers of secondary students in 1907–8. This force included 16,670 men and 18,729 women. Of the 770,456 secondary students, 327,803 were boys and 442,653 girls. There was an increase of 10,683 in the number of boys and 8,692 in

the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 150,518 pupils.

It is shown by Table 111 that 28,069 students were preparing for the college classical course and 32,696 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1908, was 90,232—an increase of 2,847 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,895 were college preparatory students—an increase of 710. There were 11,940 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 112 shows that of the 770,456 public high-school students the boys comprised 42.54 per cent and the girls 57.46 per cent. Of the total, 11.71 per cent graduated in 1908. Of the graduating classes, 32.02 per cent had prepared for college.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 113, 114, and 115. In the cities named there were 801 schools with 364,798 students, while the remaining 8,159 high schools outside of such cities had 405,658 students.

The enrollment by sex in each year of the course for the 8,960 high schools reporting is given in Table 116, while Table 117 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 118 and 119 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 118 shows that 8,350 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,162,770 volumes, 8,299 had grounds and buildings aggregating $230,685,207 in value, and 7,271 had equipment valued at $11,312,356. Only 2,419 schools reported receipts from public appropriations amounting to $10,855,407.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 120 to 127 summarize the statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. Tables 120 to 124, inclusive, are similar to Tables 110, 111, 112, 116, and 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 128.

The number of private high schools reporting to this office for 1907–8 was 1,320. These schools had 8,564 teachers of secondary

students and 91,652 secondary students—45,582 boys and 46,070 girls. Of the secondary students, 25,611 were preparing for college—11,347 for the classical course and 14,264 for scientific courses. There were 11,279 graduates in 1908, of whom 4,877 had prepared for college.

Table 122 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.73 in the total enrollment of 91,652 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.38 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 43.24 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 123 and 124 show the enrollment by grades in 1,172 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 116 and 117 for the public high schools.

Religious denominations control 747 of the 1,320 private secondary schools, leaving 573 reported as nonsectarian, as shown in Table 125.

The property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are shown in Tables 126 and 127. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,120 schools was 2,065,639. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 984 schools aggregated $75,898,196. Tuition fees amounting to $3,390,893 were received by 559 schools.

TABLE 110.—*Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,960	16,670	18,729	35,399	327,803	442,653	770,456	3,362	6,539	9,901	72,277	78,241	150,518
N. Atlantic Division	2,087	4,558	6,230	10,788	105,418	139,031	244,449	547	937	1,484	14,549	15,849	30,398
S. Atlantic Division	753	1,222	1,089	2,311	18,838	26,452	45,290	763	1,727	2,490	9,635	10,058	19,693
S. Central Division	976	1,686	1,398	3,084	26,566	38,296	64,862	840	1,910	2,750	10,501	11,009	21,510
N. Central Division	4,522	7,711	8,271	15,982	147,303	198,635	345,938	1,149	1,863	3,012	32,952	36,268	69,220
Western Division	622	1,493	1,741	3,234	29,678	40,239	69,917	63	102	165	4,640	5,057	9,697
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine	152	191	266	457	4,021	5,596	9,617	3	8	11	297	247	544
New Hampshire	58	84	159	243	2,249	2,760	5,009	1	5	6	104	137	241
Vermont	70	88	128	216	1,670	2,310	3,980	2	2	4	529	629	1,158
Massachusetts	230	699	1,245	1,944	21,660	27,387	49,047	120	140	260	318	518	836
Rhode Island	21	91	126	217	2,262	2,847	5,109	23	62	85	49	51	100
Connecticut	67	155	313	468	4,783	6,182	10,965	25	45	70	447	544	991
New York	605	1,492	2,428	3,920	38,468	49,199	87,667	123	214	337	6,903	7,390	14,293
New Jersey	138	361	536	897	7,839	10,935	18,774	79	139	218	1,313	1,059	2,372
Pennsylvania	746	1,397	1,029	2,426	22,466	31,815	54,281	171	322	493	4,589	5,274	9,863
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	19	31	44	75	693	963	1,656	22	28	50	102	142	244
Maryland	75	175	142	317	2,829	3,887	6,716	103	250	353	881	789	1,670
Dist. Columbia	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	160	182	216	398	3,100	4,690	7,790	104	376	480	2,150	2,469	4,619
West Virginia	56	102	78	180	1,381	2,003	3,384	14	21	35	371	438	809
North Carolina	100	128	110	238	2,089	2,767	4,856	.....	.....	.....	1,572	1,525	3,097
South Carolina	99	138	106	244	1,723	2,582	4,305	28	79	107	1,478	1,465	2,943
Georgia	163	275	184	459	4,045	5,319	9,364	109	156	265	1,681	1,811	3,492
Florida	74	95	71	166	992	1,422	2,414	32	66	98	1,400	1,419	2,819
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky	98	204	176	380	3,137	4,410	7,547	147	364	511	933	953	1,886
Tennessee	102	162	146	308	2,836	4,329	7,165	146	390	536	1,390	1,409	2,799
Alabama	108	176	166	342	3,004	3,951	6,955	50	62	112	1,291	1,268	2,559
Mississippi	121	152	158	310	2,398	3,422	5,820	116	166	282	1,647	1,648	3,295
Louisiana	54	84	96	180	1,056	1,832	2,888	22	53	75	1,031	981	2,012
Texas	363	659	459	1,118	10,238	14,806	25,044	226	600	826	3,463	3,847	7,310
Arkansas	100	167	102	269	2,381	3,196	5,577	96	206	302	574	728	1,302
Oklahoma	30	82	95	177	1,516	2,350	3,866	37	69	106	172	175	347
N. Central Division:													
Ohio	804	1,549	1,039	2,588	24,974	30,965	55,939	223	367	590	6,993	7,448	14,441
Indiana	607	1,072	674	1,746	16,150	20,209	36,359	149	212	361	4,219	4,787	9,006
Illinois	564	1,096	1,241	2,337	24,137	31,346	55,483	114	171	285	3,636	3,904	7,540
Michigan	376	660	987	1,647	15,093	20,073	35,166	37	66	103	2,844	3,030	5,874
Wisconsin	265	496	790	1,286	11,865	15,740	27,605	8	7	15	430	474	904
Minnesota	189	349	678	1,027	9,483	13,422	22,905	28	39	67	497	568	1,065
Iowa	469	625	953	1,578	14,006	20,398	34,404	40	54	94	1,411	1,516	2,927
Missouri	344	680	606	1,286	11,954	17,102	29,056	364	669	1,033	2,859	3,213	6,072
North Dakota	97	132	130	262	1,520	2,245	3,765	.....	3	3	1,391	1,531	2,922
South Dakota	133	166	153	319	1,974	3,192	5,166	.....	1	1	2,066	2,326	4,392
Nebraska	370	439	496	935	7,298	10,703	18,001	13	26	39	4,555	5,250	9,805
Kansas	304	447	524	971	8,849	13,240	22,089	173	248	421	2,051	2,221	4,272
Western Division:													
Montana	30	72	100	172	1,183	1,878	3,061	4	5	9	258	267	525
Wyoming	12	18	19	37	265	382	647	3	2	5	153	150	303
Colorado	93	247	253	500	4,870	6,748	11,618	14	37	51	665	746	1,411
New Mexico	12	25	16	41	359	319	678	1	.....	1	38	0	38
Arizona	9	17	29	46	318	433	751	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah	28	76	62	138	1,274	1,671	2,945	.....	2	2	237	323	560
Nevada	15	16	19	35	215	327	542	.....	1	1	206	257	463
Idaho	42	87	59	146	988	1,412	2,400	1	2	3	293	327	620
Washington	125	311	308	619	5,852	7,748	13,600	6	14	20	989	1,023	2,012
Oregon	94	153	126	279	2,592	3,495	6,087	13	6	19	1,801	1,964	3,765
California	162	471	750	1,221	11,762	15,826	27,588	21	30	51	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 111.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	13,371	14,698	28,069	19,457	13,239	32,696	34,488	35,744	90,232	14,760	14,135	28,895	3,389	8,551	11,940
North Atlantic Division	7,307	5,839	13,146	9,877	5,509	15,386	11,229	17,647	28,876	4,569	2,996	7,565	1,378	4,157	5,535
South Atlantic Division	597	767	1,364	547	204	751	1,539	2,921	4,460	744	903	1,647	119	314	433
South Central Division	1,244	1,702	2,946	967	806	1,773	2,048	3,770	5,818	1,032	1,336	2,368	141	362	503
North Central Division	3,322	4,857	8,179	5,665	4,376	10,041	16,887	26,909	43,796	7,029	7,419	14,448	1,533	3,077	4,610
Western Division	901	1,533	2,434	2,401	2,344	4,745	2,785	4,497	7,282	1,386	1,481	2,867	218	641	859
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	385	505	890	421	224	645	539	854	1,393	226	160	386	70	186	256
New Hampshire	161	165	326	276	130	406	338	507	845	134	78	212	26	66	92
Vermont	119	99	218	198	175	373	243	323	566	101	76	177	22	39	61
Massachusetts	1,308	1,522	2,830	2,295	888	3,183	2,891	4,188	7,079	966	651	1,617	354	805	1,159
Rhode Island	84	130	214	38	32	70	204	337	541	93	49	142	17	92	109
Connecticut	357	424	781	265	589	854	567	904	1,471	274	126	400	67	253	320
New York	3,736	1,747	5,483	4,767	2,738	7,505	2,797	4,556	7,353	1,380	974	2,354	372	1,483	1,855
New Jersey	671	688	1,359	769	300	1,069	644	1,193	1,837	314	192	506	52	431	483
Pennsylvania	486	559	1,045	848	433	1,281	3,006	4,785	7,791	1,081	690	1,771	398	802	1,200
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	78	51	129	15	0	15	69	118	187	30	10	40	8	17	25
Maryland	36	32	68	30	15	45	251	526	777	102	76	178	50	72	122
District of Columbia	72	93	165	227	73	300	223	348	571	83	38	121	16	88	104
Virginia	86	45	131	73	16	89	186	363	549	106	112	218	6	27	33
West Virginia	28	25	53	9	9	18	119	227	346	52	49	101	7	17	24
North Carolina	52	72	124	35	18	53	124	235	359	72	139	211	6	9	15
South Carolina	65	147	212	47	37	84	162	326	488	98	201	299	3	10	13
Georgia	142	227	369	75	18	93	343	643	986	169	224	393	20	61	81
Florida	38	75	113	36	18	54	62	135	197	32	54	86	3	13	16
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	144	195	339	122	97	219	282	507	789	141	162	303	10	45	55
Tennessee	59	82	141	76	85	161	196	436	632	89	138	227	17	26	43
Alabama	185	243	428	151	133	284	182	326	508	93	115	208	14	32	46
Mississippi	86	102	188	42	28	70	228	384	612	112	170	282	18	26	44
Louisiana	42	71	113	50	38	88	118	287	405	63	53	116	8	73	81
Texas	496	727	1,223	331	284	615	702	1,289	1,991	352	477	829	69	141	210
Arkansas	150	180	330	83	58	141	214	334	548	113	127	240	4	12	16
Oklahoma	82	102	184	112	83	195	126	207	333	69	94	163	1	7	8

North Central Division:																		
Ohio	877	1,082	1,969	1,258	722	1,980	3,250	4,626	7,876	1,364	1,286	2,650	247	369	616
Indiana	334	402	736	351	199	550	2,038	2,717	4,753	825	820	1,645	213	310	523
Illinois	459	681	1,140	805	599	1,404	2,302	3,696	5,968	897	837	1,734	135	348	483
Michigan	224	402	626	559	519	1,078	1,645	2,720	4,365	659	797	1,456	178	350	528
Wisconsin	186	409	595	718	526	1,244	1,429	2,199	3,628	572	457	1,029	153	381	534
Minnesota	114	150	264	483	328	811	1,117	1,909	3,026	602	577	1,179	84	367	451
Iowa	191	371	562	332	318	650	1,645	2,962	4,607	630	856	1,486	98	179	277
Missouri	317	377	694	555	632	1,187	1,231	2,202	3,433	458	525	983	133	217	350
North Dakota	23	46	69	35	14	49	175	296	471	92	104	196	23	54	77
South Dakota	59	98	157	73	73	146	203	380	583	91	124	215	38	62	100
Nebraska	179	214	393	197	196	393	953	1,614	2,567	377	476	853	106	249	355
Kansas	359	625	984	299	250	549	901	1,618	2,519	462	560	1,022	125	191	316
Western Division:															
Montana	28	36	64	17	14	31	91	203	294	43	85	128	6	15	21
Wyoming							27	41	68	10	13	23	0	2	2
Colorado	461	707	1,168	594	549	1,143	477	792	1,269	249	312	561	67	91	158
New Mexico	11	14	25	16	2	18	41	33	74	25	23	48	2	1	3
Arizona	10	23	33	21	12	33	18	36	54	13	21	34	2	6	8
Utah	32	42	74	43	35	78	119	172	291	52	48	100	17	57	74
Nevada	0	6	6	4	0	4	23	52	75	13	30	43	2	6	8
Idaho	9	35	44	24	6	30	67	150	217	45	71	116	6	12	18
Washington	30	76	106	90	82	172	525	792	1,317	298	247	545	31	100	131
Oregon	63	90	153	138	144	282	310	408	718	112	127	239	18	31	49
California	257	504	761	1,454	1,500	2,954	1,087	1,818	2,905	526	504	1,030	67	320	387

TABLE 112.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States	770,456	42.54	57.46	3.64	4.24	11.71	32.02
North Atlantic Division	244,449	43.12	56.88	5.38	6.29	11.81	26.20
South Atlantic Division	45,290	40.16	59.84	3.01	1.66	9.85	36.93
South Central Division	64,862	40.96	59.04	4.54	2.73	8.97	40.70
North Central Division	345,938	42.58	57.42	2.36	2.90	12.66	32.99
Western Division	69,917	42.45	57.55	3.48	6.79	10.42	39.37
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	9,617	41.81	58.19	9.25	6.71	14.48	27.71
New Hampshire	5,009	44.90	55.10	6.51	8.11	16.87	25.09
Vermont	3,980	41.96	58.04	5.48	9.37	14.22	31.27
Massachusetts	49,047	44.16	55.84	5.77	6.49	14.43	22.84
Rhode Island	5,109	44.27	55.73	4.19	1.37	10.59	26.24
Connecticut	10,965	43.62	56.38	7.12	7.79	13.42	27.19
New York	87,667	43.88	56.12	6.25	8.56	8.39	32.01
New Jersey	18,774	41.75	58.25	7.24	5.69	9.78	27.54
Pennsylvania	54,281	41.39	58.61	1.93	2.36	14.35	22.73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1,656	41.85	58.15	7.79	0.90	11.29	21.39
Maryland	6,716	42.12	57.88	1.01	0.67	11.57	22.91
District of Columbia	4,805	41.33	58.67	3.43	6.24	11.88	21.19
Virginia	7,790	39.79	60.21	1.68	1.14	7.05	39.71
West Virginia	3,384	40.81	59.19	1.57	0.53	10.22	29.19
North Carolina	4,856	43.02	56.98	2.55	1.09	7.39	58.77
South Carolina	4,305	40.02	59.98	4.92	1.95	11.34	61.27
Georgia	9,364	43.20	56.80	3.94	0.99	10.53	39.86
Florida	2,414	41.09	58.91	4.68	2.24	8.16	43.65
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	7,547	41.57	58.43	4.49	2.90	10.45	38.40
Tennessee	7,165	39.58	60.42	1.97	2.25	8.82	35.92
Alabama	6,955	43.19	56.81	6.15	4.08	7.30	40.94
Mississippi	5,820	40.12	59.88	3.23	1.20	10.52	46.08
Louisiana	2,888	36.57	63.43	3.91	3.05	14.02	28.64
Texas	25,044	40.81	59.19	4.88	2.46	7.95	41.64
Arkansas	5,577	42.69	57.31	5.92	2.53	9.83	43.80
Oklahoma	3,866	39.21	60.79	4.76	5.04	8.61	48.95
North Central Division:							
Ohio	55,939	44.65	55.35	3.50	3.54	14.08	33.65
Indiana	36,359	44.42	55.58	2.02	1.51	13.07	34.61
Illinois	55,483	43.50	56.50	2.05	2.53	10.76	29.05
Michigan	35,166	42.92	57.08	1.78	3.07	12.41	33.36
Wisconsin	27,605	42.98	57.02	2.16	4.43	13.14	28.36
Minnesota	22,905	41.40	58.60	1.15	3.54	13.21	38.96
Iowa	34,404	40.71	59.29	1.63	1.89	13.39	32.26
Missouri	29,056	41.14	58.86	2.39	4.09	11.81	28.63
North Dakota	3,765	40.37	59.63	1.83	1.30	12.51	41.61
South Dakota	5,166	38.21	61.79	3.04	2.83	11.29	36.88
Nebraska	18,001	40.54	59.46	2.18	2.18	14.26	33.22
Kansas	22,089	40.06	59.94	4.45	2.49	11.40	40.57
Western Division:							
Montana	3,061	38.65	61.35	2.09	1.01	9.60	43.54
Wyoming	647	40.96	59.04	.....	.....	10.51	33.82
Colorado	11,618	41.92	58.08	10.05	9.84	10.92	44.21
New Mexico	678	52.95	47.05	3.69	2.65	10.91	64.86
Arizona	751	42.34	57.66	4.39	4.39	7.19	62.96
Utah	2,945	43.26	56.74	2.51	2.64	9.88	34.36
Nevada	542	39.67	60.33	1.11	0.74	13.84	57.33
Idaho	2,400	41.17	58.83	1.83	1.21	9.04	53.46
Washington	13,600	43.03	56.97	0.78	1.26	9.68	41.38
Oregon	6,087	42.58	57.42	2.51	4.63	11.80	33.29
California	27,588	42.63	57.37	2.76	10.71	10.53	35.46

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	801	5,400	8,065	13,465	156,363	208,435	364,798
North Atlantic Division	308	2,293	3,521	5,814	69,931	88,269	158,200
South Atlantic Division	71	339	485	824	7,862	12,151	20,013
South Central Division	95	355	475	830	7,620	13,331	20,951
North Central Division	270	1,894	2,858	4,752	55,434	73,902	129,336
Western Division	57	519	726	1,245	15,516	20,782	36,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	10	30	79	109	1,211	1,665	2,876
New Hampshire	10	32	71	103	1,169	1,485	2,654
Vermont	3	15	22	37	347	454	801
Massachusetts	77	511	951	1,462	16,985	20,951	37,936
Rhode Island	13	82	107	189	2,076	2,589	4,665
Connecticut	16	92	195	287	3,424	4,179	7,603
New York	74	858	1,300	2,158	27,859	33,666	61,525
New Jersey	29	208	279	487	5,421	7,307	12,728
Pennsylvania	76	465	517	982	11,439	15,973	27,412
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	11	27	38	414	557	971
Maryland	11	92	84	176	1,882	2,492	4,374
District of Columbia	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805
Virginia	13	34	75	109	1,099	1,997	3,096
West Virginia	9	26	29	55	536	818	1,354
North Carolina	7	13	31	44	449	625	1,074
South Carolina	5	16	28	44	281	702	983
Georgia	13	42	63	105	1,066	1,884	2,950
Florida	4	9	10	19	149	257	406
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	16	80	112	192	1,821	2,639	4,460
Tennessee	12	40	52	92	921	1,758	2,679
Alabama	9	24	40	64	576	982	1,558
Mississippi	6	10	23	33	291	516	807
Louisiana	6	25	50	75	488	1,066	1,554
Texas	33	127	127	254	2,474	4,470	6,944
Arkansas	6	17	26	43	442	751	1,193
Oklahoma	7	32	45	77	607	1,149	1,756
North Central Division:							
Ohio	57	391	497	888	10,647	13,169	23,816
Indiana	26	165	205	370	4,332	6,064	10,396
Illinois	53	414	559	973	11,652	15,842	27,494
Michigan	31	194	382	576	6,569	8,112	14,681
Wisconsin	26	145	249	394	4,565	5,610	10,175
Minnesota	15	118	220	338	4,685	5,894	10,579
Iowa	19	104	220	324	3,372	4,907	8,279
Missouri	21	235	256	491	5,177	7,593	12,770
North Dakota	2	9	13	22	241	340	581
South Dakota	2	11	18	29	195	304	499
Nebraska	5	37	113	150	1,692	2,412	4,104
Kansas	13	71	126	197	2,307	3,655	5,962
Western Division:							
Montana	3	24	34	58	518	872	1,390
Wyoming	2	5	5	10	83	108	191
Colorado	11	97	123	220	2,676	3,611	6,287
New Mexico	1	1	4	5	37	57	94
Arizona	2	6	11	17	174	204	378
Utah	2	25	41	66	777	993	1,770
Nevada							
Idaho	1	7	6	13	141	233	374
Washington	8	138	148	286	3,559	4,610	8,169
Oregon	4	26	46	72	920	1,247	2,167
California	23	190	308	498	6,631	8,847	15,478

TABLE 114.—*Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,159	11,270	10,664	21,934	171,440	234,218	405,658
North Atlantic Division	1,779	2,265	2,709	4,974	35,487	50,762	86,249
South Atlantic Division	682	883	604	1,487	10,976	14,301	25,277
South Central Division	881	1,331	923	2,254	18,946	24,965	43,911
North Central Division	4,252	5,817	5,413	11,230	91,869	124,733	216,602
Western Division	565	974	1,015	1,989	14,162	19,457	33,619
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	142	161	187	348	2,810	3,931	6,741
New Hampshire	48	52	88	140	1,080	1,275	2,355
Vermont	67	73	106	179	1,323	1,856	3,179
Massachusetts	153	188	294	482	4,675	6,436	11,111
Rhode Island	8	9	19	28	186	258	444
Connecticut	51	63	118	181	1,359	2,003	3,362
New York	531	634	1,128	1,762	10,609	15,533	26,142
New Jersey	109	153	257	410	2,418	3,628	6,046
Pennsylvania	670	932	512	1,444	11,027	15,842	26,869
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	17	20	17	37	279	406	685
Maryland	64	83	58	141	947	1,395	2,342
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	147	148	141	289	2,001	2,693	4,694
West Virginia	47	76	49	125	845	1,185	2,030
North Carolina	93	115	79	194	1,640	2,142	3,782
South Carolina	94	122	78	200	1,442	1,880	3,322
Georgia	150	233	121	354	2,979	3,435	6,414
Florida	70	86	61	147	843	1,165	2,008
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	82	124	64	188	1,316	1,771	3,087
Tennessee	90	122	94	216	1,915	2,571	4,486
Alabama	99	152	126	278	2,428	2,969	5,397
Mississippi	115	142	135	277	2,107	2,906	5,013
Louisiana	48	59	46	105	568	766	1,334
Texas	330	532	332	864	7,764	10,336	18,100
Arkansas	94	150	76	226	1,939	2,445	4,384
Oklahoma	23	50	50	100	909	1,201	2,110
North Central Division:							
Ohio	747	1,158	542	1,700	14,327	17,796	32,123
Indiana	581	907	469	1,376	11,818	14,145	25,963
Illinois	511	682	682	1,364	12,485	15,504	27,989
Michigan	345	466	605	1,071	8,524	11,961	20,485
Wisconsin	239	351	541	892	7,300	10,130	17,430
Minnesota	174	231	458	689	4,798	7,528	12,326
Iowa	450	521	733	1,254	10,634	15,491	26,125
Missouri	323	445	350	795	6,777	9,509	16,286
North Dakota	95	123	117	240	1,279	1,905	3,184
South Dakota	131	155	135	290	1,779	2,888	4,667
Nebraska	365	402	383	785	5,606	8,291	13,897
Kansas	291	376	398	774	6,542	9,585	16,127
Western Division:							
Montana	27	48	66	114	665	1,006	1,671
Wyoming	10	13	14	27	182	274	456
Colorado	82	150	130	280	2,194	3,137	5,331
New Mexico	11	24	12	36	322	262	584
Arizona	7	11	18	29	144	229	373
Utah	26	51	21	72	497	678	1,175
Nevada	15	16	19	35	215	327	542
Idaho	41	80	53	133	847	1,179	2,026
Washington	117	173	160	333	2,293	3,138	5,431
Oregon	90	127	80	207	1,672	2,248	3,920
California	139	281	442	723	5,131	6,979	12,110

TABLE 115.—*Classification of public high schools—average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States	1,333	6,060	1,192	[a] 375	16.9	2.7	27.1	18.5	455.4	49.7
North Atlantic Division	494	1,086	495	12	18.9	2.8	27.2	17.3	513.6	48.5
South Atlantic Division	103	491	29	130	11.6	2.2	24.3	17.0	281.9	37.1
South Central Division	150	704	15	107	8.7	2.6	25.2	19.5	220.5	49.8
North Central Division	498	3,306	648	70	17.6	2.6	27.2	19.3	479.0	50.9
Western Division	88	473	5	56	21.8	3.5	29.1	16.9	636.8	59.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	21	67	62	2	10.9	2.5	26.4	19.4	287.6	47.5
New Hampshire	14	29	15	.....	10.3	2.9	25.7	16.8	265.4	49.1
Vermont	7	34	29	.....	12.3	2.7	21.6	17.8	267.0	47.4
Massachusetts	128	51	51	.....	19.0	3.2	25.9	23.1	492.7	72.6
Rhode Island	14	1	6	.....	14.5	3.5	24.7	15.9	358.8	55.5
Connecticut	21	25	21	.....	17.9	3.5	26.5	18.6	475.2	65.9
New York	110	484	6	5	29.2	3.3	28.5	14.8	831.4	49.2
New Jersey	45	53	38	2	16.8	3.8	26.1	14.7	438.9	55.5
Pennsylvania	134	342	267	3	12.9	2.2	27.9	18.6	360.7	40.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	15	1	1	19.0	2.2	25.6	18.5	485.5	40.3
Maryland	9	33	.....	33	16.0	2.2	24.9	16.6	397.6	36.6
District of Columbia	7	.....	.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.5	.....	686.4	.....
Virginia	19	123	.....	18	8.4	2.0	28.4	16.2	238.2	31.9
West Virginia	13	43	.....	.....	6.1	2.7	24.6	16.2	150.4	43.2
North Carolina	12	58	7	23	6.3	2.1	24.4	19.5	153.6	40.7
South Carolina	11	80	8	.....	8.8	2.1	22.3	16.6	196.6	35.3
Georgia	24	103	12	24	8.1	2.4	28.1	18.1	226.9	42.8
Florida	6	36	1	31	4.7	2.1	21.4	13.7	101.5	28.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	23	75	.....	.....	12.0	2.3	23.2	16.4	278.8	37.6
Tennessee	19	64	3	16	7.7	2.4	29.1	20.8	223.3	49.8
Alabama	16	76	2	14	7.1	2.8	24.3	19.4	173.1	54.5
Mississippi	12	88	.....	21	5.5	2.4	24.5	18.1	134.5	43.6
Louisiana	7	28	.....	19	12.5	2.2	20.7	12.7	259.0	27.8
Texas	53	270	7	33	7.7	2.6	27.3	20.9	210.4	54.8
Arkansas	8	86	3	3	7.2	2.4	27.7	19.4	198.8	46.6
Oklahoma	12	17	.....	1	11.0	4.3	22.8	21.1	250.9	91.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio	91	505	200	8	15.6	2.3	26.8	18.9	417.8	43.0
Indiana	57	189	359	2	14.2	2.4	28.1	18.9	399.8	44.7
Illinois	88	455	19	2	18.4	2.7	28.3	20.5	518.8	54.8
Michigan	61	297	14	4	18.6	3.1	25.5	19.1	473.6	59.4
Wisconsin	47	190	26	2	15.2	3.7	25.8	19.5	391.3	72.9
Minnesota	28	157	.....	4	22.5	4.0	31.3	17.9	705.3	70.8
Iowa	38	416	8	7	17.1	2.8	25.6	20.8	435.7	58.1
Missouri	41	298	2	3	23.4	2.5	26.0	20.5	608.1	50.4
North Dakota	6	80	9	2	11.0	2.5	26.4	13.3	290.5	33.5
South Dakota	7	119	7	.....	14.5	2.2	17.2	16.1	249.5	35.6
Nebraska	10	360	.....	.....	30.0	2.2	27.4	17.7	820.8	38.1
Kansas	24	240	4	36	15.2	2.7	30.3	20.8	458.6	55.4
Western Division:										
Montana	3	13	.....	14	19.3	4.2	24.0	14.7	463.3	61.9
Wyoming	4	7	.....	1	5.0	2.7	19.1	16.9	95.5	45.6
Colorado	17	62	1	13	20.0	3.4	28.6	19.0	571.5	65.0
New Mexico	3	8	.....	1	5.0	3.3	18.8	16.2	94.0	53.1
Arizona	4	5	.....	.....	8.5	4.1	22.2	12.9	189.0	53.3
Utah	3	20	1	4	33.0	2.8	26.8	16.3	885.0	45.2
Nevada	.....	14	.....	1	.....	2.3	.....	15.5	.....	36.1
Idaho	2	37	2	1	13.0	3.2	28.8	15.2	374.0	49.4
Washington	12	113	.....	.....	25.8	2.8	28.6	16.3	1,021.1	46.4
Oregon	7	79	.....	8	18.0	2.3	30.1	18.9	541.7	43.6
California	33	115	1	13	21.7	5.2	31.1	16.7	673.0	87.1

[a] Includes twenty-five State schools.

TABLE 116.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
North Atlantic Division	2,087	48,375	59,263	28,134	37,027	17,480	24,752	11,429	17,989	105,418	139,031
South Atlantic Division	753	9,374	11,993	5,401	7,673	2,859	4,574	1,204	2,212	18,838	26,452
South Central Division	976	12,851	17,225	7,551	11,067	4,280	6,938	1,884	3,066	26,566	38,296
North Central Division	4,522	63,991	78,781	39,374	54,235	26,633	38,333	17,305	27,286	147,303	198,635
Western Division	622	13,874	17,547	7,806	10,997	4,824	6,853	3,174	4,842	29,678	40,239
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	152	1,560	2,023	1,090	1,452	758	1,160	613	961	4,021	5,596
New Hampshire	58	898	922	586	688	376	576	389	574	2,249	2,760
Vermont	70	703	883	430	619	285	495	252	313	1,670	2,310
Massachusetts	230	8,862	10,285	5,807	7,331	3,875	5,281	3,116	4,490	21,660	27,387
Rhode Island	21	1,051	1,260	573	730	369	475	269	382	2,262	2,847
Connecticut	67	2,077	2,485	1,229	1,524	832	1,223	645	950	4,783	6,182
New York	605	18,749	22,355	9,963	12,997	5,977	8,126	3,779	5,721	38,468	49,199
New Jersey	138	3,953	5,125	2,010	2,764	1,205	1,795	671	1,251	7,839	10,935
Pennsylvania	746	10,522	13,925	6,446	8,922	3,803	5,621	1,695	3,347	22,466	31,815
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	19	324	436	203	243	111	145	55	139	693	963
Maryland	75	1,264	1,568	788	970	497	805	280	544	2,829	3,887
District of Columbia	7	995	1,365	563	811	236	371	192	272	1,986	2,819
Virginia	160	1,646	2,199	845	1,390	460	786	149	315	3,100	4,690
West Virginia	56	674	876	374	539	221	375	112	213	1,381	2,003
North Carolina	100	1,121	1,391	577	860	308	360	83	156	2,089	2,767
South Carolina	99	859	1,151	536	832	275	469	53	130	1,723	2,582
Georgia	163	1,993	2,360	1,234	1,623	614	1,041	204	295	4,045	5,319
Florida	74	498	647	281	405	137	222	76	148	992	1,422
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	98	1,439	1,885	853	1,223	538	866	307	436	3,137	4,410
Tennessee	102	1,437	2,126	800	1,176	454	825	145	202	2,836	4,329
Alabama	108	1,556	1,817	862	1,183	420	660	166	291	3,004	3,951
Mississippi	121	1,190	1,574	756	1,095	364	623	88	130	2,398	3,422
Louisiana	54	541	801	292	549	184	409	39	73	1,056	1,832
Texas	363	4,775	6,399	2,909	4,284	1,710	2,675	844	1,448	10,238	14,806
Arkansas	100	1,161	1,509	686	916	389	506	145	265	2,381	3,196
Oklahoma	30	752	1,114	393	641	221	374	150	221	1,516	2,350
North Central Division:											
Ohio	804	10,506	12,125	6,918	8,561	4,652	6,174	2,898	4,105	24,974	30,965
Indiana	607	6,651	7,888	4,286	5,463	3,100	4,037	2,113	2,821	16,150	20,209
Illinois	564	11,250	12,608	6,080	8,623	4,222	6,022	2,585	4,093	24,137	31,346
Michigan	376	6,432	7,666	4,071	5,524	2,770	3,905	1,820	2,978	15,093	20,073
Wisconsin	265	4,724	5,813	3,220	4,272	2,295	3,136	1,626	2,519	11,865	15,740
Minnesota	189	3,741	4,822	2,577	3,652	1,793	2,764	1,372	2,184	9,483	13,422
Iowa	469	5,709	7,473	3,857	5,678	2,689	4,228	1,751	3,019	14,006	20,398
Missouri	344	5,685	7,466	3,149	4,571	1,962	2,940	1,158	2,125	11,954	17,102
North Dakota	97	674	955	402	611	276	407	168	272	1,520	2,245
South Dakota	133	964	1,420	509	864	304	550	197	358	1,974	3,192
Nebraska	370	3,519	4,748	1,962	3,010	1,150	1,825	667	1,120	7,298	10,703
Kansas	304	4,136	5,797	2,343	3,406	1,420	2,345	950	1,692	8,849	13,240
Western Division:											
Montana	30	499	779	358	551	210	332	116	216	1,183	1,878
Wyoming	12	127	188	71	95	41	56	26	43	265	382
Colorado	93	2,169	2,750	1,302	1,904	849	1,206	550	888	4,870	6,748
New Mexico	12	171	142	101	92	52	58	35	27	359	319
Arizona	9	166	224	86	105	48	68	18	36	318	433
Utah	28	673	824	344	443	160	248	97	156	1,274	1,671
Nevada	15	121	174	56	77	33	68	5	8	215	327
Idaho	42	505	619	268	406	140	237	75	150	988	1,412
Washington	125	2,766	3,540	1,548	2,087	891	1,235	647	886	5,852	7,748
Oregon	94	1,159	1,530	733	1,034	435	589	265	342	2,592	3,495
California	162	5,518	6,777	2,939	4,203	1,965	2,756	1,340	2,090	11,762	15,826

TABLE 117.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 8,960 public high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
North Atlantic Division	2,087	244,449	107,638	44.03	65,161	26.66	42,232	17.28	29,418	12.03
South Atlantic Division	753	45,290	21,367	47.18	13,074	28.87	7,433	16.41	3,416	7.54
South Central Division	976	64,862	30,076	46.37	18,618	28.70	11,218	17.30	4,950	7.63
North Central Division	4,522	345,938	142,772	41.27	93,609	27.06	64,966	18.78	44,591	12.89
Western Division	622	69,917	31,421	44.94	18,803	26.89	11,677	16.70	8,016	11.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	152	9,617	3,583	37.26	2,542	26.43	1,918	19.94	1,574	16.37
New Hampshire	58	5,009	1,820	36.33	1,274	25.43	952	19.01	963	19.23
Vermont	70	3,980	1,586	39.85	1,049	26.36	780	19.60	565	14.19
Massachusetts	230	49,047	19,147	39.04	13,138	26.78	9,156	18.67	7,606	15.51
Rhode Island	21	5,109	2,311	45.23	1,303	25.51	844	16.52	651	12.74
Connecticut	67	10,965	4,562	41.60	2,753	25.10	2,055	18.75	1,595	14.55
New York	605	87,667	41,104	46.89	22,960	26.19	14,103	16.09	9,500	10.83
New Jersey	138	18,774	9,078	48.35	4,774	25.43	3,000	15.98	1,922	10.24
Pennsylvania	746	54,281	24,447	45.04	15,368	28.31	9,424	17.36	5,042	9.29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	19	1,656	760	45.89	446	26.93	256	15.46	194	11.72
Maryland	75	6,716	2,832	42.17	1,758	26.17	1,302	19.39	824	12.27
District of Columbia	7	4,805	2,360	49.12	1,374	28.59	607	12.63	464	9.66
Virginia	160	7,790	3,845	49.36	2,235	28.69	1,246	15.99	464	5.96
West Virginia	56	3,384	1,550	45.80	913	26.98	596	17.62	325	9.60
North Carolina	100	4,856	2,512	51.73	1,437	29.59	668	13.76	239	4.92
South Carolina	99	4,305	2,010	46.69	1,368	31.78	744	17.28	183	4.25
Georgia	163	9,364	4,353	46.49	2,857	30.51	1,655	17.67	499	5.33
Florida	74	2,414	1,145	47.43	686	28.42	359	14.87	224	9.28
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	98	7,547	3,324	44.04	2,076	27.51	1,404	18.60	743	9.85
Tennessee	102	7,165	3,563	49.73	1,976	27.58	1,279	17.85	347	4.84
Alabama	108	6,955	3,373	48.50	2,045	29.40	1,080	15.53	457	6.57
Mississippi	121	5,820	2,764	47.49	1,851	31.80	987	16.96	218	3.75
Louisiana	54	2,888	1,342	46.47	841	29.12	593	20.53	112	3.88
Texas	363	25,044	11,174	44.62	7,193	28.72	4,385	17.51	2,292	9.15
Arkansas	100	5,577	2,670	47.88	1,602	28.72	895	16.05	410	7.35
Oklahoma	30	3,866	1,866	48.27	1,034	26.74	595	15.39	371	9.60
North Central Division:										
Ohio	804	55,939	22,631	40.46	15,479	27.67	10,826	19.35	7,003	12.52
Indiana	607	36,359	14,539	39.99	9,749	26.81	7,137	19.63	4,934	13.57
Illinois	564	55,483	23,858	43.00	14,703	26.50	10,244	18.46	6,678	12.04
Michigan	376	35,166	14,098	40.09	9,595	27.29	6,675	18.98	4,798	13.64
Wisconsin	265	27,605	10,537	38.17	7,492	27.14	5,431	19.67	4,145	15.02
Minnesota	189	22,905	8,563	37.38	6,229	27.19	4,557	19.90	3,556	15.53
Iowa	469	34,404	13,182	38.32	9,535	27.71	6,917	20.11	4,770	13.86
Missouri	344	29,056	13,151	45.26	7,720	26.57	4,902	16.87	3,283	11.30
North Dakota	97	3,765	1,629	43.27	1,013	26.90	683	18.14	440	11.69
South Dakota	133	5,166	2,384	46.15	1,373	26.58	854	16.53	555	10.74
Nebraska	370	18,001	8,267	45.92	4,972	27.62	2,975	16.53	1,787	9.93
Kansas	304	22,089	9,933	44.97	5,749	26.02	3,765	17.04	2,642	11.97
Western Division:										
Montana	30	3,061	1,278	41.75	909	29.70	542	17.71	332	10.84
Wyoming	12	647	315	48.69	166	25.66	97	14.99	69	10.66
Colorado	93	11,618	4,919	42.34	3,206	27.59	2,055	17.69	1,438	12.38
New Mexico	12	678	313	46.17	193	28.47	110	16.22	62	9.14
Arizona	9	751	390	51.93	191	25.43	116	15.45	54	7.19
Utah	28	2,945	1,497	50.83	787	26.72	408	13.86	253	8.59
Nevada	15	542	295	54.43	133	24.54	101	18.63	13	2.40
Idaho	42	2,400	1,124	46.83	674	28.08	377	15.71	225	9.38
Washington	125	13,600	6,306	46.37	3,635	26.73	2,126	15.63	1,533	11.27
Oregon	94	6,087	2,689	44.18	1,767	29.03	1,024	16.82	607	9.97
California	162	27,588	12,295	44.57	7,142	25.89	4,721	17.11	3,430	12.43

TABLE 118.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	8,350	5,162,770	8,299	$230,685,207	7,271	$11,312,356	128	$4,388,284
North Atlantic Division	1,933	1,602,412	1,891	80,839,690	2,280	4,558,020	69	1,892,143
South Atlantic Division	637	264,554	704	12,319,829	441	574,847	10	11,900
South Central Division	788	294,555	831	14,976,465	594	842,272	12	2,103,442
North Central Division	4,381	2,617,931	4,300	102,397,215	3,453	4,122,150	35	375,299
Western Division	611	383,318	573	20,152,008	503	1,215,067	2	5,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	128	28,480	135	1,771,800	100	70,700	5	23,850
New Hampshire	53	18,182	53	1,392,610	44	48,380	7	55,420
Vermont	64	32,246	64	1,348,300	47	49,810	3	242,000
Massachusetts	216	142,364	208	17,246,265	150	847,634	17	829,512
Rhode Island	19	14,891	14	765,345	14	52,120	2	125,000
Connecticut	66	71,655	63	3,558,648	55	158,109	5	133,700
New York	600	868,366	588	28,040,443	552	2,444,176	23	246,666
New Jersey	129	104,840	127	6,572,144	115	180,262	2	1,035
Pennsylvania	658	321,388	639	20,144,135	403	706,829	5	34,960
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	14	1,519	19	279,500	12	13,465	.....	.....
Maryland	67	35,326	67	1,981,100	38	60,545	2	800
District of Columbia	7	14,985	6	1,169,659	3	142,500	.....	.....
Virginia	106	27,541	143	1,624,054	90	51,497	2	3,000
West Virginia	52	45,764	53	1,944,100	36	40,730	.....	.....
North Carolina	89	27,668	93	980,521	56	38,640	2	550
South Carolina	91	27,484	93	1,006,645	54	44,165	1	50
Georgia	144	64,526	157	2,657,200	110	138,755	3	7,500
Florida	67	19,741	73	677,050	42	44,550	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	88	42,032	93	2,549,550	67	96,920	2	59,500
Tennessee	77	21,930	98	1,250,160	54	68,260	1	9,000
Alabama	77	29,457	96	1,524,600	49	61,520	1	4,500
Mississippi	97	36,401	115	1,069,550	60	49,197	.....	.....
Louisiana	53	29,482	50	932,260	37	60,840	.....	.....
Texas	289	95,915	254	5,889,214	252	405,355	7	230,442
Arkansas	79	24,676	95	827,000	54	46,163	.....	.....
Oklahoma	28	14,662	30	934,131	21	54,017	1	1,800,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio	774	404,494	773	16,618,950	599	574,962	8	151,905
Indiana	581	278,071	564	9,831,350	429	383,283	1	9,000
Illinois	548	330,814	528	16,782,311	459	549,970	5	29,596
Michigan	364	302,261	361	11,037,902	307	359,610	2	1,110
Wisconsin	261	252,710	256	8,990,905	234	396,055	4	5,500
Minnesota	186	236,553	183	7,687,774	157	351,734	2	55,000
Iowa	451	235,360	429	9,808,705	338	307,736	5	16,541
Missouri	331	196,838	336	6,974,643	245	435,400	5	104,100
North Dakota	96	63,172	92	2,033,100	76	97,169	.....	.....
South Dakota	129	71,194	123	1,978,700	89	126,079	.....	.....
Nebraska	359	98,325	358	5,542,190	283	222,067	2	2,047
Kansas	301	148,139	297	5,110,685	237	318,085	1	500
Western Division:								
Montana	29	20,871	28	1,177,500	24	65,960	.....	.....
Wyoming	11	6,963	12	320,550	10	11,250	.....	.....
Colorado	92	74,585	82	3,530,478	79	216,920	1	2,000
New Mexico	12	7,087	11	469,500	9	6,650	.....	.....
Arizona	9	7,900	6	524,400	8	15,850	.....	.....
Utah	25	14,196	23	707,400	15	24,750	.....	.....
Nevada	15	11,389	15	316,450	12	18,650	.....	.....
Idaho	42	24,104	39	2,280,805	39	87,697	.....	.....
Washington	124	71,244	118	3,324,130	103	128,216	.....	.....
Oregon	90	38,636	90	1,740,070	51	244,325	.....	.....
California	162	106,343	149	5,760,725	153	394,799	1	3,500

TABLE 119.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	2,419	$10,855,407	1,497	$688,602	120	$146,176	269	$128,783	2,445	$11,818,968
N. Atlantic Division.	726	3,513,701	459	240,740	54	56,802	90	37,567	730	3,848,810
S. Atlantic Division..	273	713,923	139	73,801	5	4,370	30	14,046	285	806,140
S. Central Division...	347	974,143	251	120,668	16	18,429	58	23,148	351	1,136,388
N. Central Division..	849	3,701,409	578	211,823	31	58,245	82	45,465	854	4,016,942
Western Division....	224	1,952,231	70	41,570	14	8,330	9	8,557	225	2,010,688
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	99	185,521	63	10,568	4	597	27	8,881	99	205,567
New Hampshire.	30	75,344	12	13,103	7	9,685	3	375	30	98,507
Vermont.....	18	50,857	12	3,655	4	826	....	.....	18	55,338
Massachusetts...	91	837,449	35	33,702	17	25,568	10	3,868	93	900,587
Rhode Island....	8	58,829	2	3,482	3	9,315	1	750	8	72,376
Connecticut.....	27	265,801	14	22,652	6	6,473	1	37	28	294,963
New York.....	203	907,797	167	89,222	8	2,606	34	17,118	204	1,016,743
New Jersey.....	43	462,199	27	21,085	....	.....	5	1,829	43	485,113
Pennsylvania....	207	669,904	127	43,271	5	1,732	9	4,709	207	719,616
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9	11,084	6	2,178	1	550	1	50	9	13,862
Maryland.....	11	101,819	4	860	....	.....	....	.....	11	102,679
Dist. of Columbia.	2	87,500	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	87,500
Virginia.....	61	119,149	29	12,220	1	95	3	1,041	61	132,505
West Virginia....	9	31,971	1	500	....	.....	....	.....	9	32,471
North Carolina...	43	50,383	20	7,890	....	.....	9	2,825	43	61,098
South Carolina...	47	92,527	20	5,466	1	850	2	675	47	99,518
Georgia.....	79	177,960	57	39,187	3	2,875	14	6,655	80	226,677
Florida.....	21	41,530	2	5,500	....	.....	1	2,800	23	49,830
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	29	153,180	22	9,600	2	1,000	3	450	29	164,230
Tennessee.....	36	99,005	23	10,865	....	.....	4	2,970	39	112,840
Alabama.....	60	141,924	48	43,273	3	850	16	9,567	61	195,614
Mississippi.....	44	70,218	37	15,484	3	165	9	3,865	44	89,732
Louisiana.....	16	44,012	8	1,616	....	.....	3	402	16	46,030
Texas.....	126	315,945	90	32,350	6	2,215	19	4,904	126	355,414
Arkansas.....	27	49,700	18	6,555	1	1,160	4	990	27	58,405
Oklahoma.....	9	100,159	5	925	1	13,039	....	.....	9	114,123
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	161	636,427	110	34,500	7	14,936	9	4,916	162	690,779
Indiana.....	100	382,404	41	46,518	2	1,320	7	6,136	105	436,378
Illinois.....	113	820,242	96	38,506	4	433	6	862	115	860,043
Michigan.....	75	509,117	60	7,934	5	36,391	6	5,509	75	558,951
Wisconsin.....	65	301,081	59	22,958	4	801	10	4,117	65	328,957
Minnesota.....	29	204,107	12	2,445	3	3,060	1	100	29	209,712
Iowa.....	65	191,860	52	19,410	3	711	6	19,089	59	331,070
Missouri.....	67	114,510	55	14,242	....	.....	24	890	67	129,642
North Dakota....	10	25,153	1	5	....	.....	1	600	10	25,758
South Dakota....	13	26,985	9	1,095	....	.....	1	280	13	28,960
Nebraska.....	68	144,401	52	10,917	1	340	6	2,436	69	158,094
Kansas.....	83	345,122	41	12,963	2	253	5	530	85	358,598
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	56,160	1	150	....	.....	....	.....	8	56,310
Wyoming.....	3	9,691	1	50	....	.....	....	.....	3	9,741
Colorado.....	24	202,152	10	5,086	....	.....	2	3,650	24	210,888
New Mexico.....	3	25,520	3	7,634	....	.....	1	33	3	33,187
Arizona.....	5	39,800	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	5	39,800
Utah.....	4	16,450	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	4	16,450
Nevada.....	10	87,375	2	1,200	....	.....	....	.....	11	88,575
Idaho.....	7	41,500	2	1,100	1	5,600	....	.....	7	48,200
Washington.....	19	60,065	3	618	1	760	2	2,275	19	63,718
Oregon.....	31	97,135	16	2,004	....	.....	1	150	31	99,289
California.....	110	1,316,383	32	23,728	12	1,970	3	2,449	110	1,344,530

TABLE 120.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,320	3,600	4,964	8,564	45,582	46,070	91,652	1,200	1,731	2,931	36,666	53,993	90,659
North Atlantic Division	527	1,760	2,284	4,044	19,691	18,175	37,866	35	7	42	16,317	18,360	34,677
South Atlantic Division	215	508	638	1,146	7,657	7,996	15,653	719	1,159	1,878	5,546	8,264	13,810
South Central Division	202	417	483	900	6,879	6,147	13,026	383	509	892	6,512	7,978	14,490
North Central Division	294	691	1,187	1,878	9,151	10,563	19,714	62	55	117	5,677	13,705	19,382
Western Division	82	224	372	596	2,204	3,189	5,393	1	1	2	2,614	5,686	8,300
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	27	51	72	123	1,112	1,010	2,122	1	0	1	107	60	167
New Hampshire	26	107	66	173	1,534	818	2,352	7	1	8	422	524	946
Vermont	19	36	83	119	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	31	407	438
Massachusetts	79	262	388	650	2,735	2,852	5,587	20	5	25	1,954	2,143	4,097
Rhode Island	10	36	51	87	492	411	903	0	0	0	615	542	1,157
Connecticut	46	130	174	304	1,453	1,433	2,886	5	1	6	399	772	1,171
New York	169	509	833	1,342	4,381	5,686	10,067	1	0	1	9,267	10,462	19,729
New Jersey	54	232	185	417	2,158	1,529	3,687	0	0	0	964	1,633	2,597
Pennsylvania	97	397	432	829	4,929	3,410	8,339	1	0	1	2,558	1,817	4,375
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	3	7	12	19	101	132	233	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland	29	74	106	180	1,085	886	1,971	0	0	0	645	763	1,408
District of Columbia	17	38	75	113	367	477	844	0	0	0	190	416	606
Virginia	59	152	177	329	2,165	2,432	4,597	337	345	682	1,508	1,831	3,339
West Virginia	8	16	37	53	220	233	453	0	0	0	194	230	424
North Carolina	37	90	95	185	1,672	1,643	3,315	108	193	301	759	1,188	1,947
South Carolina	14	37	30	67	560	521	1,081	95	172	267	251	418	669
Georgia	37	77	68	145	1,278	1,245	2,523	45	270	315	1,195	1,745	2,940
Florida	11	17	38	55	209	427	636	134	179	313	804	1,629	2,433
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	51	82	120	202	1,248	1,224	2,472	32	49	81	2,281	1,944	4,225
Tennessee	45	109	102	211	1,884	1,598	3,482	55	68	123	1,236	1,678	2,914
Alabama	18	16	37	53	457	652	1,109	0	0	0	172	396	568
Mississippi	14	29	41	70	466	541	1,007	91	199	290	460	583	1,043
Louisiana	13	25	37	62	381	166	547	5	0	5	414	281	695
Texas	36	110	100	210	1,692	1,277	2,969	147	160	307	1,099	2,008	3,107
Arkansas	17	19	31	50	588	540	1,128	53	33	86	647	750	1,397
Oklahoma	8	27	15	42	163	149	312	0	0	0	203	338	541
North Central Division:													
Ohio	35	76	173	249	617	1,012	1,629	0	0	0	163	1,167	1,330
Indiana	23	64	116	180	865	914	1,779	1	0	1	366	1,123	1,489
Illinois	50	124	162	286	1,628	1,812	3,440	1	2	3	305	3,026	3,331
Michigan	22	61	108	169	739	886	1,625	2	1	3	1,638	2,064	3,702
Wisconsin	22	77	106	183	869	788	1,657	0	0	0	360	466	826
Minnesota	23	69	114	183	970	1,092	2,062	0	2	2	419	974	1,393
Iowa	41	51	112	163	978	1,342	2,320	1	0	1	1,034	2,455	3,489
Missouri	44	101	169	270	1,545	1,532	3,077	55	49	104	449	1,001	1,450
North Dakota	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota	7	18	25	43	246	311	557	0	0	0	237	115	352
Nebraska	19	41	72	113	532	600	1,132	1	1	2	602	911	1,513
Kansas	7	9	22	31	160	244	404	1	0	1	74	253	327
Western Division:													
Montana	4	0	25	25	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	265	265
Wyoming	1	0	4	4	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	160	160
Colorado	5	0	29	29	10	196	206	0	0	0	150	448	598
New Mexico	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	2	2	4	6	18	38	56	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah	9	69	51	120	775	754	1,529	1	1	2	514	389	903
Nevada													
Idaho	4	16	11	27	223	247	470	0	0	0	23	99	122
Washington	7	10	26	36	49	179	228	0	0	0	135	635	770
Oregon	5	31	21	52	225	204	429	0	0	0	170	376	546
California	44	96	200	296	904	1,415	2,319	0	0	0	1,577	3,209	4,786

TABLE 121.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	6,795	4,552	11,347	10,444	3,820	14,264	5,680	5,599	11,279	3,479	1,398	4,877
North Atlantic Division	3,491	2,104	5,595	6,503	1,573	8,076	3,092	2,575	5,667	2,113	645	2,758
South Atlantic Division	1,138	639	1,777	988	235	1,223	722	741	1,463	422	165	587
South Central Division	1,168	724	1,892	867	537	1,404	580	592	1,172	285	135	420
North Central Division	877	772	1,649	1,429	951	2,380	1,064	1,302	2,366	524	333	857
Western Division	121	313	434	657	524	1,181	222	389	611	135	120	255
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	277	200	477	282	195	477	194	182	376	110	47	157
New Hampshire	360	155	515	440	109	549	261	137	398	195	19	214
Vermont	103	96	199	98	93	191	88	110	198	48	26	74
Massachusetts	699	286	985	935	193	1,128	496	433	929	385	125	510
Rhode Island	106	49	155	10	5	15	49	54	103	36	7	43
Connecticut	418	274	692	529	182	711	250	205	455	181	30	211
New York	726	599	1,325	1,279	368	1,647	680	745	1,425	418	172	590
New Jersey	273	160	433	1,116	208	1,324	347	187	534	272	57	329
Pennsylvania	529	285	814	1,814	220	2,034	727	522	1,249	468	162	630
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	15	2	17	45	30	75	22	15	37	10	2	12
Maryland	132	184	316	215	48	263	140	107	247	89	40	129
District of Columbia	20	28	48	25	1	26	21	72	93	10	10	20
Virginia	217	79	296	291	49	340	200	191	391	97	30	127
West Virginia	60	0	60	67	0	67	8	11	19	5	0	5
North Carolina	376	185	561	101	21	122	150	114	264	112	22	134
South Carolina	82	15	97	101	0	101	51	59	110	26	8	34
Georgia	230	134	364	130	83	213	121	138	259	70	50	120
Florida	6	12	18	13	3	16	9	34	43	3	3	6
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	102	75	177	112	60	172	106	130	236	49	40	89
Tennessee	546	257	803	208	220	428	173	163	336	102	50	152
Alabama	88	100	188	16	25	41	21	87	108	16	9	25
Mississippi	12	2	14	28	4	32	36	54	90	3	4	7
Louisiana	58	1	59	52	0	52	54	30	84	29	5	34
Texas	123	86	209	357	177	534	147	83	230	68	13	81
Arkansas	192	185	377	34	39	73	19	33	52	16	11	27
Oklahoma	47	18	65	60	12	72	24	12	36	2	3	5
North Central Division:												
Ohio	155	73	228	218	103	321	111	129	240	71	26	97
Indiana	35	124	159	125	77	202	114	125	239	83	51	134
Illinois	225	101	326	146	85	231	206	222	428	89	56	145
Michigan	97	106	203	322	180	502	156	124	280	65	26	91
Wisconsin	107	50	157	269	113	382	118	141	259	64	24	88
Minnesota	25	65	90	69	122	191	79	146	225	34	33	67
Iowa	42	50	92	67	55	122	77	153	230	40	31	71
Missouri	97	86	183	75	121	196	125	132	257	48	59	107
North Dakota	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
South Dakota	44	34	78	39	35	74	29	23	52	13	1	14
Nebraska	45	59	104	58	9	67	23	67	90	11	16	27
Kansas	5	14	19	41	51	92	26	39	65	6	10	16
Western Division:												
Montana	0	11	11	0	12	12	0	14	14	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Colorado	2	6	8	4	14	18	0	20	20	0	10	10
New Mexico												
Arizona	5	2	7	3	1	4	5	8	13	0	2	2
Utah	8	63	71	36	22	58	25	55	80	8	11	19
Nevada												
Idaho	20	32	52	10	19	29	25	33	58	5	8	13
Washington	0	0	0	19	0	19	7	20	27	1	3	4
Oregon	8	32	40	82	84	166	37	27	64	26	7	33
California	78	167	245	503	372	875	123	208	331	95	79	174

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States	91,652	49.73	50.27	12.38	15.56	12.31	43.24
North Atlantic Division	37,866	52.00	48.00	14.78	21.33	14.97	48.67
South Atlantic Division	15,653	48.92	51.08	11.35	7.81	9.35	40.12
South Central Division	13,026	52.81	47.19	14.52	10.78	9.00	35.84
North Central Division	19,714	46.42	53.58	8.36	12.07	12.00	36.22
Western Division	5,393	40.86	59.14	8.05	21.90	11.33	41.73
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	2,122	52.40	47.60	22.48	22.48	17.72	41.76
New Hampshire	2,352	65.22	34.78	21.90	23.34	16.92	53.77
Vermont	1,923	46.65	53.35	10.35	9.93	10.30	37.37
Massachusetts	5,587	48.95	51.05	17.63	20.19	16.63	54.90
Rhode Island	903	54.49	45.51	17.17	1.66	11.41	41.75
Connecticut	2,886	50.35	49.65	23.98	24.64	15.77	46.37
New York	10,067	43.52	56.48	13.16	16.36	14.16	41.40
New Jersey	3,687	58.53	41.47	11.74	35.91	14.48	61.61
Pennsylvania	8,339	59.11	40.89	9.76	24.39	14.98	50.44
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	233	43.35	56.65	7.30	32.19	15.88	32.43
Maryland	1,974	55.05	44.95	16.03	13.34	12.53	52.23
District of Columbia	844	43.48	56.52	5.69	3.08	11.02	21.51
Virginia	4,597	47.10	52.90	6.44	7.40	8.51	32.48
West Virginia	453	48.57	51.43	13.25	14.79	4.19	26.32
North Carolina	3,315	50.44	49.56	16.92	3.68	7.96	50.76
South Carolina	1,081	51.80	48.20	8.97	9.34	10.18	30.91
Georgia	2,523	50.65	49.35	14.43	8.44	10.27	46.33
Florida	636	32.86	67.14	2.83	2.52	6.76	13.95
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2,472	50.49	49.51	7.16	6.96	9.55	37.71
Tennessee	3,482	54.11	45.89	23.06	12.29	9.65	45.24
Alabama	1,109	41.21	58.79	16.95	3.70	9.74	23.15
Mississippi	1,007	46.28	53.72	1.39	3.18	8.94	7.78
Louisiana	547	69.65	30.35	10.79	9.51	15.36	40.48
Texas	2,969	56.99	43.01	7.04	17.99	7.75	35.22
Arkansas	1,128	52.13	47.87	33.42	6.47	4.61	51.92
Oklahoma	312	52.24	47.76	20.83	23.08	11.54	13.89
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1,629	37.88	62.12	14.00	19.71	14.73	40.42
Indiana	1,779	48.62	51.38	8.94	11.35	13.43	56.07
Illinois	3,440	47.33	52.67	9.48	6.72	12.44	33.88
Michigan	1,625	45.48	54.52	12.49	30.89	17.23	32.50
Wisconsin	1,657	52.44	47.56	9.47	23.05	15.63	33.98
Minnesota	2,062	47.04	52.96	4.36	9.26	10.91	29.78
Iowa	2,320	42.16	57.84	3.97	5.26	9.91	30.87
Missouri	3,077	50.21	49.79	5.95	6.37	8.35	41.63
North Dakota	32	6.25	93.75	31.25	.....	3.13	.....
South Dakota	557	44.17	55.83	14.00	13.29	9.34	26.92
Nebraska	1,132	47.00	53.00	9.19	5.92	7.95	30.00
Kansas	404	39.60	60.40	4.70	22.77	16.09	24.62
Western Division:							
Montana	105	.....	100.00	10.48	11.43	13.33	.....
Wyoming	39	.....	100.00	.....	.....	10.26	.....
Colorado	206	4.85	95.15	3.88	8.74	9.71	50.00
New Mexico	12	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	56	32.14	67.86	12.50	7.14	23.21	15.38
Utah	1,529	50.69	49.31	4.64	3.79	5.23	23.75
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	470	47.45	52.55	11.06	6.17	12.34	22.41
Washington	228	21.49	78.51	.....	8.33	11.84	14.81
Oregon	429	52.45	47.55	9.32	38.69	14.92	51.56
California	2,319	38.98	61.02	10.56	37.73	14.27	52.57

TABLE 123.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools reporting for 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting, by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
North Atlantic Division	475	5,468	4,875	4,914	3,924	4,377	3,611	3,868	3,347	18,627	15,757
South Atlantic Division	178	2,285	1,872	1,910	1,574	1,365	1,321	952	933	6,512	5,700
South Central Division	174	2,124	1,904	1,752	1,489	1,207	1,025	714	676	5,797	5,094
North Central Division	265	2,745	3,278	1,914	2,599	1,464	1,991	1,138	1,595	7,261	9,463
Western Division	80	906	1,304	521	806	414	606	313	473	2,154	3,189
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	26	345	318	250	262	222	228	242	202	1,059	1,010
New Hampshire	26	413	285	432	198	394	161	295	174	1,534	818
Vermont	18	339	405	189	223	157	185	152	155	837	968
Massachusetts	70	684	548	654	532	727	597	632	625	2,697	2,302
Rhode Island	10	181	117	146	90	89	87	76	117	492	411
Connecticut	38	360	357	360	344	339	244	257	226	1,316	1,171
New York	159	1,477	1,675	1,074	1,248	944	1,067	782	1,016	4,277	5,006
New Jersey	44	427	344	499	316	478	296	527	247	1,931	1,203
Pennsylvania	84	1,230	838	1,310	711	1,027	746	905	585	4,484	2,868
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	1	14	11	12	10	9	8	11	4	46	33
Maryland	26	322	201	303	211	218	199	148	138	991	749
District of Columbia	11	39	111	54	119	31	103	16	116	140	449
Virginia	43	602	367	571	348	399	287	323	224	1,895	1,226
West Virginia	6	50	31	43	39	31	36	13	15	137	121
North Carolina	35	605	472	435	326	321	283	246	197	1,607	1,278
South Carolina	12	140	112	138	111	110	108	59	46	447	377
Georgia	35	453	454	323	348	224	260	128	167	1,128	1,229
Florida	9	60	113	31	62	22	37	8	26	121	238
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	41	357	376	284	293	200	204	125	123	966	996
Tennessee	38	665	431	481	370	360	258	209	162	1,715	1,221
Alabama	17	157	202	114	185	80	132	26	133	377	652
Mississippi	12	125	179	112	117	68	83	36	47	341	426
Louisiana	11	91	71	91	46	96	29	53	13	331	159
Texas	34	501	398	455	316	308	222	217	122	1,481	1,058
Arkansas	16	201	204	192	132	80	80	32	51	505	467
Oklahoma	5	27	43	23	30	15	17	16	25	81	115
North Central Division:											
Ohio	31	170	325	128	230	135	216	105	193	538	964
Indiana	23	318	271	251	257	178	194	118	192	865	914
Illinois	45	434	544	317	441	208	302	151	219	1,110	1,506
Michigan	19	189	204	147	214	113	176	110	149	559	743
Wisconsin	20	256	226	197	203	139	160	133	121	725	710
Minnesota	21	262	313	218	230	196	208	154	200	830	951
Iowa	38	380	510	227	356	153	222	73	130	833	1,218
Missouri	38	422	482	265	402	223	309	203	206	1,113	1,399
North Dakota											
South Dakota	6	80	99	39	58	36	58	31	66	186	281
Nebraska	17	169	194	89	146	49	110	35	83	342	533
Kansas	7	65	110	36	62	34	36	25	36	160	244
Western Division:											
Montana	4	0	45	0	27	0	19	0	14	0	105
Wyoming	1	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	39
Colorado	5	7	95	3	51	0	30	0	20	10	196
New Mexico	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona	2	3	12	2	8	3	10	10	8	18	38
Utah	9	357	337	191	207	152	134	75	76	775	754
Nevada											
Idaho	4	137	120	40	51	33	49	13	27	223	247
Washington	6	12	82	9	45	4	32	4	20	29	179
Oregon	5	71	73	74	45	38	33	42	53	225	204
California	43	319	513	202	364	184	291	169	247	874	1,415

TABLE 124.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
North Atlantic Division	475	34,384	10,343	30.08	8,838	25.71	7,988	23.23	7,215	20.98
South Atlantic Division	178	12,212	4,157	34.04	3,484	28.53	2,686	21.99	1,885	15.44
South Central Division	174	10,891	4,028	36.99	3,241	29.76	2,232	20.49	1,390	12.76
North Central Division	265	16,724	6,023	36.01	4,513	26.99	3,455	20.66	2,733	16.34
Western Division	80	5,343	2,210	41.36	1,327	24.84	1,020	19.09	786	14.71
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	26	2,069	663	32.04	512	24.75	450	21.75	444	21.46
New Hampshire	26	2,352	698	29.68	630	26.78	555	23.60	469	19.94
Vermont	18	1,805	744	41.22	412	22.83	342	18.95	307	17.00
Massachusetts	70	4,999	1,232	24.64	1,186	23.72	1,324	26.49	1,257	25.15
Rhode Island	10	903	298	33.00	236	26.14	176	19.49	193	21.37
Connecticut	38	2,487	717	28.83	704	28.31	583	23.44	483	19.42
New York	159	9,283	3,152	33.96	2,322	25.01	2,011	21 66	1,798	19.37
New Jersey	44	3,134	771	24.60	815	26.00	774	24.70	774	24.70
Pennsylvania	84	7,352	2,068	28.13	2,021	27.49	1,773	24.11	1,490	20.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	79	25	31.64	22	27.85	17	21.52	15	18.99
Maryland	26	1,740	523	30.06	514	29.54	417	23.96	286	16.44
District of Columbia	11	589	150	25.47	173	29.37	134	22.75	132	22.41
Virginia	43	3,121	969	31.05	919	29.44	686	21.98	547	17.53
West Virginia	6	258	81	31.40	82	31.78	67	25.97	28	10.85
North Carolina	35	2,885	1,077	37.33	761	26.38	604	20.94	443	15.35
South Carolina	12	824	252	30.58	249	30.22	218	26.46	105	12.74
Georgia	35	2,357	907	38.48	671	28.47	484	20.53	295	12.52
Florida	9	359	173	48.19	93	25.91	59	16.43	34	9.47
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	41	1,962	733	37.36	577	29.41	404	20.59	248	12.64
Tennessee	38	2,936	1,096	37.33	851	28.98	618	21.05	371	12.64
Alabama	17	1,029	359	34.89	299	29.06	212	20.60	159	15.45
Mississippi	12	767	304	39.63	229	29.86	151	19.69	83	10.82
Louisiana	11	490	162	33.06	137	27.96	125	25.51	66	13.47
Texas	34	2,539	899	35.41	771	30.37	530	20.87	339	13.35
Arkansas	16	972	405	41.67	324	33.33	160	16.46	83	8.54
Oklahoma	5	196	70	35.71	53	27.04	32	16.33	41	20.92
North Central Division:										
Ohio	31	1,502	495	32.96	358	23.83	351	23.37	298	19.84
Indiana	23	1,779	589	33.11	508	28.55	372	20.91	310	17.43
Illinois	45	2,616	978	37.38	758	28.98	510	19.50	370	14.14
Michigan	19	1,302	393	30.18	361	27.73	289	22.20	259	19.89
Wisconsin	20	1,435	482	33.59	400	27.87	299	20.84	254	17.70
Minnesota	21	1,781	575	32.29	448	25.15	404	22.68	354	19.88
Iowa	38	2,051	890	43.39	583	28.43	375	18.28	203	9.90
Missouri	38	2,512	904	35.99	667	26.55	532	21.18	409	16.28
North Dakota										
South Dakota	6	467	179	38.33	97	20.77	94	20.13	97	20.77
Nebraska	17	875	363	41.49	235	26.86	159	18.17	118	13.48
Kansas	7	404	175	43.32	98	24.26	70	17.32	61	15.10
Western Division:										
Montana	4	105	45	42.86	27	25.71	19	18.10	14	13.33
Wyoming	1	39	25	64.10	6	15.38	4	10.26	4	10.26
Colorado	5	206	102	49.52	54	26.21	30	14.56	20	9.71
New Mexico	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona	2	56	15	26.79	10	17.86	13	23.21	18	32.14
Utah	9	1,529	694	45.39	398	26.03	286	18.70	151	9.88
Nevada										
Idaho	4	470	257	54.68	91	19.36	82	17.45	40	8.51
Washington	6	208	94	45.19	54	25.96	36	17.31	24	11.54
Oregon	5	429	144	33.57	119	27.74	71	16.55	95	22.14
California	43	2,289	832	36.35	566	24.73	475	20.75	416	18.17

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States....	573	3,853	41,221	54	305	5,324	29	156	2,037	67	629	4,648	36	183	1,986
N. Atlantic Division...	298	2,340	21,901	14	102	1,472	5	30	406	32	313	2,022	16	117	1,129
S. Atlantic Division...	105	537	7,390	17	94	1,895	3	12	200	9	71	777	4	16	151
S. Central Division....	73	306	4,985	17	64	1,297	7	35	452	5	35	340	1	2	43
N. Central Division....	70	482	5,269	6	45	660	13	73	930	17	163	1,227	14	36	589
Western Division.....	27	188	1,676	0	0	0	1	6	49	4	47	282	1	12	74
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	18	64	1,241	4	25	540	1	1	23	0	0	0	1	6	92
New Hampshire...	17	96	1,538	2	15	242	1	7	108	3	43	333	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	34	624	2	15	163	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	59	499	4,404	0	0	0	2	18	213	3	33	227	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	3	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	79	1	16	130
Connecticut.....	34	186	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	461	0	0	0
New York.....	72	719	5,166	2	14	113	0	0	0	14	111	531	3	17	119
New Jersey.....	37	290	2,538	1	10	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	89
Pennsylvania.....	50	434	4,275	3	23	282	0	0	0	4	39	391	9	70	699
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	79
Maryland.....	18	105	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	117	1	6	22
District of Columbia	11	68	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	98	0	0	0
Virginia.....	32	162	2,303	2	12	253	0	0	0	4	31	319	1	3	12
West Virginia.....	3	17	111	1	7	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina....	17	79	1,468	4	18	432	0	0	0	2	12	243	1	1	38
South Carolina.....	6	29	355	3	22	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	15	59	1,020	6	31	608	3	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	2	14	277	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	18	67	942	4	16	209	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	104	2,140	1	5	130	2	8	114	2	15	96	1	2	43
Alabama.....	10	31	614	2	4	208	1	1	31	1	5	68	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	2	7	71	1	2	51	2	17	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	178	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	12	56	810	3	19	208	0	0	0	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	3	5	213	5	17	475	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	17	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	14	100	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	8	73
Indiana.....	5	60	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	167	5	12	315
Illinois.....	16	78	804	1	6	85	1	7	64	2	10	54	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	72	746	0	0	0	1	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	37	319	1	9	92	2	7	81	4	51	359	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	38	309	1	13	121	1	7	60	3	32	332	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	31	726	1	6	86	1	4	59	1	18	54	3	5	71
Missouri.....	14	61	809	2	11	276	2	12	262	1	6	19	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	53	1	3	57	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	5	220	0	0	0	3	19	231	2	21	173	1	6	60
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	0	0	0	2	3	40
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49	1	16	85	0	0	0
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	24	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	108	0	0	0
California.....	23	161	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	52	1	12	74

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907–8*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	23	147	1,791	48	337	4,612	26	137	2,702	57	236	3,039	365	2,196	19,259	42	385	5,033
North Atlantic Division	6	45	333	10	121	1,285	0	0	0	9	33	357	124	807	7,518	13	136	1,443
South Atlantic Division	1	8	77	11	51	900	10	74	1,368	19	95	1,287	32	155	1,202	4	33	406
South Central Division	1	2	7	15	87	1,044	15	57	1,270	18	53	835	45	233	2,411	5	26	342
North Central Division	15	92	1,374	11	72	1,327	1	6	64	7	31	313	125	779	6,661	15	99	1,300
Western Division	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	4	24	247	39	222	1,467	5	91	1,542
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	0	0	0	1	13	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	80	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	63	1	6	68
Vermont	0	0	0	2	22	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34	670	1	10	145
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	12	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	84	585	1	4	18
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	586	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	418	0	0	0
New York	3	17	133	3	41	344	0	0	0	1	2	25	70	411	3,558	1	10	78
New Jersey	1	9	106	1	17	207	0	0	0	2	10	69	10	73	546	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2	19	94	2	16	189	0	0	0	6	21	263	12	101	1,012	9	106	1,134
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	0	0	0	1	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	1	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	439	0	0	0
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	147	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	3	11	266	4	48	775	5	25	335	6	19	118	2	18	216
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	1	5	63	2	18	84	0	0	0
North Carolina	1	8	77	1	2	17	2	11	325	6	34	505	1	5	20	2	15	190
South Carolina	0	0	0	2	8	142	0	0	0	3	8	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	2	5	116	3	9	211	2	10	131	6	19	237	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	2	13	85	5	22	157	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	0	0	0	2	7	51	3	8	155	8	20	224	14	69	782	1	8	75
Tennessee	0	0	0	6	27	325	3	12	238	3	9	88	4	21	215	2	8	93
Alabama	0	0	0	1	1	50	0	0	0	1	3	85	2	8	53	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	7	190	1	5	56	3	10	251	3	20	151	1	2	50
Louisiana	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	348	0	0	0
Texas	1	2	7	4	41	423	4	22	573	0	0	0	10	54	682	1	8	124
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	229	1	3	50	4	12	61	0	0	0
Oklakoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	2	8	137	3	26	119	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	127	671	2	13	78
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	646	1	9	110
Illinois	2	6	166	3	28	672	0	0	0	1	2	51	18	117	1,090	5	30	424
Michigan	0	0	0	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	80	611	1	6	105
Wisconsin	1	5	34	1	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	68	727	0	0	0
Minnesota	3	24	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	842	0	0	0
Iowa	3	16	296	1	3	119	0	0	0	1	4	83	24	72	775	1	4	51
Missouri	2	14	183	3	18	322	1	6	64	3	15	86	14	100	756	2	27	300
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	32	0	0	0
South Dakota	1	11	163	1	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	147	2	5	97
Nebraska	3	16	134	1	5	29	0	0	0	1	6	32	7	35	253	0	0	0
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	61	2	15	111	1	5	135
Western Division:																		
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	105	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	206	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	138	1	6	38	3	74	1,219
Nevada																		
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	109	1	4	38	2	17	323
Washington	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	130	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	36	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	115	820	0	0	0

TABLE 126.—*Private high schools—property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	1,120	2,065,639	984	$75,898,196	747	$3,250,760	264	$48,338,422	453	$3,861,155
North Atlantic Division	450	995,087	392	39,974,228	321	1,667,513	138	39,786,630	157	1,515,671
South Atlantic Division	168	274,736	164	10,740,908	107	530,577	28	5,449,187	81	578,877
South Central Division	179	195,819	167	5,876,838	107	187,647	25	422,662	86	533,314
North Central Division	250	479,334	203	14,720,022	169	649,959	66	2,376,443	102	741,553
Western Division	73	120,663	58	4,586,200	43	215,064	7	303,500	27	491,740
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	26	40,960	27	897,024	24	74,200	17	557,985	11	68,150
New Hampshire	24	67,504	21	1,357,479	18	103,422	20	3,180,048	6	142,968
Vermont	15	28,499	15	837,050	11	34,187	10	437,596	8	96,900
Massachusetts	69	174,127	60	7,854,443	43	392,669	27	5,145,840	19	266,555
Rhode Island	8	23,914	6	857,415	3	4,000	....	.....	4	170,283
Connecticut	33	70,078	32	3,052,155	24	103,600	11	1,784,000	11	189,300
New York	154	307,285	137	14,213,646	117	530,649	26	4,561,656	62	354,650
New Jersey	40	94,685	29	2,066,000	27	132,700	3	195,000	14	72,252
Pennsylvania	81	188,035	65	8,839,016	54	292,086	24	23,924,505	22	154,613
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3	5,000	2	155,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	1	27,000
Maryland	23	67,934	19	3,944,700	14	13,275	6	3,066,800	8	136,750
District of Columbia	11	35,350	7	1,085,000	6	81,350	1	50,000	3	9,500
Virginia	42	56,786	43	2,327,000	29	251,950	2	1,710,471	21	197,781
West Virginia	6	10,550	6	160,000	4	3,400	1	13,000	3	53,200
North Carolina	31	39,041	33	1,138,825	21	36,149	4	52,200	18	59,050
South Carolina	13	24,375	12	587,700	3	11,500	5	237,921	8	20,604
Georgia	30	26,277	33	1,084,683	25	111,853	8	293,795	14	52,292
Florida	9	9,423	9	258,000	4	6,100	....	.....	5	22,700
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	43	47,846	36	1,192,500	25	44,050	7	100,750	17	134,100
Tennessee	42	44,662	42	1,111,492	25	31,450	6	83,100	26	120,160
Alabama	14	9,135	15	256,800	8	4,750	....	.....	6	70,225
Mississippi	14	12,982	11	531,500	5	13,850	....	.....	7	7,006
Louisiana	11	10,944	10	436,980	5	12,150	2	99,500	4	17,234
Texas	31	44,467	32	1,796,166	25	70,047	6	118,672	18	93,448
Arkansas	16	21,582	14	314,400	8	6,200	3	14,640	6	89,341
Oklahoma	8	4,201	7	237,000	6	5,150	1	6,000	2	1,800
North Central Division:										
Ohio	28	54,100	16	1,078,000	12	52,250	5	211,800	5	4,800
Indiana	19	40,190	15	1,117,000	13	42,600	7	122,500	6	8,975
Illinois	42	100,623	36	2,805,200	23	61,850	15	629,100	13	41,940
Michigan	19	43,357	12	1,111,032	12	105,362	1	10,000	9	144,131
Wisconsin	21	53,790	17	1,611,000	16	79,550	5	224,472	12	149,264
Minnesota	19	38,500	17	2,012,090	13	130,350	4	376,000	7	26,800
Iowa	30	38,085	27	1,127,300	24	54,972	8	409,721	13	103,535
Missouri	40	69,198	38	2,609,900	34	63,100	7	114,150	21	117,386
North Dakota	1	1,000	1	60,000	....	.....	....	.....	1	35,000
South Dakota	6	6,050	6	221,500	4	8,250	3	113,000	3	23,200
Nebraska	18	25,290	13	657,200	13	27,750	8	67,125	10	66,322
Kansas	7	9,151	5	309,800	5	23,925	3	98,575	2	20,200
Western Division:										
Montana	3	2,251	2	94,000	1	2,000	....	.....	....	.....
Wyoming	1	1,000	1	50,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado	5	9,200	3	510,000	3	21,000	....	.....	4	14,300
New Mexico	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Arizona	1	3,000	2	92,000	1	12,000	....	.....	2	3,600
Utah	9	19,650	9	679,200	9	49,400	1	40,000	3	47,700
Nevada	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho	4	5,632	4	185,000	4	4,700	1	2,500	1	800
Washington	7	3,527	6	568,500	3	1,800	1	60,000	5	335,000
Oregon	5	7,400	3	230,000	2	10,764	2	42,000	1	100
California	38	69,003	28	2,177,500	20	113,400	2	159,000	11	90,240

TABLE 127.—*Private high schools—income from all sources, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	99	$95,661	559	$3,390,893	169	$2,054,923	192	$600,690	585	$6,142,167	210	$1,697,361
N. Atlantic Div.	51	38,179	188	1,650,101	92	1,813,600	56	273,884	203	3,775,764	77	657,990
S. Atlantic Div.	20	23,859	105	582,892	14	141,836	29	44,009	109	792,596	30	502,187
S. Central Div.	26	27,373	122	421,150	16	20,742	39	85,547	125	554,812	36	120,968
N. Central Div.	1	250	115	570,608	43	67,220	56	94,573	119	732,651	56	352,066
Western Div.	1	6,000	29	166,142	4	11,525	12	102,677	29	286,344	11	64,150
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	11	15,750	16	48,471	14	22,872	5	1,940	18	89,033	7	91,100
N. Hampshire	2	2,775	12	79,771	12	39,458	6	89,270	12	211,274	8	40,890
Vermont	1	246	11	33,663	7	15,304	3	5,443	11	54,656	6	52,500
Massachusetts	4	6,500	30	296,834	18	181,526	5	18,272	35	503,132	11	158,469
Rhode Island	....	....	2	13,300	....	....	....	....	2	13,300	2	151,889
Connecticut	5	5,500	10	38,054	8	70,909	3	1,421	12	115,884	4	18,400
New York	27	5,158	56	550,663	15	53,029	24	61,668	60	670,518	25	46,973
New Jersey	1	2,250	11	185,897	3	9,333	1	8,807	11	206,287	4	14,809
Pennsylvania	....	....	40	403,448	15	1,421,169	9	87,063	42	1,911,680	10	82,960
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	....	....	1	15,000	....	....	....	....	1	15,000	2	28,800
Maryland	5	16,100	10	119,556	3	132,041	....	....	11	267,697	1	100
Dist. Columbia	....	....	3	101,000	....	....	....	....	3	101,000	....	....
Virginia	....	....	29	144,987	2	1,875	7	19,450	29	166,312	7	373,827
W. Virginia	....	....	4	15,000	....	....	....	....	4	15,000	....	....
N. Carolina	5	1,602	22	88,488	2	270	7	7,316	23	97,676	7	27,045
S. Carolina	1	300	8	25,493	3	5,050	5	5,375	10	36,218	4	28,517
Georgia	9	5,857	24	67,568	3	2,400	7	5,568	24	81,393	8	43,298
Florida	....	....	4	5,800	1	200	3	6,300	4	12,300	1	600
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	4,343	32	81,715	4	4,794	11	19,758	32	110,610	9	46,185
Tennessee	12	11,130	30	99,987	6	5,000	9	11,820	31	127,937	14	41,005
Alabama	1	2,000	10	48,639	....	....	1	1,685	10	52,324	....	....
Mississippi	....	....	6	18,400	....	....	3	5,500	7	23,900	3	4,033
Louisiana	3	2,198	6	21,754	2	6,148	1	2,000	7	32,100	....	....
Texas	4	5,762	22	112,669	2	4,000	7	34,534	22	156,965	6	24,224
Arkansas	3	1,940	11	31,986	1	500	3	6,150	11	40,576	1	3,821
Oklahoma	....	....	5	6,000	1	300	4	4,100	5	10,400	3	1,700
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio	....	....	7	19,524	5	10,962	2	5,400	7	35,886	3	63,923
Indiana	....	....	6	15,850	4	3,640	3	5,200	7	24,690	1	3,000
Illinois	....	....	14	122,870	7	8,606	6	13,230	15	144,706	10	92,255
Michigan	....	....	7	56,416	3	5,003	3	6,950	7	68,369	1	3,000
Wisconsin	....	....	11	102,707	5	10,132	5	6,027	11	118,866	9	74,475
Minnesota	....	....	10	72,910	2	15,555	2	19,888	10	108,353	4	6,700
Iowa	....	....	19	41,624	5	4,860	10	11,683	19	58,167	4	13,025
Missouri	1	250	22	93,068	3	2,112	11	14,131	23	109,561	10	52,682
N. Dakota	....	....	1	3,000	....	....	1	70	1	3,070	1	6,000
S. Dakota	....	....	4	12,800	2	1,150	4	3,470	4	17,420	4	18,450
Nebraska	....	....	9	21,625	4	897	4	2,900	10	25,422	8	16,456
Kansas	....	....	5	8,214	3	4,303	5	5,624	5	18,141	1	2,100
Western Div.:												
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	....	....	3	15,500	....	....	....	....	3	15,500	1	100
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	8	34,480	1	1,000	6	79,277	8	114,757	3	23,200
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	3	8,900	1	200	3	20,000	3	29,100	2	2,850
Washington	....	....	2	6,000	....	....	....	....	2	6,000	1	16,000
Oregon	....	....	3	43,012	1	1,325	....	....	3	44,337	....	....
California	1	6,000	10	58,250	1	9,000	3	3,400	10	76,650	4	22,000

TABLE 128.—*Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States	4.0	86.0	21.8	16.8	10.1	6.5	69.4	10.7	68.7	8.5
North Atlantic Division	5.2	117.1	22.7	14.6	13.8	7.7	71.9	9.4	65.8	10.8
South Atlantic Division	3.1	60.1	19.6	26.2	5.9	5.3	72.8	13.7	64.2	6.8
South Central Division	3.2	66.5	21.0	22.0	6.0	4.5	64.5	14.5	71.7	5.8
North Central Division	3.6	76.5	21.6	15.3	9.7	6.4	67.1	10.5	65.9	8.0
Western Division	5.2	112.4	21.6	15.6	11.7	7.3	65.8	9.0	101.2	7.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3.0	63.3	21.0	3.6	9.2	4.6	78.6	17.2	6.2	13.9
New Hampshire	4.2	86.4	20.6	4.2	14.6	6.7	90.5	13.6	36.4	15.3
Vermont	3.1	56.9	18.4	16.5	8.0	6.3	101.2	16.2	23.1	10.4
Massachusetts	8.5	213.2	25.2	3.6	30.8	8.2	70.7	8.6	51.9	11.8
Rhode Island	13.3	243.3	23.5	4.8	25.8	8.7	90.3	10.4	115.7	10.3
Connecticut	7.0	163.7	23.4	14.8	22.0	6.6	62.7	9.5	25.5	9.8
New York	6.5	144.9	22.4	23.6	11.9	7.9	59.6	7.5	116.7	8.4
New Jersey	6.5	136.0	20.9	17.2	13.3	7.7	68.3	8.8	48.1	9.9
Pennsylvania	3.3	72.8	22.4	13.3	10.5	8.5	86.0	10.1	45.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3.9	87.2	22.0	12.8	9.8	6.3	77.7	12.3	14.7	12.3
Maryland	4.2	89.5	21.1	22.3	10.4	6.2	68.0	10.9	48.6	8.5
District of Columbia	33.4	686.4	20.5	.....	81.6	6.6	49.6	7.5	35.6	5.5
Virginia	2.5	48.7	19.6	28.9	3.4	5.6	77.9	14.0	56.6	6.6
West Virginia	3.2	60.6	18.8	14.4	6.2	6.6	56.6	8.5	53.0	2.4
North Carolina	2.4	48.6	20.4	31.0	3.6	5.0	89.6	17.9	52.6	7.1
South Carolina	2.5	43.5	17.6	29.7	4.9	4.8	77.2	16.1	47.8	7.9
Georgia	2.8	57.4	20.4	21.4	6.0	3.9	68.2	17.4	79.5	7.0
Florida	2.2	32.6	14.5	38.1	2.7	5.0	57.8	11.6	221.2	7.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3.9	77.0	19.9	19.2	8.1	4.0	48.5	12.2	82.8	4.6
Tennessee	3.0	70.2	23.3	27.4	6.2	4.7	77.4	16.5	64.8	7.5
Alabama	3.2	64.4	20.3	23.7	4.7	2.9	61.6	20.9	31.6	6.0
Mississippi	2.6	48.1	18.8	27.2	5.1	5.0	71.9	14.4	74.5	6.4
Louisiana	3.3	53.5	16.0	37.3	7.5	4.8	42.1	8.8	53.5	6.5
Texas	3.1	68.9	22.4	20.1	5.5	5.8	82.5	14.1	86.3	6.4
Arkansas	2.7	55.8	20.7	13.0	5.5	2.9	66.4	22.6	82.2	3.1
Oklahoma	5.9	128.9	21.8	11.6	11.1	5.2	39.0	7.4	67.6	4.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3.2	69.6	21.6	18.0	9.8	7.1	46.5	6.5	38.0	6.9
Indiana	2.9	59.9	20.8	14.8	7.8	7.8	77.3	9.9	64.7	10.4
Illinois	4.1	98.4	23.7	13.4	10.6	5.7	68.8	12.0	66.6	8.6
Michigan	4.4	93.5	21.4	15.6	11.6	7.7	73.9	9.6	168.3	12.7
Wisconsin	4.9	104.2	21.5	3.4	13.7	8.3	75.3	9.1	37.5	11.8
Minnesota	5.4	121.2	22.3	5.6	16.0	8.0	89.7	11.3	60.6	9.8
Iowa	3.4	73.4	21.8	6.2	9.8	4.0	56.6	14.2	85.1	5.6
Missouri	3.7	84.5	22.6	17.7	10.0	6.1	69.9	11.4	33.0	5.8
North Dakota	2.7	38.8	14.4	30.1	4.8	8.0	32.0	4.0	180.0	1.0
South Dakota	2.4	38.8	16.2	33.0	4.4	6.1	79.6	13.0	50.3	7.4
Nebraska	2.5	48.7	19.3	26.5	6.9	6.0	59.6	10.0	79.6	4.7
Kansas	3.2	72.7	22.7	14.1	8.3	4.4	57.1	13.0	46.7	9.3
Western Division:										
Montana	5.7	102.0	17.8	17.5	9.8	6.2	26.2	4.2	66.2	3.5
Wyoming	3.1	53.9	17.5	25.3	5.7	4.0	39.0	9.7	160.0	4.0
Colorado	5.4	124.9	23.2	15.2	13.6	5.8	41.2	7.1	119.6	4.0
New Mexico	3.4	56.5	16.5	3.2	6.2	1.0	12.0	12.0	.....	.....
Arizona	5.1	83.4	16.3	.....	6.0	3.0	28.0	9.3	75.0	6.5
Utah	4.9	105.2	21.3	20.0	10.4	13.3	169.9	12.7	100.3	8.9
Nevada	2.3	36.1	15.5	30.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3.5	57.1	16.4	14.8	5.2	6.7	117.5	17.4	30.5	14.5
Washington	5.0	108.8	22.0	16.1	10.5	5.1	32.6	6.3	110.0	3.9
Oregon	3.0	64.8	21.8	40.1	7.6	10.4	85.8	8.2	109.2	12.8
California	7.6	170.3	22.6	.....	17.9	6.7	52.7	7.8	108.8	7.5

TABLE 129.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Public.							Private.						
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	33	21,572	23	22,824	8,904	306,231	419,829	300	23,858	445	25,050	575	21,724	21,020
North Atlantic Division	17	16,334	9	16,909	2,061	89,084	122,122	142	11,699	183	10,068	202	7,992	8,107
South Atlantic Division	8	2,057	8	2,980	737	16,781	23,472	54	3,955	68	4,473	93	3,702	3,523
South Central Division	5	1,492	5	2,386	966	25,074	35,910	31	2,597	48	2,473	123	4,282	3,674
North Central Division	2	1,578	...	.....	4,520	145,725	198,635	52	4,629	105	6,070	137	4,522	4,493
Western Division	1	111	1	549	620	29,567	39,690	21	978	41	1,966	20	1,226	1,223
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	...	.....	...	.....	152	4,021	5,596	3	95	1	27	23	1,017	983
New Hampshire	1	59	...	.....	57	2,190	2,760	4	824	3	184	19	710	634
Vermont	...	.....	...	.....	70	1,670	2,310	...	.....	4	149	15	897	877
Massachusetts	5	3,185	2	1,598	223	18,475	25,789	21	1,818	34	2,140	24	917	712
Rhode Island	...	.....	...	.....	21	2,262	2,847	3	362	5	224	2	130	187
Connecticut	...	.....	...	.....	67	4,783	6,182	16	1,055	19	985	11	398	448
New York	5	10,672	3	10,146	597	27,796	39,053	52	3,035	66	3,691	51	1,346	1,995
New Jersey	1	149	...	.....	137	7,690	10,935	20	1,718	21	915	13	440	614
Pennsylvania	5	2,269	4	5,165	737	20,197	26,650	23	2,792	30	1,753	44	2,137	1,657
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	...	.....	...	.....	19	693	963	...	.....	1	34	2	101	98
Maryland	5	1,632	4	1,958	66	1,197	1,929	11	911	11	725	7	174	161
District of Columbia	...	.....	...	.....	7	1,986	2,819	5	299	10	423	2	68	54
Virginia	1	66	1	20	158	3,034	4,670	19	1,414	23	1,701	17	751	731
West Virginia	...	.....	...	.....	56	1,381	2,003	2	126	2	99	4	94	134
North Carolina	...	.....	...	.....	100	2,089	2,767	4	447	7	705	26	1,225	938
South Carolina	...	.....	1	245	98	1,723	2,337	3	164	1	40	10	396	481
Georgia	2	359	2	757	159	3,686	4,562	9	557	8	545	20	721	700
Florida	...	.....	...	.....	74	992	1,422	1	37	5	201	5	172	226
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	2	987	1	981	95	2,150	3,429	8	688	13	650	30	560	574
Tennessee	...	.....	...	.....	102	2,836	4,329	3	313	8	550	34	1,571	1,048
Alabama	1	128	2	554	105	2,876	3,397	2	164	7	453	9	293	199
Mississippi	1	18	...	.....	120	2,380	3,422	3	239	5	270	6	227	271
Louisiana	1	359	2	851	51	697	981	4	332	5	122	4	49	44
Texas	...	.....	...	.....	363	10,238	14,806	9	778	7	362	20	914	915
Arkansas	...	.....	...	.....	100	2,381	3,196	1	11	2	42	14	577	498
Oklahoma	...	.....	...	.....	30	1,516	2,350	1	72	1	24	6	91	125
North Central Division:														
Ohio	...	.....	...	.....	804	24,974	30,965	8	448	19	837	8	169	175
Indiana	...	.....	...	.....	607	16,150	20,209	5	625	10	599	8	240	315
Illinois	2	1,578	...	.....	562	22,559	31,346	12	858	22	1,226	16	770	586
Michigan	...	.....	...	.....	376	15,093	20,073	3	340	7	430	12	399	456
Wisconsin	...	.....	...	.....	265	11,865	15,740	6	664	7	506	9	205	282
Minnesota	...	.....	...	.....	189	9,483	13,422	5	629	11	932	7	341	160
Iowa	...	.....	...	.....	469	14,006	20,398	1	115	8	292	32	863	1,050
Missouri	...	.....	...	.....	344	11,954	17,102	11	896	13	788	20	649	744
North Dakota	...	.....	...	.....	97	1,520	2,245	...	.....	...	.....	1	2	30
South Dakota	...	.....	...	.....	133	1,974	3,192	...	.....	1	57	6	246	254
Nebraska	...	.....	...	.....	370	7,298	10,703	1	54	5	292	13	478	308
Kansas	...	.....	...	.....	304	8,849	13,240	...	.....	2	111	5	160	133
Western Division:														
Montana	...	.....	...	.....	30	1,183	1,878	...	.....	4	105	...	.....	.....
Wyoming	...	.....	...	.....	12	265	382	...	.....	1	39	...	.....	.....
Colorado	...	.....	...	.....	93	4,870	6,748	...	.....	4	169	1	10	27
New Mexico	1	111	...	.....	11	248	319	...	.....	1	12	...	.....	.....
Arizona	...	.....	...	.....	9	318	433	1	13	...	.....	1	5	38
Utah	...	.....	...	.....	28	1,274	1,671	1	38	1	85	7	737	669
Nevada	...	.....	...	.....	15	215	327	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Idaho	...	.....	...	.....	42	988	1,412	...	.....	1	38	3	223	209
Washington	...	.....	...	.....	125	5,852	7,748	2	25	4	147	1	24	32
Oregon	...	.....	...	.....	94	2,592	3,495	2	115	1	108	2	110	96
California	...	.....	1	549	161	11,762	15,277	15	787	24	1,263	5	117	152

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.											
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	427,845	526,875	954,720	327,803	442,653	770,456	10,150	2,792	12,942	1,643	5,871	7,514	339,596	451,316	790,912
North Atlantic Division	137,154	165,046	302,200	105,418	139,031	244,449	2,807	5	2,812	416	3,458	3,874	108,641	142,494	251,135
South Atlantic Division	32,981	40,220	73,201	18,838	26,452	45,290	1,081	326	1,407	380	1,157	1,537	20,299	27,935	48,234
South Central Division	42,699	52,751	95,450	26,566	38,296	64,862	1,568	446	2,014	304	261	565	28,438	39,003	67,441
North Central Division	177,885	222,269	400,154	147,303	198,635	345,938	3,102	1,185	4,287	329	500	829	150,734	200,320	351,054
Western Division	37,126	46,589	83,715	29,678	40,239	69,917	1,592	830	2,422	214	495	709	31,484	41,564	73,048
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	5,167	6,670	11,837	4,021	5,596	9,617	0	0	0	34	64	98	4,055	5,660	9,715
New Hampshire	3,857	3,578	7,435	2,249	2,760	5,009	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2,249	2,760	5,009
Vermont	2,567	3,336	5,903	1,670	2,310	3,980	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,670	2,310	3,980
Massachusetts	24,597	30,455	55,052	21,660	27,387	49,047	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	21,660	27,387	49,047
Rhode Island	2,786	3,307	6,093	2,262	2,847	5,109	15	3	18	0	9	9	2,277	2,859	5,136
Connecticut	6,236	7,615	13,851	4,783	6,182	10,965	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	4,783	6,182	10,965
New York	49,822	59,985	109,807	38,468	49,199	87,667	2,713	0	2,713	339	3,311	3,650	41,520	52,510	94,030
New Jersey	10,367	12,493	22,860	7,839	10,935	18,774	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	7,839	10,935	18,774
Pennsylvania	31,755	37,607	69,362	22,466	31,815	54,281	79	2	81	43	74	117	22,588	31,891	54,479
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	831	1,120	1,951	693	963	1,656	37	25	62	.....	.....	.....	730	988	1,718
Maryland	4,823	5,213	10,036	2,829	3,887	6,716	35	0	35	3	130	133	2,867	4,017	6,884
District of Columbia	2,834	3,386	6,220	1,986	2,819	4,805	236	90	326	.....	.....	.....	2,222	2,909	5,131
Virginia	6,856	8,588	15,444	3,100	4,690	7,790	155	0	155	42	552	594	3,297	5,242	8,539
West Virginia	2,177	2,721	4,898	1,381	2,003	3,384	139	21	160	140	208	348	1,660	2,232	3,892
North Carolina	4,598	5,599	10,197	2,089	2,767	4,856	80	0	80	44	32	76	2,213	2,799	5,012
South Carolina	3,188	3,833	7,021	1,723	2,582	4,305	82	0	82	109	161	270	1,914	2,743	4,657
Georgia	6,197	7,523	13,720	4,045	5,319	9,364	286	39	325	.....	.....	.....	4,331	5,358	9,689
Florida	1,477	2,237	3,714	992	1,422	2,414	31	151	182	42	74	116	1,065	1,647	2,712
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	5,556	6,780	12,336	3,137	4,410	7,547	98	17	115	9	5	14	3,244	4,432	7,676
Tennessee	6,424	7,555	13,979	2,836	4,329	7,165	0	0	0	136	75	211	2,972	4,404	7,376
Alabama	4,282	5,408	9,690	3,004	3,951	6,955	72	0	72	129	161	290	3,205	4,112	7,317
Mississippi	4,050	5,211	9,261	2,398	3,422	5,820	636	129	765	.....	.....	.....	3,034	3,551	6,585
Louisiana	2,445	2,673	5,118	1,056	1,832	2,888	141	0	141	.....	.....	.....	1,197	1,832	3,029
Texas	13,750	17,585	31,335	10,238	14,806	25,044	0	0	0	30	20	50	10,268	14,826	25,094

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907–8*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.											
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Cont'd.															
Arkansas	3,985	4,703	8,688	2,381	3,196	5,577	333	174	507	.....	.....	.....	2,714	3,370	6,084
Oklahoma	2,207	2,836	5,043	1,516	2,350	3,866	288	126	414	.....	.....	.....	1,804	2,476	4,280
North Central Division:															
Ohio	28,331	33,511	61,842	24,974	30,965	55,939	343	338	681	.....	.....	.....	25,317	31,303	56,620
Indiana	18,275	21,856	40,131	16,150	20,209	36,359	0	0	0	37	37	74	16,187	20,246	36,433
Illinois	31,092	35,881	66,973	24,137	31,346	55,483	273	104	377	131	179	310	24,541	31,629	56,170
Michigan	16,501	21,298	37,799	15,093	20,073	35,166	157	36	193	49	93	142	15,299	20,202	35,501
Wisconsin	13,500	17,050	30,550	11,865	15,740	27,605	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	11,865	15,740	27,605
Minnesota	11,704	14,962	26,666	9,483	13,422	22,905	631	177	808	.....	.....	.....	10,114	13,599	23,713
Iowa	17,061	23,327	40,388	14,006	20,398	34,404	208	24	232	40	14	54	14,254	20,436	34,690
Missouri	16,192	20,634	36,826	11,954	17,102	29,056	0	0	0	6	6	12	11,960	17,108	29,068
North Dakota	2,468	2,825	5,293	1,520	2,245	3,765	825	242	1,067	13	40	53	2,358	2,527	4,885
South Dakota	2,696	3,900	6,596	1,974	3,192	5,166	197	70	267	27	82	109	2,198	3,344	5,542
Nebraska	8,519	11,828	20,347	7,298	10,703	18,001	0	0	0	11	13	24	7,309	10,716	18,025
Kansas	11,546	15,197	26,743	8,849	13,240	22,089	468	194	662	15	36	51	9,332	13,470	22,802
Western Division:															
Montana	1,309	2,052	3,361	1,183	1,878	3,061	126	69	195	.....	.....	.....	1,309	1,947	3,256
Wyoming	276	435	711	265	382	647	11	14	25	.....	.....	.....	276	396	672
Colorado	5,417	7,148	12,565	4,870	6,748	11,618	73	11	84	.....	.....	.....	4,943	6,759	11,702
New Mexico	672	666	1,338	359	319	678	202	97	299	79	158	237	640	574	1,214
Arizona	457	563	1,020	318	433	751	98	69	167	23	23	46	439	525	964
Utah	3,092	3,112	6,204	1,274	1,671	2,945	549	252	801	66	77	143	1,889	2,000	3,889
Nevada	299	404	703	215	327	542	84	77	161	.....	.....	.....	299	404	703
Idaho	1,356	1,776	3,132	988	1,412	2,400	116	58	174	29	59	88	1,133	1,529	2,662
Washington	6,496	8,344	14,840	5,852	7,748	13,600	210	165	375	10	73	83	6,072	7,986	14,058
Oregon	3,218	3,944	7,162	2,592	3,495	6,087	123	18	141	.....	.....	.....	2,715	3,513	6,228
California	14,534	18,145	32,679	11,762	15,826	27,588	0	0	0	7	105	112	11,769	15,931	27,700

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907–8*—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.														
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.	Secondary students in private normal schools.			Secondary students in manual training schools.			Total private secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	45,582	46,070	91,652	34,999	17,085	52,084	6,367	1,286	1,157	2,443	6,382	4,880	11,262	88,249	75,559	163,808
North Atlantic Division	19,691	18,175	37,866	5,534	1,460	6,994	351	0	13	13	3,288	2,553	5,841	28,513	22,552	51,065
South Atlantic Division	7,657	7,996	15,653	4,103	1,842	5,945	1,736	50	76	126	872	635	1,507	12,682	12,285	24,967
South Central Division	6,879	6,147	13,026	5,998	3,696	9,694	2,608	513	327	840	871	970	1,841	14,261	13,748	28,009
North Central Division	9,151	10,563	19,714	16,927	8,780	25,707	1,506	523	671	1,194	550	429	979	27,151	21,949	49,100
Western Division	2,204	3,189	5,393	2,437	1,307	3,744	166	200	70	270	801	293	1,094	5,642	5,025	10,667
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	1,112	1,010	2,122	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,112	1,010	2,122
New Hampshire	1,534	818	2,352	74	0	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,608	818	2,426
Vermont	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	897	1,026	1,923
Massachusetts	2,735	2,852	5,587	194	10	204	16	0	13	13	8	177	185	2,937	3,068	6,005
Rhode Island	492	411	903	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	37	54	509	448	957
Connecticut	1,453	1,433	2,886	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,453	1,433	2,886
New York	4,381	5,686	10,067	2,803	580	3,383	62	.....	.....	.....	1,118	1,147	2,265	8,302	7,475	15,777
New Jersey	2,158	1,529	3,687	349	29	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	0	21	2,528	1,558	4,086
Pennsylvania	4,929	3,410	8,339	2,114	841	2,955	273	.....	.....	.....	2,124	1,192	3,316	9,167	5,716	14,883
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	101	132	233	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	132	233
Maryland	1,085	886	1,971	777	199	976	85	.....	.....	.....	94	26	120	1,956	1,196	3,152
District of Columbia	367	477	844	244	0	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	612	477	1,089
Virginia	2,165	2,432	4,597	749	225	974	338	.....	.....	.....	645	351	996	3,559	3,346	6,905
West Virginia	220	233	453	297	216	513	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	517	489	1,006
North Carolina	1,672	1,643	3,315	632	287	919	756	50	76	126	31	38	69	2,385	2,800	5,185
South Carolina	560	521	1,081	699	377	1,076	151	.....	.....	.....	15	41	56	1,274	1,090	2,364
Georgia	1,278	1,245	2,523	502	375	877	366	.....	.....	.....	86	179	265	1,866	2,165	4,031
Florida	209	427	636	203	163	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	590	1,002
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	1,248	1,224	2,472	951	497	1,448	530	69	41	110	44	56	100	2,312	2,348	4,660
Tennessee	1,884	1,598	3,482	1,518	911	2,429	601	.....	.....	.....	50	41	91	3,452	3,151	6,603
Alabama	457	652	1,109	172	4	176	335	392	217	609	56	88	144	1,077	1,296	2,373
Mississippi	466	541	1,007	441	258	699	709	7	4	11	102	148	250	1,016	1,660	2,676
Louisiana	381	166	547	474	222	696	158	5	10	15	388	285	673	1,248	841	2,089
Texas	1,692	1,277	2,969	1,570	957	2,527	200	.....	.....	.....	220	325	545	3,482	2,759	6,241

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907–8*—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.															
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.	Secondary students in private normal schools.			Secondary students in manual training schools.			Total private secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Con.																
Arkansas	588	540	1,128	632	636	1,268	75	40	55	95	11	27	38	1,271	1,333	2,604
Oklahoma	163	149	312	240	211	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	360	763
North Central Division:																
Ohio	617	1,012	1,629	2,383	1,046	3,429	133	14	17	31	.....	.....	.....	3,014	2,208	5,222
Indiana	865	914	1,779	1,108	359	1,467	200	115	120	235	0	17	17	2,088	1,610	3,698
Illinois	1,628	1,812	3,440	4,690	1,977	6,667	187	29	21	50	204	255	459	6,551	4,252	10,803
Michigan	739	886	1,625	446	183	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	27	44	1,202	1,096	2,298
Wisconsin	869	788	1,657	666	144	810	239	3	9	12	97	130	227	1,635	1,310	2,945
Minnesota	970	1,092	2,062	571	263	834	.....	49	8	57	.....	.....	.....	1,590	1,363	2,953
Iowa	978	1,342	2,320	1,790	1,513	3,303	.....	39	36	75	.....	.....	.....	2,807	2,891	5,698
Missouri	1,545	1,532	3,077	2,264	1,056	3,320	747	191	191	382	232	0	232	4,232	3,526	7,758
North Dakota	2	30	32	108	268	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	298	408
South Dakota	246	311	557	252	245	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	556	1,054
Nebraska	532	600	1,132	595	243	838	.....	83	269	352	.....	.....	.....	1,210	1,112	2,322
Kansas	160	244	404	2,054	1,483	3,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,214	1,727	3,941
Western Division:																
Montana	0	105	105	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	105	105
Wyoming	0	39	39	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	39	39
Colorado	10	196	206	264	123	387	.....	200	70	270	.....	.....	.....	474	389	863
New Mexico	0	12	12	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	80	112	32	92	124
Arizona	18	38	56	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	38	56
Utah	775	754	1,529	428	358	786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203	1,112	2,315
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	223	247	470	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	247	470
Washington	49	179	228	375	179	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	358	782
Oregon	225	204	429	278	227	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	431	934
California	904	1,415	2,319	1,092	420	1,512	166	.....	.....	.....	769	213	982	2,765	2,214	4,979

TABLE 131.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1908; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1908.	Total number secondary students in 1908.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1908.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States	86,948,061	954,720	10.98	298,627	3.43
North Atlantic Division	24,169,345	302,200	12.50	86,228	3.57
South Atlantic Division	11,736,630	73,201	6.24	35,027	2.98
South Central Division	16,695,488	95,450	5.72	34,043	2.04
North Central Division	29,464,156	400,154	13.58	120,961	4.11
Western Division	4,882,442	83,715	17.15	22,368	4.58
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	721,170	11,837	16.41	2,471	3.43
New Hampshire	439,634	7,435	16.91	1,583	3.60
Vermont	352,617	5,903	16.74	1,160	3.29
Massachusetts	3,122,680	55,052	17.69	17,413	5.58
Rhode Island	510,997	6,093	11.92	1,413	2.77
Connecticut	1,038,149	13,851	13.34	4,558	4.40
New York	8,546,356	109,807	12.85	28,405	3.32
New Jersey	2,300,427	22,860	9.94	3,659	1.59
Pennsylvania	7,137,315	69,362	9.72	25,566	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	197,728	1,951	9.87	236	1.19
Maryland	1,304,566	10,036	7.62	5,688	4.35
District of Columbia	317,380	6,220	19.60	3,754	11.83
Virginia	2,012,746	15,444	7.67	6,253	3.11
West Virginia	1,115,606	4,898	4.39	2,730	2.45
North Carolina	2,114,498	10,197	4.82	6,048	2.86
South Carolina	1,491,650	7,021	4.71	4,371	2.95
Georgia	2,519,514	13,720	5.45	5,630	2.23
Florida	662,942	3,714	5.90	317	.48
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,378,006	12,336	5.19	5,637	2.37
Tennessee	2,223,094	13,979	6.29	6,627	2.98
Alabama	2,080,936	9,690	4.66	4,684	2.25
Mississippi	1,760,606	9,261	5.54	2,605	1.48
Louisiana	1,592,056	5,118	3.21	3,087	1.94
Texas	3,699,255	31,335	8.47	7,032	1.90
Arkansas	1,458,246	8,688	5.89	1,822	1.25
Oklahoma	1,503,289	5,043	3.36	2,549	1.69
North Central Division:					
Ohio	4,545,719	61,842	13.60	14,967	3.29
Indiana	2,775,710	40,131	14.46	11,548	4.16
Illinois	5,617,709	66,973	11.92	24,812	4.42
Michigan	2,639,050	37,799	14.39	13,032	4.94
Wisconsin	2,324,892	30,550	13.14	8,197	3.53
Minnesota	2,117,022	26,666	12.60	8,025	3.79
Iowa	2,196,970	40,388	18.38	10,953	4.99
Missouri	3,488,649	36,826	10.50	12,632	3.62
North Dakota	511,996	5,293	10.34	1,247	2.44
South Dakota	487,354	6,596	13.56	1,452	2.98
Nebraska	1,069,214	20,347	19.03	6,088	5.69
Kansas	1,690,871	26,743	15.82	8,008	4.74
Western Division:					
Montana	323,655	3,361	10.38	617	1.91
Wyoming	107,387	711	6.62	76	.71
Colorado	640,861	12,565	19.61	3,864	3.03
New Mexico	223,332	1,338	5.99	344	1.54
Arizona	150,682	1,020	6.77	355	2.36
Utah	329,525	6,204	18.87	941	2.86
Nevada	42,335	703	16.59	208	4.91
Idaho	220,351	3,132	14.22	445	2.01
Washington	646,799	14,840	22.94	3,594	5.56
Oregon	495,138	7,162	14.46	2,940	5.94
California	1,702,377	32,679	19.19	8,984	5.28

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 132–140.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

I. IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There are 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over, all of them having organized systems of public schools. In 671 of these school systems manual training was taught in 1908. This was an increase of 27 over the preceding year, as shown in Table 132.

In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, and in 1907 the number had increased to 644. Table 132 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 133 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1907–8, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

II. IN SPECIAL MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 170 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 170 schools had 1,772 teachers in manual arts—1,156 men and 616 women, and a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females, as shown in Table 134. In the same schools 17,061 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts, 9,248 males and 7,813 females.

Tables 135 and 136 include, with the 170 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 62 Indian schools, making a total of 232 schools. These schools had 2,501 teachers of manual arts, 1,506 men and 995 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 232 schools was 88,122 students—53,740 males and 34,382 females.

Tables 135 and 136 show that 27,274 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 232 schools—14,973 males and 12,301 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 60,848 students—38,767 males and 22,081 females.

Tables 134, 135, and 136 show in addition the number of students receiving instruction other than manual and industrial training in these schools.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds estimated to be worth $6,334,179, buildings $13,852,060, and machinery and equipment valued at $4,163,670 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1908 was $3,183,231. The expenditures were distributed as follows: $979,465 for buildings and improvements, $1,458,832 for salaries of teachers, $245,973 for material, $92,078 for new tools and repairs, $406,883 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Tables 137 and 138.

In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females.

Table 139 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 170 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 140 is a statistical showing for the 62 schools for Indian children.

Below is presented a list of certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools, and others giving incomplete statistics.

Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, Washington, D. C.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; Illinois College of Photography and Bissell College of Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill.; Richmond Art Association, Richmond, Ind.; Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.; Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass.; North End Union, Boston, Mass.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.; Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Women's Training School, Young Women's Christian Association, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools, New York, N. Y.; National Brewers Academy, New York, N. Y.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.; Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio; B. and O. Apprentice School, Newark, Ohio; Casino Technical Night Schools, East Pittsburg, Pa.; Philadelphia College of Horology, Philadelphia, Pa.; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.; Girls' Training School, Williamsport, Pa.; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute, Madison, Tenn.; Bethel Industrial Academy, Bethel, Wis.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 132.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United States	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644	671
North Atlantic Division	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217	228
South Atlantic Division	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34	35
South Central Division	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52	52
North Central Division	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236	293	305
Western Division	.....	8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48	51
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	.....	2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	9
New Hampshire	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	5
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5
Massachusetts	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73	75
Rhode Island	.....	2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5
Connecticut	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11
New York	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51	52
New Jersey	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24	30	30
Pennsylvania	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33	36
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7	7
District of Columbia	1	1	.....	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6	8	8
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	5	4	4	4	4
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	4	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	9	9	6	6	8	8
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	.....	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7	7
Tennessee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	4	5	7	9	9
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Texas	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	5	10	14	16	21	21
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	4
North Central Division:													
Ohio	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38	42
Indiana	.....	1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41	42
Illinois	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51	51
Michigan	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39	39
Wisconsin	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29	31
Minnesota	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21	21
Iowa	.....	4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27	31
Missouri	.....	2	.....	2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18	18
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	2
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4
Nebraska	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6	6
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	5	9	11	13	17	18
Western Division:													
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6	7
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	3	3	4	4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Washington	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	8
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2
California	.....	4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20	21

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.	
Bessemer	3 to 5.
Birmingham	All grades.
Eufaula	1 to 4.
Florence	6 to 8.
Gadsden	7 grades.
Mobile	1 to 7.
Selma	8 grades.
Tuscaloosa	1 and 2.
Woodlawn	4 to 6.
ARIZONA.	
Phoenix	High school.
Prescott	3 to 9.
ARKANSAS.	
Fort Smith	9 and 10.
Little Rock	Do.
CALIFORNIA.	
Alameda	All grades.
Bakersfield	1 to 8.
Eureka	1 and 2.
Fresno	7 to 9.
Grass Valley	1 to 8.
Los Angeles	1 to 12.
Oakland	Elementary grades.
Pasadena	6 to 8.
Pomona	5 to 8.
Redlands	Elementary grades.
Riverside	All grades.
Sacramento	High school.
San Bernardino	1 to 6.
San Diego	1 to 8.
San Francisco	7 and 8.
San Jose	5 to 8.
Santa Ana	6 to 8.
Santa Barbara	All grades.
Santa Clara	5 to 8.
Santa Rosa	1 and 2.
Stockton	7 and 8.
COLORADO.	
Boulder	High school.
Canyon City	Primary grades.
Colorado Springs	1 to 8.
Denver	4 to 8.
Grand Junction	Elementary grades.
Pueblo	5 to 10.
Pueblo (South side)	5 through high school.
CONNECTICUT.	
Bristol	4 to 8.
Derby	Elementary grades.
Hartford	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.
Manchester	1 to 8.
Manchester (South)	Elementary.
Naugatuck	6 through high school.
New Britain	All grades.
New Haven	4 to 9.
New London	Eighth.
Norwich	4 to 6.
Rockville	7 to 10.
DELAWARE.	
Wilmington	All grades.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
Washington	7 and 8.
GEORGIA.	
Athens	Elementary.
Atlanta	Elementary and boys' high school.
GEORGIA—continued.	
Augusta	6 to 8.
Columbus	1 to 8.
La Grange	1 to 3.
Macon	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Marietta	1 and 2.
Savannah	1 year elementary, and high school.
IDAHO.	
Boise	7 and 8 and high school.
Pocatello	1 to 4.
ILLINOIS.	
Aurora (East side)	6 to 8 and high school.
Aurora (West side)	1 to 8.
Batavia	1 to 3.
Beardstown	1 to 6.
Belvidere	5 to 8.
Bloomington	All grades.
Blue Island	5 to 8.
Cairo	High school and eighth grade.
Canton	8 and 10.
Champaign	7 and 8.
Charleston	1 and 2.
Chicago	Grammar grades.
Clinton	7 and 8.
Danville	High school.
Decatur	All grades.
De Kalb	Do.
Dixon	Do.
Duquoin	6 to 8.
East St. Louis	7 and 8.
Elgin	1 to 12.
Evanston	6 to 8.
Evanston (district 76)	4 to 8.
Freeport	7 and 8 and high school.
Galena	2 grades.
Galesburg	High school.
Harvey	6 to 8.
Jacksonville	1 to 12.
Joliet	7 and 8.
La Grange	All grades.
La Salle	High school.
Lincoln	1 to 8.
Mattoon	1 to 4.
Maywood and Melrose Park.	Eighth.
Moline	5 to 10.
Monmouth	7 and 8.
Mount Vernon	1 to 4.
Murphysboro	High school.
Normal	7 and 8 and high school.
Pekin	Do.
Peoria	All grades.
Pontiac	6 to 8 and high school.
Princeton	7 and 8.
Quincy	All grades.
Rockford	7 to 8 and high school.
Rock Island	3 years.
Springfield	All grades.
Sterling	7 and 8.
Streator	4 and 5.
Sycamore	6 to 9.
Taylorville	1 to 8.
Urbana	1 to 9.
Waukegan	Eighth.
INDIANA.	
Alexandria	6 to 8.
Bedford	Primary.
Bloomington	1 to 8.
Bluffton	All grades.
Brazil	1 to 3.
Columbus	All grades below seventh.
Crawfordsville	1 to 8.
East Chicago	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.		KANSAS—continued.	
Elkhart	First four.	Hutchinson	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Elwood	7 and 8.	Iola	7 and 8.
Evansville	High school.	Junction City	High school.
Fort Wayne	Do.	Kansas City	5 to 8.
Franklin	7 and 8.	Lawrence	1 to 8.
Goshen	Seventh.	Parsons	8 and high school.
Greenfield	7 to 8.	Pittsburg	All grades.
Hammond	1 to 8.	Rosedale	1 class in high school.
Hartford City	High school.	Salina	High school.
Huntington	Do.	Topeka	5 to 8 and high school.
Indianapolis	4 to 8.	Wichita	8 and high school.
Kokomo	1 to 8.	Winfield	7 to 12.
Lafayette	1 to 3	KENTUCKY.	
La Porte	All grades.	Bowling Green	All grades.
Lebanon	1 to 5.	Covington	6 to 10.
Logansport	1 to 3.	Frankfort	High school.
Madison	1 to 8.	Henderson	1 to 8.
Marion	1 to 9.	Louisville	All grades.
Michigan City	1 to 3.	Paducah	1 to 3.
Mishawaka	Eighth.	Somerset	4 grades.
Montpelier	1 to 4.	LOUISIANA.	
Mount Vernon	Primary.	Baton Rouge	Elementary.
Muncie	7 and 8.	Shreveport	All grades.
New Albany	All grades.	MAINE.	
Portland	7 and 8.	Auburn	High school.
Richmond	8 grammar grades.	Bangor	All grades, 1 to 9.
Seymour	Eighth.	Bath	High school.
South Bend	8 and 9.	Brunswick	7 to 9.
Tipton	All grades.	Lewiston	6 to 9.
Valparaiso	Do.	Portland	8 to 10.
Vincennes	1 to 8.	Saco	Eighth grade.
Wabash	All grades.	Skowhegan	All grades.
Washington	Do.	Westbrook	7 to 9.
Whiting	5 to 12.	MARYLAND.	
IOWA.		Annapolis	5 to 11.
Albia	7 and 8.	Baltimore	All grades.
Boone	1 to 3.	Cambridge	8 to 11.
Burlington	8 to 10.	Cumberland	2 grades.
Cedar Falls	All grades.	Frederick	5 to 11.
Cedar Rapids	7 and 9.	Hagerstown	7 to 10 (male).
Centerville	Eighth.	Salisbury	1 to 11.
Charles City	6 to 9.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
Clinton	7 and 8 and high school.	Adams	All grades.
Council Bluffs	High school.	Amherst	6 to 9.
Creston	1 to 3 and kindergarten.	Andover	8 and 9.
Davenport	9 and high school.	Athol	Eighth.
Decorah	1 and 2.	Attleboro	5 to 7.
Des Moines	6 to 12.	Belmont	7 to 9.
Des Moines (West Side)	1 to 8.	Barnstable	All grades.
Dubuque	High school.	Beverly	5 to 8.
Grinnell	1 to 3.	Boston	4 to 9.
Iowa City	5 to 12.	Braintree	6 to 8.
Keokuk	1 to 10.	Brockton	1 to 8 and high school.
Le Mars	Grammar and high school.	Brookline	All grades.
Missouri Valley	All grades.	Cambridge	Grammar and high schools.
Marshalltown	Do.	Canton	High school.
Mason City	7 to 12.	Chelsea	6 to 8.
Mount Pleasant	High school.	Concord	5 to 8, first year high school.
Muscatine	Do.	Danvers	High school.
Oelwein	All grades.	Dedham	5 to 8.
Oskaloosa	4 to 12.	Easton	4 to 9.
Ottumwa	High school.	Everett	5 to 9.
Perry	7 and 8.	Fairhaven	5 to 9 and high school.
Red Oak	Do.	Fall River	High school.
Waterloo (East)	1 to 8.	Fitchburg	6 to 11.
Waterloo (West)	High school.		
KANSAS.			
Arkansas City	First 2 years in high school.		
Atchison	6 to 8 and high school.		
Chanute	Primary.		
Coffeyville	High school.		
Emporia	5 to 8.		
Fort Scott	7 and 8 and high school.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.	
Framingham	6 to 9 and normal practice school.
Gardner	High school.
Grafton	Seventh grade.
Greenfield	All grades.
Great Barrington	1 to 8.
Haverhill	6 to 9.
Hingham	7 to 9.
Holyoke	9 and high school.
Hudson	7 and 8.
Hyde Park	Do.
Lawrence	High school.
Leominster	High school.
Lexington	7 to 9.
Lowell	10 to 13.
Lynn	8 and high school.
Malden	9 and high school.
Marblehead	8 and 9.
Marlboro	Eighth.
Medford	5 to 9.
Melrose	7 to 9.
Methuen	Nearly all.
Milton	1 to 9.
Monson	1 to 6.
Natick	All.
Needham	2 to 9.
New Bedford	4 to 9.
Newton	Do.
North Adams	7 to 9.
Peabody	7 and 8.
Plymouth	6 to 8.
Quincy	5 to 8.
Reading	4 to 8.
Salem	6 and 9.
Somerville	4 to 8 and high school.
South Hadley	6 and 9.
Springfield	6 to 9.
Stoneham	Do.
Swampscott	High school.
Taunton	8 to 10.
Turners Falls	1 to 8.
Wakefield	7 to 9; sewing 5 to 9.
Waltham	5 to 13.
Ware	Ninth.
Watertown	6 to 9.
Webster	1 to 13.
Wellesley	All grades.
Westfield	Do.
Weymouth	5 to 9.
Whitman	2 to 5.
Williamstown	4 to 8.
Winchendon	6 to 9.
Winchester	Do.
Worcester	5 to 9 and high school.
MICHIGAN.	
Adrian	1 to 9.
Albion	1 to 4.
Ann Arbor	1 to 8.
Battle Creek	All grades.
Bay City	9 and 12.
Calumet	5 to 12.
Charlotte	1 to 8.
Cheboygan	1 to 3.
Coldwater	All except high school.
Delray	6 to 8.
Detroit	4 to 8 and high school.
Flint	7 to 8 and high school.
Grand Rapids	Grammar grades.
Hillsdale	1 to 7.
Holland	1 to 4, hand work.
Houghton	5 to 8.
Iron Mountain	7 to 12.
Ironwood	5 to 12.
Ishpeming	7 to 12.
Jackson	7 and 8.
Kalamazoo	1 to 10.
Lansing	7 and 8.
MICHIGAN—continued.	
Ludington	1 to 8.
Manistee	Do.
Marshall	Do.
Marquette	7 to 12.
Menominee	5 to 10.
Monroe	1 to 6.
Mount Pleasant	All grades.
Muskegon	Do.
Norway	1 to 7.
Owosso	5 to 8.
Saginaw (East)	All grades.
Saginaw (West)	1 to 8.
St. Joseph	7 and 8.
Sault Ste. Marie	4 to 12.
Three Rivers	7 and 8.
Traverse City	1 to 8.
Ypsilanti	Elementary; elective in high school.
MINNESOTA.	
Albert Lea	Eighth and high school.
Anoka	High school.
Austin	7 and 8 and high school
Crookston	First to high school.
Duluth	All grades.
Ely	7 to 12.
Eveleth	5 to 8 and high school.
Faribault	7 and 8.
Hastings	6 and 7.
Mankato	7 to 10.
Minneapolis	7 and 8 and high school.
Moorhead	8 to 12.
New Ulm	7 and 8 and high school.
Red Wing	1 to 4.
Rochester	7 and 8.
St. Cloud	Do.
St. Paul	Sixth and high school.
St. Peter	7 and 8.
Stillwater	First year high school.
Virginia	5 to 12.
Winona	Primary schools.
MISSISSIPPI.	
Greenville	1 to 7.
McComb	1 to 4.
MISSOURI.	
Boonville	3 to 8.
Brookfield	5 to 7.
Carthage	1 to 9.
Columbia	1 to 7 and high school.
Hannibal	5 and 6 and high school.
Independence	4 to 7.
Joplin	2 years high school.
Kansas City	5 to 7.
Kirksville	8 to 12.
Louisiana	1 to 8.
Mexico	All grades.
Moberly	First year high school.
Poplar Bluff	1 to 8.
Sedalia	1 to 10.
St. Joseph	1 to 8 and high school.
St. Louis	7 and 8 and high school.
Springfield	High school.
Warrensburg	1 to 4.
MONTANA.	
Bozeman	1 to 4.
Butte	6 to 8 and high school.
Great Falls	1 to 6.
Helena	7 and 8 and high school.
Missoula	7 and 8.
NEBRASKA.	
Hastings	8 to 10.
Kearney	8 and 9.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEBRASKA—continued.	
Lincoln	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.
Omaha	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South)	Primary.
York	7 and 8.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
Berlin	7 and 8 and high school.
Concord	7 to 9 and high school.
Manchester	8 and 9.
Portsmouth	High school.
Rochester	Elementary grades.
NEW JERSEY.	
Asbury Park	Elementary grades.
Atlantic City	5 to 10.
Bayonne	All grades.
Bloomfield	Do.
Boonton	Primary and grammar.
Camden	All grades.
Dover	1 and 2.
East Orange	All grades.
Englewood	1 to 8.
Garfield	4 to 8.
Hackensack	3 to 8.
Hoboken	6 to 8 and high school.
Long Branch	1 to 8.
Madison	1 to 7.
Montclair	Elementary.
Newark	All grades.
North Plainfield	Grammar and high school.
Orange	All grades.
Passaic	6 to 8.
Paterson	All grades.
Plainfield	5 to 8 and high school.
Rahway	3 to 8.
Red Bank	6 to 9.
Ridgewood	5 to 10.
Somerville	1 to 3.
South Orange	All grades.
Town of Union	Grammar and high school.
Trenton	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.
Vineland	1 to 12.
West Orange	Tenth year.
NEW YORK.	
Albany	All grades.
Amsterdam	7 and 8.
Auburn	All grades.
Batavia	1 to 4.
Binghamton	9 to 12.
Buffalo	All grades.
Corning (district 13)	Taught a little.
Elmira	All grades.
Fredonia	Do.
Geneva	5 to 8.
Gloversville	1 and 2.
Haverstraw	First grade.
Hemstead	All grades.
Hoosick Falls	Do.
Hornell	4 to 8.
Hudson	1 to 8.
Ithaca	6 to 8.
Jamestown	All grades.
Johnstown	Kindergarten and first year.
Kingston	All grades.
Little Falls	1 to 3.
Lockport	1 to 7.
Lyons	All grades.
Middletown	1 to 7.
Mount Vernon	1 to 5.
Newburgh	8 to 11.
New Rochelle	5 to 8.
New York	7 and 8.
NEW YORK—continued.	
Niagara Falls	2 to 5 and high school.
North Tonawanda	5 to 8 and high school.
Ogdensburg	5 to 9.
Olean	Do.
Oneonta	All grades.
Port Chester	1 to 7.
Port Jervis	Primary.
Poughkeepsie	7 grades.
Rochester	All grades.
Romo	Do.
Salamanca	1 to 6.
Schenectady	7 and 8.
Seneca Falls	1 to 6.
Solvay	6 to 8.
Syracuse	Business high school, seventh and eighth years.
Tonawanda	High school.
Troy	1 to 5.
Utica	5 to 8.
Waterloo	1 and 2.
Watertown	1 to 5.
Watervliet	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Wellsville	All grades.
White Plains	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Yonkers	All grades.
NORTH CAROLINA.	
Asheville	4 to 10.
Greensboro	3 to 8.
Salisbury	Fourth.
Washington	All grades.
NORTH DAKOTA.	
Fargo	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Valley City	1 to 5.
OHIO.	
Akron	Tenth grade.
Ashtabula	High school.
Bellevue	Lower grades.
Bucyrus	Elementary grades.
Canton	7 and 8.
Cincinnati	Do.
Cleveland	All grades.
Conneaut	1 to 6.
Coshocton	7 and 8.
Dayton	7 and 8 and high school.
Delaware	Elementary.
Delphos	7 and 8 and high school.
Elyria	5 to 10.
Fostoria	1 to 8 and high school.
Fremont	1 to 8.
Galion	1 to 10.
Gallipolis	6 to 8.
Greenville	7 to 12.
Hamilton	7 and 8.
Hillsboro	High school.
Jackson	1 to 8.
Lorain	7 and 8.
Mansfield	1 to 3.
Marietta	7 and 8 and high school.
Miamisburg	6 to 8.
Mount Vernon	Do.
Newark	7 and 8.
Norwood	5 to 8.
Painesville	Eighth.
Piqua	7 and 8, and first and second high school.
Portsmouth	1 and 2.
Sidney	1 to 9.
Springfield	9 and 12, high school.
St. Bernard	High school.
St. Marys	7 and 8.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
OHIO—continued.	
Shelby	High school.
Tiffin	8 and 9.
Toledo	All grades.
Troy	Do.
Warren	1 to 3.
Wapakoneta	All grades.
Youngstown	High school.
OKLAHOMA.	
McAlester	1 to 3.
Muskogee	1 to 8.
Oklahoma City	High school.
Ponca City	7 and 8.
OREGON.	
Baker City	1 to 4.
Portland	6 to 9.
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Allegheny	All grades.
Altoona	Do.
Bellevue	High school.
Berwick	3 to 6.
Braddock borough	Fifth year and above.
Braddock	7 to 12.
Bradford	High school.
Bristol	Ninth grade.
Conshohocken	All above primary.
Carlisle	High school (colored).
Clearfield	6 to 9.
Darby	2 to 6.
Erie	5 to 7.
Franklin	High school.
Harrisburg	Do.
Homestead	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.
Johnstown	Grammar and high school.
Kittanning	4 to 10.
Latrobe	Fourth.
Lebanon	High school.
Meadville	5 to 7.
Milton	1 to 7.
Monessen	7 and 8.
Monongahela	All grades.
Norristown	4 to 12.
Philadelphia	3 to 8.
Pittsburg	5 to 8.
Reading	Third.
Scottdale	5 to 8 and high school.
Scranton	8 and 9 and high school.
Titusville	3 to 7.
Warren	Ninth.
West Chester	7 and 8 and high school.
Williamsport	Primary.
Wilkes-Barre	High school.
York	1 and 2.
RHODE ISLAND.	
Coventry	All grades.
Johnston	High school.
Newport	4 to 13.
Providence	High school.
Woonsocket	5 to 9.
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Anderson	1 to 3.
Charleston	In the lower grades.
Chester	1 to 3.
Columbia	Elementary.
Spartanburg	8 and 9.
SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Deadwood	All grades.
Lead	5 to 12.
Mitchell	1 to 4.
Sioux Falls	All grades.
TENNESSEE.	
Chattanooga	1 to 8.
Jackson	4 to 7.
Knoxville	All grades.
Memphis	Ninth.
Nashville	1 to 8.
TEXAS.	
Austin	7 to 11.
Belton	Do.
Beaumont	7 to high school.
Brownwood	1 to 6.
Cleburne	1 to 4.
Corsicana	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Dallas	9 to 12.
Denison	1 to 4.
Fort Worth	1 to 11.
Galveston	1 to 4.
Greenville	1 to 3.
Hillsboro	Do.
Houston	8 to 11.
Martin	High school.
Marshall	1 to 4.
Paris	8 to 11.
San Antonio	4 to 8 and in high school.
Sherman	All grades.
Taylor	7 to 10.
Victoria	8 to 11.
Waco	Do.
UTAH.	
Logan	1 to 3.
Ogden	All grades.
Provo City	Do.
Salt Lake City	Do.
VERMONT.	
Bellows Falls	All grades.
Brattleboro	1 and 2 and 9.
Montpelier	1 to 8.
Rutland	High school.
St. Johnsbury	1 to 4.
VIRGINIA.	
Bristol	First.
Lynchburg	6 and 7.
Newport News	All grades.
Norfolk	All elementary.
Petersburg	Primary.
Portsmouth	1 to 8.
Richmond	All grades.
Staunton	Eighth and first year in high school.
WASHINGTON.	
Aberdeen	1 to 4.
Ballard	1 to 10.
Everett	7 to 10.
North Yakima	12 grades.
Seattle	5 to 8.
Spokane	6 to 12.
Tacoma	All grades.
Walla Walla	All grades and 2 years high school.
WEST VIRGINIA	
Wheeling	High school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907–8*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
WISCONSIN.		WISCONSIN—continued.	
Appleton	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.	Milwaukee	All grades.
		Madison	Primary.
		Manitowoc	All grades.
Antigo	High school.	Marinette	7 and 8 and high school.
Ashland	All grades.	Merrill	6 to 8.
Chippewa Falls	1 to 10.	Neenah	Eighth.
De Pere	1 to 5.	Oshkosh	1 to 10.
De Pere (district 2)	1 to 8.	Platteville	7 and 8.
Eau Claire	5 to 11.	Racine	5 to 8 and high school.
Fond du Lac	1 to 7, 9 to 12.	Rhinelander	5 to 8.
Grand Rapids	4 to 8.	Sheboygan	4 to 8.
Janesville	9 to 12.	Stevens Point	7 and 8 and high school.
Kaukauna	6 to 8.	Superior	All grades.
Kenosha	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.	Two Rivers	High school.
		Washburn	6 and 10.
Marshfield	6 to 9.	Wausau	All grades.
Menasha	1 to 10.		
Menomonie	Kindergarten and high school.		

TABLE 134.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907–8 not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	170	721	990	7,220	6,078	25,611	15,896	1,156	616	9,248	7,813	37,388	21,115
North Atlantic Division	75	278	373	3,087	1,743	12,222	7,075	681	312	4,218	2,867	23,400	13,369
South Atlantic Division	33	121	133	1,387	1,369	2,525	1,511	158	96	1,167	1,251	2,629	1,831
South Central Division	17	54	112	575	779	1,520	1,314	56	60	489	536	1,356	1,259
North Central Division	34	209	237	2,139	2,107	6,576	4,127	208	103	2,892	2,619	7,693	3,440
Western Division	11	59	85	32	80	2,668	1,869	53	45	482	540	2,310	1,216
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine													
New Hampshire	1							2	17			100	224
Vermont													
Massachusetts	17	40	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island	5	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut	5	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York	25	122	200	1,025	1,298	4,075	4,531	167	113	453	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey	6	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania	16	80	86	1,533	110	5,243	1,522	263	85	1,793	541	7,261	2,365
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware													
Maryland	8	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia	3	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia	7	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia													
North Carolina	7	9	35	514	464	31	38	7	18	411	281	44	22
South Carolina	3	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia	4	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida	1	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	3	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	52	511	21
Tennessee	1	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama	6	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi	1	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana	3	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	13	166	148	538	385
Texas	2	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas	1	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			27	38
Oklahoma													
North Central Division:													
Ohio	6	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana	3	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois	7	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan	2	9	17			290	347	11	10	173	32	208	319
Wisconsin	7	12	47	728	789	260	362	14	15	767	808	374	365
Minnesota	1	5	14			519	173	5	2			519	173
Iowa	1	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri	5	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota	1	2	6	116	157			3	3	116	157		
South Dakota													
Nebraska													
Kansas	1	1	6	40	78	157	232	1	2	39	76	73	176
Western Division:													
Montana													
Wyoming													
Colorado	1	7	15			476	403	8	6			476	403
New Mexico	1	1	11	32	80	32	80	1	10	32	80		
Arizona													
Utah													
Nevada													
Idaho													
Washington													
Oregon													
California	9	51	59			2,260	1,386	44	29	450	460	1,834	813

TABLE 135.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907–8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	795	1,235	14,011	11,503	26,258	16,433	1,506	995	14,973	12,301	38,767	22,081
North Atlantic Division	292	381	3,722	2,200	12,222	7,075	701	323	4,806	3,224	23,525	13,469
South Atlantic Division	127	141	1,481	1,459	2,525	1,511	162	100	1,261	1,341	2,629	1,831
South Central Division	66	153	1,542	1,530	1,593	1,382	105	117	941	965	1,840	1,548
North Central Division	230	387	4,289	4,092	7,014	4,464	336	257	4,925	4,328	8,116	3,758
Western Division	80	173	2,977	2,222	2,904	2,001	202	198	3,040	2,443	2,657	1,475
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	100	224
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	50	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island	14	11	.....	.....	496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut	10	18	132	.....	450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York	122	193	1,081	1,398	4,075	4,531	168	113	462	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey	12	13	72	.....	227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania	84	101	2,112	467	5,243	1,522	282	96	2,372	898	7,386	2,465
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	15	43	608	554	31	38	11	22	505	371	44	22
South Carolina	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida	3	2	.....	.....	40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee	3	4	.....	.....	50	41	4	7	.....	.....	50	41
Alabama	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas	3	12	.....	.....	220	325	7	8	.....	.....	150	415
Arkansas	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2	.....	.....	11	27
Oklahoma	12	41	967	751	73	68	49	57	452	429	500	300
North Central Division:												
Ohio	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan	9	23	72	93	365	415	11	10	248	100	268	319
Wisconsin	13	64	1,238	1,268	260	362	33	37	1,245	1,152	374	365
Minnesota	7	26	343	322	519	173	20	22	323	302	519	173
Iowa	7	23	.....	.....	427	538	2	1	.....	.....	265	75
Missouri	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7	.....	1,097	961
North Dakota	2	14	286	327	.....	.....	11	10	231	247	.....	.....
South Dakota	13	34	596	570	154	80	44	52	523	504	154	79
Nebraska	3	9	74	66	169	149	13	14	134	116	229	199
Kansas	3	20	425	363	197	272	30	41	424	361	113	216
Western Division:												
Montana	....	4	80	55	30	30	7	12	80	55	30	30
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	7	21	250	150	476	403	14	12	180	110	476	403
New Mexico	8	29	678	443	32	80	24	35	623	413	.....	.....
Arizona	4	25	942	722	.....	.....	62	49	942	722	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	1	4	192	175	.....	.....	6	8	131	123	10	10
Idaho	....	2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	9	276	192	86	82	18	19	75	75	287	199
California	57	79	524	450	2,260	1,386	68	58	974	910	1,834	813

TABLE 136.—*Summary of manual and industrial schools, 1907–8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.		
	Total number of institutions.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States	232	2,030	25,514	42,691	2,501	27,274	60,848
North Atlantic Division	77	673	5,922	19,297	1,024	8,030	36,994
South Atlantic Division	34	268	2,940	4,036	262	2,602	4,460
South Central Division	28	219	3,072	2,975	222	1,906	3,388
North Central Division	57	617	8,381	11,478	593	9,253	11,874
Western Division	36	253	5,199	4,905	400	5,483	4,132
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire	1				19		324
Vermont							
Massachusetts	17	95	660	1,965	182	979	4,729
Rhode Island	5	25		708	69	1,294	1,689
Connecticut	5	28	132	780	40	618	805
New York	26	315	2,479	8,606	281	1,424	18,406
New Jersey	6	25	72	473	55	445	1,190
Pennsylvania	17	185	2,579	6,765	378	3,270	9,851
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	8	73	210	1,239	102	176	2,057
District of Columbia	3	25	127	1,147	44	80	1,146
Virginia	7	66	583	996	48	525	784
West Virginia							
North Carolina	8	58	1,162	69	33	876	66
South Carolina	3	11	278	56	18	356	208
Georgia	4	30	580	433	15	429	151
Florida	1	5		96	2	160	48
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3	28	147	599	14	107	532
Tennessee	1	7		91	11		91
Alabama	6	62	743	388	20	489	324
Mississippi	1	8	72	250	20	115	115
Louisiana	3	42	314	923	32	314	923
Texas	2	15		545	15		565
Arkansas	1	4	78	38	4		38
Oklahoma	11	53	1,718	141	106	881	800
North Central Division:							
Ohio	6	76	1,220	1,000	98	2,231	3,108
Indiana	3	68	471	1,597	54	471	1,375
Illinois	7	107	634	2,709	69	634	1,985
Michigan	3	32	165	780	21	348	587
Wisconsin	12	77	2,506	622	70	2,397	739
Minnesota	5	33	665	692	42	625	692
Iowa	1	30		965	3		340
Missouri	5	96	13	2,092	21	7	2,058
North Dakota	2	16	613		21	478	
South Dakota	9	47	1,166	234	96	1,027	233
Nebraska	2	12	140	318	27	250	428
Kansas	2	23	788	469	71	785	329
Western Division:							
Montana	2	4	135	60	19	135	60
Wyoming							
Colorado	3	28	400	879	26	290	879
New Mexico	6	37	1,121	112	50	1,036	
Arizona	6	29	1,664		111	1,664	
Utah							
Nevada	2	5	367		14	254	20
Idaho	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington							
Oregon	2	12	468	168	37	150	486
California	14	136	974	3,646	126	1,884	2,647

TABLE 137.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907–8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.
United States	342,052	$6,334,179	$13,852,060	$4,165,670
North Atlantic Division	201,062	4,883,822	6,955,126	3,178,411
South Atlantic Division	22,054	249,447	1,306,696	259,218
South Central Division	62,656	147,090	989,152	120,079
North Central Division	46,289	703,570	4,015,489	388,532
Western Division	9,991	350,250	585,597	217,430
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire	324			
Vermont				
Massachusetts	5,574	424,439	2,057,942	456,414
Rhode Island	1,300	90,000	228,000	401,500
Connecticut	3,000		175,000	20,200
New York	138,049	1,802,383	2,846,184	1,046,097
New Jersey	3,330	28,000	265,000	45,000
Pennsylvania	49,485	2,539,000	1,383,000	1,209,200
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland	4,065	76,500	753,000	28,220
District of Columbia	1,300	60,187	240,150	103,000
Virginia	7,449	20,760	89,046	20,998
West Virginia				
North Carolina	2,800	51,000	115,000	70,500
South Carolina	2,365	4,500	10,000	1,500
Georgia	2,575	35,300	92,500	33,000
Florida	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	3,500	5,100	150,000	18,000
Tennessee	256	12,000	10,000	3,000
Alabama	12,900	24,990	279,152	12,379
Mississippi	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000
Louisiana	43,000	95,000	480,000	70,000
Texas			50,000	11,500
Arkansas				200
Oklahoma				
North Central Division:				
Ohio	8,000	55,000	817,000	81,000
Indiana	9,600	39,820	1,365,489	158,032
Illinois	15,100	155,000	680,000	85,000
Michigan	501	65,000	220,000	49,500
Wisconsin	1,826	35,250	169,000	79,000
Minnesota	159			10,000
Iowa	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000
Missouri	6,687	331,500	364,000	116,000
North Dakota	2,000			
South Dakota				
Nebraska				
Kansas	700	10,000	75,000	4,000
Western Division:				
Montana				
Wyoming				
Colorado	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000
New Mexico	200	2,000	25,000	2,000
Arizona				
Utah				
Nevada				
Idaho				
Washington				
Oregon				
California	6,917	331,000	352,460	191,430

TABLE 138.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907–8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.					
	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
United States	$1,458,832	$245,973	$979,465	$92,078	$406,883	$3,183,231
North Atlantic Division	869,765	109,539	566,053	48,741	326,718	1,920,816
South Atlantic Division	79,372	21,646	201,491	7,306	33,164	342,979
South Central Division	123,599	30,513	53,055	6,342	8,590	222,099
North Central Division	223,136	55,439	80,624	7,548	16,648	383,395
Western Division	162,960	28,836	78,242	22,141	21,763	313,942
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine						
New Hampshire	2,200				300	2,500
Vermont						
Massachusetts	148,802	26,602	523,657	14,536	28,959	742,556
Rhode Island	8,290	94		16	38	8,438
Connecticut	14,377	2,188	2,620		1,230	20,415
New York	362,485	23,924	1,563	5,829	181,090	574,891
New Jersey	33,496	8,998	3,150	3,320	18,719	67,683
Pennsylvania	300,115	47,733	35,063	25,040	96,382	504,333
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	11,300	2,325	881	500	1,617	16,623
District of Columbia	35,024	8,500	135,250	2,300	20,026	201,100
Virginia	12,808	4,496	3,760	1,691	1,636	24,391
West Virginia						
North Carolina	8,500	1,100	60,000	1,025	8,325	78,950
South Carolina	3,510	2,175	1,300	1,265	1,135	9,385
Georgia	6,550	2,850	300	425	375	10,500
Florida	1,680	200		100	50	2,030
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	38,400	1,550		1,120		41,070
Tennessee			4,000	350	250	4,600
Alabama	10,870	2,753	6,055	1,272	207	21,157
Mississippi	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700
Louisiana	42,000	14,500	33,000	2,000	5,700	97,200
Texas	28,429	10,768		1,250	2,225	42,672
Arkansas	1,500		5,000	50	150	6,700
Oklahoma						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	56,726	13,650	1,800	180		72,356
Indiana	23,642	16,868	14,474	1,033	606	56,623
Illinois	37,700	6,600	1,300	1,450	1,850	48,900
Michigan	18,233	4,000	36,800	3,100	6,500	68,633
Wisconsin	22,650	7,272	20,250	685	2,657	53,514
Minnesota	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
Iowa	4,320	500		500		5,320
Missouri	46,395	2,549	3,000	100	4,935	56,979
North Dakota	3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
South Dakota						
Nebraska						
Kansas	2,500	500		200	100	3,300
Western Division:						
Montana						
Wyoming						
Colorado	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	58,030
New Mexico	7,000	6,300	2,200	600		16,100
Arizona						
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho						
Washington						
Oregon						
California	114,460	21,336	62,042	20,341	21,633	239,812

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part I.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ALABAMA.																				
1	Benson	Kowaliga School	William E. Benson	0	7	7	75	80	155	.....	4	4	2	0	2	75	50	125	.....	.....	.....
2	Calhoun	Calhoun Colored School	Rev. Pitt Dillingham	2	10	12	102	155	257	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	88	142	230	.....	.....	.....
3	Camphill	The Southern Industrial Institute	Lyman Ward	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30	50
4	Corona	Corona Industrial Institute	Walter S. Buchanan	3	4	7	55	109	164	16	34	50	1	2	3	14	28	42	10	20	30
5	Huntsville	Oakwood Manual Training School*	W. J. Blake	.....	.....	.....	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....
6	Montevallo	Alabama Girls Industrial School	Thos. W. Palmer	1	28	29	....	75	75	.....	244	244	....	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	244	244
	Snow Hill	Normal and Industrial Institute	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																				
7	Texarkana	Union Industrial Academy*	F. L. Jones	2	2	4	36	42	78	11	27	38	2	2	4	....	.....	.....	11	27	38
	CALIFORNIA.																				
8	Los Angeles	Polytechnic High School	J. H. Francis	32	40	72	....	.....	.....	1,086	929	2,015	7	7	14	0	0	0	550	350	900
9	Oakland	Manual Training and Commercial High School.	Philip M. Fisher	4	6	10	....	.....	.....	100	60	160	2	3	5	0	0	0	100	60	160
10	.....do	Polytechnic College of Engineering	Eugene C. Mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	110
11	San Francisco	California School of Mechanical Arts	Geo. A. Merrill	2	5	7	....	.....	.....	370	115	485	7	3	10	0	0	0	370	115	485
12	.....do	Cogswell Polytechnic College	Geo. B. Miller	2	1	3	....	.....	.....	136	98	234	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....	136	98	234
13	.....do	Polytechnic High School	W. N. Burt	4	4	8	....	.....	.....	199	149	348	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	199	149	348
14	.....do	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts	Geo. A. Merrill	1	2	3	....	.....	.....	263	.....	263	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	263
15	Santa Barbara	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.	Miss Edna A. Rich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	450	460	910	.....	6	6
16	San Luis Obispo	California Polytechnic School	Le Roy B. Smith	6	1	7	....	.....	.....	106	35	141	7	2	9	.....	.....	.....	106	35	141
	COLORADO.																				
17	Denver	Manual Training High School	Chas. A. Bradley	7	15	22	....	.....	.....	476	403	879	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	476	403	879

	CONNECTICUT.																					
18	Bridgeport	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A.	H. D. Simonds	1	..	1	25	....	25	....	.....	....	11	..	11	184	....	184	25	.....	25
19	Hartford	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	Daniel R. Howe	2	4	6	73	....	73	....	.....	....	15	..	15	200	....	200	.....	.....	.....
	.....do	School of Horticulture	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....do	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.	W. I. Twitchell	....	1	1	34	....	34	....	.....	....	1	..	1	34	....	34	.....	.....	.....
21	New Haven	Boardman Manual Training High School.	Charles L. Kirschner	7	13	20	....	....	....	450	330	780	6	7	13	....	.....	.....	450	330	780
22	Waterbury	Waterbury Industrial School	Janet E. Arthur	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	200	200	.....	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
23	Washington	Armstrong Manual Training School (public). *	Dr. Wilson B. Evans	....	..	....	....	....	....	173	245	418	9	6	15	....	.....	.....	173	245	418
24	.....do	Industrial Home School	C. W. Skinner	1	3	4	88	39	127	1	.....	1	4	6	10	50	30	80	.....	.....	.....
25	.....do	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	George E. Myers	7	14	21	....	....	....	571	157	728	11	8	19	....	.....	.....	571	157	728
	.....do	St. Rose's Industrial School	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.																					
	Ocala	Emerson Memorial Home School	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	St. Petersburg	Normal Industrial and High School.	Edward Conrad	3	2	5	....	....	....	40	56	96	1	1	2	60	100	160	20	28	48
	GEORGIA.																					
27	Athens	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	L. S. Clark	2	6	8	140	170	310	7	21	28	2	2	4	70	114	184	7	21	28
28	Columbus	Secondary Industrial School (public).	C. B. Gibson	3	1	4	....	....	....	43	35	78	3	2	5	....	.....	.....	43	35	78
	Fort Valley	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Macon	Central City College	William E. Holmes, D. D.	9	2	11	38	42	80	79	158	237	1	3	4	15	45	60	10	35	45
30	Sandersville	Colored Industrial School	T. J. Elder	2	5	7	90	100	190	30	60	90	1	1	2	60	125	185	.....	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.																					
31	Chicago	Chicago Manual Training School *	Henry H. Belfield, Ph.D.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	7	7	14	....	.....	.....	225	5	230
	.....do	Jewelers School of Engraving	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....do	Jewish Training School of Chicago	Henry L. Frank	4	14	18	276	269	545	....	.....	....	2	4	6	276	269	545	.....	.....	.....
33	.....do	Lake High and Manual Training School.	Edward F. Stearns	6	13	19	....	....	....	392	267	659	7	1	8	....	.....	.....	162	91	253
34	.....do	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School.	Albert R. Robinson	29	2	31	....	....	....	141	.....	1,141	11	0	11	....	.....	.....	981	.....	981
35	.....do	Thos. Hoyne Manual Training High School.	Wm. J. Bogan	17	3	20	....	....	....	450	.....	450	17	3	20	....	.....	.....	450	.....	450
	Des Plaines	St. Mary's Training School	No report	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ILLINOIS—cont'd.																				
36	Joliet	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School.*	Rev. A. W. Stark	....	....	....	47	42	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	42	89	....	....	....
37	Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Theodore C. Burgess	12	7	19	....	....	....	204	255	459	5	5	10	....	....	....	40	31	71
	Quincy	Chaddock College and Boys Home	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	INDIANA.																				
38	Indianapolis	Manual Training High School	Charles Emmerich	30	20	50	....	....	....	974	606	1,580	10	10	20	....	....	....	500	400	900
39	.....do	Winona Agricultural and Technical Institute.	S. C. Dickey	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	17	17	17	....	17	....	....	....	475	....	475
40	Knightstown	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	William T. Stott	....	16	16	261	210	471	....	....	....	12	5	17	261	210	471	....	....	....
	IOWA.																				
41	Des Moines	West High and Industrial School	Maurice Ricker	7	23	30	....	....	....	427	538	965	2	1	3	....	....	....	265	75	340
	KANSAS.																				
42	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Manual Training High School.	Robert E. Hartsock	1	6	7	40	78	118	157	232	389	1	2	3	39	76	115	73	176	249
	KENTUCKY.																				
43	Cane Spring	Eckstein Morton Institute	C. H. Parrish	2	6	8	31	30	61	12	21	33	1	1	2	....	....	....	12	21	33
44	Hindman	W. C. T. U. Settlement School	Miss May Stone	1	4	5	38	48	86	32	35	67	1	2	3	54	53	107	....	....	....
45	Louisville	Manual Training High School (public).	E. P. Chapin	15	....	15	....	....	....	499	....	499	9	....	9	....	....	....	499	....	499
	LOUISIANA.																				
	Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

46	Lafayette	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	E. L. Stephens	3	6	9	...	...	...	150	100	250	4	2	6	...	...	...	150	100	250
47	New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	James E. Addicott	4	11	15	166	148	314	36	24	60	2	9	11	166	148	314	36	24	60
48	Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	J. E. Keeney	10	8	18	...	...	...	352	261	613	7	8	15	...	...	...	352	261	613
	MARYLAND.																				
49	Baltimore	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	Wm. R. King, U. S. N.	28	..	28	...	...	...	655	...	655	28	..	28	...	...	...	655	...	655
50	....do	Colored High and Training School	J. H. N. Waring	9	6	15	...	...	...	141	323	464	6	..	6	...	...	...	141	323	464
51	....do	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	31	10	41	...	...	...	1.198	445	1,643
52	....do	Samuel Ready School *	Helen J. Rower	..	9	9	...	38	38	...	...	.....	..	3	3	...	38	38	...	22	22
53	Hagerstown	Manual Training School Department (public).	Luther Forsyth	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	..	2	66	...	66	124	...	124
54	Laurel	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	George W. Clark	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71
55	McDonogh	McDonogh School	S. T. Moreland	6	7	13	101	...	101	49	...	49	3	3	6	101	...	101	47	...	47
56	South Baltimore	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service. *	W. E. Reynolds	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	8	..	8	...	...	...	31	...	31
	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
57	Boston	The Farm and Trades School	Charles H. Bradley	2	2	4	100	...	100	...	...	.....	6	5	11	100	...	100	.....	...	.....
58	....do	Eric Pape School of Art	Eric Pape	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	4	3	7	80	89	169	80	89	169
59	....do	Girls High School of Practical Arts	Herbert L. Weaver	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	90	90	0	3	3	...	...	...	.....	90	90
60	....do	Hebrew Industrial School	Louis Hect, jr	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	..	10	10	...	...	...	.....	327	327
61	....do	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.	J. W. Wood, jr	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	9	..	9	...	...	...	160	...	160
62	....do	Massachusetts Normal Art School	George H. Bartlett	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	16	4	20	...	...	...	53	303	356
63	....do	Mechanics Arts High School	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	12	6	18	...	...	...	807	...	807	7	..	7	...	...	...	807	...	807
64	....do	North Bennet Street Industrial School.*	Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	3	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	7	10	90	45	135	.....	20	20
65	....do	North End Union	Rev. Edward H. Horton	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	..	2	15	...	15	34	...	34
66	....do	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A.	A. Josephine Forehand	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	11	12	...	...	...	.....	124	124
	....do	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	No report	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	..	..	..	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
67	....do	Posse Gymnasium	B. Rose Posse	9	6	15	...	...	...	8	87	95	2	5	7	...	...	...	10	200	210
68	Cambridge	Rindge Manual Training School (public).	John W. Wood, jr	14	2	16	...	...	...	551	...	551	8	..	8	...	...	...	551	...	551
	Fall River	Bradford Durpee Textile School	No report	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	..	..	..	...	...	...	.....	...	.....
69	Lowell	Lowell Textile School	Charles H. Eames	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	25	1	26	...	...	...	594	10	604
70	New Bedford	New Bedford Textile School.	William E. Hatch	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	17	..	17	...	...	...	458	1	459
71	Roxbury	South End Industrial School *	Amelia R. Damon	3	9	12	225	335	560	...	...	.....	3	9	12	225	335	560	.....	.....	.....
72	Springfield	Evening School of Trades	Charles F. Warner	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	12	..	12	...	...	...	396	.....	396
73	....do	Technical High School (public)	....do	5	11	16	...	...	...	365	57	422	7	2	9	...	...	...	365	57	422

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	MICHIGAN.																				
74	Menominee	Menominee County School of Agriculture.	J. F. Wojfa	2	2	4	....	....	....	17	27	44	2	2	4	....	....	....	17	28	45
75	Muskegon	Hackley Manual Training School	Carl T. Cotter	7	15	22	....	....	....	273	320	593	9	8	17	173	32	205	251	291	542
	MINNESOTA.																				
	Owatonna	State Public School	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	St. Paul	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	Geo. Weitbrecht	5	14	19	....	....	....	519	173	692	5	2	7	....	....	....	519	173	692
	MISSISSIPPI.																				
77	Okolona	Okolona Industrial College	Wallace A. Battle	3	5	8	30	42	72	102	148	250	12	8	20	50	65	115	50	65	115
	MISSOURI.																				
78	Kansas City	Manual Training High School (public).	E. D. Phillips	33	34	67	....	....	....	648	830	1,478	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	705	1,224
79	St. Louis	Manual Training School of Washington University.	C. M. Woodward, LL.D.	11	3	14	....	....	....	232	.....	232	4	....	4	....	....	....	232	.....	232
80	.....do	St. Louis School of Fine Arts	Halsey C. Ives	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	12	....	....	....	247	192	439
81	.....do	O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute	Paul M. Miller	9	4	13	....	....	....	282	100	382	2	0	2	....	....	....	98	36	134
82	.....do	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science.	Henry C. Maack	1	1	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	7	....	7	1	28	29
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
83	Manchester	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Albert L. Clough	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	19	....	....	....	100	224	324
	NEW JERSEY.																				
	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....

84	Camden	Manual Training and High School (public).	James E. Bryan	7	13	20	...	...	...	206	246	452	2	1	3	...	...	...	157	84	241
85	Gladstone	S. Bernards Farm School*	Rev. T. A. Conover	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	28	...	28	4	...	4
86	Jersey City	Evening Technical School*	P. S. Hulsizer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	527	67	594
87	Newark	Newark Technical School (public)	Charles A. Colton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	330	...	330
88	Trenton	School of Industrial Arts	F. F. Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	16	256	89	345	...	...	...
89	Woodbine	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	Henry W. Geller	5	...	5	72	...	72	21	...	21	7	...	7	72	...	72	21	...	21
	NEW MEXICO.																				
90	Santa Fe	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans.	Irvin L. Tyler	1	11	12	32	80	112	32	80	112	1	10	11	32	80	112	...	...	...
	NEW YORK.																				
91	Binghamton	Barlow School of Industrial Arts	Vinton S. Paessler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	205	237	442
92	Bronxville	Society of Martha	Rev. Mother Elizabeth	...	4	4	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	12	12	...	...	...
93	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons	...	6	6	227	186	413	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	46	70	116
94	Brooklyn (141 S. Third street).	Industrial School Association E. D.	Benj. W. Wilson	...	10	10	235	181	416	...	...	...	...	4	4	40	90	130	...	...	...
95	Brooklyn	Central Evening High School for Women.	Miss Clara C. Calkins	...	21	21	...	...	...	...	1,411	1,411	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	681	681
96	.....do	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles D. Larkins	42	51	93	...	...	...	1,528	1,622	3,150	12	9	21	...	...	...	1,508	1,402	2,910
97	.....do	Pratt Institute*	Frederick B. Pratt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,624	962	2,586
98	Buffalo	Buffalo Technical High School (public).	Daniel Upton	2	8	10	...	...	...	416	12	428	4	1	5	...	...	...	416	12	428
99	Long Island City	Bryant High School (public)	P. E. Demarest	4	22	26	...	...	...	123	339	462	3	6	9	...	...	...	224	149	373
100	New York	Baron de Hirsch Trade School	J. Ernest G. Yalden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	141	...	141
101	.....do	Christ Church House School*	A. Warren Smith	2	4	6	93	14	107	...	...	...	2	4	6	93	14	107	...	...	...
102	.....do	Ethical Culture School	Franklin C. Lewis	17	27	44	125	144	269	97	158	255	4	6	10	125	144	269	97	158	255
103	New York (155 Worth street).	Five Points House of Industry	Wm. C. McKee	...	7	7	145	117	262	...	...	...	...	3	3	145	117	262	...	...	...
104	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	Frederick R. Usher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	1,655	...	1,655
105	New York	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	Mrs. A. L. Barrett	1	6	7	...	...	...	0	183	183	0	5	5	...	...	...	0	518	518
106	New York (34 Stuyvesant st.).	Hebrew Technical Institute	Edgar S. Barney	14	...	14	...	...	...	280	...	280	10	...	10	...	...	...	280	...	280
107	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).	Manhattan Trade School for Girls	Miss Virginia Potter	...	2	2	...	470	470	...	...	...	...	25	25	...	470	470	...	...	...
	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).	New York School of Industrial Art	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Henry B. Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	14	...	...	...	...	442	442

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NEW YORK—CON.																				
109	New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School	R. Fulton Cutting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	913	.....	913
	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	New York (505 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School	Louis De F. Downer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	275
111	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	Andrew F. Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30
112	New York (345 E. Fifteenth street).	Stuyvesant High School (public)	Dr. Wm. H. Maxwell	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	890	.....	890	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	890	.....	890
	New York (230 W. Sixty-ninth street).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	Randalls Island	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy	4	16	20	200	174	374	50	50	100	8	9	17	50	15	65	.....	.....	.....
114	Rochester	Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute.	Lewis P. Ross	9	5	14	.....	.....	.....	691	756	1,447	25	21	46	.....	.....	.....	1,488	3,952	5,440
115	University Heights	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	Stevenson Taylor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
	NORTH CAROLINA.																				
116	Brevard	Brevard Institute	C. H. Trowbridge	2	5	7	66	114	180	5	15	20	1	3	4	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
117	Concord	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.	Miss Melissa Montgomery.	0	6	6	.....	64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	64	64	.....	.....	.....
118	Enfield	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.	T. S. Inborden	2	8	10	106	111	217	18	12	30	1	3	4	51	55	106	18	12	30
119	Farm School	Asheville Farm School*	J. P. Roger, M. D.	2	4	6	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	200	.....	200	16	.....	16
120	Hot Springs	Dorland Institute*	Miss Julia E. Phillips	1	8	9	110	140	250	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	110	140	250	.....	.....	.....

121	North Wilkesboro.	Academical and Industrial Institute.*	John S. Morrow	1	2	3	20	25	45				1	2	3	10	15	25	10	10	20
122	Valle Crucis	Valle Crucis Industrial School	Bishop Horner	1	2	3	12	10	22	8	11	19	1		1	0	7	7			
	NORTH DAKOTA.																				
123	Ellendale	State Normal Industrial School	W. M. Kern	2	6	8	116	157	273				3	3	6	116	157	273			
	OHIO.																				
124	Cincinnati	Ohio Mechanics Institute	John L. Shearer, A. M										29	3	32	81		81	1,190	73	1,263
125	do	Technical School of Cincinnati*	Frank W. Ballou	6	4	10							6	4	10				94		94
126	Cleveland	Jewish Orphan Asylum	Dr. S. Wolfenstein	5	11	16	275	225	500				2	5	7	275	225	500			
127	do	Technical High School	Jas. F. Barker	9	12	21				600	400	1,000	12	7	19				600	400	1,000
	do	Y. W. C. A. School	No report																		
128	Dayton	Manual Training School	J. I. Lambert										7	6	13	850	800	1,650	150	200	350
129	Xenia	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	E. L. Mendenhall	1	28	29	386	334	720				13	4	17				230	171	401
	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
130	Harrisburg	Harrisburg Technical High School	Andrew S. Patterson	5		5				165		165	4		4				165		165
131	Homestead	C. M. Schwab Industrial School	D. W. McKenney										2	2	4	200	250	450	50	75	125
132	Lancaster	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	John J. Bowman										5		5	50	2	52			
133	North Pittsburg	Avery College Trade School	Joseph D. Mahoney	1	4	5				18	79	97	6	8	14				90	284	374
134	Philadelphia	Central Manual Training School (public).	Wm. L. Sayre	19		19				793		793	8		8				793		793
135	do	Drexel Institute[a]	James McAlister	5	13	18				1,721	932	2,653	60	24	84				1,721	932	2,653
136	do	Girard College for Orphans	Adam H. Fetterolf	17	37	54	1374		1374	266		266	12	1	13	1374		1,374	266		266
137	do	Northeast Manual Training High School.	Andrew J. Morrison, Sc. D.	4		4				1,047		1,047	12		12				1,047		1,047
138	do	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	Emily Sartain										4	5	9		154	154			
139	do	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	Leslie W. Miller										32	7	39				615	424	1,039
	do	Spring Garden Institute	No report																		
140	do	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public).	Lemuel Whitaker	18		18				637		637	7		7				492		492
141	Pittsburg	Carnegie Technical Schools	Arthur A. Hamerschlag										94	18	112				1,592	394	1,986
142	Scotland	Pennsylvania Soldiers Orphans Industrial School.	G. W. Skinner		9	9	159	110	269	10	25	35	9	6	15	169	135	304			
143	Scranton	Technical High School	Ronald P. Gleason	9	7	16				242	305	547	2	4	6				86	75	161
144	Tidioute	Tidioute Industrial School*	Miss Doris Palmer	1	10	11				119	181	300	1	10	11				119	181	300
145	Williamson School.	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	John M. Shrigley	1	6	7				225		225	5		5				225		225
	RHODE ISLAND.																				
146	Newport	Miss Sayer's School	Miss Mary A. Sayer		4	4				17	37	54		4	4				17	37	54
147	do	Townsend Industrial School	Geo. H. Bryant										3	4	7	528	606	1,134	72		72
148	Providence	Technical High School (public)	Geo. F. Weston	14	7	21				479	175	654	8	6	14				479	175	654

* Statistics of 1906–7.

[a] The permanent endowment fund of Drexel Institute is $2,000,000.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	RHODE ISLAND—continued.																				
149	Providence	Tyler School	Rev. A. Dowling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	160	...	160	61	...	61
150	....do	Rhode Island School of Design	E. G. Radeke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	10	43	...	...	...	565	283	848
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
151	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.*	Martha Schofield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	80	70	150	60	80	140
152	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College	D. M. Minus	3	4	7	32	116	148	3	24	27	3	5	8	18	58	76	15	24	39
153	Heath Springs	Model and Industrial School	J. A. Stoddard	1	3	4	69	61	130	12	17	29	1	4	5	69	61	130	12	17	29
	TENNESSEE.																				
154	Madison	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	E. A. Sutherland	3	4	7	...	...	...	50	41	91	4	7	11	...	...	...	50	41	91
	TEXAS.																				
155	Austin	John T. Allan Manual Training School.	E. S. Blackburn	3	12	15	...	...	...	220	325	545	3	2	5	...	...	...	150	200	350
156	Denton	College of Industrial Arts*	Cree T. Work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	10	...	...	...	...	215	215
	Devine	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute.	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VIRGINIA.																				
157	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy	Liston L. Davis	2	2	4	9	10	19	15	16	31	1	2	3	...	...	...	15	16	31
158	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	J. M. Colson	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	1	17	18
159	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School	Leslie P. Hill	6	4	10	53	69	122	...	...	...	6	4	10	53	69	122	...	...	...
160	Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School*	Robert B. Fulton	5	7	12	104	60	164	59	47	106	6	6	12	104	60	164	59	47	106
161	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	J. H. Johnston	6	13	19	60	127	187	92	249	341	1	4	5	60	127	187	92	249	341

162	Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy	Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus	....	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38	....	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38
163	Richmond	Virginia Mechanics Institute	Frank W. Duke	11	....	11	....	....	....	450	.....	450	12	....	12	....	....	....	250	....	250
	WISCONSIN.																				
164	Menomonie	Stout Institute of the Public School System.	L. D. Harvey	5	35	40	611	614	1225	163	232	395	3	9	12	611	614	1,225	163	232	395
165	Milwaukee	Milwaukee School of Trades *	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	110	....	110
166	....do	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum	Sister Marcella	....	4	4	....	61	61	.....	36	36	....	3	3	....	61	61	....	36	36
167	Omro	Webster Manual Training School	E. R. Hicks	1	7	8	117	114	231	40	75	115	1	1	2	117	114	231	34	40	74
168	Platteville	Wisconsin Mining Trade School	Robert B. Brinsmade	4	....	4	....	....	....	18	.....	18	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	10
169	Wausau	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). *	R. B. Johns	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	....	....	....	18	38	56
170	Winneconne	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.	K. L. Hatch	2	1	3	....	....	....	39	19	58	2	1	3	39	19	58	39	19	58

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Kowaliga School	2,000	$790	$10,652	$2,929	$3,000	$385		$18	$42	$3,445
2	Calhoun Colored School	2,600	700	1,500	650	1,218	308		154		1,680
3	The Southern Industrial Institute	6,000	20,000	11,000	2,500	2,500	1,800	$5,000	200		9,500
4	Corona Industrial Institute	300	1,500	6,000	2,500	2,800	260	700	300	165	4,225
5	Oakwood Manual Training School*				1,300	1,352		355	600		2,307
6	Alabama Girls Industrial School	2,000	2,000	250,000	2,500						
	Normal and Industrial Institute										
7	Union Industrial Academy*				200	1,500		5,000	50	150	6,900
8	Polytechnic High School	2,200	6,000	10,000	30,000	19,340					19,340
9	Manual Training and Commercial High School	125	30,000	20,000	15,000	7,500	250		100	100	7,950
10	Polytechnic College of Engineering	200	16,000	3,000	8,000	6,000	400	3,000	1,500		10,900
11	California School of Mechanical Arts	1,301	50,000	35,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	900	600		22,500
12	Cogswell Polytechnic College	1,200	50,000	125,000	29,540	17,070	1,527	1,792	500	1,594	22,483
13	Polytechnic High School	200	100,000	8,000	10,000	11,400	500	3,700	700	300	16,600
14	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts	351	50,000	45,000	23,000	13,000	4,600	7,650	641		25,891
15	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School		4,000	25,000	9,000	5,400		16,000		1,200	22,600
16	California Polytechnic School	1,340	25,000	81,460	36,890	19,750	8,059	29,000	16,300	18,439	91,548
17	Manual Training High School	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	48,030
18	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A	800				730				428	1,158
19	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A	1,000				1,647	688	1,620		802	4,757
	School of Horticulture										
20	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School	500		75,000	200						
21	Boardman Manual Training High School	700		100,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	1,000			15,500
22	Waterbury Industrial School										
23	Armstrong Manual Training School (public)					10,000	2,500	250		1,000	13,750
24	Industrial Home School	300	187	150	3,000	7,024	3,000		300	19,026	29,350
25	McKinley Manual Training School (public)	1,000	60,000	240,000	100,000	18,000	3,000	135,000	2,000		158,000
	St. Rose's Industrial School										
	Emerson Memorial Home School										
26	Normal Industrial and High School	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000	1,680	200		100	50	2,030
27	Knox Institute and Industrial School	200	3,000	15,000	500						
28	Secondary Industrial School (public)	375	15,000	60,000	30,000	5,300	800			200	6,300
	Fort Valley High and Industrial School										
29	Central City College	2,000	17,000	14,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	300	425	175	3,900
30	Colored Industrial School		200	3,500	500	250	50				300

31	Chicago Manual Training School*					9,900	500			250	10,650
	Jewelers School of Engraving										
32	Jewish Training School of Chicago	1,500	30,000	80,000	10,000	3,800	600	800	260	600	6,000
33	Lake High and Manual Training School	700									
34	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School	900	50,000	350,000	50,000	16,800	4,500	0	750		22,050
35	Thos. Hoyne Manual Training High School										
	St. Mary's Training School										
36	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School*										
37	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	12,000	75,000	250,000	25,000	7,200	1,000	500	500	1,000	10,200
	Chaddock College and Boys Home										
38	Manual Training High School	5,000	25,000	400,000	50,000						
39	Winona Agricultural and Technical Institute	500		750,000	127,585	18,328	11,614	14,076	1,033	606	45,657
40	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home	4,100	14,820	215,489	80,447	5,314	5,254	398			10,966
41	West High and Industrial School	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000	4,320	500		500		5,320
42	Pittsburg Manual Training High School	700	10,000	75,000	4,000	2,500	500		200	100	3,300
43	Eckstein Morton Institute										
44	W. C. T. U. Settlement School	1,500	1,100	20,000	2,000	400	50		120		570
45	Maunal Training High School (public)	2,000	4,000	130,000	16,000	38,000	1,500		1,000		40,500
	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College										
46	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute	1 000	25.000	150,000	10,000	5,000	1,000	20,000	1,000	500	27,500
47	Isidore Newman Manual Training School		20,000	80,000	15,000	19,000	1,500	3,000	500	200	24,200
48	Louisiana Industrial Institute	42,000	50,000	250,000	45,000	18,000	12,000	10,000	500	5,000	45,500
49	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public)										
50	Colored High and Training School	3,166	1,500	3,000	2,500	8,588	1,141	881	250	1,542	12,402
51	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts	529	75,000	750,000	25,000						
52	Samuel Ready School*										
53	Manual Training School Department (public)	30			720	1,000	175	0	250	75	1,500
54	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute	340									
55	McDonogh School					1,712	1,000				2,712
56	School of Instruction, U.S. Revenue-Cutter Service*										
57	The Farm and Trades School	1,800	50,000	20,000	50,000	5,000	1,073	500	1,000	500	8,073
58	Eric Pape School of Art										
59	Girls High School of Practical Arts	100			500	3,500	200				3,700
60	Hebrew Industrial School	250			1,500	2,000	2,800		200	500	5,500
61	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School				10,000	3,200	1,000	2,000		700	6,900
62	Massachusetts Normal Art School	279		285,000	16,000	26,600	500	0	800	6,226	34,126
63	Mechanics Arts High School	350	142,000	700,000	37,000	19,000	2,000	500,000			521,000
64	North Bennet Street Industrial School*					8,030	727				8,757
65	North End Union				3,000						
66	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A	350	100,000	300,000	10,000	5,000	2,191			2,000	9,191
	School of the Museum of Fine Arts										
67	Posse Gymnasium	300			1,000	5,000	1,000			1,000	7,000
68	Rindge Manual Training School (public)	40	56,800	152,000	35,150	9,600	2,320	0	369	806	13,095
	Bradford Durpree Textile School										
69	Lowell Textile School	1,087	105,639	239,998	196,087	27,859	9,504	5,523	11,180	10,730	64,796
70	New Bedford Textile School	218	15,000	67,944	47,177	16,696	1,952	11,134		3,795	33,577
71	South End Industrial School*					2,968	239			1,121	4.328
72	Evening School of Trades		55,000	293,000	49,000	2,894	332	0	0	352	3,578

*Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
73	Technical High School (public)	800				$11,455	$764	$4,500	$987	$1,229	$18,935
74	Menominee County School of Agriculture	185	$40,000	$20,000	$9,500	3,800	1,000	35,000	1,900	1,500	43,200
75	Hackley Manual Training School	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200	5,000	25,433
	State Public School										
76	Mechanic Arts High School (public)	159			10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
77	Okolona Industrial College	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700
78	Manual Training High School (public)	2,067	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,650	1,649				29,299
79	Manual Training School of Washington University	1,020	40,000	160,000	50,000	6,000	900	3,000	100	4,000	14,000
80	St. Louis School of Fine Arts	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745				935	13,680
81	O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute										
82	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science	600	1,500	4,000	1,000						
83	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences					2,200				300	2,500
	Manual Training and Industrial School										
84	Manual Training and High School (public)	630			25,000	3,100	722		845	1,421	6,088
85	S. Bernards Farm School*					800	100	50	25	10	985
86	Evening Technical School*						3,026			116	3,142
87	Newark Technical School (public)	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	150	0	450	1,400	14,000
88	School of Industrial Arts					8,596				4,872	13,468
89	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	3,100	2,000	10,900	30,000
90	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans	200	2,000	25,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	600		16,100
91	Barlow School of Industrial Arts	140		2,524	6,699	2,350	479		148	660	3,637
92	Society of Martha	400								7,000	7,000
93	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children					1,214	98				1,312
94	Industrial School Association E. D.	200				619	50				669
95	Central Evening High School for Women										
96	Manual Training High School (public)	4,100	120,550	500,000	320,000						
97	Pratt Institute*				313,699	175,188				105,665	280,853
98	Buffalo Technical High School (public)	295				4,500	600				5,100
99	Bryant High School (public)	3,542			25,100						
100	Baron de Hirsch Trade School					11,224	4,435		2,037	1,488	19,184
101	Christ Church House School*										
102	Ethical Culture School	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000						
103	Five Points House of Industry	300	250,000		1,000	1,500	1,000		100	50	2,650
104	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	107,027	400,000	300,000	15,000	12,604	807	0		5,949	19,360

105	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	1,424				1,668	175	0	25		1,868
106	Hebrew Technical Institute	3,895	32,500	101,362	40,077	24,030	3,631	859	2,069	16,815	47,404
107	Manhattan Trade School for Girls					26,040	1,478				27,518
	New York School of Industrial Art										
108	New York School of Applied Design for Women	7,210	84,000	150,000	15,000	8,986				6,548	15,534
109	New York Trade School	800	230,000	75,000	21,000	31,275	7,878	1,704	842	4,159	45,858
	Public Evening School No. 13										
110	St. George's Evening Trade School		15,000	50,000	5,000					5,000	5,000
111	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics					2,000	500				2,500
112	Stuyvesant High School (public)	706	305,333	853,298	223,513	23,280	520		15		23,815
	Wilson Industrial School for Girls										
113	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools				1,000	6,500	200		50	20	7,770
114	Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute	2,010	60,000	254,000	49,009	29,487	2,073		543	27,736	59,839.
115	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders										
116	Brevard Institute	800	1,000	15,000	500	1,000	100	0	25	25	1,150
117	Laura Sunderland Memorial School	1,500									
118	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School	500	50,000	100,000	60,000						
119	Asheville Farm School *				10,000	6,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	8,000	76,000
120	Dorland Institute *					1,500				300	1,800
121	Academical and Industrial Institute *										
122	Valle Crucis Industrial School										
123	State Normal Industrial School	2,000				3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
124	Ohio Mechanics Institute	5,000		400,000	25,000	28,726	11,850	1,800			42,376
125	Technical School of Cincinnati *					10,000	1,200				11,200
126	Jewish Orphan Asylum	3,000		14,000	4,000	4,500	600		180		5,280
127	Technical High School		50,000	400,000	50,000						
	Y. W. C. School										
128	Manual Training School		5,000	3,000	2,000	13,500					13,500
129	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home										
130	Harrisburg Technical High School	200	20,000	70,000	30,000	8,000	500		500	500	9,500
131	C. M. Schwab Industrial School	300	10,000	65,000	35,000	3,400	400	500	200	400	4,900
132	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	320	2,000	8,000	1,500	3,072	480		225	100	3,877
133	Avery College Trade School	2,700	100,000	40,000	215,000	19,000	14,000	1,200	950	900	36,050
134	Central Manual Training School (public)	1,200	10,000	50,000	50,000	16,000	3,000	0	6,000	600	25,600
135	Drexel Institute	35,500	175,000	750,000	180,000	106,131	11,081	3,363	8,537	36,134	165,246
136	Girard College for Orphans	411			100,000	13,150			3,700		16,850
137	Northeast Manual Training High School	4,000			375,000	75,900	8,500				84,400
138	Philadelphia School of Design for Women	1,000	120,000		10,000	8,062			428	7,748	16,238
139	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art	10,024	2,000,000	50,000	100,000	50,000				50,000	100,000
	Spring Garden Institute										
140	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public)										
141	Carnegie Technical Schools										
142	Pennsylvania Soldiers Orphans Industrial School	700	2,000	60,000	12,000	6,500	3,000		1,000		10,500
143	Technical High School	128			95,000						
144	Tidioute Industrial School *										
145	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	3,000	100,000	290,000	105,700	10,900	6,772	30,000	3,500		51,172
146	Miss Sayer's School										
147	Townsend Industrial School					7,290					7,290
148	Technical High School (public)										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
73	Technical High School (public)	800				$11,455	$764	$4,500	$987	$1,229	$18,935
74	Menominee County School of Agriculture	185	$40,000	$20,000	$9,500	3,800	1,000	35,000	1,900	1,500	43,200
75	Hackley Manual Training School	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200	5,000	25,433
	State Public School										
76	Mechanic Arts High School (public)	159			10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
77	Okolona Industrial College	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700
78	Manual Training High School (public)	2,067	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,650	1,649				29,299
79	Manual Training School of Washington University	1,020	40,000	160,000	50,000	6,000	900	3,000	100	4,000	14,000
80	St. Louis School of Fine Arts	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745				935	13,680
81	O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute										
82	Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science	600	1,500	4,000	1,000						
83	Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences					2,200				300	2,500
	Manual Training and Industrial School										
84	Manual Training and High School (public)	630			25,000	3,100	722		845	1,421	6,088
85	S. Bernards Farm School*					800	100	50	25	10	985
86	Evening Technical School*						3,026			116	3,142
87	Newark Technical School (public)	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	150	0	450	1,400	14,000
88	School of Industrial Arts					8,596				4,872	13,468
89	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	3,100	2,000	10,900	30,000
90	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans	200	2,000	25,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	600		16,100
91	Barlow School of Industrial Arts	140		12,524	6,999	2,350	479		148	660	3,637
92	Society of Martha	400								7,000	7,000
93	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children					1,214	98				1,312
94	Industrial School Association E. D	200				619	50				669
95	Central Evening High School for Women										
96	Manual Training High School (public)	4,100	120,550	500,000	320,000						
97	Pratt Institute*				313,699	175,188				105,665	280,853
98	Buffalo Technical High School (public)	295				4,500	600				5,100
99	Bryant High School (public)	3,542			25,100						
100	Baron de Hirsch Trade School					11,224	4,435		2,037	1,488	19,184
101	Christ Church House School*										
102	Ethical Culture School	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000						
103	Five Points House of Industry	300	250,000		1,000	1,500	1,000		100	50	2,650
104	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	107,027	400,000	300,000	15,000	12,604	807	0		5,949	19,360

105	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	1,424				1,688	175	0	25		1,888
106	Hebrew Technical Institute	3,895	32,500	101,362	40,077	24,030	3,631	859	2,069	16,815	47,404
107	Manhattan Trade School for Girls					26,040	1,478				27,518
	New York School of Industrial Art										
108	New York School of Applied Design for Women	7,210	84,000	150,000	15,000	8,986				6,548	15,534
109	New York Trade School	800	230,000	75,000	21,000	31,275	7,878	1,704	842	4,159	45,858
	Public Evening School No. 13										
110	St. George's Evening Trade School		15,000	50,000	5,000					5,000	5,000
111	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics					2,000	500				2,500
112	Stuyvesant High School (public)	706	365,333	853,298	223,513	23,280	520		15		23,815
	Wilson Industrial School for Girls										
113	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools				1,000	6,500	200		50	20	7,770
114	Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute	2,010	60,000	254,000	49,009	29,487	2,073		543	27,736	59,839.
115	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders										
116	Brevard Institute	800	1,000	15,000	500	1,000	100	0	25	25	1,150
117	Laura Sunderland Memorial School	1,500									
118	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School	500	50,000	100,000	60,000						
119	Asheville Farm School *				10,000	6,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	8,000	76,000
120	Dorland Institute *					1,500				300	1,800
121	Academical and Industrial Institute *										
122	Valle Crucis Industrial School										
123	State Normal Industrial School	2,000				3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
124	Ohio Mechanics Institute	5,000		400,000	25,000	28,726	11,850	1,800			42,376
125	Technical School of Cincinnati *					10,000	1,200				11,200
126	Jewish Orphan Asylum	3,000		14,000	4,000	4,500	600		180		5,280
127	Technical High School		50,000	400,000	50,000						
	Y. W. C. School										
128	Manual Training School		5,000	3,000	2,000	13,500					13,500
129	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home										
130	Harrisburg Technical High School	200	20,000	70,000	30,000	8,000	500		500	500	9,500
131	C. M. Schwab Industrial School	300	10,000	65,000	35,000	3,400	400	500	200	400	4,900
132	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School	320	2,000	8,000	1,500	3,072	480		225	100	3,877
133	Avery College Trade School	2,700	100,000	40,000	215,000	19,000	14,000	1,200	950	900	36,050
134	Central Manual Training School (public)	1,200	10,000	50,000	50,000	16,000	3,000	0	6,000	600	25,600
135	Drexel Institute	35,500	175,000	750,000	180,000	106,131	11,081	3,363	8,537	36,134	165,246
136	Girard College for Orphans	411			100,000	13,150			3,700		16,850
137	Northeast Manual Training High School	4,000			375,000	75,900	8,500				84,400
138	Philadelphia School of Design for Women	1,000	120,000		10,000	8,062			428	7,748	16,238
139	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art	10,024	2,000,000	50,000	100,000	50,000				50,000	100,000
	Spring Garden Institute										
140	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public)										
141	Carnegie Technical Schools										
142	Pennsylvania Soldiers Orphans Industrial School	700	2,000	60,000	12,000	6,500	3,000		1,000		10,500
143	Technical High School	128			95,000						
144	Tidioute Industrial School *										
145	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	3,000	100,000	290,000	105,700	10,900	6,772	30,000	3,500		51,172
146	Miss Sayer's School										
147	Townsend Industrial School					7,290					7,290
148	Technical High School (public)										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907–8.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
149	Tyler School					$1,000	$94		$16	$38	$1,148
150	Rhode Island School of Design	1,300	$90,000	$228,000	$401,500						
151	Schofield Normal and Industrial Schoo.*					2,000	2,000	$1,000	1,190	1,000	7,190
152	Sterling Industrial College	2,000	3,500	7,000	1,000	350	100	100	25	10	585
153	Model and Industrial School	365	1,000	3,000	500	1,160	75	200	50	125	1,610
154	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute	256	12,000	10,000	3,000			4,000	350	250	4,600
155	John T. Allan Manual Training School			50,000	11,500	4,379	768				5,147
156	College of Industrial Arts*					24,050	10,000		1,250	2,225	37,525
	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute										
157	Bowling Green Industrial Academy	240	1,000	2,000	750	200		75	100	700	1,075
158	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School	509	2,750	25,000	6,000	408	28	0	5	0	441
159	Manassas Industrial School	1,200	5,710	20,846	3,198		2,568	2,351	311	886	6,116
160	Miller Manual Labor School*					7,560	700		200		8,460
161	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute	2,500	1,000	5,000	2,000	2,500	250	0	1,000	50	3,800
162	Union Industrial Academy		300	1,200	250	140	200	634			974
163	Virginia Mechanics' Institute	3,000	10,000	35,000	8,800	2,000	750	700	75		3,525
164	Stout Institute of the Public School System	821	12,000	60,000	50,000	5,325	1,522		500	557	7,904
165	Milwaukee School of Trades*					6,900	2,000			1,700	10,600
166	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum	500				800	1,000				1,800
167	Webster Manual Training School	105	250	30,000	5,000	1,575	250	250	150		2,225
168	Wisconsin Mining Trade School	150	20,000	50,000	20,000						
169	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)*					4,400	500	20,000	35	50	24,985
170	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy	250	3,000	29,000	4,000	3,650	2,000			350	6,000

*Statistics of 1906–7

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907–8.*—Part I.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ARIZONA.																				
1	Fort Defiance	Navajo Indian Training School	Peter Paquette		4	4	159	86	245				12	11	23	159	86	245			
2	Keams Canyon	Moqui Training School	Horton H. Miller		3	3	115	88	203				8	7	15	115	88	203			
3	Mohave City	Fort Mojave Indian School	Aug. F. Duclos	1	3	4	120	80	200				11	10	21	120	80	200			
4	Phoenix	Phoenix Indian Industrial School	C. W. Goodman	3	10	13	390	349	739				24	15	39	390	349	739			
5	Yuma	Fort Yuma Training School*	Ira C. Deaver		2	2	63	43	106				5	3	8	63	43	106			
6	Whiteriver	Fort Apache Indian School	C. W. Crouse		3	3	95	76	171				2	3	5	95	76	171			
	CALIFORNIA.																				
7	Covelo	Round Valley Indian School	Horace J. Johnson	1	1	2	40	50	90				1	1	2	40	50	90			
8	Fort Bidwell	Fort Bidwell School	Charles D. Rakestraw	4	6	10	50	25	75				4	6	10	50	25	75			
9	Greenville	Manual and Industrial Training School.	W. Q. Tucker		2	2	46	46	92				1	5	6	46	46	92			
10	Hoopa	Hoopa Valley Training School	Frank Kyselka	0	3	3	68	79	147				6	7	13	68	79	147			
11	Riverside	Sherman Institute	Harwood Hall	1	8	9	320	250	570				12	10	22	320	250	570			
	COLORADO.																				
12	Grand Junction	Indian Training School	Charles E. Burton		3	3	130	70	200				2	1	3	60	30	90			
13	Hesperus	Fort Lewis Training School	John S. Spear		3	3	120	80	200				4	5	9	120	80	200			
	IDAHO.																				
14	Lapwai	Fort Lapwai Training School	Oscar H. Lipps		2	2	35	35	70	20	20	40	3	5	8	35	35	70	20	20	40
	KANSAS.																				
15	Lawrence	Haskell Institute	H. B. Peairs	2	14	16	385	285	670	40	40	80	29	39	68	385	285	670	40	40	80
	MICHIGAN.																				
16	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant Training School	R. A. Cochran		6	6	72	93	165	75	68	143				75	68	143			

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907–8.*—Part I—Continued.

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.								
							Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	MINNESOTA.																				
17	Morris	Morris Indian Industrial School	John B. Brown		3	3	80	80	160				3	4	7	60	60	120			
18	Pipestone	Pipestone Indian Training School	Willard S. Campbell	1	3	4	110	105	215				5	7	12	110	105	215			
19	Tower	Vermilion Lake School	T. F. Rodwell		4	4	40	45	85				2	4	6	40	45	85			
20	White Earth	White Earth Boarding School	L. L. Goen	1	2	3	113	92	205				5	5	10	113	92	205			
	MONTANA.																				
21	Browning	Blackfeet Boarding School	A. C. Churchill		2	2	50	35	85				2	6	8	50	35	85			
	Fort Shaw	Fort Shaw Indian School	No report.																		
22	Poplar	Poplar River Training School	C. B. Lohmiller		2	2	30	20	50	30	30	60	5	6	11	30	20	50	30	30	60
	NEBRASKA.																				
23	Genoa	Genoa Indian Industrial School	Sam B. Davis	1	5	6	60	50	110	120	100	220	10	13	23	120	100	220	180	150	330
24	Santee	Santee Normal Training School	A. L. Riggs	2	4	6	14	16	30	49	49	98	3	1	4	14	16	30	49	49	98
	NEVADA.																				
25	Owyhee	Western Shoshone School*	George B. Haggett				41	38	79							41	38	79			
26	Stewart	Carson Indian Training School	C. H. Asbury	1	4	5	151	137	288				6	8	14	90	85	175	10	10	20
	NEW MEXICO.																				
27	Albuquerque	Indian Training School	Reuben Perry	2	6	8	215	110	325				4	5	9	160	80	240			
28	Blackrock	Zuni Boarding School	William J. Oliver*				60	40	100							60	40	100			
29	Dulce	Jicarilla Training School	H. H. Johnson*				83	60	143				3	5	8	83	60	143			
30	Santa Fe	U. S. Indian Industrial School	C. J. Crandall	1	6	7	208	108	316				12	9	21	208	108	316			
31	Tohatchi	Tohatchi Boarding School	G. W. Cross	4	6	10	80	45	125				4	6	10	80	45	125			
	NEW YORK.																				
32	Iroquois	Thomas Indian School	Emily P. Lincoln	1	4	5	56	100	156				1		1	9		9			

	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
33	Cherokee	Indian Industrial School	Dewitt S. Harris	6	8	14	94	90	184				4	4	8	94	90	184			
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
34	Fort Totten	Fort Totten Indian Industrial School.	C. M. Ziebach	0	8	8	170	170	340				8	7	15	115	90	205			
	OKLAHOMA.																			
35	Atoka	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home	J. S. Murrow	1	2	3	20	27	47	8	3	11	1	2	3	20	27	47			
36	Chilocco	Chilocco Agricultural School	John R. Wise	1	9	10	425	250	675	25	25	50	16	7	23				450	250	700
37	Colony	Seger Colony School	Homer J. Bibb	1	2	3	48	55	103				4	5	9	48	55	103			
38	Darlington	Arapaho and Cheyenne Training Schools.	Charles E. Shell	0	3	3	70	65	135				4	4	8	50	57	107			
39	Hammon	Red Moon Boarding School	Willis E. Dunn		1	1	23	14	37				1	4	5	23	14	37			
40	Lawton	Fort Sill Boarding School	J. A. Buntin	6	11	17	97	77	174				6	8	14	60	50	110			
41	Pawhuska	Osage Boarding School	R. C. Preston	1	3	4	115	63	178				6	8	14	115	63	178			
42	Pawnee	Pawnee Training School	Geo. W. Nellis		2	2	46	61	107				2	2	4	46	61	107			
43	Shawnee	Shawnee Training School	Frank A. Thackery	2	3	5	10	10	20	40	40	80	3	7	10				50	50	100
44	Whiteagle	Ponca Training School	H. M. Noble		2	2	48	64	112				2	6	8	25	37	62			
45	Wyandotte	Seneca Indian School	Ira C. Deaver		3	3	65	65	130				4	4	8	65	65	130			
	OREGON.																			
46	Chemawa	Salem Training School	Edwin L. Chalcraft	1	6	7	201	117	318	86	82	168	13	14	27				287	199	486
47	Klamath Agency	Klamath Training School	Horace G. Wilson	2	3	5	75	75	150				5	5	10	75	75	150			
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
48	Carlisle	U. S. Indian Industrial School	M. Friedman	4	15	19	579	357	936				19	11	30	579	357	936	125	100	225
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
49	Chamberlain	Chamberlain Indian School	S. A. M. Young	6	14	20	102	83	185				6	14	20	80	60	140			
50	Flandreau	Riggs Institute	Chas. F. Peirce	1	6	7	90	60	150	80	55	135	14	10	24	90	60	150	80	55	135
51	Lower Brule	Lower Brule Boarding School	Dr. L. F. Michael	1	1	2	42	31	73				2	5	7	37	27	64			
52	Oahe	Oahe Industrial School	Rev. Thos. L. Riggs		2	2	12	9	21		1	1		2	2	12	9	21			
53	Pierre	Indian Industrial School	C. W. Rastall	1	2	3	69	68	137				9	5	14	69	68	137			
54	Pine Ridge	Ogalala Boarding School	Ralph H. Ross, M. D	1	3	4	106	109	115				6	4	10	60	70	130			
55	Rapid City	Indian Industrial School	Jesse F. House	2	2	4	140	125	265				3	3	6	140	125	265			
56	Rosebud	Rosebud Boarding School	Ralph P. Stanion		3	3	35	20	55	74	24	98	3	4	7	35	20	55	74	24	98
57	Springfield	Indian Training School	Walter J. Wicks	1	1	2		65	65				1	5	6		65	65			
	WISCONSIN.																			
58	Hayward	Hayward Training School	William A. Light	1	3	4	112	110	222				4	7	11	80	75	155			
59	Lac du Flambeau	Indian Training School			3	3	88	94	182				5	4	9	88	94	182			
60	Oneida	Oneida Boarding School	Joseph C. Hart		4	4	90	100	190				3	3	6	90	100	190			
61	Tomah	Indian Training School	L. M. Compton		5	5	150	100	250				4	3	7	150	100	250			
62	Wittenberg	Wittenberg Boarding School	E. G. Bost		2	2	70	75	145				3	5	8	70	75	145			

* Statistics of 1906–7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907–8.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Navajo Indian Training School	50	$1,000	$10,000	$5,000	$11,800	$1,000				$12,800
2	Moqui Training School			67,100		9,580	3,000	$2,500	$200		15,280
3	Fort Mojave Indian School	90		55,000	10,000	1,165	1,000	3,500	500	$500	15,665
4	Phoenix Indian Industrial School	1,378									
5	Fort Yuma Training School*					8,000					
6	Fort Apache Indian School		2,000	24,000	4,000						
7	Round Valley Indian School	50	4,000	12,000							
8	Fort Bidwell School	150	50,000	20,000	10,000	5,780	500	1,500	200	150	8,130
9	Manual and Industrial Training School	300	1,000	10,000	600	3,080	200	2,000	100		5,380
10	Hoopa Valley Training School	400	20,000	16,000	20,000	7,800	5,000	1,000	2,000	500	6,300
11	Sherman Institute		12,000	50,000	10,000	12,500	30,000				42,500
12	Indian Training School	1,000	20,000	6,000	2,000	3,000	500		500	150	4,150
13	Fort Lewis Training School										
14	Fort Lapwai Training School	200	20,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	23,000
15	Haskell Institute		100,000	100,000		33,300		10,000			
16	Mount Pleasant Training School										
17	Morris Indian Industrial School	200	8,000	10,000	5,000	3,860	500	1,000	200	100	5,660
18	Pipestone Indian Training School	800	2,000	100,000	25,000	7,180	5,000	6,000	1,000	500	19,680
19	Vermilion Lake School			36,400	40,000	3,000					3,000
20	White Earth Boarding School	100	2,400	50,000	10,000						
21	Blackfeet Boarding School		1,000	50,000	5,000	4,490					4,490
	Fort Shaw Indian School										
22	Poplar River Training School	800	9,000	900	2,185	5,580	15,000	2,000	4,000	1,000	22,000
23	Genoa Indian Industrial School		32,000	109,400	8,000	51,000	3,000	8,500	3,000	500	66,000
24	Santee Normal Training School	2,000		1,100	3,050	2,300	150	0	25	87	2,562
25	Western Shoshone School*										
26	Carson Indian Training School	300	10,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	1,000		400		5,400
27	Indian Training School	50	500	7,000	1,900	5,700	2,000		300	200	8,200
28	Zuni Boarding School										
29	Jicarilla Training School					10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	19,000
30	U. S. Indian Industrial School	290	2,866	104,900		20,452	9,958	21,127			
31	Tohatchi Boarding School		500	3,000	400						
32	Thomas Indian School				200	900	75				975
33	Indian Industrial School										
34	Fort Totten Indian Industrial School		20,000	25,000	5,000	7,360	2,000	1,000	3,000	500	13,860

35	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home													
36	Chilocco Agricultural School	800	275,000	225,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	3,000	75,000			
37	Segar Colony School	400	25,000	50,000	8,000	7,000	1,000	600	100	275	8,975			
38	Arapaho and Cheyenne Training Schools			2,000	1,500	1,300	150				1,500			
39	Red Moon Boarding School	25	20,000	20,000	4,500	2,140	4,500	600	1,000	250	8,490			
40	Fort Sill Boarding School													
41	Osage Boarding School		64,000	96,000	22,000									
42	Pawnee Training School													
43	Shawnee Training School		40,000	40,000	10,000									
44	Ponca Training School	200	10,000	12,000		9,940	5,430	2,600	100	218	17,288			
45	Seneca Indian School	200	4,000	16,000		17,840	1,500	26,684	1,971	5,038	247,191			
46	Salem Training School	200	34,010	161,320	25,000	6,000	30,000	50,000	2,000	1,000	a 60,000			
47	Klamath Training School	100	2,000	5,000	10,000	1,800					160,000			
48	U. S. Indian Industrial School	2,400	50,000	200,000		8,500	2,000	4,000	250	1,000	15,750			
49	Chamberlain Indian School	100	2,000	60,000	2,000									
50	Riggs Institute	400												
51	Lower Brule Boarding School	300												
52	Oahe Industrial School	500												
53	Indian Industrial School		10,000	30,000	5,000	7,920	1,500	1,000	500	500	11,420			
54	Ogalala Boarding School	200	5,000	70,000	2,000	6,590	2,400	1,800	350	0	11,140			
55	Indian Industrial School	300	27,000	120,000				4,000						
56	Rosebud Boarding School		100,000	80,000	20,000									
57	Indian Training School		3,000	22,000	3,000	3,886	222	1,041	23	3,401	8,586			
58	Hayward Training School	200	1,000	10,000	4,000	4,500	1,000	5,400	300	150	11,350			
59	Indian Training School													
60	Oneida Boarding School		20,000	100,000										
61	Indian Training School			30,000	300	5,460	500	0	50	0	6,010			
62	Wittenberg Boarding School	100	1,000											

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Does not include materials.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 141-148.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 558 commercial and business schools in 1908, an increase of 113 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 558 schools reported 3,365 instructors—1,979 men and 1,386 women—as shown in Table 141. These schools had 154,963 students—82,921 males and 72,042 females. This was a gain of 17,599 in enrollment reported.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 142 shows that 553 of the business schools had 124,730 students in the day courses—63,502 men and 61,228 women. There were 39,031 students in the night courses of 390 schools. Of these students, 23,751 were men and 15,280 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 51,317, and on the night schools, 16,840.

As shown in Table 143, there were 62,075 students in the commercial courses of 448 schools—42,100 men and 19,975 women. These schools reported 16,204 graduates from the commercial courses—10,410 men and 5,794 women.

Table 144 shows that 437 of the business schools had 58,479 students in amanuensis courses—19,793 men and 38,686 women. There were 19,715 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,169 men and 13,546 women.

In Table 145 it is shown that 270 schools had 19,217 students in combined courses—10,106 men and 9,111 women. From these courses there were 6,745 graduates—3,187 men and 3,558 women.

Table 146 shows that 225 schools had 20,541 students in English courses—12,299 men and 8,242 women. From these courses there were 2,526 graduates—1,262 men and 1,264 women.

Only 72 schools maintained courses in telegraphy, as shown in Table 147. These courses had 3,724 students—3,232 men and 492 women. There were 1,934 graduates in telegraphy—1,685 men and 249 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1907–8.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	1,979	1,386	3,365
Number of students enrolled	82,921	72,042	154,963
Students in the day courses	63,502	61,228	124,730
Students in the night courses	23,751	15,280	39,031
Average attendance, day school			51,317
Average attendance, night school			16,840
Students in commercial course	42,100	19,975	62,075
Graduates from commercial course	10,410	5,794	16,204
Students in amanuensis course	19,793	38,686	58,479
Graduates from amanuensis course	6,169	13,546	19,715
Students in combined course	10,106	9,111	19,217
Graduates from combined course	3,187	3,558	6,745
Students in English course	12,299	8,242	20,541
Graduates from English course	1,262	1,264	2,526
Students in telegraphic course	3,232	492	3,724
Graduates from telegraphic course	1,685	249	1,934

Table 148 shows that there were 8,080 business and commercial students in 362 private high schools, 59,635 in 1,310 public high schools, and 9,109 in 87 universities and colleges. In addition there were 1,195 business students in 36 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,982 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1908:

Class of institutions.	1907–8.			
	Number of schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
Public and private normal schools	36	706	489	1,195
Private high schools and academies	362	5,250	2,830	8,080
Public high schools	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635
Commercial and business schools	558	82,921	72,042	154,963
Total	2,353	124,303	108,679	232,982

TABLE 141.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	558	1,979	1,386	3,365	82,921	72,042	154,963
North Atlantic Division	164	584	456	1,040	20,920	22,969	43,889
South Atlantic Division	44	158	119	277	6,949	5,337	12,286
South Central Division	52	217	111	328	11,013	6,119	17,132
North Central Division	231	820	520	1,340	35,330	28,283	63,613
Western Division	67	200	180	380	8,709	9,334	18,043
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	6	9	10	19	324	506	830
New Hampshire	9	18	11	29	380	363	743
Vermont	2	4	3	7	160	153	313
Massachusetts	14	57	43	100	1,797	1,357	3,154
Rhode Island	3	11	11	22	260	432	692
Connecticut	14	32	37	69	1,060	1,422	2,482
New York	50	201	186	387	7,863	10,946	18,809
New Jersey	14	51	49	100	2,120	1,935	4,055
Pennsylvania	52	201	106	307	6,956	5,855	12,811
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	14	9	23	612	529	1,141
Maryland	6	30	17	47	1,574	1,052	2,626
District of Columbia	4	24	38	62	859	1,196	2,055
Virginia	9	28	21	49	1,216	1,014	2,230
West Virginia	5	15	7	22	435	375	810
North Carolina	4	9	8	17	523	341	864
South Carolina	3	5	3	8	303	116	419
Georgia	7	26	11	37	1,087	475	1,562
Florida	4	7	5	12	340	239	579
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	7	31	19	50	1,163	948	2,111
Tennessee	8	23	17	40	1,994	1,945	3,939
Alabama	4	10	4	14	407	275	682
Mississippi	4	29	4	33	708	134	842
Louisiana	5	29	31	60	2,554	777	3,331
Texas	17	77	25	102	3,452	1,516	4,968
Arkansas	3	8	3	11	294	216	510
Oklahoma	4	10	8	18	441	308	749
North Central Division:							
Ohio	38	120	74	194	4,625	3,988	8,613
Indiana	15	46	25	71	1,769	1,980	3,749
Illinois	37	187	104	291	9,563	7,182	16,745
Michigan	25	78	58	136	3,348	2,814	6,162
Wisconsin	22	63	40	103	2,101	1,637	3,738
Minnesota	20	62	47	109	3,238	2,614	5,852
Iowa	16	62	52	114	2,450	2,128	4,578
Missouri	26	90	52	142	3,650	3,034	6,684
North Dakota	4	13	6	19	598	335	933
South Dakota	4	7	7	14	301	185	486
Nebraska	9	26	14	40	1,170	631	1,801
Kansas	15	66	41	107	2,517	1,755	4,272
Western Division:							
Montana	4	17	9	26	475	535	1,010
Wyoming	1	1	1	2	39	35	74
Colorado	11	21	18	39	835	1,052	1,887
New Mexico	1	1	2	3	58	36	94
Arizona	1	2	2	4	71	68	139
Utah	1	1	4	5	135	87	222
Nevada	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho	1	2	1	3	25	38	63
Washington	9	22	21	43	1,220	1,009	2,229
Oregon	7	20	19	39	1,304	1,105	2,409
California	30	111	102	213	4,447	5,309	9,756

TABLE 142.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States	553	63,502	61,228	124,730	390	23,751	15,280	39,031	51,317	16,840
North Atlantic Division.	163	12,641	16,403	29,044	133	8,364	6,528	14,892	13,525	7,149
South Atlantic Division.	44	5,200	4,386	9,586	30	1,768	932	2,700	4,097	941
South Central Division..	51	8,790	5,393	14,183	23	2,163	734	2,897	5,375	1,827
North Central Division..	228	26,995	22,857	49,852	149	8,203	4,605	12,808	18,168	4,718
Western Division	67	9,876	12,189	22,065	55	3,253	2,481	5,734	10,152	2,205
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	6	307	467	774	2	25	31	56	339	40
New Hampshire	9	183	217	400	6	195	148	343	245	173
Vermont	2	104	116	220	2	65	23	88	118	55
Massachusetts	14	1,426	986	2,412	11	396	386	782	1,092	510
Rhode Island	3	220	241	461	2	47	184	231	290	165
Connecticut	14	610	881	1,491	14	465	531	996	489	405
New York	50	4,807	8,130	12,937	39	3,229	2,674	5,903	6,032	2,940
New Jersey	14	1,195	1,319	2,514	13	905	620	1,525	1,217	727
Pennsylvania	51	3,789	4,046	7,835	44	3,037	1,931	4,968	3,703	2,134
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	330	370	700	2	282	159	441	375	220
Maryland	6	944	780	1,724	4	630	272	902	420	230
District of Columbia.	4	566	928	1,494	3	303	258	561	922	175
Virginia	9	1,037	932	1,969	8	188	73	261	726	91
West Virginia	5	254	300	554	5	181	75	256	288	138
North Carolina	4	496	317	813	3	27	24	51	317	47
South Carolina	3	257	105	362	2	46	11	57	183	30
Georgia	7	1,055	442	1,497	2	32	33	65	841	10
Florida	4	261	212	473	1	79	27	106	25	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	7	955	812	1,767	3	198	146	344	1,001	198
Tennessee	8	1,824	1,899	3,723	3	170	44	214	593	22
Alabama	4	357	245	602	3	50	30	80	287	44
Mississippi	4	702	134	836	1	6	.....	6	572	8
Louisiana	4	1,170	458	1,628	3	1,384	319	1,703	866	1,100
Texas	17	3,133	1,382	4,515	6	269	134	403	1,593	409
Arkansas	3	257	201	458	2	37	15	52	146	16
Oklahoma	4	392	262	654	2	49	46	95	317	30
North Central Division:										
Ohio	38	3,345	2,912	6,257	30	1,407	1,064	2,471	2,855	1,026
Indiana	15	1,355	1,551	2,906	12	456	387	843	1,114	212
Illinois	34	6,238	5,237	11,475	29	2,962	1,240	4,202	4,552	1,401
Michigan	25	2,480	2,245	4,725	16	885	552	1,437	2,234	488
Wisconsin	22	1,664	1,469	3,133	15	415	190	605	973	350
Minnesota	20	2,577	2,066	4,643	13	721	488	1,209	1,393	400
Iowa	16	2,287	2,055	4,342	6	163	73	236	1,101	76
Missouri	26	2,712	2,549	5,261	17	972	451	1,423	1,496	614
North Dakota	4	505	291	796	3	65	72	137	293	5
South Dakota	4	263	168	431	2	38	17	55	140	20
Nebraska	9	1,159	629	1,788	1	11	2	13	910	30
Kansas	15	2,410	1,685	4,095	5	108	69	177	1,107	96
Western Division:										
Montana	4	299	402	701	3	176	133	309	74	35
Wyoming	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	.....	.....
Colorado	11	3,890	5,222	9,112	11	1,379	1,152	2,531	4,387	1,003
New Mexico	1	20	16	36	1	38	20	58	.....	.....
Arizona	1	46	57	103	1	25	11	36	45	20
Utah	1	50	61	111	1	85	26	111	55	40
Nevada	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho	1	30	25	55	1	4	4	8	35	4
Washington	9	866	833	1,699	8	354	176	530	658	151
Oregon	7	1,219	1,004	2,223	5	85	101	186	1,078	158
California	30	3,396	4,497	7,893	22	1,038	825	1,863	3,735	769

TABLE 143.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	448	42,100	19,975	62,075	10,410	5,794	16,204
North Atlantic Division	126	9,050	4,014	13,064	2,429	1,255	3,684
South Atlantic Division	35	2,782	924	3,706	717	218	935
South Central Division	39	5,235	2,200	7,435	1,690	866	2,556
North Central Division	190	18,281	7,336	25,617	3,799	1,542	5,341
Western Division	58	6,752	5,501	12,253	1,775	1,913	3,688
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3	224	133	357	76	39	115
New Hampshire	8	194	117	311	46	28	74
Vermont	2	47	23	70	2	2	4
Massachusetts	11	843	313	1,156	135	88	223
Rhode Island	2	122	76	198	51	48	99
Connecticut	12	617	308	925	96	108	204
New York	39	2,988	1,432	4,420	1,053	452	1,505
New Jersey	10	1,080	431	1,511	134	42	176
Pennsylvania	39	2,935	1,181	4,116	836	448	1,284
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	368	91	459	78	23	101
Maryland	3	375	121	496	70	40	110
District of Columbia	4	164	170	334	15	28	43
Virginia	7	657	137	794	202	33	235
West Virginia	5	258	89	347	39	10	49
North Carolina	3	338	109	447	177	49	226
South Carolina	2	219	53	272	27	11	38
Georgia	7	381	146	527	103	22	125
Florida	2	22	8	30	6	2	8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	432	306	738	128	154	282
Tennessee	5	1,172	1,041	2,213	221	210	431
Alabama	4	261	28	289	93	61	154
Mississippi	2	153	35	188	51	20	71
Louisiana	4	872	164	1,036	310	94	404
Texas	13	1,935	539	2,474	764	292	1,056
Arkansas	3	214	37	251	64	14	78
Oklahoma	3	196	50	246	59	21	80
North Central Division:							
Ohio	33	2,396	1,148	3,544	538	326	864
Indiana	11	773	461	1,234	351	188	539
Illinois	27	4,624	1,564	6,188	865	241	1,106
Michigan	23	1,951	1,076	3,027	275	128	403
Wisconsin	16	871	341	1,212	205	90	295
Minnesota	18	1,854	737	2,591	294	95	389
Iowa	14	1,704	631	2,335	411	203	614
Missouri	22	1,654	528	2,182	431	131	562
North Dakota	4	415	83	498	20	.....	20
South Dakota	3	233	87	320	38	39	77
Nebraska	7	697	194	891	112	30	142
Kansas	12	1,109	486	1,595	259	71	330
Western Division:							
Montana	3	125	32	157	6	1	7
Wyoming	1	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9	2,547	2,473	5,020	782	939	1,721
New Mexico	1	12	8	20	3	1	4
Arizona	1	15	5	20	2	1	3
Utah	1	56	15	71	20	5	25
Nevada	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho	1	19	7	26	.....	1	1
Washington	8	640	275	915	78	49	127
Oregon	7	1,025	436	1,461	204	97	301
California	25	2,240	2,215	4,455	675	818	1,493

TABLE 144.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	437	19,793	38,686	58,479	6,169	13,546	19,715
North Atlantic Division	129	4,646	12,636	17,282	1,568	5,336	6,904
South Atlantic Division	34	2,146	2,936	5,082	364	486	850
South Central Division	27	2,665	3,183	5,848	1,192	1,338	2,530
North Central Division	191	7,715	14,296	22,011	2,234	4,531	6,765
Western Division	56	2,621	5,635	8,256	811	1,855	2,666
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5	153	374	527	24	107	131
New Hampshire	8	78	135	213	16	39	55
Vermont	2	26	85	111	.....	17	17
Massachusetts	10	172	614	786	38	233	271
Rhode Island	2	27	81	108	8	56	64
Connecticut	12	247	722	969	36	181	217
New York	44	2,286	7,249	9,535	914	3,530	4,444
New Jersey	8	302	699	1,001	78	222	300
Pennsylvania	38	1,355	2,677	4,032	454	951	1,405
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	138	359	497	38	97	135
Maryland	3	544	535	1,079	100	120	220
District of Columbia	4	425	562	987	30	62	92
Virginia	7	416	697	1,113	117	76	193
West Virginia	5	113	279	392	19	55	74
North Carolina	3	172	305	477	33	44	77
South Carolina	2	57	48	105	1	4	5
Georgia	6	272	135	407	26	19	45
Florida	2	9	16	25	.....	9	9
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	176	370	546	138	253	391
Tennessee	5	746	1,077	1,823	93	214	307
Alabama	4	82	218	300	58	86	144
Mississippi	2	27	88	115	11	24	35
Louisiana	3	433	389	822	161	197	358
Texas	12	1,022	780	1,802	651	452	1,103
Arkansas	3	95	196	291	33	52	85
Oklahoma	3	84	65	149	47	60	107
North Central Division:							
Ohio	35	1,368	2,380	3,748	461	782	1,243
Indiana	12	474	763	1,237	227	402	629
Illinois	27	1,733	3,908	5,641	471	1,475	1,946
Michigan	23	710	1,778	2,488	172	287	459
Wisconsin	16	413	621	1,034	130	254	384
Minnesota	17	642	1,384	2,026	165	415	580
Iowa	12	484	712	1,196	138	215	353
Missouri	22	1,110	1,359	2,469	271	408	679
North Dakota	4	85	257	342	5	15	20
South Dakota	4	67	127	194	21	37	58
Nebraska	8	189	299	488	54	57	111
Kansas	11	440	708	1,148	119	184	303
Western Division:							
Montana	3	34	175	209	3	9	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	9	1,175	2,260	3,435	421	919	1,340
New Mexico	1	13	18	31	4	6	10
Arizona	1	3	12	15	1	.....	1
Utah	1	17	55	72	13	28	41
Nevada	1	15	58	73	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	5	27	32	2	4	6
Washington	8	184	560	744	18	92	110
Oregon	7	314	847	1,161	75	186	261
California	24	861	1,623	2,484	274	611	885

TABLE 145.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	270	10,106	9,111	19,217	3,187	3,558	6,745
North Atlantic Division	84	2,125	2,279	4,404	757	1,037	1,794
South Atlantic Division	19	872	774	1,646	88	67	155
South Central Division	22	1,729	767	2,496	686	415	1,101
North Central Division	111	3,662	2,878	6,540	967	910	1,877
Western Division	34	1,718	2,413	4,131	689	1,129	1,818
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	17	24	41	8	15	23
New Hampshire	2	31	30	61	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	50	60	110	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	6	88	166	254	36	70	106
Rhode Island	1	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	8	178	183	361	19	22	41
New York	27	886	905	1,791	378	532	910
New Jersey	8	199	189	388	44	48	92
Pennsylvania	30	671	712	1,383	272	350	622
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	255	424	679	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	4	137	83	220	10	10	20
West Virginia	4	55	55	110	12	13	25
North Carolina	3	193	117	310	33	26	59
South Carolina	1	25	15	40	5	2	7
Georgia	4	202	79	281	25	14	39
Florida	1	5	1	6	3	2	5
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3	123	254	377	64	233	297
Tennessee	3	222	170	392	8	11	19
Alabama	4	72	33	105	52	54	106
Mississippi	1	8	3	11	14	1	15
Louisiana	2	905	200	1,105	335	50	385
Texas	5	294	64	358	153	37	190
Arkansas	2	56	17	73	33	9	42
Oklahoma	2	49	26	75	27	20	47
North Central Division:							
Ohio	16	402	437	839	201	191	392
Indiana	8	196	115	311	100	61	161
Illinois	17	792	575	1,367	238	176	414
Michigan	13	414	410	824	71	128	199
Wisconsin	15	477	325	802	101	95	196
Minnesota	10	316	327	643	116	137	253
Iowa	11	291	191	482	58	65	123
Missouri	11	299	154	453	18	14	32
North Dakota	1	14	6	20	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	132	87	219	16	13	29
Kansas	6	329	251	580	48	30	78
Western Division:							
Montana	1	1	3	4	.....	1	1
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	6	703	1,001	1,704	292	504	796
New Mexico	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	53	51	104	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nevada	1	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Washington	2	38	47	85	12	12	24
Oregon	6	283	439	722	138	190	328
California	15	631	860	1,491	242	420	662

TABLE 146.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	225	12,299	8,242	20,541	1,262	1,264	2,526
North Atlantic Division	67	2,193	2,032	4,225	173	401	574
South Atlantic Division	23	1,916	1,576	3,492	141	66	207
South Central Division	17	3,459	1,746	5,205	394	436	830
North Central Division	89	3,962	2,144	6,106	466	194	660
Western Division	29	769	744	1,513	88	167	255
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1	23	5	28	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	38	9	47	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	7	288	369	657	5	19	24
Rhode Island	2	137	124	261	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	5	154	98	252	.....	.....	.....
New York	15	528	487	1,015	113	231	344
New Jersey	7	350	160	510	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	28	675	732	1,407	55	151	206
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	20	9	29	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2	67	29	96	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3	358	638	996	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6	925	650	1,575	39	15	54
West Virginia	3	246	102	348	83	34	117
North Carolina	3	44	30	74	4	7	11
South Carolina	2	47	19	66	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	3	209	99	308	15	10	25
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	180	252	432	83	317	400
Tennessee	3	852	904	1,756	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	3	92	70	162	31	31	62
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	1,478	213	1,691	137	25	162
Texas	3	497	119	616	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	2	232	148	380	96	45	141
Oklahoma	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division:							
Ohio	15	533	466	999	18	11	29
Indiana	4	301	317	618	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	12	1,485	461	1,946	174	60	234
Michigan	9	434	196	630	22	0	22
Wisconsin	12	219	187	406	35	26	61
Minnesota	11	436	154	590	41	14	55
Iowa	5	98	108	206	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	11	234	69	303	94	10	104
North Dakota	1	12	9	21	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	2	39	21	60	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	2	55	78	133	2	5	7
Kansas	5	116	78	194	80	68	148
Western Division:							
Montana	2	7	11	18	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	1	7	5	12	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	6	291	399	690	80	132	212
New Mexico	1	33	10	43	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	65	11	76	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	5	156	64	220	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	6	110	101	211	.....	.....	.....
California	7	100	143	243	8	35	43

TABLE 147.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	72	3,232	492	3,724	1,685	249	1,934
North Atlantic Division	19	582	144	726	329	72	401
South Atlantic Division	13	608	85	693	336	19	355
South Central Division	13	630	93	723	410	75	485
North Central Division	21	1,280	147	1,427	548	73	621
Western Division	6	132	23	155	62	10	72
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	2	24	8	32			
Massachusetts	1	2	1	3			
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	2	14	1	15			
New York	7	176	60	236	65	21	86
New Jersey	1	10	1	11			
Pennsylvania	6	356	73	429	264	51	315
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland							
District of Columbia	1	50	25	75			
Virginia	2	15	4	19	11	3	14
West Virginia	3	59	5	64	7	2	9
North Carolina	3	220	28	248	123	14	137
South Carolina							
Georgia	3	261	20	281	192	0	192
Florida	1	3	3	6	3	0	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	164	14	178	131	5	136
Tennessee	3	328	63	391	184	26	210
Alabama	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi							
Louisiana	1	30	0	30	15	0	15
Texas	5	68	10	78	35	3	38
Arkansas	1	10	0	10	3	0	3
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	611	77	688	440	58	498
Indiana	2	95	5	100	12	3	15
Illinois	1	7	0	7	2	0	2
Michigan	1	70	5	75			
Wisconsin	1	5	1	6			
Minnesota	2	131	7	138			
Iowa	2	77	19	96	39	7	46
Missouri	2	34	6	40			
North Dakota	2	70	14	84	15	0	15
South Dakota							
Nebraska	1	25	2	27			
Kansas	3	155	11	166	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	0	2			
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	8	0	8	8	0	8
New Mexico	1	2	0	2			
Arizona							
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington							
Oregon							
California	3	120	23	143	54	10	64

TABLE 148.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges in 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	362	5,250	2,830	8,080	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
North Atlantic Division	122	2,011	1,104	3,115	468	16,349	15,800	32,149	10	2,968	466	3,434
South Atlantic Division	61	640	221	861	82	943	1,350	2,293	7	233	68	301
South Central Division	57	820	371	1,191	110	1,029	1,485	2,514	8	331	83	414
North Central Division	92	1,442	827	2,269	493	8,162	9,181	17,343	53	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division	30	337	307	644	157	2,036	3,300	5,336	9	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	5	79	41	120	27	382	496	878	....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	7	79	50	129	20	341	357	698	1	44	0	44
Vermont	11	172	157	329	17	155	212	367	1	49	0	49
Massachusetts	14	80	113	193	104	3,785	5,810	9,595	....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	3	103	9	112	12	300	373	673	....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	6	115	171	286	25	609	1,330	1,939	....	.....	.....	.....
New York	46	660	311	971	76	6,901	2,804	9,705	2	826	15	841
New Jersey	6	63	18	81	58	1,606	1,762	3,368	....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	24	660	234	894	129	2,270	2,656	4,926	6	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	45	30	75	....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	12	128	8	136	13	93	94	187	1	40	0	40
District of Columbia	1	65	.....	65	2	218	556	774	2	32	21	53
Virginia	21	175	104	279	16	195	203	398	....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	1	4	.....	4	4	49	55	104	1	30	16	46
North Carolina	14	152	78	230	8	56	70	126	2	61	1	62
South Carolina	1	3	.....	3	7	57	63	120	....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	7	75	10	85	18	203	224	427	1	70	30	100
Florida	4	38	21	59	11	27	55	82	....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	12	94	141	235	19	162	423	585	1	80	0	80
Tennessee	12	70	47	117	13	116	120	236	2	85	25	110
Alabama	4	52	7	59	11	127	39	166	....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	4	122	23	145	11	54	78	132	....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	4	227	8	235	13	50	303	353	1	12	0	12
Texas	9	155	101	256	26	299	333	632	2	92	32	124
Arkansas	6	48	21	69	9	36	19	55	....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	6	52	23	75	8	185	170	355	2	62	26	88
North Central Division:												
Ohio	6	12	27	39	89	1,718	1,748	3,466	6	166	98	264
Indiana	7	79	79	158	39	344	448	792	4	78	7	85
Illinois	17	283	193	476	64	1,150	1,388	2,538	8	416	63	479
Michigan	8	384	143	527	65	1,323	1,425	2,748	2	57	27	84
Wisconsin	10	116	50	166	45	859	985	1,844	2	226	1	227
Minnesota	7	46	42	88	30	643	851	1,494	3	266	151	417
Iowa	11	120	147	267	36	436	587	1,023	7	126	83	209
Missouri	11	142	78	220	31	872	725	1,597	3	219	30	249
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	92	96	188	1	38	31	69
South Dakota	3	72	21	93	10	58	42	100	3	42	0	42
Nebraska	7	144	32	176	11	198	347	545	4	263	53	316
Kansas	5	44	15	59	58	469	539	1,008	10	974	924	1,898
Western Division:												
Montana	3	4	8	12	10	134	148	282	....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	54	48	102	1	8	20	28
Colorado	4	8	49	57	14	251	231	482	....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	21	35	....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	4	197	46	243	4	184	240	424	1	18	6	24
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	16	36	....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	19	47	66	5	33	56	89	....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	2	14	2	16	15	229	275	504	2	167	10	177
Oregon	3	20	9	29	13	103	124	227	3	94	81	175
California	10	75	142	217	84	1,014	2,141	3,155	2	217	0	217

CHAPTER XXI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

In the nurse training schools reporting to this office in 1879 the average course of study (instruction) was one year and seven months. In the year 1908, in the 1,026 schools reporting, the average course of instruction was two years and eight months, the number of pupils 26,467, and the number of graduates 6,759.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).[a]	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1908[b]	1,026	185,932	[c] 26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	[d] 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890	35	.....	1,552	471
1885	34	.....	793	218
1880	15	.....	323	157

[a] In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.
[b] Eighteen short-term schools not appearing in Tables 149 and 150 are included.
[c] Includes 24 pupils in a school in Porto Rico.
[d] Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 150.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	938	348	22,100	5,702	87,373
North Atlantic Division	381	133	9,767	2,680	41,334
South Atlantic Division	100	3	1,976	492	7,736
South Central Division	60	28	1,083	253	5,414
North Central Division	311	89	6,899	1,718	24,633
Western Division	86	95	2,375	569	8,256
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	8	5	181	41	520
New Hampshire	14	3	176	37	504
Vermont	10	.....	167	41	321
Massachusetts	63	22	1,875	408	5,511
Rhode Island	6	5	183	45	742
Connecticut	15	4	417	109	1,582
New York	118	58	2,903	938	16,570
New Jersey	30	.....	562	146	2,585
Pennsylvania	116	36	3,279	913	12,949
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2	.....	42	8	125
Maryland	15	.....	473	100	1,995
District of Columbia	9	.....	346	90	1,547
Virginia	19	.....	349	96	1,257
West Virginia	14	.....	207	49	774
North Carolina	15	3	179	41	520
South Carolina	7	.....	85	42	417
Georgia	15	.....	248	50	941
Florida	4	.....	47	6	160
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	11	1	172	43	674
Tennessee	10	.....	173	48	695
Alabama	6	6	109	20	328
Mississippi	5	1	53	19	428
Louisiana	7	6	259	55	1,477
Texas	12	7	205	49	1,102
Arkansas	4	4	63	12	585
Oklahoma	5	3	49	7	125

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A*—Con.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
North Central Division:					
Ohio	45	4	1,028	265	4,222
Indiana	19	1	329	84	1,080
Illinois	66	.....	2,017	534	6,352
Michigan	33	22	802	158	2,946
Wisconsin	18	2	407	102	1,178
Minnesota	24	.....	559	104	1,972
Iowa	29	5	526	138	1,796
Missouri	32	49	685	187	3,094
North Dakota	5	.....	53	8	207
South Dakota	4	.....	29	19	155
Nebraska	19	4	280	89	968
Kansas	17	2	184	30	643
Western Division:					
Montana	4	.....	68	8	480
Wyoming	2	.....	36	11	154
Colorado	10	13	333	61	1,100
New Mexico	1	2	10	4	100
Arizona	1	16	.....	8	30
Utah	4	1	56	27	424
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	.....	14	3	70
Washington	14	5	272	68	820
Oregon	4	.....	130	34	552
California	45	58	1,447	345	4,526

TABLE 150.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	70	1,032	2,421	746	97,345
North Atlantic Division	37	505	1,296	441	57,517
South Atlantic Division	5	15	88	38	7,017
South Central Division	1	1	24	9	1,345
North Central Division	26	488	995	247	30,033
Western Division	1	23	18	11	1,433
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	1	4	15	6	275
New Hampshire	1	.....	24	4	812
Vermont	1	10	25	8	825
Massachusetts	9	88	441	111	9,920
Rhode Island	1	12	39	13	275
Connecticut	1	.....	24	8	2,500
New York	13	154	367	191	30,689
New Jersey	3	61	105	26	4,353
Pennsylvania	7	176	256	74	7,868
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	2	7	27	10	1,003
District of Columbia	1	7	27	17	3,239
Virginia	1	1	4	.....	1,359
South Carolina	1	.....	30	11	1,416
South Central Division:					
Alabama	1	1	24	9	1,345
North Central Division:					
Ohio	3	40	97	43	4,795
Indiana	1	18	22	.....	916
Illinois	7	232	378	35	9,175
Michigan	3	68	127	59	3,800
Wisconsin	1	.....	24	2	56
Minnesota	3	53	127	28	4,044
Iowa	5	60	142	62	5,119
Nebraska	2	.....	54	8	853
Kansas	1		24	10	1,275
Western Division:					
California	1				1,433

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 151–156.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro education are incorporated with the general educational statistics in all the chapters of this volume. In addition the statistics of negro schools, so far as such information could be obtained, are presented in this chapter separately, as has been the practice of this bureau for many years. The tables here given may be compared with similar tables for former years, and thus some idea may be gained of the progress of education for the colored race.

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public-school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906–7 the sum of $53,027,569 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common-school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public-school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated $917,411,089. It is estimated that at least $165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

The comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907, are exhibited in Table 152. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889–90 and 1899–1900.

The statistics of public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 153. There were 106 of these high schools reporting in 1908, as compared with 121 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,860 as compared with 7,067 the year before.

Tables 154 and 155 summarize the statistics of 132 schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 156 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

As shown in Table 154, the 132 schools had 2,363 teachers—1,111 men and 1,252 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 43,816, the number of males being 20,345 and females 23,471. Of the total there were 22,399 pupils receiving industrial training—8,770 males and 13,629 females.

The enrollment of 43,816 included 10,208 boys and 13,688 girls in elementary grades, 6,845 boys and 8,473 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 3,292 men and 1,310 women in collegiate grades.

Table 155 exhibits the financial statistics of 122 of the 132 schools. There were 119 schools reporting libraries aggregating 369,627 volumes valued at $306,222. Benefactions aggregating $555,856 were received in 1907–8 by 18 institutions. The value of property possessed by 122 schools aggregated $13,617,433. The amount of federal, state, or municipal aid received by 35 schools was $433,435. Tuition fees aggregating $243,339 were reported by 103 schools. Income from productive funds aggregating $292,784 was received by 40 schools. Income from sources not classified was received by 113 schools amounting to $1,129,263. Presumably the greater part of this amount should have been included under benefactions.

The aggregate income of the 122 schools reporting this item for 1907–8 was $2,098,821.

TABLE 151.—*Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870–71	.....	.....	$10,385,464	1890–91	3,570,624	1,329,549	$26,090,310
1871–72	.....	.....	11,623,238	1891–92	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872–73	.....	.....	11,176,048	1892–93	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873–74	.....	.....	11,823,775	1893–94	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874–75	.....	.....	13,021,514	1894–95	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875–76	.....	.....	12,033,865	1895–96	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876–77	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896–97	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877–78	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897–98	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878–79	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898–99	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879–80	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899–1900	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880–81	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900–1901	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881–82	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901–2	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882–83	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902–3[a]	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883–84	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903–4[a]	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884–85	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904–5[a]	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885–86	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905–6[a]	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886–87	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906–7[a]	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,027,569
1887–88	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158				
1888–89	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878	Total	.....	.....	917,411,089
1889–90	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 152.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1906–7.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama	368,726	315,366	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	70.24	40.42
Arkansas	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899–1900)	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia	45,866	22,054	67.53	32.47	35,356	17,383	77.08	78.82
Florida	112,371	85,745	56.72	43.28	80,176	49,875	71.35	58.16
Georgia	428,504	399,364	51.76	48.24	308,153	201,029	71.91	50.34
Kentucky (1902–3)	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	[a] 438,501	[a] 62,981	[a] 72.73	[a] 71.10
Louisiana	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina	453,315	241,101	65.28	34.72	332,962	150,965	73.45	62.62
South Carolina	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	144,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee	533,279	169,792	75.85	24.15	397,347	98,382	74.51	57.94
Texas	952,469	258,092	78.68	21.32	632,683	154,588	66.43	59.90
Virginia	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,654	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	243,542	9,605	74.95	75.46
Total, 1906–7	6,540,379	3,014,612	68.45	31.55	4,671,135	1,672,725	71.42	55.49
Total, 1899–1900	[b] 5,892,392	[b] 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889–90	[b] 5,132,948	[b] 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

[a] Approximate. [b] United States census.

TABLE 152.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1906–7*—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.52	5,740	2,017
Arkansas	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware	[a] 21,500	[a] 3,800	[a] 69.91	[a] 61.88	[b] 748	[b] 149
District of Columbia	28,798	14,031	81.45	80.73	1,058	517
Florida	54,557	36,032	68.04	72.25	2,530	832
Georgia	197,608	119,150	64.13	59.27	7,002	3,377
Kentucky (1902–3)	[c] 268,720	[c] 41,116	[c] 61.28	[c] 65.28	[c] 9,021	[c] 1,428
Louisiana	106,780	53,692	72.00	70.00	4,217	1,398
Maryland	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi	134,846	150,201	63.74	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri	[c] 471,228	[c] 22,190	[c] 65.79	[c] 68.28	[c] 17,111	736
North Carolina	208,157	88,795	62.52	58.82	7,438	2,708
South Carolina	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,540
Tennessee	282,595	70,421	71.12	71.58	7,964	1,865
Texas	404,422	94,186	63.92	60.93	14,792	3,075
Virginia	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia	158,604	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906–7	3,038,754	1,045,698	65.05	62.51	113,233	29,149
Total, 1899–1900	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889–90	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

[a] In 1899–90.
[b] Approximate in 1904–5.
[c] Approximate.

TABLE 153.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1907–8.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	1	2	2	4	50	62	112	.....	.....	.....	50	62	112
Arkansas	5	8	8	16	96	206	302	.....	.....	.....	96	206	302
Delaware	1	3	5	8	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
District of Columbia	2	37	21	58	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....	351	751	1,102
Florida	2	2	2	4	32	66	98	.....	.....	.....	32	66	98
Georgia	5	5	9	14	109	156	265	191	184	375	300	340	640
Illinois	4	5	3	8	53	93	146	80	92	172	133	185	318
Indiana	4	6	4	10	53	67	120	75	86	161	128	153	281
Kentucky	4	15	8	23	154	398	552	.....	.....	.....	154	398	552
Louisiana	1	5	3	8	22	53	75	.....	.....	.....	22	53	75
Maryland	1	18	10	28	103	250	353	.....	.....	.....	103	250	353
Mississippi	6	9	10	19	157	220	377	.....	.....	.....	157	220	377
Missouri	15	36	21	57	344	643	987	189	197	386	533	840	1,373
Ohio	1	1	0	1	6	14	20	57	61	118	63	75	138
Oklahoma	4	7	1	8	37	69	106	73	70	143	110	139	249
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	1	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	11	12	23
South Carolina	2	4	1	5	28	79	107	.....	.....	.....	28	79	107
Tennessee	10	19	10	29	146	390	536	101	197	298	247	587	834
Texas	30	47	19	66	266	702	968	1,020	1,205	2,225	1,286	1,907	3,193
Virginia	5	9	18	27	127	399	526	15	50	65	142	449	591
West Virginia	2	4	0	4	14	21	35	73	85	158	87	106	193
Total	106	243	155	398	2,181	4,679	6,860	1,874	2,227	4,101	4,055	6,906	10,961

TABLE 154.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1907–8 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.									Pupils receiving industrial training.		
					Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	11	148	138	286	1,485	1,687	671	513	64	12	2,220	2,212	4,432	556	908	1,464
Arkansas	6	34	33	67	561	632	302	354	53	27	916	1,013	1,929	178	319	497
Delaware	2	13	7	20	50	0	69	30	26	22	145	52	197	50	0	50
District of Columbia	2	86	31	117	0	0	247	194	593	107	840	301	1,141	163	188	351
Florida	5	24	42	66	519	605	129	243	0	0	648	848	1,496	309	414	723
Georgia	17	94	171	265	1,514	2,592	662	1,202	329	229	2,505	4,023	6,528	1,106	2,078	3,184
Kentucky	5	64	27	91	106	125	152	146	172	28	430	299	729	118	215	333
Louisiana	5	35	65	100	1,004	1,451	260	280	53	53	1,317	1,784	3,101	440	635	1,075
Maryland	4	20	28	48	13	36	168	280	9	1	190	317	507	112	152	264
Mississippi	11	66	85	151	744	964	979	1,007	96	26	1,819	1,997	3,816	1,007	1,492	2,499
Missouri	3	18	18	36	135	112	215	331	12	3	362	446	808	153	380	533
New Jersey	1	5	6	11	38	44	18	23	0	0	56	67	123	56	67	123
North Carolina	16	83	100	183	700	1,401	502	729	596	95	1,798	2,225	4,023	811	1,382	2,193
Ohio	1	24	7	31	28	17	50	33	43	82	121	132	253	77	207	284
Oklahoma	1	6	3	9	0	0	135	166	39	65	174	231	405	174	231	405
Pennsylvania	2	18	7	25	0	0	12	28	198	0	210	28	238	12	28	40
South Carolina	10	67	167	234	818	1,108	648	903	195	333	1,661	2,344	4,005	910	1,157	2,067
Tennessee	7	98	91	189	779	859	438	450	616	142	1,833	1,451	3,284	391	846	1,237
Texas	6	52	54	106	443	596	370	510	96	44	909	1,150	2,059	464	943	1,407
Virginia	15	137	157	294	1,218	1,383	679	869	98	36	1,995	2,288	4,283	1,487	1,724	3,211
West Virginia	2	19	15	34	53	76	139	182	4	5	196	263	459	196	263	459
Total	132	1,111	1,252	2,363	10,208	13,688	6,845	8,473	3,292	1,310	20,345	23,471	43,816	8,770	13,629	22,399

TABLE 155.—*Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1907–8 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, or municipal aid.		Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1907–8.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	10	36,331	$25,949	3	$297,246	10	$1,414,685	4	$9,455	11	$17,864	6	$76,809	9	$234,559	11	$338,687
Arkansas	5	7,100	6,550	.....	.....	6	199,500	1	14,500	6	9,256	1	150	6	30,202	6	54,108
Delaware	2	1,500	800	.....	.....	2	113,000	1	8,500	2	5,500	1	5,000	1	12,000	2	31,000
District of Columbia	2	51,630	107,300	.....	.....	1	2,000,000	1	59,700	1	29,213	1	7,982	1	6,568	1	103,463
Florida	4	2,800	2,350	.....	.....	5	210,000	2	5,360	3	3,657	.....	.....	5	26,631	5	35,648
Georgia	16	46,510	19,324	2	22,658	17	1,488,758	3	9,135	13	25,175	7	29,842	15	147,000	15	211,152
Kentucky	4	3,800	4,170	.....	.....	4	143,890	1	8,000	3	7,497	1	1,296	4	15,444	4	32,237
Louisiana	5	9,289	10,100	1	10,423	5	617,580	.....	.....	4	8,467	.....	.....	3	6,592	4	15,059
Maryland	2	6,100	3,500	.....	.....	2	135,000	2	2,500	2	4,392	2	2,040	2	15,568	4	24,500
Mississippi	10	26,015	18,100	1	20,000	11	982,765	2	70,250	8	14,078	3	16,279	10	61,872	11	162,479
Missouri	3	6,500	6,000	1	1,000	3	293,000	1	28,762	2	2,648	1	150	2	6,165	3	37,725
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80,087	1	17,000	1	3,947	.....	.....	1	4,599	1	25,546
North Carolina	15	25,308	16,466	1	1,600	15	808,773	4	29,088	13	25,250	4	19,281	15	88,571	15	162,190
Ohio	1	8,000	4,500	.....	.....	1	363,564	1	24,000	1	2,000	1	2,500	1	13,382	1	41,882
Oklahoma	1	375	500	.....	.....	1	51,800	1	35,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,000	1	38,400
Pennsylvania	2	20,500	22,500	1	5,000	2	339,150	1	3,000	2	5,891	2	38,638	2	13,353	2	60,882
South Carolina	9	19,809	11,650	1	1,000	9	846,670	3	9,115	7	15,508	2	4,755	7	63,259	8	92,637
Tennessee	7	26,212	5,010	2	6,200	6	892,000	2	7,820	7	39,701	2	5,428	7	65,049	7	117,998
Texas	6	18,300	5,550	.....	.....	5	492,000	1	46,850	4	8,511	.....	.....	5	41,742	5	97,103
Virginia	13	47,438	29,403	4	185,729	14	1,911,311	1	15,500	12	14,284	5	81,134	14	262,707	14	373,625
West Virginia	2	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	232,900	2	29,500	1	500	1	1,500	2	11,000	2	42,500
Total	119	369,627	306,222	18	555,856	122	13,617,433	35	433,435	103	243,339	40	292,784	113	1,129,263	122	2,098,821

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Athens	Trinity School	Cong	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2	Calhoun	Calhoun Colored School	Nonsect	2	10	2	4	18	102	155	102	155
3	Corona	Corona Industrial Institute	Nonsect	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
4	Marion	Lincoln Normal School	Cong	0	11	1	1	13	80	295	70	275
5	Cottage Grove	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.	Nonsect	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
6	Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical College.		0	0	14	10	24	109	114	47	45
7	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8	Talladega	Talladega College	Cong	11	19	1	4	35	253	378	194	293
9	Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute	So. Presb	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	0	0
10	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
11	Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.		0	0	3	4	7	120	218	101	197
	ARKANSAS.											
12	Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.	Bapt	0	0	3	4	7	52	53	48	47
13	Argenta	Shorter College	A. M. E	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
14	Little Rock	Arkansas Baptist College	Bapt	0	0	9	8	17	189	179	133	142
15	do	Philander Smith College	M. E	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
16	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College	Nonsect	2	0	4	4	10	179	190	150	160
17	Texarkana	Union Industrial Academy.*	Bapt	0	0	2	2	4	26	34	10	13
	DELAWARE.											
18	Clayton	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	R. C	5	4	3	1	13	79	0	50	0
19	Dover	State College for Colored Students.	Nonsect	0	0	5	2	7	66	52	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
20	Washington	Howard University	Nonsect	46	6	38	7	97	833	207	0	0
21	do	Washington Normal School No. 2.		0	0	2	18	20	7	94	0	0
	FLORIDA.											
22	Fessenden	Fessenden Academy*		0	0	3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23	Jacksonville	Cookman Institute	M. E	1	4	2	3	10	243	233	213	198
24	do	Florida Baptist Academy	Bapt	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
25	Orange Park	Orange Park Normal School.*	Cong	0	6	0	0	6	13	55	0	0
26	Tallahassee	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.		0	0	13	12	25	114	191	58	103
	GEORGIA.											
27	Athens	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	Cong	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College	Bapt	2	4	7	4	17	238	0	138	0
29	do	Atlanta University	Nonsect	5	13	2	7	27	161	301	43	80
30	do	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E	3	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	106	0	0	0
31	do	Morris Brown College*	A. M. E	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	525	650	416	545
32	do	Spelman Seminary	Bapt	0	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]7
33	Augusta	Paine College	M [illegible]	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95	1	[illegible]	1
34	Fort Valley	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.		0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	144	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	Macon	Ballard Normal School *		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	do	Central City College		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	Savannah	Beach Institute*		1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Statisti

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907–8.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907–8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907–8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32	.....	200	$100	$8,000	.....	$460	.....	.....	$460	1
0	0	0	0	88	142	30	$1,000	2,600	975	43,059	.....	765	$3,320	$25,535	29,620	2
16	34	0	0	24	48	36	.....	300	250	10,000	$700	26	.....	3,200	3,926	3
10	20	0	0	40	215	32	.....	200	150	15,000	.....	750	.....	450	1,200	4
7	6	0	0	29	32	28	.....	300	75	.....	255	150	200	550	1,155	5
60	69	2	0	0	0	39	.....	3,131	500	94,445	4,000	767	13,474	.....	18,241	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	40,092	.....	.....	38,869	.....	1,001	429	12,708	14,138	7
27	73	32	12	156	149	32	.....	10,000	10,000	219,920	.....	3,117	5,752	7,461	16,330	8
30	0	30	0	0	0	32	.....	6,000	4,500	75,000	.....	450	.....	8,550	9,000	9
471	257	0	0	0	0	34	256,154	12,600	7,899	895,392	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117	10
19	21	0	0	41	72	32	.....	1,000	1,500	15,000	.....	500	.....	2,000	2,500	11
4	6	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	341	.....	503	844	12
150	200	0	0	0	0	36	.....	500	1,000	35,000	.....	2,000	.....	10,000	12,000	13
51	36	5	1	25	15	32	.....	1,000	750	75,000	.....	2,000	.....	8,000	10,000	14
70	81	30	6	17	160	32	.....	3,500	2,500	57,000	.....	4,415	.....	3,267	7,682	15
11	10	18	20	134	140	37	.....	1,800	2,000	20,000	14,500	400	.....	8,182	23,082	16
16	21	0	0	2	4	16	.....	300	300	10,000	.....	100	150	250	500	17
29	0	0	0	50	0	37	.....	700	500	80,000	.....	500	5,000	12,000	17,500	18
40	30	26	22	0	0	....	.....	800	300	33,000	8,500	5,000	.....	.....	13,500	19
240	100	593	107	163	188	36	.....	50,630	106,700	2,000,000	59,700	29,213	7,982	6,568	103,463	20
7	94	0	0	0	0	40	.....	1,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	25	0	0	150	153	32	.....	1,000	1,000	10,000	360	.....	.....	2,220	2,580	22
30	35	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	1,897	.....	2,000	3,897	23
25	40	0	0	45	70	31	.....	500	250	40,000	.....	1,560	.....	6,180	7,740	24
13	55	0	0	0	0	35	.....	300	300	50,000	.....	200	.....	700	900	25
56	88	0	0	114	191	34	.....	1,000	800	75,000	5,000	.....	.....	15,531	20,531	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36	.....	200	50	18,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
51	0	49	0	138	0	32	.....	4,000	2,000	125,000	.....	375	2,000	16,540	18,915	28
80	158	38	63	80	138	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,800	.....	4,524	2,888	40,254	47,666	29
0	0	106	0	0	0	32	22,000	14,000	.....	128,000	.....	.....	22,000	950	22,950	30
35	40	80	65	16	70	34	.....	2,000	600	125,000	.....	2,200	.....	7,800	10,000	31
0	126	0	78	0	489	32	658	4,485	1,794	306,461	.....	4,823	594	27,213	32,630	32
30	95	19	3	76	98	30	.....	600	800	89,268	.....	400	2,070	10,795	13,265	33
37	64	0	0	84	120	32	.....	385	230	43,235	535	255	140	6,100	7,030	34
35	145	0	0	85	250	34	.....	2,000	2,000	40,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	35
79	158	8	0	25	80	32	.....	2,000	500	35,000	.....	2,600	.....	4,000	6,600	36
20	85	0	0	110	271	32	.....	250	100	18,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,900	3,900	37

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	GEORGIA—con.											
38	Savannah.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	.....	0	0	13	1	14	213	80	0	0
39	Social Circle...	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	79	88	74	77
40	South Atlanta.	Clark University *.....	M. E.....	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
41	Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy.....	Cong.....	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42	Thomasville...	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	10	0	0	10	94	185	94	161
43	Waynesboro...	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
	KENTUCKY.											
44	Cane Springs..	Eckstein Norton Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	2	6	8	40	54	33	28
45	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	5	13	122	159	73	97
46	Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy..	R. C.....	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47	Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian..	1	0	1	0	2	19	0	0	0
48	.....do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	52	8	60	230	65	0	0
	LOUISIANA.											
49	Alexandria....	Central Louisiana Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.....	M. E.....	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51	New Orleans..	Leland University *.....	.....	5	8	15	25	53	782	1,189	679	1,065
52	.....do.....	Luther College.....	Ev. Luth..	4	0	0	0	4	25	25	17	19
53	.....do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	4	17	2	5	28	316	344	140	155
	MARYLAND.											
54	Baltimore.....	Maryland State Normal School (No. 3).	Nonsect...	1	0	0	2	3	20	45	3	14
55	.....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	12	7	24	141	164	0	0
56	.....do.....	St. Frances' Academy.....	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57	Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	10	22
	MISSISSIPPI.											
58	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	17	4	21	392	150	0	0
59	Clinton.....	Mount Hermon Seminary.	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	27	83	27	83
60	Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples..	3	0	2	1	6	115	105	95	86
61	Holly Springs.	Rust University.....	M. E.....	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212
62	Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	9	0	1	13	135	221	40	54
63	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
64	Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	3	8	150	170	60	80
65	.....do.....	Meridian Academy.....	Meth.....	0	0	2	7	9	150	156	100	125
66	Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
67	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University.....	Cong.....	6	21	0	0	27	230	262	188	193
68	West Point...	Mary Holmes Seminary....	Presb.....	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
	MISSOURI.											
69	Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute *.....	Nonsect...	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
70	Macon.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
71	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College...	M. E.....	1	2	2	3	8	89	85	32	28

* Statistics of 1906–7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907–8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907–8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907–8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	79	12	1	213	80	33	.....	700	$1,000	$56,364	$8,000	.....	.....	$10,000	$18,000	38
3	5	2	6	35	10	36	.....	390	100	10,000	600	$250	$150	700	1,700	39
26	37	15	13	31	188	32	.....	2,000	2,800	190,000	.....	2,664	.....	10,430	13,094	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31	.....	900	200	21,875	.....	404	.....	1,858	2,262	41
0	24	0	0	60	145	32	.....	600	150	8,755	.....	680	.....	2,460	3,140	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
7	26	0	0	40	54	36	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	3,251	.....	1,446	4,697	44
49	62	0	0	78	111	36	.....	1,300	2,170	67,390	8,000	246	1,296	5,798	15,340	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
19	0	0	0	0	0	40	.....	800	800	6,000	.....	.....	.....	2,200	2,200	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36	.....	1,500	1,000	68,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32	.....	89	100	4,000	.....	931	.....	88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32	.....	2,000	4,000	96,580	.....	491	.....	3,704	4,195	50
56	72	47	52	213	410	33	.....	4,000	4,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	5	5	1	0	0	40	.....	200	.....	7,000	.....	330	.....	2,800	3,130	52
175	189	1	0	189	205	36	$10,423	3,000	2,000	160,000	.....	6,715	.....	.....	6,715	53
17	31	0	0	0	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	54
132	163	9	1	83	109	36	.....	6,000	3,000	110,000	.....	3,592	240	14,068	17,900	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40	.....	100	500	25,000	.....	800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
312	127	80	23	392	150	36	.....	2,700	3,500	225,000	43,000	.....	12,591	14,773	70,364	58
0	0	0	0	0	61	33	.....	815	1,000	20,000	.....	1,255	.....	1,100	2,355	59
20	19	0	0	11	12	32	.....	500	300	72,765	.....	553	3,608	7,922	12,083	60
38	55	6	1	146	212	32	.....	5,000	4,000	150,000	.....	4,054	.....	5,877	9,931	61
95	167	0	0	0	150	32	.....	1,200	600	85,000	.....	1,932	.....	.....	1,932	62
59	82	1	1	68	99	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	150	.....	1,000	1,150	63
90	90	0	0	10	100	32	.....	300	200	2,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,000	3,000	64
50	31	0	0	0	40	32	.....	5,000	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	4,200	4,200	65
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000	.....	3,200	.....	3,900	7,100	66
36	68	6	1	160	238	32	.....	4,500	3,000	125,000	.....	1,934	80	19,500	21,514	67
229	303	3	0	170	365	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	27,250	.....	.....	1,600	28,850	68
136	241	4	0	103	328	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762	.....	.....	.....	28,762	69
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	845	150	2,068	3,063	70
49	54	8	3	0	0	32	.....	2,500	1,000	70,000	.....	1,803	.....	4,097	5,900	71

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEW JERSEY.											
72	Bordentown..	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth.	Nonsect...	0	0	5	6	11	56	67	3	44
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
73	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary *....	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
75	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
76	Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
77	Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	0	4	12	16	148	136	130	124
78	Fayetteville...	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	3	3	6	64	163	56	133
79	Franklinton...	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	109	113	18	21
80	.....do.....	Christian College.....	Christian..	0	0	2	2	4	59	79	22	38
81	Greensboro....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect...	0	0	14	0	14	194	0	0	0
82	.....do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	3	2	6	11	109	161	68	112
83	Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate Institute	Nonsect...	0	0	3	2	5	85	121	25	75
84	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.....	P. E.....	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
85	.....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	12	9	9	2	32	340	176	43	98
86	Wilmington...	Gregory Normal Institute..	Cong.....	1	5	1	2	9	102	188	84	129
87	Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	1	2	25	70	13	42
88	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute..	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	95	128	21	26
	OHIO.											
89	Wilberforce...	Wilberforce University....	A. M. E...	0	1	24	6	31	121	132	28	17
	OKLAHOMA.											
90	Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	.....	0	0	6	3	9	174	231	0	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
91	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth	Nonsect...	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
92	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	11	0	4	0	15	198	0	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
93	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.*	.....	1	35	6	37	79	105	206	44	84
94	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	76	127	68	116
95	Columbia.....	Allen University *.....	A. M. E...	0	0	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
96	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	5	11	4	7	27	253	411	86	127
97	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.	Nonsect...	0	2	4	13	19	145	118	145	118
98	Greenville....	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	4	8	35	102	22	60
99	Greenwood...	Brewer Normal School *...	Cong.....	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
100	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal Institute	A. M. E. Z.	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
101	Orangeburg...	Claflin University.....	Meth.....	5	2	14	20	41	241	297	138	180
102	.....do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	12	11	23	292	391	165	136
	TENNESSEE.											
103	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	C. M. E...	0	0	8	4	12	163	135	116	82
104	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute *.....	Cong.....	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb..	6	14	5	1	26	256	253	150	176

* Statistics of 1906-7

high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907–8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.																
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.		Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907–8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907–8.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	23	0	0	56	67	33	.....	.....	.....	$80,087	$17,000	$3,947	.....	$4,599	$25,546	72
5	14	0	0	0	92	32	.....	150	$15	7,000	.....	200	.....	130	330	73
67	0	105	0	67	0	32	.....	6,000	.....	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
0	7	0	0	0	294	35	.....	3,300	3,500	80,000	.....	650	.....	10,560	11,210	75
35	166	0	0	35	174	32	.....	500	150	18,000	3,405	223	.....	700	4,328	76
18	12	0	0	93	100	36	.....	500	300	150,000	.....	704	$8,000	3,557	12,261	77
8	30	0	0	0	0	32	.....	292	650	12,000	11,000	.....	.....	600	11,600	78
91	92	0	0	109	113	32	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	3,500	.....	3,000	6,500	79
36	41	1	0	5	30	26	.....	1,500	2,000	8,000	.....	55	720	780	1,555	80
0	0	194	0	194	0	38	.....	1,870	1,026	127,573	14,463	593	10,501	19,900	45,457	81
23	44	18	5	0	119	32	.....	1,000	1,500	53,000	.....	1,610	.....	4,312	5,922	82
50	30	10	16	60	90	32	$1,600	300	200	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	600	1,600	83
36	64	0	36	123	154	35	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	.....	7,709	.....	21,553	29,262	84
29	40	268	38	84	105	32	.....	5,040	2,500	.....	.....	7,528	.....	16,481	24,009	85
18	59	0	0	41	79	32	.....	800	500	30,000	.....	1,350	60	3,950	5,360	86
12	28	0	0	0	0	32	.....	50	25	8,000	.....	128	.....	728	856	87
74	102	0	0	0	32	32	.....	500	100	19,200	220	.....	.....	1,720	1,940	88
50	33	43	82	77	207	40	.....	8,000	4,500	363,564	24,000	2,000	2,500	13,382	41,882	89
135	166	39	65	174	231	40	.....	375	500	51,800	35,400	.....	.....	3,000	38,400	90
12	28	0	0	12	28	40	.....	1,500	2,500	90,000	3,000	2,290	6,915	4,902	17,107	91
0	0	198	0	0	0	33	5,000	19,000	20,000	249,150	.....	3,601	31,723	8,451	43,775	92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274	93
8	11	0	0	76	127	32	.....	300	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
81	97	96	111	0	7	32	.....	900	1,500	100,000	.....	2,489	.....	10,051	12,540	95
144	274	23	10	31	9	32	.....	7,900	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
0	0	0	0	145	118	31	.....	1,909	1,000	34,170	.....	762	1,973	11,537	14,272	97
13	42	0	0	18	76	36	.....	2,000	500	14,000	.....	1,800	.....	975	2,775	98
5	14	0	0	0	233	34	.....	200	300	15,000	.....	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	99
137	123	45	60	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	200	.....	225	1,240	100
90	109	13	8	241	297	30	.....	5,000	5,000	300,000	.....	8,627	.....	20,455	29,082	101
109	111	18	144	359	244	28	.....	700	1,700	98,500	8,000	.....	.....	18,254	26,254	102
37	51	10	2	51	127	36	.....	2,250	2,000	62,000	.....	1,268	.....	10,279	11,547	103
3	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	12	10	5,000	320	20	.....	460	800	104
81	75	25	2	58	245	36	1,000	2,500	1,500	150,000	7,500	1,250	.....	13,245	21,995	105

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	TENNESSEE—cont'd.											
106	Memphis	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong	1	8	2	10	21	311	414	233	320
107	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E	7	8	4	3	22	135	197	52	48
108	Nashville	Fisk University		5	20	6	4	35	220	176	81	109
109	do	Walden University	M. E	6	6	47	11	70	706	219	108	77
	TEXAS.											
110	Austin	Samuel Huston College	M. E	0	2	6	8	16	140	215	114	188
111	do	Tillotson College	Cong	2	10	0	0	12	62	126	45	91
112	Marshall	Bishop College	Bapt	1	10	10	5	26	187	147	82	97
113	do	Wiley University	M. E	0	0	13	10	23	317	337	162	200
114	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College	Nonsect	0	0	16	6	22	163	305	0	0
115	Waco	Paul Quinn College	A. M. E	0	0	4	3	7	40	20	40	20
	VIRGINIA.											
116	Alexandria	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect	0	0	1	3	4	15	20	15	10
117	Chase City	Thyne Institute	U. Presb	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	55
118	Claremont	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	3	5	8	69	98	26	19
119	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	33	23
120	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.	Nonsect	35	55	20	11	121	742	644	610	561
121	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	Epis	0	0	32	14	46	206	207	59	50
122	Lynchburg	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.*	Meth	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect	0	0	6	4	10	53	69	53	69
124	Norfolk	Norfolk Mission College	U. Presb	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
125	Petersburg	Bishop Payne Divinity School.*	P. E	3	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0
126	do	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.		0	0	7	11	18	152	376	60	127
127	Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy		0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
128	Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt	1	7	0	4	12	0	147	0	77
129	do	Virginia Union University	Bapt	5	2	8	1	16	252	0	70	0
130	Suffolk	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School.*	Univ	0	0	1	1	2	57	48	46	41
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
131	Harpers Ferry	Storer College	Nonsect	2	5	3	4	14	98	137	20	20
132	Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute.*	Nonsect	0	0	14	6	20	98	126	33	56

*Statistics of 1906–7.

high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907–8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907–8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907–8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
78	94	0	0	46	122	34	$5,200	4,000	.....	$75,000	.....	$4,800	.....	$5,200	$10,000	106
57	86	26	63	101	177	32	.....	2,500	$1,500	100,000	.....	1,863	.....	12,125	13,988	107
60	22	79	45	100	125	38	.....	10,000	.....	500,000	.....	8,500	$4,228	17,340	30,068	108
122	112	476	30	35	50	32	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	1,200	6,400	29,600	109
26	27	0	0	9	179	32	.....	4,600	2,000	65,000	.....	1,800	.....	12,000	13,800	110
17	35	0	0	52	109	34	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
79	48	26	2	130	116	32	.....	4,000	.....	175,000	.....	3,288	.....	16,985	20,273	112
85	95	70	42	100	225	32	.....	6,000	2,500	100,000	.....	3,223	.....	4,562	7,785	113
163	305	0	0	163	305	36	.....	2,000	1,000	150,000	$46,850	.....	.....	7,500	54,350	114
0	0	0	0	10	9	38	.....	200	50	2,000	.....	200	.....	695	895	115
0	10	0	0	15	20	40	.....	200	50	3,000	.....	64	.....	428	492	116
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	8,685	8,815	117
34	43	9	36	48	40	36	.....	2,700	1,800	45,500	.....	1,714	900	3,800	6,414	118
23	35	0	0	56	58	34	.....	390	178	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
132	83	0	0	742	644	35	181,986	23,898	9,100	950,000	.....	.....	74,573	167,979	242,552	120
147	157	0	0	95	71	36	1,543	400	300	123,056	.....	2,818	1,317	32,932	37,067	121
25	28	0	0	0	0	32	.....	350	125	60,000	.....	320	.....	875	1,195	122
0	0	0	0	53	69	32	.....	1,200	500	29,755	.....	738	.....	11,423	12,161	123
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,300	.....	8,595	10,895	124
0	0	13	0	0	0	34	1,000	800	800	24,000	.....	.....	844	6,879	7,723	125
92	249	0	0	152	376	35	.....	2,500	2,000	175,000	15,500	2,150	.....	1,000	18,650	126
16	22	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	189	.....	430	619	127
0	70	0	0	0	121	32	.....	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,601	.....	4,881	6,482	128
106	0	76	0	75	0	32	1,200	12,000	12,000	300,000	.....	2,200	3,500	14,000	19,700	129
11	7	0	0	6	3	34	.....	700	1,300	1,500	.....	60	.....	800	860	130
78	117	0	0	98	137	34	.....	4,000	4,000	100,000	1,500	500	1,500	6,000	9,500	131
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000	.....	.....	5,000	33,000	132

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 157-163.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

For the year 1907–8 there were 92 reform schools and institutions of this class reporting to this bureau. Some of these institutions are known as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 92 institutions reporting to this bureau for 1907–8 was 36,908, the number of boys being 29,111 and the number of girls 7,797. There were 30,638 white inmates—24,545 boys and 6,093 girls, and 4,803 colored inmates—3,574 boys and 1,229 girls. These items are given in Table 157.

It is shown in Table 158 that 13,694 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,630 American born with one American parent, 5,373 American born with both parents foreign born, and 3,566 were foreign born.

Table 159 shows that 2,589 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 3,061 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 14,834 and the number discharged 12,843. The average number for the year was 24,910.

It is shown in Table 160 that 21,957 of the 36,908 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed wholly as instructors was 762. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,164. Of the total number of inmates, only 24,899 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,843 discharged during the year, 11,919 could read and write.

The income of state reformatories and industrial schools is exhibited in Table 161. These schools received from public appropriations $946,219 for permanent equipment and $3,845,898 for current expenses. The schools received from private benefactions for various purposes sums sufficient to swell the aggregate income to $5,393,363.

Table 162 shows that the reformatories had grounds and buildings valued at $24,164,950, equipment valued at $2,177,398 and endowment funds aggregating $412,380. This table also exhibits the expenditures for 1907–8.

Statistics of the 92 reformatories are given in Table 163, Parts I and II.

TABLE 157.—*Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Whole number of inmates, 1907–8.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	92	29,111	7,797	36,908	24,545	6,093	30,638	3,574	1,229	4,803
North Atlantic Division	32	11,907	2,671	14,578	10,411	2,292	12,703	1,010	379	1,389
South Atlantic Division	15	3,112	1,037	4,149	2,353	574	2,927	759	463	1,222
South Central Division	6	1,336	513	1,849	712	405	1,117	399	58	457
North Central Division	29	11,436	3,335	14,771	9,824	2,601	12,425	1,331	309	1,640
Western Division	10	1,320	241	1,561	1,245	221	1,466	75	20	95
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	182	90	272	179	89	268	3	1	4
New Hampshire	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont	1	189	44	233	187	43	230	2	1	3
Massachusetts	9	1,756	413	2,169	1,681	393	2,074	58	20	78
Rhode Island	2	405	62	467	380	49	429	25	13	38
Connecticut	1	621	.....	621	590	.....	590	31	.....	31
New York	a 10	5,485	1,128	6,613	4,635	980	5,615	381	148	529
New Jersey	2	152	294	446	129	223	352	23	71	94
Pennsylvania	4	2,997	613	3 610	2,511	488	2,999	486	125	611
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	8	1,940	810	2,750	1,513	455	1,968	427	355	782
District of Columbia	2	416	105	521	141	0	141	275	105	380
Virginia	1	286	.....	286	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	2	387	70	457	330	67	397	57	3	60
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	83	.....	83	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	908	498	1,406	432	390	822	251	58	309
Tennessee	1	70	15	85	45	15	60	25	0	25
Alabama	1	148	.....	148	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	210	.....	210	87	.....	87	123	.....	123
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	3,480	639	4,119	3,081	231	3,312	399	74	473
Indiana	2	1,002	312	1,314	670	262	932	332	50	382
Illinois	5	1,519	645	2,164	1,333	583	1,916	62	62	124
Michigan	3	1,200	453	1,653	984	358	1,342	63	.....	63
Wisconsin	4	806	225	1,031	802	225	1,027	4	0	4
Minnesota	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa	2	766	349	1,115	705	315	1,020	61	34	95
Missouri	3	1,148	350	1,498	879	311	1,190	265	43	308
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska	1	337	.....	337	307	.....	307	30	.....	30
Kansas	2	332	230	562	234	185	419	98	45	143
Western Division:										
Montana	2	174	16	190	165	14	179	9	2	11
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	72	72	.....	60	60	.....	12	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington	2	277	45	322	274	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon	1	120	.....	120	117	.....	117	3	.....	3
California	2	572	55	627	520	50	570	52	5	57

a Statistics of New York Catholic Protectory, received too late for summarizing, not here included.

TABLE 158.—*Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	American born of American parents.			American born with one American parent.			American born with both parents foreign born.			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	10,178	3,516	13,694	1,291	339	1,630	4,405	968	5,373	3,180	386	3,566
N. Atlantic Division	3,332	1,390	4,722	680	198	878	2,424	712	3,136	2,716	259	2,975
S. Atlantic Division	922	786	1,708	51	0	51	130	6	136	29	10	39
S. Central Division	888	339	1,227	9	30	39	17	1	18	0	0	0
N. Central Division	4,476	863	5,339	391	95	486	1,589	239	1,828	383	112	495
Western Division	560	138	698	160	16	176	245	10	255	52	5	57
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	.....	77	77	.....	2	2	0	5	5	0	6	6
New Hampshire	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	246	90	345	228	52	280	520	213	733	148	29	177
Rhode Island	334	32	366	.....	3	3	.....	21	21	71	6	77
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	947	585	1,532	173	132	305	1,129	221	1,350	2,158	169	2,327
New Jersey	34	202	236	6	.....	6	90	80	170	22	12	34
Pennsylvania	1,722	395	2,117	273	9	282	685	172	857	317	37	354
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	678	708	1,386	51	.....	51	114	4	118	25	8	33
District of Columbia	176	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	68	68	.....	0	0	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	2	.....	2
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	683	328	1,011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	21	11	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	0	0
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	184	.....	184	9	.....	9	17	.....	17	0	0	0
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	189	177	366	0	0	0	20	28	48	1	0	1
Indiana	932	.....	932	32	2	32	31	.....	31	7	.....	7
Illinois	456	282	738	105	22	127	421	89	510	73	11	84
Michigan	698	193	891	.....	34	34	.....	52	52	120	79	199
Wisconsin	122	16	138	46	.....	46	599	0	599	82	0	82
Minnesota	120	17	137	53	29	82	138	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa	464	.....	464	58	.....	58	153	.....	153	10	2	12
Missouri	874	118	992	51	9	60	168	39	207	42	10	52
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	62	14	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska	235	.....	235	42	.....	42	50	.....	50	7	.....	7
Kansas	324	46	370	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
Western Division:												
Montana	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	59	1	60	4	2	6
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7	.....	7
Oregon	100	.....	100	17	.....	17	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
California	335	39	374	79	9	88	130	6	136	28	1	29

TABLE 159.—*Items relating to inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average number during the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	2,001	588	2,589	2,785	276	3,061	12,367	2,467	14,834	10,730	2,113	12,843	18,838	6,072	24,910
N. Atlantic Div.....	1,046	253	1,299	2,031	122	2,153	4,934	840	5,774	4,072	751	4,823	7,462	1,847	9,309
S. Atlantic Div.....	318	109	427	376	80	456	1,189	248	1,437	1,108	231	1,339	1,988	821	2,809
S. Central Div.....	137	67	204	112	50	162	624	146	770	525	166	691	1,066	385	1,451
N. Central Div.....	433	158	621	246	23	269	5,158	1,153	6,311	4,725	936	5,661	7,249	2,809	10,058
Western Division....	37	1	38	20	1	21	462	80	542	300	29	329	1,073	210	1,283
N. Atlantic Div.:															
Maine.....	.....	2	2	.....	5	5	48	25	73	49	24	73	135	90	225
New Hampshire.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	58	14	72	55	8	63	112	23	135
Massachusetts...	29	1	30	31	2	33	739	111	850	771	147	918	1,047	236	1,283
Rhode Island....	46	9	55	23	...	23	0	13	13	.....	21	21	361	44	405
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	191	206	.....	206	446	.....	446
New York.....	654	93	747	1,706	30	1,736	2,589	323	2,912	1,845	327	2,172	3,225	827	4,052
New Jersey.....	34	15	49	.....	.....	.....	79	76	155	72	10	82	150	220	370
Pennsylvania ...	281	130	411	271	85	356	1,175	268	1,443	1,026	199	1,225	1,863	380	2,243
S. Atlantic Div.:															
Delaware.....	.....	47	47	.....	5	5	.....	9	9	.....	8	8	.....	34	34
Maryland	215	52	267	295	56	351	772	175	947	748	174	922	1,196	640	1,836
Dist. Columbia..	100	...	100	81	...	81	181	34	215	151	29	180	248	77	325
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	96	75	.....	75	200	.....	200
West Virginia...	.....	10	10	.....	19	19	113	30	143	119	20	139	269	70	339
North Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3	...	3	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	15	.....	15	75	.....	75
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	104	67	171	80	50	130	515	137	652	376	161	537	688	370	1,058
Tennessee.....	4	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	30	27	5	32	70	15	85
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59	52	.....	52	146	.....	146
Mississippi.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	29	...	29	32	...	32	29	.....	29	70	.....	70	162	.....	162
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Div.:															
Ohio.....	74	10	84	10	1	11	1,399	210	1,609	1,327	143	1,470	2,133	536	2,669
Indiana.....	30	...	30	20	...	20	455	133	588	449	113	562	568	309	877
Illinois.....	31	66	97	1	8	9	1,179	255	1,434	988	111	1,099	906	512	1,478
Michigan.....	12	63	75	.....	6	6	315	153	468	314	193	507	721	444	1,165
Wisconsin.....	102	0	102	34	...	34	478	51	529	413	70	483	621	225	846
Minnesota.....	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	286	37	323	163	41	204	577	93	670
Iowa.....	63	3	66	148	...	148	130	64	194	208	87	295	430	200	630
Missouri.....	114	15	129	15	8	23	697	199	896	700	142	842	795	283	1,078
North Dakota....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota....	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska.....	14	...	14	5	...	5	93	.....	93	16	.....	16	190	.....	190
Kansas.....	5	0	5	.....	.....	.....	100	46	146	118	34	152	192	195	387
Western Division:															
Montana.....	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	71	4	75	90	2	92	105	13	118
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	25	19	3	22	54	2	56
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	13	1	14	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington.....	3	0	3	8	0	8	145	17	162	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon.....	2	...	2	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
California.....	17	0	17	3	0	3	87	36	123	80	5	85	467	44	511

TABLE 160.—*Education of inmates in the state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Average enrollment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average number of assistants caring for inmates, not included as teachers.			Number of inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	17,088	4,869	21,957	459	303	762	1,401	763	2,164	20,349	4,550	24,899	10,049	1,870	11,919
N. Atlantic Division.	6,847	1,563	8,410	191	131	322	624	346	970	8,588	1,794	10,382	3,962	717	4,679
S. Atlantic Division.	1,595	495	2,090	45	26	71	86	47	133	1,594	664	2,258	987	125	1,112
S. Central Division..	805	267	1,072	12	19	31	65	37	102	619	218	837	428	161	589
N. Central Division.	6,752	2,323	9,075	163	108	271	522	297	819	8,540	1,765	10,305	4,373	838	5,211
Western Division....	1,089	221	1,310	48	19	67	104	36	140	1,008	109	1,117	299	29	328
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	135	90	225	....	7	7	11	17	28	182	.....	182	49	24	73
New Hampshire.	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont.....	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58	55	8	63
Massachusetts...	1,054	236	1,290	79	27	106	43	57	100	270	8	278	771	147	918
Rhode Island....	361	44	405	6	2	8	34	4	38	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	427	.....	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	205
New York.....	3,207	543	3,750	73	65	138	291	166	457	4,769	1,105	5,874	1,812	318	2,130
New Jersey.....	.....	220	220	.....	4	4	.....	24	24	.....	223	223	.....	10	10
Pennsylvania....	1,428	380	1,808	29	15	44	210	49	259	2,997	423	3,420	1,022	195	1,217
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	.....	34	34	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	.....	8	8
Maryland.....	1,024	314	1,338	31	4	35	64	47	111	1,263	553	1,816	746	68	814
Dist. of Columbia	248	77	325	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	248	77	325	151	29	180
Virginia.....	260	.....	260	3	....	3	14	....	14	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75
West Virginia....	.....	70	70	....	8	8	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
North Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	63	.....	63	1	....	1	8	....	8	83	.....	83	15	.....	15
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	494	255	749	4	16	20	36	36	72	448	218	666	376	161	537
Tennessee.....	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	146	.....	146	3	....	3	9	....	9	146	.....	146	52	.....	52
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	95	.....	95	2	....	2	16	....	16	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	1,949	536	2,485	44	22	66	134	27	161	2,016	71	2,087	1,327	143	1,470
Indiana.....	568	200	768	21	3	24	21	25	46	902	.....	902	449	113	562
Illinois.....	916	455	1,371	28	17	45	69	84	153	1,385	645	2,030	988	111	1,099
Michigan.....	861	138	999	14	13	27	40	33	73	1,047	336	1,383	314	183	497
Wisconsin.....	497	225	722	18	8	26	69	16	85	666	.....	666	413	70	483
Minnesota.....	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	723	114	837	163	41	204
Iowa.....	215	200	415	6	5	11	50	20	70	766	349	1,115	208	87	295
Missouri.....	793	268	1,061	9	21	30	56	34	90	627	12	639	348	54	402
North Dakota...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota...	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska.....	180	.....	180	7	....	7	24	....	24	93	.....	93	16	.....	16
Kansas.....	192	195	387	....	9	9	21	35	56	300	230	530	118	34	152
Western Division:															
Montana.....	105	13	118	4	1	5	11	3	14	82	12	94	90	2	92
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	72	72	....	2	2	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56	19	3	22
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120	17	4	21
Washington.....	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	100	.....	100	93	15	108
Oregon.....	120	.....	120	8	....	8	13	....	13	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....
California.....	488	55	543	25	6	31	65	12	77	572	55	627	80	5	85

TABLE 161.—*Income of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States	$946,219	$3,845,898	$66,927	$83,516	$27,913	$32,238	$390,652	$5,393,363
North Atlantic Division	247,446	1,649,922	0	10,017	600	19,173	90,206	2,017,364
South Atlantic Division	135,174	234,013	10,927	250	27,313	.....	221,029	628,706
South Central Division	36,000	190,645	0	0	0	0	29,423	256,068
North Central Division	419,792	1,473,321	56,000	73,249	.....	6,565	43,565	2,072,492
Western Division	107,807	297,997	.....	.....	.....	6,500	6,429	418,733
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	17,460	37,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,245
New Hampshire	20,000	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	20,600
Vermont	10,000	27,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	751	38,231
Massachusetts	.....	108,000	.....	.....	.....	16,522	3,515	128,037
Rhode Island	0	6,764	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	66,764
Connecticut	0	69,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,908	76,533
New York	167,665	824,993	0	10,017	0	2,651	17,140	1,022,466
New Jersey	7,000	40,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,744
Pennsylvania	25,321	534,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,892	561,744
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	0	4,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900
Maryland	29,560	148,450	10,927	250	27,313	.....	62,529	279,029
District of Columbia	103,704	75,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,500	338,104
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1,910	4,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,673
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	0	112,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,000
Tennessee	7,000	8,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,645	17,290
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,778	27,778
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	29,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,000
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio	160,430	458,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	965	619,715
Indiana	28,211	84,113	.....	48,214	.....	.....	2,156	162,694
Illinois	90,115	243,624	50,000	17,485	.....	3,712	2,410	407,346
Michigan	44,239	122,000	.....	.....	.....	50	11,149	177,438
Wisconsin	38,137	71,331	6,000	7,550	.....	.....	1,200	124,218
Minnesota	2,500	68,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	72,500
Iowa	16,892	136,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,675	175,026
Missouri	23,200	140,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163,700
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	0	18,000	.....	.....	.....	2,803	2,010	22,813
Nebraska	9,568	38,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,618
Kansas	6,500	92,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,424
Western Division:								
Montana	33,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	4,642	28,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,985
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	50,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	6,500	0	97,500
Washington	165	5,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,319
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	20,000	166,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,429	192,929

TABLE 162.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1907–8.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.	$24,164,950	$2,177,398	$412,380	119,717	$698,201	$1,298,765	$3,857,643	$5,854,609
N. Atlantic Division	11,316,714	911,499	236,006	38,611	222,526	324,387	1,712,264	2,259,177
S. Atlantic Division	1,895,000	71,000	10,250	12,896	52,824	167,344	266,647	486,815
S. Central Division..	853,400	48,579	0	3,458	15,533	201,000	168,858	385,391
N. Central Division.	8,094,223	969,682	116,124	57,113	299,390	504,744	1,494,883	2,299,017
Western Division...	2,005,613	176,638	50,000	7,639	107,928	101,290	214,991	424,209
N. Atlantic Division:								
Maine	295,000	9,300	6,768	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.	100,000	11,000	14,400	1,000	.....	2,504	.....	2,504
Vermont	75,000	5,000	0	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700
Massachusetts...	1,171,564	79,050	198,838	8,870	111,036	61,120	176,363	348,519
Rhode Island...	50,000	5,000	0	2,298	2,560	15,000	64,204	81,764
Connecticut	200,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919
New York	7,318,389	752,836	16,000	14,708	81,880	203,630	824,567	1,110,077
New Jersey	168,761	20,313	.....	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744
Pennsylvania...	1,938,000	29,000	0	6,435	10,000	25,321	517,629	552,950
S. Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	20,000	3,000	0	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700
Maryland	1,300,000	38,000	10,250	10,400	34,134	61,500	187,018	282,652
Dist. of Columbia	500,000	25,000	0	792	15,500	103,734	59,865	179,099
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia...	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	75,000	5,000	0	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division:								
Kentucky	650,000	38,000	0	1,500	2,000	125,000	107,000	234,000
Tennessee	10,000	0	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645
Alabama	80,000	6,000	0	800	4,316	50,000	12,700	67,016
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	113,400	4,579	.....	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division:								
Ohio	2,700,000	650,000	0	6,836	84,179	125,311	355,434	564,924
Indiana	246,826	25,957	0	1,876	13,485	28,210	132,327	174,022
Illinois	1,428,784	66,182	115,124	6,093	60,625	187,040	208,306	455,971
Michigan	610,943	.....	1,000	5,505	2,120	44,239	133,453	179,812
Wisconsin	536,486	66,546	.....	2,123	10,347	24,060	106,366	140,773
Minnesota	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,751
Iowa	424,457	83,912	0	4,183	16,927	17,016	131,105	165,048
Missouri	640,000	12,500	0	22,525	62,388	19,200	141,364	222,952
North Dakota...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota...	64,000	4,720	.....	360	20,506	4,500	25,006	50,012
Nebraska	180,000	25,000	.....	1,200	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828
Kansas	370,000	5,000	0	3,138	1,500	14,300	85,124	100,924
Western Division:								
Montana	195,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	27,000
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	100,000	10,000	0	200	.....	10,000	40,000	50,000
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	100,000	0	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,071
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	107,150	11,002	50,000	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000
Washington	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,005	165	5,154	11,324
Oregon	80,000	0	0	737	27,400	3,000	.....	30,400
California	891,463	112,636	0	4,650	67,103	36,372	90,939	194,414

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley	148	....	148	148	....	0	0
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	J. F. Mahoney	79	5	84	72	5	7	0
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.*	Wm. T. Randall	296	....	296	289	....	7	....
4	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School.	J. P. Greeley	276	55	331	231	50	45	5
	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	....	72	72	....	60	....	12
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys.	Chas. M. Williams	621	....	621	590	....	31	....
	Middletown, Conn	Industrial School for Girls.	No report since 1905.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School	do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson	....	52	52	....	52	....	....
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of District of Columbia.*	O. E. Darnall	416	0	416	141	0	275	....
9	do	Reform School for Girls	Mrs. E. A. Whitney.	....	105	105	....	....	....	105
	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means	83	....	83	83	....	....	....
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries	98	48	146	97	48	1	0
12	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls	Elizabeth Stone	....	241	241	....	233	....	8
13	do	John Worthy School	John L. Whitman.	667	....	667	640	....	27	....
	do	House of the Good Shepherd.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh.	....	404	404	....	350	....	54
15	Glenwood, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.*	Myron E. Laller	499	....	499	345	....	20	....
	Pontiac, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. W. Hart	353	....	353	348	....	15	....
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.*	Miss Emily E. Rhodes.	....	312	312	....	202	....	50
18	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys School	Eugene E. York	1,002	....	1,002	670	....	332	....
19	Eldora, Iowa.	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser	766	....	766	705	....	61	....
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	F. P. Fitzgerald	....	349	349	....	315	....	34
21	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Julia B. Perry	....	230	230	....	185	....	45
22	Topeka, Kans.	State Industrial School for Boys.	H. W. Charles	332	....	332	234	....	98	....
23	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak	388	70	458	240	53	148	17
24	Louisville, Ky.	Industrial School of Reform.	Peter Caldwell	520	188	708	192	97	103	41
25	Newport, Ky.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister.	....	240	240	....	240	0	0
26	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School	Mary E. King	....	90	90	....	89	....	1
27	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys	Edwin P. Wentworth.	182	....	182	179	....	3	....
28	Arbutus, Md.	Baltimore Manual Labor School.*	V. L. Zentz	47	....	47	47	....	0	....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

and reform schools, 1907–8.—Part I.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
												59		52		146		146	1
						11						24	1	19	3	54	2	56	2
148		35		98		15		5		3						212		212	3
187	39	44	9	32	6	13	1	12	0			87	36	80	5	255	44	300	4
	72																72	72	5
												191		206		446		446	6
	10								47		5		9		8		34	34	7
176		0	0	3		2		100		81		181		151		248		248	8
													34		29		77	77	9
68				13		2		3				27		15		75		75	10
37	14	6	4	6	2	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	4	85	34	119	11
									1				107		102		162	162	12
211				388		68		6				421		376		275		275	13
	282		22		89		11		65		8		148		9		350	350	14
												499		485		365		365	15
245		105		33		5		25		1		259		127		326		326	16
									78				133		113		309	309	17
932		32		31		7		30		20		455		449		568		568	18
464		58		153		10		63		148		130		208		430		430	19
							2		3				64		87		200	200	20
	46												46		34		195	195	21
321		0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0			100		118		192		192	22
388	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7			240	40	151	21	388	70	458	23
275	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	80	25	275	77	225	50	300	150	450	24
	120		30	0	0	0	0		40		25		20		90		150	150	25
	77		2	0	5		0		2		5		25		24		90	90	26
												48		49		135		135	27
												10		9		39		39	28

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29	Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.	J. M. Hendrix....	343	....	343	343	....	....	....
30	.....do.....	Female House of Refuge..	Mrs. Mary H. Keene.	.....	94	94	....	94	....	....
31	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.	.....	361	361	....	361	....	....
32	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	45	243	288	....	....	45	243
33	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.....	1,123	....	1,123	1123	....	....	....
34	Cheltenham, Md..	House of Reformation....	John B. Pyles.....	382	....	382	....	....	382	....
35	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore	.....	112	112	....	....	....	112
36	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys...	Sumner D. Seavey	266	....	266	256	....	10	....
37	Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse.	.....	405	405	....	385	....	20
38	Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	William G. Fancher.	142	....	142	137	....	5	....
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.....	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	54	1	55	53	1	1	....
40	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School...	C. A. Johnson.....	48	....	48	31	....	0	0
41	Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward...	59	....	59	58	....	1	....
42	Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	James H. Craig....	91	....	91	89	....	2	....
43	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys...	Elmer L. Coffeen..	627	....	627	595	....	32	....
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School	Dana P. Dame....	469	7	476	462	7	7	0
	Adrian, Mich	State Industrial Home for Girls.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Coldwater, Mich..	Michigan State Public School.	J. B. Montgomery.	153	95	248	....	....	....	....
46	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Stanislaus.	.....	358	358	....	358	....	0
47	Lansing, Mich....	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson.....	1,047	....	1,047	984	....	63	....
48	Red Wing, Minn..	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier....	456	114	570	441	113	15	1
49	St. Cloud, Minn...	State Reformatory*.....	F. L. Randall.....	317	....	317	317	....	....	....
50	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.....	528	....	528	413	....	115	....
51	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay...	.....	200	200	....	200	....	....
52	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.*	Allen P. Richardson.	620	150	770	466	111	150	43
53	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School...	Joseph R. Jackson.	72	....	72	71	....	1	....
54	Miles City, Mont..	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.....	102	16	118	94	14	8	2
	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls' Industrial School.	No report since 1905.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	E. B. Sherman....	337	....	337	307	....	30	....
	Milford, Nebr.....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School*.....	T. W. Robinson..	120	27	147	119	27	1	....
	Jamesburg, N. J...	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	.....	294	294	....	223	....	71
58	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	Carl Heller.....	152	....	152	129	....	23	....
59	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.	.....	300	300	....	292	....	8

*Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907–8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
251	....	51	....	52	....	7	....	28	....	5	....	111	....	193	....	217	.....	217	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	39	.....	56	.....	76	.....	72	.....	285	285	31
45	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	37	45	243	288	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	62	....	18	....	65	....	216	....	537	....	447	....	621	.....	621	33
382	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	....	74	....	114	....	99	....	274	.....	274	34
.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	18	.....	112	112	35
50	....	39	....	130	....	47	....	6	....	1	....	170	....	96	....	155	.....	155	36
.....	98	.....	50	.....	208	.....	29	.....	1	.....	2	.....	107	.....	146	.....	228	228	37
92	....	50	....	35	....	40	....	20	....	25	....	43	....	10	....	140	.....	140	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	....	15	....	34	1	0	0	0	0	5	....	33	....	32	1	47	1	48	39
13	....	13	....	43	....	5	....	0	0	0	0	18	....	15	....	31	.....	31	40
10	....	4	....	16	....	1	....	0	0	0	0	31	....	28	....	34	.....	34	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	.....	.....	49	....	32	....	68	.....	68	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	....	342	....	329	.....	329	43
76	1	107	2	262	4	24	0	1	0	0	0	188	4	216	0	243	7	250	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	95	200	3	200	39	239	45
.....	193	.....	34	.....	52	.....	79	.....	63	.....	6	.....	153	.....	193	.....	444	444	46
698	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	....	12	....	.....	.....	315	....	314	....	721	.....	721	47
120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1	.....	.....	163	37	103	41	290	93	383	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	....	.....	.....	287	.....	287	49
448	....	51	....	20	....	9	....	71	....	5	....	372	....	348	....	528	.....	528	50
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	115	.....	54	.....	201	201	51
426	118	.....	.....	148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	349	52
19	....	.....	.....	53	....	1	....	.....	....	0	0	35	....	56	....	35	.....	35	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	2	2	0	.....	.....	36	4	34	2	70	13	83	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
235	....	42	....	50	....	7	....	14	....	5	....	93	....	16	....	190	.....	190	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	10	48	15	123	27	150	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	202	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	12	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	10	.....	220	220	57
34	....	6	....	90	....	22	....	34	....	.....	....	79	....	72	....	150	.....	150	58
.....	155	.....	53	.....	76	.....	31	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	84	.....	232	232	59

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60	Bedford, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	.....	401	401	....	328	....	73
	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	W. W. Mayo	97	....	97	97	....	0	0
62	Chauncey, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hilles	541	23	564	541	23	....	....
63	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott	2,815	....	2,815	2538	....	277	....
64	Hudson, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	.....	404	404	....	337	....	67
65	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs	805	....	805	322	....	14	....
66	New York, N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Joseph P. Byers	864	....	864	779	....	85	....
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	Geo. B. Robinson	3,608	717	4,325	3608	705	....	12
68	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory	363	....	363	358	....	5	....
69	Cincinnati, Ohio	House of Refuge	James Allison	511	148	659	401	102	110	46
70	Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home	T. F. Dye	.....	491	491	....	129	....	28
71	Lancaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School	C. B. Adams	1,742	....	1,742	1657	....	85	....
72	Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	J. A. Leonard	1,227	....	1,227	1023	....	204	....
73	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School.	N. H. Looney	120	....	120	117	....	3	....
74	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (Boys' Dept.).	F. H. Nibecker	1,188	....	1,188	984	....	204	....
75	Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (Girls' Dept.).	Martha P. Falconer.	.....	475	475	....	377	....	98
76	Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton	1,294	....	1,294	1125	....	169	....
77	Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn	515	138	653	402	111	113	27
78	Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	James F. McCusker.	.....	62	62	....	49	....	13
79	.....do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	E. E. Gardner	405	....	405	380	....	25	....
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.*	S. E. Young	73	18	91	71	18	2	0
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	Henry T. Price	70	15	85	45	15	25	0
	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82	Gatesville, Tex.	House of Correction and Reformatory.	Jno. H. Boyd	210	....	210	87	....	123	....
83	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School.	J. N. Barnes	189	44	233	187	43	2	1
	Hanover, Va.	Virginia Manual Labor School.	No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School	Geo. B. Davis	286	....	286	286	....	....	....
85	Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School*	F. S. Thompson	194	45	239	192	44	2	1
86	E. Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School*	Wm. B. Baker	83	0	83	82	0	1	0
87	Grafton, W. Va.	Reform School for Boys*	H. E. Flesher	387	....	387	330	0	57	....
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	.....	70	70	....	67	....	3
89	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	Frank G. Swoboda	24	....	24	24	....	0	0
90	Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron	212	....	212	211	....	1	0
91	Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton	570	....	570	567	....	3	0
92	Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Mary J. Berry	.....	225	225	....	225	....	....

* Statistics of 1906–7.

reform schools, 1907–8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	179	.....	44	.....	83	.....	95	.....	32	.....	17	.....	144	.....	128	.....	277	277	60
70	....	5	....	12	....	10	....	6	....	10	....	25	....	25	....	72	.....	72	61
.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	32	....	60	10	8	0	233	....	197	13	330	13	343	62
472	....	42	....	500	....	1,801	....	469	....	1,588	....	1,466	....	914	....	1,452	.....	1452	63
.....	251	.....	35	.....	62	.....	43	.....	41	.....	13	.....	88	.....	102	.....	305	305	64
56	....	40	....	106	....	34	....	40	....	55	....	336	....	284	....	520	.....	520	65
203	....	39	....	392	....	230	....	43	....	6	....	379	....	284	....	653	.....	653	66
384	33	162	15	742	84	249	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,688	....	1,844	....	.....	.....	.....	67
146	....	47	....	119	....	51	....	36	....	39	....	150	....	141	....	198	.....	198	68
189	30	0	0	20	18	1	0	8	6	0	0	205	53	200	66	279	91	370	69
.....	147	0	0	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	157	.....	77	.....	445	445	70
.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	741	....	645	....	1,055	.....	1,055	71
.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	66	....	10	....	453	....	422	....	799	.....	799	72
100	....	17	....	3	....	.....	....	2	....	.....	....	84	....	.....	....	120	.....	120	73
640	....	99	....	375	....	68	....	23	....	0	0	440	....	355	....	755	.....	755	74
.....	323	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	26	.....	107	.....	85	.....	230	.....	140	.....	285	285	75
761	....	124	....	224	....	185	....	153	....	271	....	560	....	517	....	760	.....	760	76
315	72	50	9	86	46	64	11	105	23	.....	.....	169	38	154	59	348	95	443	77
.....	32	.....	3	.....	21	.....	6	.....	9	0	0	.....	13	.....	21	.....	44	44	78
334	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	....	46	....	23	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	.....	361	79
62	14	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68	80
21	11	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	27	5	70	15	85	81
184	....	9	....	17	....	0	0	29	....	32	....	29	....	70	....	162	.....	162	82
.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	58	14	55	8	112	23	135	83
.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	....	75	....	200	.....	200	84
37	13	28	3	28	1	7	....	0	0	0	0	98	17	60	15	194	45	239	85
32	....	30	....	19	....	2	....	3	0	8	0	47	0	34	0	48	0	48	86
.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	....	119	....	269	.....	269	87
.....	68	.....	0	.....	2	.....	2	.....	10	.....	19	.....	30	.....	20	.....	70	70	88
14	....	5	....	5	....	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	....	5	....	22	.....	22	89
68	....	37	....	107	0	46	....	42	....	34	....	212	....	194	....	270	.....	270	90
40	....	4	....	487	0	36	....	60	....	0	0	200	....	214	....	329	.....	329	91
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	70	.....	225	225	92

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	146	...	146	3	...	3	9	...	9	146	....	146
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School.	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56
3	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry ..	212	...	212	21	...	21	24	...	24	296	....	296
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.....	276	55	331	4	6	10	41	12	53	276	55	331
	Golden, Colo ..	State Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Morrison, Colo.. ..	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	72	72	...	2	2	...	6	6	.....	.....	.....
6	Meriden, Conn ..	Connecticut School for Boys.	427	...	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....
	Middletown, Conn	Industrial School for Girls...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marshallton, Del..	Ferris Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Wilmington, Del..	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	.....	34	34	...	4	4	...	...	...	.....	34	34
8	Washington, D. C .	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248	...	248	10	...	10	...	...	...	248	....	248
9	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls	.....	77	77	...	10	10	...	...	...	.....	77	77
	Marianna, Fla	Florida State Reform School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Hopeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	63	...	63	1	...	1	8	...	8	83	....	83
11	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120
12	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....	.....	110	110	1	7	8	1	12	13	.....	241	241
13	.....do.....	John Worthy School.....	275	...	275	13	...	13	18	...	18	667	....	667
	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	.....	345	345	...	7	7	12	55	67	.....	404	404
15	Glenwood, Ill.....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	315	...	315	12	...	12	38	...	38	365	....	365
	Pontiac, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys...	326	...	326	2	3	5	...	17	17	353	....	353
17	Indianapolis, Ind .	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	.....	200	200	...	3	3	...	25	25	.....	.....	.....
18	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys' School.....	568	...	568	21	...	21	21	...	21	902	....	902
19	Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	215	...	215	6	...	6	50	...	50	766	....	766
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	200	200	...	5	5	...	20	20	.....	349	349
21	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	195	195	...	6	6	...	20	20	.....	230	230
22	Topeka, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	192	...	192	...	3	3	21	15	36	300	....	300
23	Greendale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform .	194	35	229	...	6	6	16	19	35	228	23	251
24	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform..	300	150	450	4	7	11	20	9	29	220	75	295
25	Newport, Ky.....	Houses of the Good Shepherd	.....	70	70	...	3	3	...	8	8	.....	120	120
26	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School.....	.....	90	90	...	3	3	...	6	6	.....	.....	.....
27	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	135	...	135	...	4	4	11	11	22	182	....	182
28	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38	...	38	2	...	2	8	...	8	38	....	38
29	Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys...	217	...	217	7	...	7	24	...	24	343	....	343
30	.....do.....	Female House of Refuge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	361	361
32	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	11	82	93	1	1	2	...	13	13	.....	80	80
33	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	621	...	621	16	...	16	10	...	10	500	....	500
34	Cheltenham, Md..	House of Reformation...	137	...	137	5	...	5	22	...	22	382	....	382
35	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	.....	112	112	...	3	3	...	4	4	.....	112	112
36	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	155	...	155	5	...	5	12	...	12	98	....	98
37	Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	228	228	...	13	13	...	28	28	.....	.....	.....
38	*Lawrence, Mass...*	Essex County Training School.	147	...	147	3	...	3	2	...	2	10	....	10

and reform schools, 1907–8.—PART II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907–8.				Receipts for 1907–8.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
52	....	52	$80,000	$6,000	800	$4,316	$50,000	$12,700	$67,016	0	0	$22,778	1
19	3	22	100,000	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,070	$4,642	$28,343	32,985	2
....	....	....	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	.....	78,515	20,000	59,000	79,000	3
80	5	85	391,463	92,636	2,750	8,588	16,372	90,939	115,899	.....	107,500	113,929	4
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	100,000	10,000	200	.....	10,000	40,000	50,000	.....	30,000	30,000	5
205	....	205	200,000	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919	0	69,625	76,533	6
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	8	8	20,000	3,000	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700	0	4,900	4,900	7
151	....	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	100,000	54,000	302,500	8
....	29	29	.....	.....	692	9,500	3,734	11,865	25,099	3,704	21,900	25,604	9
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15	....	15	75,000	5,000	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364	1,910	4,763	6,673	10
17	4	21	107,150	11,002	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000	50,000	41,000	97,500	11
....	102	102	.....	.....	700	.....	2,847	.....	2,847	.....	11,667	11,667	12
376	....	376	145,000	8,000	900	31,603	.....	30,410	62,013	.....	62,014	62,014	13
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	9	9	389,594	56,082	1,693	3,225	80,015	65,750	148,990	80,015	65,000	147,315	14
485	....	485	337,990	.....	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	.....	24,943	46,140	15
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
127	....	127	556,200	2,100	800	3,250	101,000	80,000	184,250	10,100	80,000	140,210	16
....	113	113	25,000	.....	1,000	100	.....	48,214	48,314	.....	.....	50,370	17
449	....	449	221,826	25,957	876	13,385	28,210	84,113	125,706	28,211	84,113	112,323	18
208	....	208	314,705	64,813	3,000	4,092	9,778	87,420	101,290	16,892	69,451	108,018	19
....	87	87	109,752	19,099	1,183	12,835	7,238	43,685	63,758	.....	67,008	67,008	20
....	34	34	185,000	.....	2,238	.....	7,800	39,000	46,800	.....	46,800	46,800	21
118	....	118	185,000	5,000	900	1,500	6,500	46,124	54,124	6,500	46,124	52,624	22
151	21	172	150,000	20,000	.....	2,000	125,000	47,000	174,000	.....	47,000	47,000	23
225	50	275	500,000	18,000	1,500	0	0	60,000	60,000	.....	65,000	65,000	24
....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
....	24	24	75,000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
49	....	49	220,000	9,300	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,460	37,785	55,245	27
9	....	9	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	7,523	28
193	....	193	400,000	6,000	1,000	20,213	.....	29,723	49,936	.....	56,956	56,956	29
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
....	50	50	120,000	.....	500	.....	6,396	22,235	28,631	.....	.....	34,474	31
10	....	10	100,000	.....	.....	146	3,897	8,363	12,406	.....	.....	12,406	32
435	....	435	450,000	30,000	6,200	5,000	50,000	80,000	135,000	26,000	44,761	114,153	33
99	....	99	200,000	0	2,500	6,000	0	34,000	40,000	.....	40,000	40,000	34
....	18	18	30,000	2,000	100	2,775	1,207	12,697	16,679	1,560	6,733	13,517	35
96	....	96	63,000	1,200	450	3,629	1,658	35,713	41,000	.....	42,000	42,000	36
....	146	146	197,945	41,150	1,000	46,707	2,505	5,283	54,495	.....	.....	.....	37
10	....	10	180,000	500	4,000	.....	50,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	38

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Oakdale, Mass	Worcester County Training School.	47	1	48	1	2	3	5	3	8	54	1	55
40	Salem, Mass	Plummer Farm School	31	...	31	6	...	6	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48
41	Springfield, Mass	Hampden County Truant School.	34	...	34	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	0
42	Walpole, Mass	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	68	...	68	2	...	2	6	...	6	.....	.....	.....
43	Westboro, Mass	Lyman School for Boys	329	...	329	62	...	62	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School	243	7	250	0	11	11	17	21	38	0	7	7
	Adrian, Mich	Michigan State Public School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Coldwater, Mich	State Industrial Home for Girls.	140	...	140	...	6	6	...	7	7	.....	.....	.....
46	Detroit, Mich	House of the Good Shepherd	.....	138	138	...	7	7	...	26	26	.....	336	336
47	Lansing, Mich	The Industrial School for Boys.	721	...	721	14	...	14	40	...	40	1,047	.....	1,047
48	Red Wing, Minn	State Training School for Boys and Girls.	291	94	385	...	8	8	26	19	45	456	114	570
49	St. Cloud, Minn	State Reformatory	238	...	238	16	...	16	4	...	4	267	.....	267
50	Boonville, Mo	Missouri Training School for Boys.	528	...	528	7	...	7	32	...	32	528	.....	528
51	Chillicothe, Mo	State Industrial Home for Girls.	.....	201	201	...	8	8	...	14	14	.....	.....	.....
52	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis Industrial School	265	67	332	2	13	15	24	20	44	99	12	111
53	Butte, Mont	Butte Industrial School	35	...	35	3	...	3	2	...	2	72	.....	72
54	Miles City, Mont	Montana State Reform School	70	13	83	1	1	2	9	3	12	10	12	22
	Geneva, Nebr	Girls Industrial School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Kearney, Nebr	State Industrial School for Boys.	180	...	180	7	...	7	24	...	24	93	.....	93
	Milford, Nebr	Nebraska Industrial Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147
	Jamesburg, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Trenton, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	.....	220	220	...	4	4	...	24	24	.....	223	223
58	Verona, N. J	Newark City Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Albion, N. Y	Western House of Refuge for Women.	.....	100	100	...	2	2	...	30	30	.....	300	300
60	Bedford, N. Y	New York State Reformatory for Women.	.....	128	128	3	6	9	...	26	26	.....	401	401
	Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn Truant School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Canaan, N. Y	Berkshire Industrial Farm	72	...	72	...	2	2	8	6	14	50	.....	50
62	Chauncey, N. Y	New York Juvenile Asylum	328	10	338	...	8	8	18	20	38	520	.....	520
63	Elmira, N. Y	New York State Reformatory	1,225	...	1,225	35	...	35	167	...	167	2,815	.....	2,815
64	Hudson, N. Y	State Training School for Girls.	.....	305	305	...	13	13	...	32	32	.....	404	404
65	Industry, N. Y	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	520	...	520	13	15	28	42	29	71	520	.....	520
66	New York, N. Y	Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	864	...	864	17	19	36	48	23	71	864	.....	864
67	West Chester, N. Y	New York Catholic Protectory.	1,659	760	2,419	33	16	49	33	31	64	1,175	300	1,475
68	Utica, N. Y	St. Vincent's Industrial School	198	...	198	5	...	5	8	...	8	.....	.....	.....
69	Cincinnati, Ohio	House of Refuge	279	91	370	4	10	14	4	9	13	139	71	210
70	Delaware, Ohio	Girls Industrial Home	.....	445	445	...	12	12	...	18	18	.....	.....	.....
71	Lancaster, Ohio	Boys Industrial Home	1,055	0	1,055	35	...	35	60	...	60	650	.....	650
72	Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	615	...	615	5	...	5	70	...	70	1,227	.....	1,227
73	Salem, Oreg	Oregon State Reform School	120	...	120	8	...	8	13	...	13	120	.....	120
74	Glen Mills, Pa	House of Refuge	755	...	755	16	...	16	78	...	78	1,188	.....	1,188
75	Philadelphia, Pa	House of Refuge (Girls department).	.....	285	285	...	10	10	...	29	29	.....	285	285

reform schools, 1907–8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907–8.				Receipts for 1907–8.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
32	1	33	$144,000	$4,000	300	.....	$1,400	$10,000	$11,400	.....	.....	$10,000	39
15	....	15	10,000	2,200	770	.....	.....	5,868	5,868	.....	.....	10,037	40
28	....	28	25,000	3,000	400	$700	1,450	3,450	5,500	.....	$6,000	6,000	41
32	....	32	25,000	2,000	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
342	....	342	276,619	.....	1,000	.....	4,107	91,049	95,156	.....	.....	.....	43
216	....	216	250,000	25,000	600	60,000	0	0	60,000	.....	60,000	60,000	44
....	....	....	280,945	.....	2,280	2,120	12,139	40,000	54,259	$12,139	40,000	52,189	45
....	183	183	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
314	....	314	330,000	.....	3,000	.....	32,100	93,453	125,553	32,100	82,000	125,249	47
163	41	204	335,477	29,865	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,951	2,500	68,000	72,500	48
....	....	....	557,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
348	....	348	390,000	.....	1,200	30,000	12,200	62,560	104,760	13,200	90,500	103,700	50
....	54	54	120,000	12,500	1,325	13,850	.....	30,804	44,654	.....	.....	.....	51
....	....	....	220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000	60,000	52
56	....	56	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	25,000	53
34	2	36	125,000	10,000	0	.....	.....	27,000	27,000	8,000	27,000	35,000	54
16	....	16	180,000	25,000	1,200	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828	9,568	38,050	47,618	55
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000	.....	2,504	.....	2,504	20,000	.....	20,600	56
....	10	10	168,761	20,313	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744	7,000	40,744	47,744	57
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
....	83	83	198,050	212,953	0	26,031	2,773	24,232	53,036	2,773	50,263	54,924	59
....	128	128	411,775	26,734	325	1,673	19,855	59,551	81,079	19,855	62,446	82,301	60
24	....	24	45,000	5,000	1,300	1,000	775	1,479	3,254	.....	.....	16,881	61
180	5	185	1,250,000	127,000	5,000	8,000	17,031	117,530	142,561	0	41,879	52,131	62
914	....	914	1,953,726	146,368	5,000	0	25,612	246,880	272,492	25,612	246,844	272,456	63
....	102	102	405,258	.....	0	6,252	28,025	70,542	104,799	29,075	76,007	105,082	64
275	....	275	474,580	159,781	1,523	22,925	90,350	137,062	250,337	90,350	159,987	250,337	65
284	....	284	2,500,000	75,000	1,550	13,981	16,185	142,187	172,353	.....	156,417	156,417	66
1844	....	1844	1,350,000	75,000	8,250	34,646	108,402	280,225	423,273	0	340,318	422,912	67
135	....	135	80,000	.....	0	2,638	3,024	25,104	30,166	.....	31,150	31,937	68
260	66	326	250,000	10,000	600	4,000	1,430	68,494	73,924	1,450	71,528	73,923	69
....	77	77	350,000	40,000	1,136	18,450	47,254	32,547	98,251	96,000	65,000	161,000	70
645	....	645	100,000	100,000	3,000	48,739	28,137	131,325	208,201	34,000	160,000	194,000	71
422	....	422	2,000,000	500,000	2,100	12,990	48,490	123,068	184,548	29,000	161,792	190,792	72
....	....	....	80,000	0	737	27,400	3,000	.....	30,400	.....	.....	.....	73
355	....	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a]15,201	390,405	414,606	15,201	406,307	421,508	74
....	136	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75

[a] Expenditures for both schools.

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	325	...	325	8	...	8	101	...	101	1,294	....	1,294
77	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	348	95	443	5	5	10	31	20	51	515	138	653
78	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls....	....	44	44	...	2	2	...	4	4	.....	.....	.....
79	....do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	361	...	361	6	...	6	34	...	34	200	....	200
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0
	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	95	...	95	2	...	2	16	...	16	25	....	25
83	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Industrial School..	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58
	Hanover, Va.....	Virginia Manual Labor School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School.....	260	...	260	3	...	3	14	...	14	.....	.....	.....
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School.....	194	45	239	2	4	6	10	7	17	100	....	100
86	East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School.....	43	...	43	...	1	1	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....
87	Grafton, W. Va...	Reform School for Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	.....	70	70	...	8	8	...	0	0	.....	.....	.....
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	20	...	20	2	...	2	3	...	3	22	....	22
90	Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory	180	...	180	6	...	6	25	...	25	212	....	212
91	Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	297	...	297	10	...	10	41	...	41	432	....	432
92	Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	.....	225	225	...	8	8	...	16	16	.....	.....	.....

reform schools, 1907–8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907–8.				Receipts for 1907–8.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
517	....	517	$1,128,000	$4,000	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
150	59	209	810,000	25,000	2,735	$10,000	$10,120	$118,224	$138,344	$10,120	$128,224	$140,236	77
....	21	....	50,000	5,000	798	2,560	15,000	4,204	21,764	0	6,764	6,764	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	60,000	60,000	.....	.....	60,000	79
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	360	20,506	4,500	25,006	46,012	0	18,000	22,813	80
....	....	....	10,000	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645	7,000	8,645	17,290	81
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	113,400	4,579	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730	29,000	70,000	99,000	82
55	8	63	75,000	5,000	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700	10,000	27,480	38,231	83
75	....	75	.....	.....	500	1,407	37,007	5,040	33,454	10,000	20,304	36,340	84
60	15	75	500,000	30,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
38	0	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,005	165	5,154	11,324	165	5,154	5,319	86
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
....	20	20	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
5	....	5	15,000	800	300	1,550	6,600	7,500	15,650	0	0	14,750	89
194	....	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
214	....	214	302,845	65,746	1,823	8,797	13,103	64,204	86,104	19,000	71,331	90,331	91
....	70	70	218,641	.....	.....	.....	4,357	34,662	39,019	19,137	.....	19,137	92

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 164–181.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded are presented in the following pages:

Schools for the blind.—The 40 state schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1908 employed 522 teachers. In the 40 institutions there were 4,340 pupils. There were 1,368 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,343 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,053 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 650 in high-school grades. The schools had 124 graduates in 1908. The libraries had 41,126 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was $289,060, and the value of grounds and buildings $8,921,101. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was $1,460,732. These items are given by States in Tables 164 to 168 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 169.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 122 schools for the deaf—55 state institutions, 51 public day schools, and 16 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 11,779 pupils.

The 55 state institutions report 1,090 teachers instructing 10,042 pupils. These statistics are given by States in Table 170. There were 645 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 269 graduates. Table 173 shows that the school libraries had 114,501 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was $221,548, and the value of grounds and buildings $12,388,710. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to $424,841, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being $2,353,246.

In the 51 public day schools for the deaf there were 152 teachers and an enrollment of 1,194 pupils. The 16 private schools had 70 teachers and 543 pupils. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 175.

Table 176 gives in detail the statistics of state schools for the deaf. Tables 177 and 178 give similar information concerning public day and private schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 179 summarizes the statistics of the 25 state schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the state institutions there were 17,225 inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 875 pupils. Tables 180 and 181 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 164.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907–8.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	40	183	339	522	2,304	2,036	4,340
North Atlantic Division	7	44	111	155	586	478	1,064
South Atlantic Division	8	31	48	79	355	342	697
South Central Division	7	33	61	94	431	470	901
North Central Division	12	64	97	161	811	659	1,470
Western Division	6	11	22	33	121	87	208
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	2	15	44	59	166	166	332
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	1	2	4	6	18	8	26
New York	2	11	33	44	206	133	339
New Jersey							
Pennsylvania	2	16	30	46	196	171	367
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	11	11	22	40	56	96
District of Columbia							
Virginia	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia	1	3	4	7	15	31	46
North Carolina	1	5	16	21	129	123	252
South Carolina	1	4	4	8	50	28	78
Georgia	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida	1	2	3	5	21	18	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	4	8	12	82	78	160
Tennessee	1	6	16	22	103	129	232
Alabama	1	5	7	12	47	40	87
Mississippi	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana							
Texas	2	13	14	27	99	133	232
Arkansas	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	11	17	28	189	122	311
Indiana	1	6	9	15	55	73	128
Illinois	2	8	16	24	140	96	236
Michigan	2	8	14	22	140	84	224
Wisconsin	1	10	6	16	47	50	97
Minnesota	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa	1	5	7	12	78	90	168
Missouri	1	5	10	15	49	58	107
North Dakota							
South Dakota	1	1	4	5	25	18	43
Nebraska	1	5	5	10	30	26	56
Kansas							
Western Division:							
Montana	1	1	3	4	10	7	17
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	3	7	10	25	17	42
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada							
Idaho	1		2	2	6	5	11
Washington							
Oregon	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California	1	2	5	7	39	35	74

TABLE 165.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907–8.*

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	247	198	639	704	561	492	364	286
North Atlantic Division	110	92	169	170	170	125	101	57
South Atlantic Division	15	12	122	150	79	71	33	38
South Central Division	38	22	146	153	97	115	66	66
North Central Division	81	71	172	209	175	152	140	109
Western Division	3	1	30	22	40	29	24	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	36	35	49	52	40	44	29	24
Rhode Island								
Connecticut								
New York	40	28	71	49	76	43	19	13
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	34	29	49	69	54	38	53	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	5	4	18	29	15	17	1	6
District of Columbia								
Virginia			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia	0	0	6	21	6	6	3	4
North Carolina	10	8	75	73	35	33	19	17
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			10	11	8	7	2	1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky								
Tennessee			59	64	32	51	11	15
Alabama								
Mississippi			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana								
Texas	8	12	35	55	36	42	20	24
Arkansas	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma								
North Central Division:								
Ohio	23	15					25	15
Indiana	0	0	26	41	18	21	11	11
Illinois	6	7	29	42	48	27	34	18
Michigan	8	9	20	23	17	18	7	9
Wisconsin	10	8	12	8	14	18	12	10
Minnesota	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa	5	6	33	36	21	24	17	19
Missouri	10	8	17	20	12	18	6	11
North Dakota								
South Dakota	4	6	4	7	13	4	3	2
Nebraska	0	0	9	14	14	6	7	6
Kansas								
Western Division:								
Montana	1	0	3	2	4	4	2	1
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada								
Idaho	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0
Washington								
Oregon	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California	0	0	13	12	16	15	10	8

TABLE 166.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907–8.*

GRADUATES, MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	70	54	922	973	1,072	994	1,464	1,368
North Atlantic Division	19	12	216	181	237	188	306	272
South Atlantic Division	6	6	162	209	152	180	220	237
South Central Division	15	9	367	382	239	265	357	411
North Central Division	23	25	128	160	360	289	524	408
Western Division	7	2	49	51	84	72	57	40
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	10	2	17	9	54	40	71	82
Rhode Island								
Connecticut	5	2	0	0	4		18	8
New York	2	3	130	117	87	68	76	56
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	2	5	69	55	92	80	141	126
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	2	3	49	62	47	55	40	55
District of Columbia								
Virginia	1	1	3				24	23
West Virginia	0	0		8	6	22	10	18
North Carolina	0	0	45	95	35	60	75	95
South Carolina	2	2	50	28	50	28	50	28
Georgia								
Florida	1		15	16	14	15	21	18
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	6	4	82	78	24	24	36	50
Tennessee	2	1	103	129	52	72	103	129
Alabama	0	0	47	40	38	32	35	38
Mississippi	1	0	25	15			12	14
Louisiana			25	15			12	14
Texas	1	3	45	57	65	67	79	106
Arkansas	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma								
North Central Division:								
Ohio	6	3	22	14	75	65	95	75
Indiana	3	4	20	37	35	25	55	73
Illinois	2	3	16	9	58	37	89	53
Michigan	2	3	5	11	24	22	68	38
Wisconsin	1	1	11	18	22	37	30	3
Minnesota	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa	4	4	8	18	52	23	46	36
Missouri	0	1	0	4	28	28	43	47
North Dakota								
South Dakota	2	2	5	3	15	12	20	18
Nebraska	1	4	1	4	18	15	20	23
Kansas								
Western Division:								
Montana	2	0	3	5	9	7	9	9
Wyoming								
Colorado	0	0	0	0	20	21	15	10
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah	3	1	4	2	13	7	13	8
Nevada								
Idaho	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0
Washington								
Oregon	0	0	7	9	10	8	20	13
California	2	1	33	31	28	29	0	0

TABLE 167.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907–8.*

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States	41,126	95,325	$8,921,101	$289,060	$3,192,668
North Atlantic Division	10,492	40,658	2,340,201	121,196	3,112,668
South Atlantic Division	5,150	10,200	1,222,000	21,000	0
South Central Division	4,100	14,100	1,009,000	31,800	0
North Central Division	15,491	27,979	3,087,900	102,064	0
Western Division	5,893	2,388	1,262,000	13,000	80,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine					
New Hampshire					
Vermont					
Massachusetts	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	1,463,825
Rhode Island					
Connecticut	0	75	30,000	2,500	0
New York	2,500	8,820	636,649	49,966	315,652
New Jersey					
Pennsylvania	3,856	15,704	1,070,718	23,200	1,333,191
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware					
Maryland	1,500	3,200	625,000	4,000	
District of Columbia					
Virginia	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia		400	50,000	5,000	0
North Carolina	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	
South Carolina	1,100		97,000		
Georgia	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	
Florida	500	200	20,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	
Tennessee		4,000	230,000	10,000	0
Alabama	700	1,300	29,000	2,500	
Mississippi	1,500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana					
Texas	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma					
North Central Division:					
Ohio	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	0
Indiana	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	
Illinois	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	0
Michigan	1,500	4,400	241,800	27,300	
Wisconsin	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	
Minnesota	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	
Missouri	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	
North Dakota					
South Dakota	1,100		100,000		
Nebraska	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0
Kansas					
Western Division:					
Montana	800	100	182,000		
Wyoming					
Colorado	2,100	438	100,000		10,000
New Mexico					
Arizona					
Utah	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada					
Idaho	0	50	0	0	0
Washington					
Oregon	100	600	30,000	250	
California	2,733	500	900,000	600	70,000

TABLE 168.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907–8.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers, salaries, etc).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States	$269,044	$429,219	$762,469	$1,460,732
North Atlantic Division	39,962	122,064	339,057	501,083
South Atlantic Division	88,300	43,373	74,618	206,291
South Central Division	49,086	94,016	76,527	219,629
North Central Division	65,696	119,766	232,817	418,279
Western Division	26,000	50,000	39,450	115,450
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	6,000	44,102	91,874	141,976
Rhode Island				
Connecticut	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
New York	13,012	33,119	154,542	200,673
New Jersey				
Pennsylvania	20,950	41,741	77,821	140,512
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland		11,373	34,618	45,991
District of Columbia				
Virginia	4,300			4,300
West Virginia	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
North Carolina	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
South Carolina				
Georgia				
Florida	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199
Tennessee	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama	20,000	20,260		40,260
Mississippi	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana				
Texas	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
Arkansas				
Oklahoma				
North Central Division:				
Ohio	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
Indiana	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
Illinois	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
Michigan	2,000	14,660	49,000	65,660
Wisconsin	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000
Minnesota	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa		4,790	33,210	38,000
Missouri		16,384	21,320	37,704
North Dakota				
South Dakota				
Nebraska	0	4,431	15,462	19,893
Kansas				
Western Division:				
Montana	17,500		5,950	23,450
Wyoming				
Colorado				
New Mexico				
Arizona		2,000		2,000
Utah				
Nevada				
Idaho		2,000	3,000	5,000
Washington				
Oregon	8,500		9,000	17,500
California	0	46,000	21,500	67,500

TABLE 169.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	J. H. Johnson	5	7	47	40	87	...	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark.	The Arkansas School for the Blind.*	Thomas A. Futrall	3	10	75	75	150	30	10	40	30
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkinson.	2	5	39	35	74	0	0	13	12
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Argo, LL. D.	3	7	25	17	42	...	...	...	...
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	R. E. Colby	2	4	18	8	26	...	...	...	...
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker	2	3	21	18	39	...	...	10	11
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.*	G. F. Oliphant	3	6	64	52	116	...	...	...	...
8	Boise, Idaho	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson	...	2	6	5	11	0	0	3	3
9	Chicago, Ill.	Institution of the Blind, Chicago Public Schools.	John B. Curtis	1	3	11	17	28	0	0	2	8
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind.	G. W. Jones	7	13	129	79	208	6	7	27	34
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind.	Geo. S. Wilson	6	9	55	73	128	0	6	26	41
12	Vinton, Iowa	Iowa College for the Blind.	J. E. Vance	5	7	78	90	168	5	6	33	36
	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1904.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benjamin B. Huntoon.	4	8	82	78	160	...	...	...	...
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind.*	John F. Bledsoe	9	9	32	51	83	5	4	16	25
15	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	do	2	2	8	5	13	...	...	2	4
16	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen	15	44	154	155	309	36	35	49	52
17	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jane A. Russell.	...	...	12	11	23	...	...	...	...
18	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes.	3	12	64	58	122	8	9	20	23
19	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	S. S. Judd	5	2	76	26	102	...	...	...	...
20	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind.	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100	15	12	22	18
21	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind.	W. S. Sims	2	6	25	15	40	...	...	12	4
22	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green	5	10	49	58	107	10	8	17	20
23	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan	1	3	10	7	17	1	0	3	2
24	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey	5	5	30	26	56	0	0	9	14

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for the blind, 1907–8.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.										
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
....	....	....	....	0	0	35	38	750	1,300	$29,000	$2,500	$20,000	$20,260	.....	$40,260	1
20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
16	15	10	8	2	1	0	0	2,733	500	900,000	600	0	46,000	$21,500	67,500	3
....	....	....	....	0	0	15	10	2,100	438	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
....	....	....	....	5	2	18	8	0	75	30,000	2,500	0	3,102	14,820	17,922	5
8	7	2	1	1	....	21	18	500	200	20,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	80,000	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	.....	.....	2,000	3,000	5,000	8
7	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
41	21	32	15	2	3	89	53	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000	10
18	21	11	11	3	4	55	73	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140	11
21	24	17	19	4	4	46	36	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	.....	4,790	33,210	38,000	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	6	4	36	50	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	3,200	500,000	4,000	.....	11,373	34,618	45,991	14
6	1	....	....	....	....	8	5	300	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
40	44	29	24	9	1	71	82	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	6,000	44,102	87,420	137,522	16
....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,454	4,454	17
17	18	7	9	2	3	35	31	1,400	3,100	141,800	27,000	.....	11,000	24,000	35,000	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	33	7	100	1,300	100,000	300	2,000	3,660	25,000	30,660	19
18	16	18	8	2	....	58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000	.....	25,000	50,000	20
9	7	5	7	1	....	12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000	21
12	18	6	11	0	1	43	47	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	.....	16,384	21,320	37,704	22
4	4	2	1	2	0	9	9	800	100	182,000	.....	17,500	.....	5,950	23,450	23
14	6	7	6	1	4	20	23	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0	4,431	15,462	19,893	24

TABLE 169.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	Batavia, N.Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton, A. M.	5	13	87	65	152	22	20	10	8
26	New York, N. Y..	New York Institution for the Blind.	Everett B. Tewksbury.	6	20	119	68	187	18	8	61	41
27	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	16	129	123	252	10	8	75	73
28	Columbus, Ohio..	Ohio State School for Blind.	Edward M. Van Cleve.	11	17	189	122	311	23	15	.....	.....
29	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.*	G. W. Jones.....	2	2	28	15	43	2	1	5	3
30	Overbrook, Pa....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen..	12	21	122	121	243	21	20	40	49
31	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	Thos. S. McAloney.	4	9	74	50	124	13	9	9	20
32	Cedar Spring, S.C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.....	4	4	50	28	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.	1	4	25	18	43	4	6	4	7
34	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee School for the Blind.	John V. Armstrong.	6	16	103	129	232	.....	.....	59	64
35	Austin, Tex.....	State Institution for the Blind.	Samuel L. Hornbeak.	12	11	84	116	200	8	12	30	50
36	.....do.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youth.	H. S. Thompson..	1	3	15	17	32	0	0	5	5
37	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind..	Frank M. Driggs..	3	3	13	8	21	0	0	6	2
38	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles...	3	4	36	34	70	.....	.....	13	16
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	3	4	15	31	46	0	0	6	21
40	Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark.....	10	6	47	50	97	10	8	12	8

the blind, 1907–8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.				Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
48	32	7	5	2	3	76	56	2,500	3,300	$399,000	$24,000	$3,825	$10,150	$30,762	$44,737	25
28	11	12	8	0	0	....	....	.....	5,520	237,649	25,966	9,187	22,969	123,780	155,936	26
35	33	19	17	0	0	75	95	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000	27
....	....	25	15	6	3	95	75	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882	28
14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500	.....	9,000	17,500	29
43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819	30
11	11	10	10	....	3	76	41	135	750	455,000	21,200	8,781	11,171	26,741	46,693	31
....	....	....	....	2	2	50	28	1,100	.....	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
13	4	3	2	2	2	20	18	1,100	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
32	51	11	15	2	1	103	129	.....	4,000	230,000	10,000	5,000	36,000	.....	41,000	34
26	30	20	24	1	3	64	89	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170	35
10	12	0	0	0	0	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	37
15	8	8	10	1	1	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	4,300	.....	.....	4,300	38
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	6	3	4	0	0	10	18	.....	400	50,000	5,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000	39
14	18	12	10	1	1	30	3	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000	40

TABLE 170.—*Summary of instructors and pupils in state institutions for the deaf, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	55	349	741	1,090	5,508	4,534	10,042
North Atlantic Division	17	71	248	319	1,604	1,347	2,951
South Atlantic Division	10	65	105	170	705	588	1,293
South Central Division	9	60	110	170	1,103	900	2,003
North Central Division	12	116	235	351	1,784	1,438	3,222
Western Division:	7	37	43	80	312	261	573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	13	2	15	66	37	103
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	2	1	21	22	101	84	185
Rhode Island	1		9	9	39	37	76
Connecticut	2	6	23	29	112	81	193
New York	7	35	149	184	1,006	851	1,857
New Jersey	1	7	11	18	96	60	156
Pennsylvania	3	9	33	42	184	197	381
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	7	16	23	88	64	152
District of Columbia	1	21	11	32	89	68	157
Virginia	1	4	12	16	88	80	168
West Virginia	1	9	15	24	76	73	149
North Carolina	2	10	27	37	175	146	321
South Carolina	1	8	8	16	55	51	106
Georgia	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida	1	3	4	7	32	26	58
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	8	20	28	205	163	368
Tennessee	1	6	10	16	135	115	250
Alabama	1	4	10	14	102	60	162
Mississippi	1				70	68	138
Louisiana	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas	2	20	31	51	291	208	499
Arkansas	1	14	19	33	160	157	317
Oklahoma	1		9	9	52	69	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	11	33	44	241	206	447
Indiana	1	11	25	36	156	147	303
Illinois	1	10	36	46	274	173	447
Michigan	1	14	30	44	174	146	320
Wisconsin	1	11	16	27	117	89	206
Minnesota	1	11	22	33	159	132	291
Iowa	1	9	16	25	137	117	254
Missouri	1	17	20	37	222	137	358
North Dakota	1	4	5	9	37	40	77
South Dakota	1	1	6	7	37	41	78
Nebraska	1	9	14	23	109	85	194
Kansas	1	8	12	20	122	125	247
Western Division:							
Montana	1	3	4	7	23	17	40
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	9	13	22	87	58	145
New Mexico	1	1	2	3	22	8	30
Arizona							
Utah	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada							
Idaho	1	1	2	3	19	17	36
Washington							
Oregon	1	5	6	11	36	43	79
California	1	10	6	16	77	78	155

TABLE 171.—*Summary of enrollment by grades in state institutions for the deaf, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	367	278	1,982	1,649	1,189	1,060	234	207
North Atlantic Division	294	204	615	552	317	313	25	32
South Atlantic Division	31	26	237	191	134	129	60	41
South Central Division	7	8	180	168	128	136	7	3
North Central Division	29	33	859	672	557	440	140	124
Western Division	6	7	91	66	53	42	2	7
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	8	2	32	19	26	16	0	0
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	0	0	24	41	60	61	2	2
Rhode Island	5	3	18	15	20	15		
Connecticut	5	2	9	14	0	6		
New York	234	165	458	404	184	152	20	24
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	42	32	74	59	27	63	3	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	11	8	35	36	36	17	7	2
District of Columbia							18	11
Virginia	12	9	39	35	29	29	8	7
West Virginia	0	0	30	29	24	34	12	10
North Carolina	8	9	119	89	35	43	6	4
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			14	12	10	6	9	7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky								
Tennessee								
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana			62	46	16	16		
Texas	0	0	12	7	18	22	0	0
Arkansas	7	8	73	68	75	80	5	1
Oklahoma			33	47	19	18	2	2
North Central Division:								
Ohio			110	96	97	93	34	17
Indiana	21	25	77	83	46	33	12	6
Illinois			181	129	68	28	25	16
Michigan	0	0	88	71	64	51	22	25
Wisconsin			51	36	57	44	9	9
Minnesota								
Iowa			79	46	40	44	18	25
Missouri	0	0	159	99	63	38	0	0
North Dakota	0	0						
South Dakota	0	0	25	25	10	10	2	6
Nebraska	0	0	27	27	73	59	6	2
Kansas	8	8	62	60	39	40	12	18
Western Division:								
Montana	1	1	11	9	10	8	1	0
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico			22	8	0	0	0	0
Arizona								
Utah			27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada								
Idaho			11	12	8	3	0	2
Washington								
Oregon	5	6	20	16	15	17		
California								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1907–8.*

GRADUATES, PUPILS LEARNING SPEECH, AND PUPILS IN INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1908.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	147	122	5,963	4,704	120	2,862	2,696
North Atlantic Division	35	42	2,727	1,631	71	782	802
South Atlantic Division	27	23	712	530	5	492	450
South Central Division	17	11	839	775	17	626	505
North Central Division	64	44	1,480	1,591	23	846	767
Western Division	4	2	205	177	4	116	172
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	0	180	160	.....	68	69
Rhode Island	0	0	76	76	0	24	16
Connecticut	0	3	168	121	0	88	22
New York	18	27	1,804	1,026	49	492	520
New Jersey	7	4	140	85	0	45	31
Pennsylvania	8	8	359	163	22	65	144
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	0	0	112	72	3	63	41
District of Columbia	17	8	109	13	2	15	12
Virginia	5	1	120	101	.....	88	80
West Virginia	1	1	38	30	0	50	65
North Carolina	2	4	154	154	0	98	101
South Carolina	2	7	47	47	.....	55	51
Georgia	.....	.....	90	90	0	102	80
Florida	.....	1	42	23	.....	26	20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	2	167	167	.....	74	60
Tennessee	3	4	90	90	.....	75	60
Alabama	.....	.....	84	84	.....	68	40
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	68
Louisiana	1	.....	57	45	5	62	47
Texas	3	3	276	276	.....	164	114
Arkansas	7	1	125	113	12	113	116
Oklahoma	2	1	40	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio	7	6	247	247	.....	142	136
Indiana	5	2	172	172	0	58	39
Illinois	3	2	353	353	.....	128	100
Michigan	7	4	220	186	0	86	76
Wisconsin	9	9	154	154	11	48	25
Minnesota	7	0	90	90	0	.....	.....
Iowa	5	4	115	115	.....	58	77
Missouri	12	7	0	117	0	167	137
North Dakota	0	0	44	19	5	21	13
South Dakota	2	6	20	17	3	9	12
Nebraska	4	0	65	15	0	67	87
Kansas	3	4	.....	106	4	62	65
Western Division:							
Montana	1	0	32	32	1	22	16
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	0	76	68	1	30	31
New Mexico	0	0	22	20	2	0	0
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	0	0	32	17	0	18	15
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	0	0	43	30	0	19	32
California	2	2	.....	.....	.....	27	78

TABLE 173.—*Summary of property of state institutions for the deaf, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States	114,501	$12,388,710	$221,548	$1,423,229
North Atlantic Division	45,369	3,758,023	121,684	1,356,229
South Atlantic Division	18,114	1,897,000	25,630	6,000
South Central Division	9,683	1,775,000	5,000	.....
North Central Division	32,102	3,685,687	66,384	0
Western Division	9,233	1,272,000	2,850	61,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	600	50,000	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,100	165,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island	500	117,000	.....	.....
Connecticut	5,400	310,000	.....	.....
New York	28,128	2,187,000	33,000	959,097
New Jersey	3,000	150,000	50,000	0
Pennsylvania	4,641	779,023	38,184	86,132
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4,839	255,000	780	6,000
District of Columbia	5,000	725,000	.....	.....
Virginia	575	175,000	150	0
West Virginia	500	100,000	15,000	0
North Carolina	3,600	360,000	9,500	0
South Carolina	1,100	97,000	.....	.....
Georgia	2,000	125,000	200	0
Florida	500	60,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,610	265,000	.....	.....
Tennessee	1,000	200,000	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	300	300,000	.....	.....
Texas	3,676	460,000	5,000	.....
Arkansas	2,097	400,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:				
Ohio	2,900	700,000	450	.....
Indiana	3,382	.....	.....	0
Illinois	.....	542,053	.....	.....
Michigan	5,745	519,997	49,934	0
Wisconsin	3,624	140,000	5,000	.....
Minnesota	3,661	250,000	0	0
Iowa	3,750	550,000	500	.....
Missouri	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota	2,000	85,000	10,000	.....
South Dakota	200	73,637	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,840	225,000	0	0
Kansas	2,500	250,000	.....	.....
Western Division:				
Montana	800	182,000	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,100	200,000	.....	10,000
New Mexico	200	40,000	.....	1,000
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	2,400	200,000	2,500	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1,000	50,000	150	0
California	2,733	600,000	200	50,000

TABLE 174.—*Summary of expenditures of state institutions for the deaf, 1907–8.*

State or Territory.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other expenses.	Total.
United States	$424,841	$867,472	$1,485,774	$2,778,087
North Atlantic Division	82,784	213,705	536,635	833,124
South Atlantic Division	102,474	181,541	94,183	378,198
South Central Division	53,150	103,697	243,936	400,783
North Central Division	173,245	282,726	530,154	986,125
Western Division	13,188	55,803	110,866	179,857
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	3,500	10,000	10,000	55,000
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	200	2,400	5,791	8,391
Rhode Island	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	9,409	124,118	427,611	561,158
New Jersey	5,000	40,000	.....	45,000
Pennsylvania	6,175	60,937	44,483	111,595
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,574	10,000	17,433	29,097
District of Columbia	.....	82,551	.....	82,551
Virginia	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150
West Virginia	0	15,000	10,000	25,000
North Carolina	10,900	56,000	15,000	81,900
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	20,000	.....	37,500	57,500
Florida	50,000	.....	.....	50,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
Tennessee	1,500	41,000	.....	42,500
Alabama	.....	.....	37,260	37,260
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	500	12,300	12,700	25,500
Texas	400	3,000	10,000	13,400
Arkansas	28,650	19,486	122,797	170,933
Oklahoma	.....	8,650	17,851	26,501
North Central Division:				
Ohio	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000
Indiana	880	24,985	44,135	70,000
Illinois	.....	35,359	95,725	131,084
Michigan	0	30,978	69,084	100,062
Wisconsin	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500
Minnesota	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
Iowa	22,000	15,000	32,500	69,500
Missouri	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
North Dakota	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914
South Dakota	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
Nebraska	500	14,620	21,139	36,259
Kansas	14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452
Western Division:				
Montana	.....	17,500	14,000	31,500
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	56,235	56,235
New Mexico	.....	3,113	4,639	7,752
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	10,000	.....	.....	10,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	4,000	8,000	12,000
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870
California	.....	26,000	16,500	42,500

TABLE 175.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1907–8.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1908.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total	51	6	146	152	628	566	1,194	12	6	1,146	1,086	23	230	180
California	4	1	5	6	37	35	72	0	0	72	72	0	10	11
Illinois	5	0	30	30	154	120	274	0	0	251	255	0	4	0
Massachusetts	1	0	17	17	85	74	159	7	1	159	159	.....	78	59
Michigan	15	1	27	28	101	102	203	2	1	199	199	0	23	25
Missouri	1	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	52	10	2	6	0
Ohio	4	0	16	16	63	56	119	0	0	119	117	2	40	37
Washington	1	0	2	2	6	10	16	0	0	16	16	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	20	3	46	49	147	148	295	3	4	278	258	19	69	48

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total	16	13	70	83	245	298	543	17	9	442	255	8	66	75
California	1	0	3	3	12	25	37	0	0	30	5	0	0	0
Illinois	1	0	6	6	20	57	77	0	0	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	0	4	4	17	18	35	0	0	23	4	3	.....	.....
Maryland	2	2	6	8	18	28	46	2	1	46	23	0	6	0
Massachusetts	2	0	14	14	56	65	121	1	0	121	121	0	19	31
Michigan	1	3	1	4	26	16	42	9	1	11	9	0	0	0
Missouri	2	2	7	9	16	40	56	0	0	46	10	0	8	20
New York	2	2	17	19	23	17	40	0	0	40	40	0	0	1
Ohio	2	0	3	3	4	5	9	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Pennsylvania	1	0	3	3	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	2	1	0
Wisconsin	1	4	6	10	49	27	76	5	7	35	33	2	32	19

TABLE 176.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.	J. H. Johnson	4	10	14	102	60	162	...	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	Arthur G. Mashburn.	14	19	33	160	157	317	7	8	73	68
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkinson.	10	6	16	77	78	155	...	...	...	...
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf.	W. K. Argo, LL.D.	9	13	22	87	58	145	...	...	...	...
5	Hartford, Conn.	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams	6	15	21	98	59	157	...	...	...	...
6	Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. I. McGuigan.	...	8	8	14	22	36	5	2	9	14
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College	do	15	5	20	62	41	103	...	...	...	...
		Kendall School	James Denison	6	6	12	27	27	54	...	...	...	...
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker	3	4	7	32	26	58	...	...	14	12
9	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf.	Wesley O. Connor.	3	12	15	102	80	182	...	...	...	...
10	Boise, Idaho	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson	1	2	3	19	17	36	...	...	11	12
11	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf.	Charles P. Gillett.	10	36	46	274	173	447	...	...	181	129
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. Johnson.	11	25	36	156	147	303	21	25	77	83
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert.	9	16	25	137	117	254	...	...	79	46
14	Olathe, Kans.	Kansas School for the Deaf.	H. C. Hammond.	8	12	20	122	125	247	8	8	62	60
15	Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	Augustus Rogers.	8	20	28	205	163	368	...	...	...	...
16	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker	8	11	19	88	60	148	...	...	62	46
17	Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf.	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	13	2	15	66	37	103	8	2	32	19
18	Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for Deaf and Dumb.	Chas. W. Eley, L. H. D.	3	9	12	58	47	105	7	7	17	26
19	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe.	4	7	11	30	17	47	4	1	18	10
20	Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Bockie.	0	5	5	16	19	35	...	...	9	11
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	Miss Caroline A. Yale.	1	16	17	85	65	150	0	0	15	30
22	Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	Francis D. Clarke.	14	30	44	174	146	320	0	0	88	71
23	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	J. N. Tate	11	22	33	159	132	291	...	...	...	...
24	Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	J. R. Dobyns	...	...	...	70	68	138	...	...	...	...
25	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf.	Noble B. McKee.	17	20	37	222	137	359	0	0	159	99
26	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan	3	4	7	23	17	40	1	1	11	9
27	Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	C. E. White	9	14	23	109	85	194	0	0	27	27
28	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John P. Walker	7	11	18	96	60	156	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1906–7.

for the deaf, 1907–8.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
....	....	....	....	....	....	68	40	.....	$150,000	.....	.....	.....	$37,260	$37,260	1
75	80	5	1	7	1	113	116	2,097	400,000	.....	$28,650	$19,486	122,797	170,933	2
....	....	....	....	2	2	27	78	2,733	600,000	$200	0	26,000	16,500	42,500	3
....	....	....	....	1	0	30	31	2,100	200,000	.....	.....	.....	56,235	56,235	4
....	....	....	....	0	0	74	....	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
0	6	....	....	....	3	14	22	3,400	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	725,000	.....	.....	82,551	.....	82,551	7
....	....	18	11	17	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	0	1	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	6	9	7	....	1	26	20	500	60,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000	.....	37,500	57,500	9
8	3	0	2	0	0	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	8,000	12,000	10
68	28	25	16	3	2	128	100	.....	542,053	.....	.....	35,339	95,725	131,064	11
46	33	12	6	5	2	58	39	3,382	.....	.....	880	24,985	44,135	70,000	12
40	44	18	25	5	4	58	77	3,750	550,000	500	22,000	15,000	32,500	69,500	13
39	40	12	18	3	4	62	65	2,500	250,000	.....	14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452	14
....	....	....	....	1	2	74	60	2,610	265,000	.....	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689	15
16	16	....	....	1	....	62	47	300	300,000	.....	500	12,300	12,700	25,500	16
26	16	0	0	....	....	....	....	600	50,000	.....	35,000	10,000	10,000	55,000	17
27	12	7	2	0	0	33	24	4,539	255,000	780	1,574	10,090	17,433	29,097	18
9	5	0	0	0	0	30	17	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	6	2	2	0	0	13	19	300	15,000	500	200	2,400	5,791	8,391	20
55	55	....	....	2	0	55	50	2,800	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
64	51	22	25	7	4	86	76	5,745	519,997	49,934	0	30,978	69,084	100,062	22
....	....	....	....	7	0	....	....	3,661	250,000	0	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	70	68	1,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
63	38	0	0	12	7	167	137	2,500	350,000	500	0	29,000	62,500	91,500	25
10	8	1	0	1	0	22	16	800	182,000	.....	.....	17,500	14,000	31,500	26
73	59	6	2	4	0	67	87	1,840	225,000	0	500	14,620	21,139	36,259	27
....	....	....	....	7	4	45	31	3,000	150,000	50,000	5,000	40,000	0	45,000	28

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wesley O. Connor, jr.	1	2	3	22	8	30	...	...	22	8
	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Buffalo, N. Y.	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	24	95	96	191	40	30	30	46
31	Malone, N. Y.	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Edward C. Rider	2	10	12	42	37	79	17	16	18	12
32	New York (904 Lexington avenue), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	E. A. Gruver	2	20	22	110	105	215	0	0	...	...
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier	10	25	35	332	223	555	79	50	159	108
34	Rochester, N. Y.	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Z. F. Westervelt	6	16	22	90	98	188	34	21	34	39
35	Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	5	10	15	73	46	119	14	2	43	29
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	Ellen E. Clark	7	47	54	264	246	510	50	40	174	176
37	Morganton, N. C.	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.*	E. McK. Goodwin.	6	20	26	123	107	230	0	0	83	61
38	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	J. E. Roy, A. M.	4	7	11	52	39	91	8	9	36	28
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.	D. T. Bangs	4	5	9	37	40	77	0	0	...	...
40	Columbus, Ohio	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones	11	33	44	241	206	447	...	...	110	96
41	Guthrie, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	R. N. Dunham	...	9	9	52	69	121	...	...	33	47
42	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward S. Tillinghast.	5	6	11	36	43	79	5	6	20	16
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	110	108	218	30	26	60	47
44	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.	Mary S. Garrett	1	7	8	38	27	65	...	...	...	...
45	Scranton, Pa.	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish.	2	11	13	36	62	98	12	6	14	12
46	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd	...	9	9	39	37	76	5	3	18	15
47	Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker	8	8	16	55	51	106	...	...	...	...
48	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	J. D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	37	41	78	...	...	25	25
49	Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.	6	10	16	135	115	250	...	...	...	...

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the deaf, 1907–8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	$40,000	.....	0	$3,113	$4,639	$7,752	29
24	24	1	2	2	6	40	50	1,000	212,000	.....	$808	8,171	36,347	45,326	30
5	8	2	0	0	0	13	20	889	142,000	.....	2,632	.....	31,378	34,010	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	70	110	1,000	203,000	.....	.....	26,695	46,370	73,065	32
78	47	16	12	6	6	153	134	12,089	500,000	826,000	1,600	43,714	146,737	192,051	33
21	28	1	10	0	2	47	61	9,400	200,000	7,000	473	13,420	41,882	55,775	34
16	15	0	0	1	0	49	40	1,200	130,000	0	1,230	7,500	27,000	35,730	35
40	30	0	0	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	0	2,606	24,618	97,897	125,181	36
34	42	6	4	2	4	65	77	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	.....	53,000	37
1	1	.....	.....	0	0	28	24	600	100,000	2,500	3,900	10,000	15,000	28,900	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	21	13	2,000	85,000	10,000	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914	39
97	93	34	17	7	6	142	136	2,900	700,000	450	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000	40
19	18	2	2	2	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,650	17,851	26,501	41
15	17	.....	.....	0	0	19	32	1,000	50,000	150	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870	42
17	29	3	6	3	1	47	109	3,376	564,523	30,184	4,975	26,258	33,483	64,716	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	965	65,000	.....	.....	24,679	.....	24,679	44
10	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	35	300	149,500	8,000	1,200	10,000	11,000	22,200	45
20	15	.....	.....	0	0	24	16	500	117,000	.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	55	51	1,100	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
10	10	2	6	2	6	9	12	200	73,037	.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	75	60	1,000	200,000	.....	1,500	41,000	.....	42,500	49

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
50	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	.....do.....	Texas School for the Deaf.	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440	...	...	...	...
52	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles...	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	29
55	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206	...	...	51	36

the deaf, 1907–8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	$50,000	$5,000	$400	$3,000	$10,000	$13,400	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000	.....	7,000	39,035	53,534	99,569	51
20	14	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	52
29	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150	53
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000	54
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500	55

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
50	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	.....do.....	Texas School for the Deaf.	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440	...	...	...	...
52	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles...	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	29
55	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206	...	...	51	36

the deaf, 1907–8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	$50,000	$5,000	$400	$3,000	$10,000	$13,400	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000	.....	7,000	39,035	53,534	99,569	51
20	14	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	52
29	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150	53
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000	54
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500	55

TABLE 177.—*Public day schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Los Angeles, Cal..	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	Miss Mary E. Bennett.	...	2	2	12	15	27	3	5	8	6
2	Oakland, Cal.....	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan.	...	1	1	10	7	17	0	0	7	6
3	Sacramento, Cal...	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Alice Jenkins.	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	1	4
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.	J. B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	8	22	...	1	6	4
5	Aurora, Ill.....	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	Miss M. N. Proctor	...	1	1	3	5	8	...	...	3	5
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf*.	Miss Mary J. Loar.	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	0	0	0
7	Chicago, Ill.....	Day Schools for the Deaf.	E. G. Cooley.....	...	26	26	138	110	248	0	0	127	91
8	Moline, Ill.....	Moline Day School for Deaf.	Miss Ada G. Alcorn.	0	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Rock Island, Ill...	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	Miss Meta C. Wittig.	...	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	2	0
10	Boston, Mass.....	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	Miss Sarah Fuller.	0	17	17	85	74	159	...	...	53	44
11	Bay City, Mich...	Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	0	1	1	7	2	9	1	0	4	0
12	Calumet, Mich....	Day School for the Deaf..	Miss Frances Dewar.	0	2	2	9	5	14	3	0	6	4
13	Detroit, Mich.....	.....do.....	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	10	11	25	42	67	0	0	20	36
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.	.....do.....	Miss Martha M. Hill.	...	3	3	18	10	28	7	4	8	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	.....do.....	L. E. Amidon.....	...	1	1	6	2	8	1	1	5	1
16	Ironwood, Mich...	.....do.....	Lowena Dignin...	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	...	2
17	Ishpeming, Mich..	.....do.....	E. E. Scribner....	0	1	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2
18	Jackson, Mich.....	.....do*.....	Miss Gertrude Coleman.	0	1	1	3	5	8	0	0	3	1
19	Kalamazoo, Mich.	.....do.....	Miss Alice Robie..	...	1	1	2	7	9	...	...	2	7
20	Manistee, Mich....	.....do.....	Miss Harriett Sanford.	...	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	5	2
21	Marquette, Mich..	.....do.....	Miss Marie Templeton.	...	1	1	4	3	7	2	...	1	1
22	Menominee, Mich.	.....do.....	Miss May M. Howlett.	...	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	3	1
23	Saginaw, Mich....	.....do.....	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	3	3
24	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	.....do.....	Miss J. L. Thew...	...	1	1	5	4	9	0	0	5	0
25	Traverse City, Mich.	.....do.....	J. B. Gilbert.....	0	1	1	2	8	10	...	...	2	4
26	St. Louis, Mo.....	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	James H. Cloud...	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	32	18
27	Ashtabula, Ohio..	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. Rosa Keeler..	0	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	4	2
28	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Oral School for Deaf.....	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	5	5	18	14	32	5	5	8	8
29	Cleveland, Ohio...	Public Day School for Deaf.	Miss Grace C. Burton.	0	9	9	38	35	73	0	0	31	26
30	Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton School for the Deaf.	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2
31	Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper..	0	2	2	6	10	16	2	4	3	6

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907–8.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	4	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	1	0	0	0	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
6	5	...	...	0	0	0	0	78	...	...	...	$1,368	0	$1,368	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
3	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
14	16	1	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,618	...	25,618	7
5	0	1	0	0	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
1	1	0	0	0	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	585	...	585	9
32	30	...	...	7	1	78	59	...	$98,000	...	$1,586	25,752	$2,175	29,513	10
2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	...	150	...	...	1,002	...	1,002	11
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	31	...	...	...	1,420	...	1,420	12
5	6	0	0	2	1	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
3	2	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
0	3	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	900	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	1,050	20
2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	900	25	925	21
1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
1	0	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	835	...	...	25
2	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
0	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	100	...	$150	...	4,850	500	5,350	28
7	9	0	0	0	0	33	31	200	...	...	...	7,000	1,200	8,200	29
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500	30
1	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,560	...	1,560	31

TABLE 177.—*Public day schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Antigo, Wis.	Day school for the Deaf.	Miss Blanche Argyle.	...	2	2	10	6	16 2	2	1	4	3
33	Appleton, Wis.	....do....	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	...	1	1	6	2	8	...	...	5	2
34	Ashland, Wis.	....do....	J. T. Hooper.	...	2	2	6	9	15	5	0	1	7
	Black River Falls, Wis.	....do....	No report.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Bloomington, Wis.	....do....	Miss Katharine F. Reed.	...	1	1	3	4	7	...	...	3	4
36	Eau Claire, Wis.	....do....	Miss Jennie C. Smith.	...	3	3	14	14	28	4	4	6	8
37	Fond du Lac, Wis.	....do....	Miss Anna Sullivan.	0	3	3	6	7	13	0	0	2	3
38	Green Bay, Wis.	....do....	Miss Stella Flatley.	...	3	3	9	5	14	1	2	5	3
39	La Crosse, Wis.	....do....	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish.	...	1	1	4	1	5	...	...	3	...
40	Marinette, Wis.	....do....	Miss Mary Zassenhaus.	0	1	1	3	3	6	...	...	2	2
41	Milwaukee, Wis.	....do....	Miss Frances Wettstein.	...	13	13	35	44	79	3	4	25	32
42	New London, Wis.	....do....	Miss Carrie H. Archibald.	...	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	2
43	Oshkosh, Wis.	....do....	Miss Anna Nugent.	0	2	2	6	4	10	1	1	5	3
44	Platteville, Wis.	....do....	Miss Matie B. Gamble.	0	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	5
45	Racine, Wis.	....do....	Miss Katharine C. Grimes.	3	3	6	14	6	20	1	1	10	4
46	Rice Lake, Wis.	....do....	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	1	1	4	4	8	1	...	3	3
47	Sheboygan, Wis.	....do....	Miss Etta M. Golden.	0	2	2	5	6	11	1	3	1	1
48	Sparta, Wis.	....do....	Miss Charlotte Shermer.	...	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	2	2
49	Stevens Point, Wis.	....do....	Miss Pearl E. Tompkins.	0	2	2	2	7	9	0	1	2	5
50	Superior, Wis.	....do....	Miss Delia C. Page.	...	2	2	7	7	14	...	...	4	4
51	Wausau, Wis.	....do....	Miss Margaret Hurley.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2

for the deaf, 1907–8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
4	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,600	.....	$1,600	32
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	33
0	1	0	1	0	0	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,282	$586	1,868	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
3	3	...	...	0	0	9	9	75	.....	$200	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	36
4	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	150	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	37
3	0	0	0	0	0	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,784	315	2,099	38
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	39
1	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	100	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	40
6	7	1	1	3	3	8	7	1,000	$5,000	25,000	$3,000	11,000	.....	14,000	41
...	3	...	...	0	0	...	1	25	.....	50	.....	800	.....	800	42
...	...	...	...	0	0	4	2	.....	.....	50	.....	930	.....	930	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	135	885	44
4	14	...	...	0	0	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	45
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	46
3	2	...	...	0	0	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
1	2	...	...	0	0	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	.....	.....	.....	0	855	500	1,355	49
3	3	...	...	0	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
1	1	...	...	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	51

TABLE 178.—*Private*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria..	...	3	3	12	25	37	...	...	5	17
2	Chicago (May St.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cosgrove.	...	6	6	20	57	77	2	10	8	22
	Chicago (Yale Ave.), Ill.	McCowen School for Young Deaf Children.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chinchuba, La....	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	Sr. M. Athanasia..	...	4	4	17	18	35	...	...	12	15
4	Baltimore, Md....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Benedict.	0	4	4	7	16	23	1	1	6	12
5	.....do	F. Knapp's Institute*...	Wm. Knapp.....	2	2	4	11	12	23	...	...	...	...
6	Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.	Thomas Magennis.	...	12	12	49	58	107	6	7	24	26
7	West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.-	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	2	7	7	14	7	7	...	...
8	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow.	3	1	4	26	16	42	...	...	12	13
9	St. Louis, Mo.....	Mater Consilii Institute for the Deaf.	Sister M. Marcella.	...	3	3	...	40	40	...	...	...	20
10	.....do	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys.	Sr. M. Alplonsus..	2	4	6	16	...	16	0	0	8	0
11	New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies School..	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	0	7	7	12	4	16	...	...	...	...
12	.....do.....	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	10	12	11	13	24	...	...	...	...
13	Cincinnati, Ohio ..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	2	5	7	0	0	2	1
14	.....do	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary E. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	...	...
15	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	0	3	3	4	0	4	3	0	1	0
16	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute.....	Rev. M.M.Gerend.	4	6	10	49	27	76	0	0	29	16

*Statistics of 1906–7.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
7	8			0	0	0	0								1
9	28			0	0			535							2
5	3			0	0										3
0	3	0	0	0	0	6			$3,500						4
				2	1			3,100	55,000	$2,000					5
19	25	0	0	0	0	19	31	867	87,836	1,119	$791	$4,692	$13,867	$19,350	6
				1	0				8,400	1,000	438	1,992	3,433	5,863	7
13	3			9	1	0	0		18,550	3,947	1,859	1,490	3,392	6,741	8
	15			0	0	0	20	200							9
8	0	0	0			8		200	110,000	2,000	1,400	2,000	2,400	5,800	10
				0	0	0	1								11
															12
0	4						4								13
				0	0			100		700					14
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	7,500	2,500	0	600	1,200	1,800	15
8	3			5	7	32	19								16

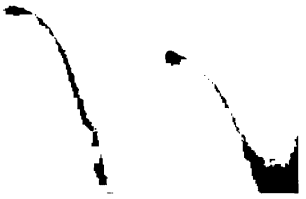
TABLE 179.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1907–8.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	25	68	261	329	492	808	1,300	9,602	7,623	17,225	6,001	4,835	3,715	3,591
New Hampshire	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89	15	15	12	20
Massachusetts	1	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369	568	443	390	400
New York	3	14	28	42	81	63	144	1,273	694	1,967	570	220	514	334
New Jersey	2	7	24	31	31	41	72	271	291	562	98	180	119	185
Pennsylvania	2	8	62	70	96	124	220	1,369	1,023	2,392	887	825	648	478
District of Columbia	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	.....	.....	157	35
Kentucky	1	....	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	54	53	.....	.....
Ohio	1	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569	655	553	742	506
Indiana	1	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106	291	261	70	210
Illinois	1	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474	650	435	185	343
Michigan	1	0	8	8	....	....	.....	461	422	883	326	299	145	170
Wisconsin	1	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834	278	241	43	141
Minnesota	1	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196	463	379	314	284
Iowa	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067	328	288	165	175
Missouri	1	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425	150	135	75	125
Nebraska	1	....	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428	160	103	30	25
North Dakota	1	....	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150	75	36	15	20
Kansas	1	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	150	120	54	32
Washington	1	....	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150	47	26	20	5
Montana	1	....	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40	.....	.....	22	13
California	1	....	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775	336	223	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	16	15	68	83	53	160	213	482	393	875	194	169	57	64
Connecticut	1	....	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281	96	105	.....	.....
Colorado	1	....	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	10	5
Illinois	1	....	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81	13	6	.....	.....
Maryland	1	2	3	5	....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4	5	2
Kentucky	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	2	7	9	9	14	23	67	22	89	3	3	10	8
Michigan	1	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29	9	8	15	14
Missouri	2	0	6	6	0	7	7	3	36	39	0	16	3	7
New Jersey	3	2	24	26	4	37	41	27	58	85	1	2	4	16
Texas	1	1	4	5	4	....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	....	6	6	....	8	8	26	27	53	9	6	10	12
Wisconsin	1	1	....	1	....	3	3	20	21	41	5	1	0	0



67228—VOL 2—09——40

TABLE 180.—*State institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Wm. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775
2	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.	Walter B. Patterson.	...	6	6	...	1	1	72	11	83
	....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (Colored).	W. S. Montgomery.	3	3	6	0	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	Harry G. Hardt, M. D.	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474
4	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. E. Carroll.....	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106
5	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067
6	Winfield, Kans....	State School for Feeble-minded Youth.	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	W. L. Nuttall.....	...	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369
9	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	G. L. Chamberlain, M. D.	0	8	8	...	...	...	461	422	883
10	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M.D.	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196
11	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	C. B. Simcoe, M.D.	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425
12	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan.....	...	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Beatrice, Nebr....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Frank E. Osborn..	...	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428
14	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D.	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89
15	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone.	7	16	23	31	37	68	271	126	397
16	Vineland, N. J....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	8	...	4	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.	No report.									
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	9	17	4	5	9	245	115	360
18	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein.	4	7	11	70	27	97	720	270	990
19	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	2	12	14	7	31	38	308	309	617
20	Grafton, N. Dak...	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150
21	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	2	16	18	54	54	108	639	447	1,086

for the feeble-minded, 1907–8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Industrial		Property.				Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.		Inmates receiving training.										
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
336	223	28	26	28	27	30	46	14	17	95	90	554	$582,671	$62,199	0	$51,500	$2,000	$140,000	$193,500	1
...	...	...	...	13	...	27	...	43	...	72	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	0	0	0	6	27	12	4	...	7	85	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900	.....	1,900	2
650	435	189	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	343	2,500	777,522	128,138	0	41,983	5,448	223,466	270,897	3
291	261	30	30	72	55	28	33	11	15	70	210	300	668,000	75,000	0	53,364	6,131	129,957	189,452	4
328	288	88	88	79	75	61	60	0	0	165	175	1,673	583,090	141,245	0	137,350	7,600	177,519	322,469	5
150	120	15	10	6	20	8	22	10	19	54	32	360	300,000	250	0	75,000	1,500	60,000	136,500	6
54	53	30	10	21	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	7
568	443	29	26	44	20	51	31	2	1	390	400	2,090	720,725	74,806	$54,143	77,034	9,802	217,228	304,064	8
326	299	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500	.....	14,179	3,455	117,233	134,867	9
463	379	47	45	56	33	18	47	14	11	314	284	1,110	648,368	50,010	0	15,400	9,742	192,095	217,237	10
150	135	10	15	40	30	25	39	3	3	75	125	0	750,000	5,000	0	0	2,500	24,000	26,500	11
0	0	3	2	19	8	1	5	2	0	22	13	800	30,000	5,000	0	4,500	1,400	8,000	13,900	12
160	103	30	10	45	50	18	...	12	...	30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000	.....	.....	19,000	36,825	55,825	13
15	15	10	3	12	13	10	11	...	...	12	20	50	100,000	5,000	50	.....	16,000	.....	16,000	14
98	40	18	12	35	14	38	18	10	3	119	57	1,335	301,000	2,800	82,045	7,963	3,747	87,665	99,375	15
...	140	...	18	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	128	1,150	120,000	1,600	.....	10,222	.....	30,000	40,222	16
150	20	25	15	32	5	56	60	0	0	112	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	65,000	77,000	17
420	200	60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	100	100	750,000	50,000	0	100,000	4,000	120,000	224,000	18
...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	134	.....	423,578	.....	.....	5,625	3,795	99,284	108,704	19
75	36	5	9	10	15	...	...	...	...	15	20	300	115,000	15,000	.....	1,500	1,100	9,000	11,600	20
655	553	...	...	101	56	34	25	12	9	742	506	4,013	1,404,083	.....	0	98,922	8,017	157,581	264,520	21
400	372	33	21	55	36	58	35	43	33	263	204	700	770,000	.....	219,055	9,139	6,785	214,029	229,953	22

TABLE 180.—*State institutions for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J M Murdock, M. D.	6	46	52	42	70	112	730	576	1,306
	Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	No report.									
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....	...	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth..	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834

the feeble-minded, 1907–8—Continued.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
487	453	90	32	127	71	26	20	0	0	385	274	2,000	$800,000	$3,500	0	$25,000	$26,000	$208,140	$259,140	23
47	26	19	22	12	14	6	4	...	...	20	5	.....	55,000	2,500	0	4,000	1,100	33,720	38,820	24
278	241	16	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	141	378	597,553	132,618	0	93,863	4,720	143,640	242,223	25

TABLE 181.—*Private schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Lakeville, Conn ...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.	...	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M.D.	...	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	...	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.	John P. Stewart ..	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	5	...	2	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	0	3	3	1	1	2	7	4	11
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	George A. Brown..	2	4	6	8	13	21	60	18	78
8	Kalamazoo, Mich..	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	C. T. Wilbur, M.D.	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29
9	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frankenfeld.	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	29	29
10	St. Louis (3809 Flad ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	0	5	5	0	2	2	3	7	10
11	Cranbury, N. J....	The Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	Elise Gordon, M.D.	1	3	4	...	2	2	3	12	15
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft-Cox Training School.	Margaret Bancroft.	1	9	10	4	25	29	19	26	45
13	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Elsie M. Seguin...	0	12	12	0	10	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y ..	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.									
14	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett.	1	4	5	4	...	4	20	...	20
15	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry.	...	6	6	...	8	8	26	27	53
16	Watertown, Wis...	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt.	1	...	1	...	3	3	20	21	41

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the feeble-minded, 1907–8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of endowment productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
96	105	28	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	$150,000	.....	.....	$25,000	$1,650	$56,472	$83,122	1
11	6	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	.....	50,000	$1,000	0	3,000	1,300	.....	4,300	2
13	6	18	7	8	3	6	2	6	5	...	...	900	40,000	0	0	3,100	.....	.....	3,100	3
31	12	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
16	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
...	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	20	...	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
9	8	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
...	16	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	38,000	.....	.....	15,000	.....	10,000	25,000	9
0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	7	800	8,000	1,000	$12,000	500	2,500	1,500	4,500	10
1	2	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	1,000	0	500	.....	.....	500	11
0	0	6	4	5	9	7	4	1	9	0	0	1,700	68,000	16,800	0	3,800	16,366	44,981	65,147	12
0	0	1	4	4	9	0	6	0	1	4	16	600	60,000	.....	.....	1,956	10,266	12,822	25,044	13
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	30,000	500	0	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	14
9	6	12	5	2	4	3	7	...	5	10	12	200	25,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	1	...	...	10	15	1	9	...	...	0	0	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	800	4,200	5,000	16

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the public elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued, in many cases, at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and as these are supported in part, at least, by public funds, they might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States; hence for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the grade schools and high schools.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

With all the discrepancies here pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,639,993	3,503,991	7,203,984	15.2	86,960	36,868	123,828	.....	.....	.....	No imperial or federal officer.
Austria	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,959,014	1,919,815	3,878,829	14.4	62,429	29,379	91,808	$20,309,101	$5.03	$0.75	Dr. G. Marchet, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1904	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	[a] 2,604,000	.80	.13	Count A. Apponyi von Nagyappony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium	7,238,622	1906	1906	446,987	436,531	883,518	12.2	8,741	9,968	[b] 19,306	7,302,150	8.27	1.08	Baron Descamps, minister of science and art.
Bulgaria	4,035,623	1905	1905–6	251,873	148,343	400,216	9.9	.....	.....	8,785	.....	.....	.....	N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.
Denmark	2,605,268	1906	1906	.....	.....	341,356	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Enevold Sörensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France	39,252,267	1906	1906	[c] 2,798,428	[c] 2,768,454	[c] 5,566,882	[c] 14.2	.....	.....	[c] 151,385	[d] 41,795,217	[e] 9.23	1.06	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom)	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (Kingdom).	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy)	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,460	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of instruction.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.69	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,095	1905	1906	.....	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103,451	1905	1906	.....	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	.....	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhstrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy)....	485,958	1905	1906	.....	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Dr. A. Trieps, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	.....	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,508	1905	1906	.....	.....	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Geier, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	.....	.....	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	.....	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rümelin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85,152	1905	1906	.....	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96,835	1905	1906	.....	.....	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59,127	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss, senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Reuss, junior line (Principality).	144,584	1905	1906	.....	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).	44,992	1905	1906	.....	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality)...	145,577	1905	1906	.....	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City)....	105,857	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	232,764	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City)....	263,440	1905	1906	.....	.....	32,853	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. D. Ehmck, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City)..	874,878	1905	1906	.....	.....	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1,814,504	1905	1906	.....	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-generrl of public instruction.

[a] From State only.
[b] Includes 597 assistants not classified by sex.
[c] Public and private primary schools.
[d] Expenditure by the State for public primary schools only; these enrolled 4,527,964 pupils.
[e] By a clerical error the corresponding per capita was given as 1.04 instead of 7.04 in the Commissioner's report, 1905, p. 229.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Britain and Ireland:														
ngland and Wales....	[a]34,547,016	1906	1907–8	.....	.....	5,551,014	15.6	.....	.....	165,176	[b]$85,426,878	$14.16	$ 2.41	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
otland.....	[a] 4,726,070	1906	1907–8	.....	.....	811,000	17.2	5,654	15,635	21,289	11,409,720	14.07	2.41	Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-president of the committee of council on education in Scotland.
reland.....	[a] 4,386,035	1906	1907–8	.....	.....	732,460	16.7	5,767	9,004	14,711	7,166,453	9.70	1.63	Commissioner of national education in Ireland.
Greece.....	2,433,806	1896	1902	153,000	47,570	210,570	8.7	3,546	800	4,346	.....	.....	.....	M. Stephanopoulos, minister of worship and instruction.
Italy.....	33,733,198	1906	1905–7	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Rava, minister of public instruction.
.....	5,672,237	1906	1905–6	.....	.....	[c]857,135	15.0	.....	.....	23,917	10,262,185	11.97	1.80	P. Rink, minister of interior.
.....	2,240,032	1900	1904	.....	.....	354,336	15.8	4,832	2,858	7,690	2,738,554	7.73	1.22	M. Seip, minister of worship and instruction.
.....	5,423,132	1900	1902	.....	.....	240,000	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Vice-Admiral F. J. Ferreira do Amaral, premier and minister of interior.
.....	5,956,690	1899	1904–5	.....	.....	500,158	8.3	.....	.....	6,194	.....	.....	.....	Sp. C. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	146,442,100	1906	1906	.....	.....	5,515,185	3.7	.....	.....	204,736	.....	.....	.....	Privy-Councilor Schwartz, minister of public instruction.
and.....	2,857,200	1906	1907	69,707	62,183	[d]192,832 131,890	11.3	1,776	2,021	3,897	.....	.....	.....	Not known.
.....	2,688,025	1905	1904	95,265	27,013	122,278	4.5	.....	.....	2,219	753,174	6.15	.28	A. Nikolitch, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.

Spain	18,616,086	1900	1901			[c]1,961,694	10.5				5,000,000	3.09	.27	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Sweden	5,337,055	1906	1905			762,397	14.2			18,805	7,538,534	9.88	1.41	Ake Hugo Hammerskjöld, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Switzerland	3,641,900	1906	1905	364,040	310,702	[f]674,742	18.6	8,535	5,479	14,014	11,939,400	7.69	3.28	No federal officer.
ASIA.														
British India:														
Bombay	18,550,561	1901	1906-7	490,585	89,044	579,629	3.1				1,391,396	2.40	.07	Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education.
Burma (upper and lower).	10,490,624	1901	1904-5	145,360	15,129	160,489	1.5				167,617	1.04	.02	Mr. John Vansomeren Pope, director of public instruction.
Madras	38,209,436	1901	1906-7	619,851	120,253	740,104	1.9			30,000	934,199	1.26	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Mysore	5,448,923	1901	1906-7	53,434	9,284	62,718	1.1				93,599	1.49	.02	H. J. Bhabba, esq., inspector-general of education.
Ceylon	[a]3,950,123	1905	1906			276,691	7.0							
Japan	47,674,460	1902	1905-6			5,348,213	11.2			109,975	13,267,580	2.48	.27	Nobuaki Makino, minister of state for education.
AFRICA.														
Cape of Good Hope	2,409,804	1904	1907			178,503	7.4	2,341	4,238	6,579	2,039,061	11.42	.84	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education.
Transvaal	[g]289,952	1904	1906-7			[g]35,791	[g]12.3							Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.
Orange River Colony	[g]142,679	1904	1906-7			[g]17,700	[g]12.4							
Egypt	9,734,405	1897	1907	71,666	20,441	[h]92,107								Saad Pacha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.
Natal	1,198,027	1904	1905-6	14,079	12,230	27,309	13.8	118	224	342	386,836	14.16	1.95	Mr. C. J. Mudie, superintendent of education.
NORTH AMERICA.														
British Columbia	178,657	1901	1906-7	15,347	14,692	30,039	16.8			735	[i]864,771	28.78	4.84	Hon. Henry Esson Young, minister of education.
Northwest Territories			1905			25,191		451	560	1,011	1,002,876	39.89	..	Mr. D. P. McColl deputy commissioner of education.
Manitoba	252,211	1907	1907			67,144	26.6	595	1,885	2,480	1,900,105	28.29	.53	Hon. Colin H. Campbell, minister of education.
New Brunswick	331,120	1901	1906-7			66,422	20.1	264	1,631	1,895	743,870	1.19	2.24	Dr. J. R. Inch, chief superintendent of education.
Alberta	185,000	1906	1906	14,701	14,083	28,784	15.5	280	644	924	[j]960,122	33.35	5.19	Hon. A. C. Rutherford, minister of education.

[a] Estimated.
[b] 1905–6.
[c] Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
[d] In ambulatory schools.
[e] Includes 344,380 in private schools.
[f] Includes pupils of special schools of elementary character.
[g] White only.
[h] Number of children under inspection in the Kuttubs, 164,506.
[i] Includes $65,893 for permanent works.
[j] Includes $274,525 for buildings and repairs.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries*—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												Enrollment.	Population.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH AMERICA—CON.														
Saskatchewan	257,000	1906	1906	16,376	14,899	31,275	12.2	.....	.....	1,298	[a]$1,031,217	$32.97	$4.01	Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
Nova Scotia	459,574	1901	1907	.....	.....	100,007	21.8	354	2,272	2,626	1,040,805	10.40	2.26	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
Ontario	2,226,933	1905	1906	.....	.....	448,992	20.1	1,863	7,899	9,762	6,403,206	14.26	2.87	Hon. R. A. Pyne, minister of education.
Quebec	1,648,898	1901	1906–7	170,193	177,421	347,614	21.1	1,527	10,065	11,592	[b]4,232,668	12.17	2.56	Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.
Prince Edward Island	103,259	1901	1907	10,213	8,823	19,036	18.4	227	345	572	170,327	8.94	1.65	Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.
Newfoundland:														
Church of England	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	15,275	.....	151	176	328	49,608	3.24	.....	W. W. Blackall, superintendent of Church of England schools.
Methodist	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	13,092	.....	74	198	272	58,304	4.46	.....	L. Curtis, superintendent of Methodist schools.
Roman Catholic	.....	.....	1907	.....	.....	7,662	.....	36	152	188	27,482	3.58	.....	Rev. Vincent P. Burke, superintendent of Catholic schools.
WEST INDIES.														
Jamaica	830,261	1907	1906–7	.....	.....	84,450	10.2	.....	.....	.....	218,928	2.59	.26	Hon. Thomas Capper, superintending inspector of schools.
Cuba	1,955,884	1907	1904	.....	.....	143,085	7.2	.....	.....	3,593	.....	.....	.....	L. de Zayas, secretary of public instruction.
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica	341,590	1906	1906	.....	.....	22,274	6.5	376	615	991	.....	.....	.....	Luis Anderson, minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities, and justice.
Guatemala	1,842,134	1903	1903	.....	.....	36,477	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lic. A. M. Bocanegra, minister of public instruction.

Honduras	744,901	1901	1902	.....	.....	30,025	4.0	.....	.....	.....	61,021	2.03	80	Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs, acting minister of public instruction.
Nicaragua	500,000	1901	1900	.....	.....	17,803	3.6	.....	.....	.....	125,000	7.08	25	José D. Gamez, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador	1,006,848	1900	1901	.....	.....	30,177	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	Dr. Pio Romero Bosque, minister of interior, public works, and instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.														
Argentina	5,678,197	1905	1905	.....	.....	543,881	9.6	.....	.....	14,918	.....	.....	..	F. Bibiloni, minister of justice and public instruction.
Bolivia	[c] 1,953,916	1906	1906	.....	.....	48,560	2.5	.....	.....	1,126	266,750	5.49	14	Dr. J. Saracho, minister of justice and public instruction.
Chili	3,205,992	1903	1905	[d] 101,308	[d] 103,983	[d] 205,291	[d] 6.0	[c] 1,139	[c] 3,345	[c] 4,484	2,090,396	10.13	65	Dom. Amunategui, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador	1,205,600	1904	1904	.....	.....	68,380	5.5	.....	.....	1,498	.....	.....	..	Dr. Alf. Monje, minister of public instruction, worship, and justice.
Paraguay	631,347	1905	1905	19,776	9,826	[f] 29,602	6.5	420	407	[g] 827	.....	.....	.....	
Peru	4,609,900	1896	1903	.....	.....	104,970	2.3	.....	.....	2,165	352,285	3.36	.08	—— Wershburn, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Uruguay	1,103,046	1906	1907	[d] 41,339	[d] 37,388	[d] 78,727	[d] 7.1	[d] 414	[d] 1,557	[d] 1,971	[h] 846,996	[h] 13.90	76	G. Terra, minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works.
Venezuela	2,602,492	1905	1906	20,044	18,207	38,251	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction.
AUSTRALASIA.														
New South Wales	[c] 1,555,253	1907	1906	.....	.....	237,493	15.3	.....	.....	5,563	4,284,483	18.04	2.75	Hon. James Alexander Hoge, minister of public instruction, labor, and industry.
Queensland	500,266	1901	1907	.....	.....	94,151	18.8	1,130	1,266	2,396	1,525,069	16.18	3.04	Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia	362,604	1901	1907	.....	.....	54,560	15.0	419	970	1,389	729,763	13.3	2.01	Mr. A. H. Peake, acting minister controlling education.
Victoria	1,241,936	1906–7	1906–7	.....	.....	202,972	16.0	.....	.....	4,721	2,654,911	13.08	2.13	Hon. A. O. Sachse, minister of public instruction.
West Australia	184,124	1901	1907	15,278	13.796	29,679	16.3	342	568	910	632,723	21.32	3.43	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.
New Zealand	[c] 888,578	1906	1907	73,821	67,250	141,071	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,937	3,296,747	23.36	3.71	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania	172,475	1901	1906	.....	.....	24,082	13.1	.....	.....	.....	282,438	11.72	1.63	Hon. W. B. Propsting, minister of education.

[a] Includes $339,933 for buildings and repairs.
[b] Includes $1,517,741 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Public and private
[e] Public only.
[f] Also 3,299 in private schools.
[g] Also 101 in private schools.
[h] Public only, enrolling 60,863 pupils.

CHAPTER XXVI.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the work of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908.

In educational matters the work in southern Alaska was practically the same in character as that which has been carried on in preceding years. In northern Alaska increased and more systematic supervision was introduced and beginnings were made in instruction in carpentry and domestic arts in most of the schools north of Nome. As a whole the work of the year in the entire school service, both in Washington and in the field, has been preparatory to a new administration based upon the principles and the recommendations outlined in my last annual report.

Some of the actions proposed in those recommendations were entered upon before the close of the fiscal year. Those which were dependent upon new legislation were necessarily abandoned because of the failure of Congress to pass any of the proposed bills. Instruction in the catching, curing, packing, and marketing of cod and salmon was abandoned temporarily by reason of the arising of certain unexpected difficulties which seemed to render the project impracticable for the time being. An account of the work of the past year and recommendations regarding the future development of the service will now be given in detail.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, the Bureau of Education maintained 59 United States public schools for natives of Alaska (of which 10 were established during the fiscal year), with 73 teachers, an enrollment of 3,068, and an average attendance of 1,197. The 59 schools are distributed throughout Alaska as follows: On the shores of the Arctic Ocean, of Bering Sea, and on the rivers emptying into those waters north of the mouth of the Yukon, 20; in the valleys of the Yukon and Kuskokwim, 13; on the shores of southern Bering Sea, of the North Pacific Ocean west of the one-hundred and forty-first meridian, and on rivers emptying into those waters, 8; on the mainland and on the islands in southeastern Alaska, 18.

All Alaska, with the exception of a narrow strip of coast bordering the North Pacific Ocean, is icebound from October until June, and it is only during July, August, and a part of September that building operations can be carried on. During the summer of 1907 the erection of school buildings was undertaken on Diomede Island, in Bering Strait; at Kobuk Village, on Kobuk River, about 300 miles from its mouth; at Igloo and Sinuk, on the Seward Peninsula; at Stevens Camp, Rampart, and Kokrines, on the Yukon River; at Nenana, on the Tanana River, and at Seldovia and Kenai, on Cook Inlet, making a total of 10 new school buildings. The coming of winter put a stop to building operations.

During the summer of 1908 school buildings were in process of construction at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Louden, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska, and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. At Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska, buildings have been reconstructed for school purposes. At Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, portable buildings were erected for the accommodation of summer schools at those places. Thus 26 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons of 1907 and 1908, of which 22 are new and permanent buildings. Many of these 26 buildings are in remote villages, difficult of access, and not hitherto provided with schools. In most cases the materials used in the erection of the buildings were sent from Seattle and the work of construction performed by native carpenters under the direction of a white supervisor.

TABLE 1.—*United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.*

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Afognak	$2,505.00	Frame, 1-story	46×20	Dec. 6, 1890	Education in Alaska, 1888–89.
Barrow	6,571.29	Frame, 1½-story	75×30	Nov. 4, 1904	License fund.
Bettles	3,114.82	Log, 2-story	32×20	Feb. 24, 1905	Do.
Copper Center	5,538.20	Log, 1-story	32×16	Mar. 17, 1906	Do.
Deering	4,902.36	Frame, 1½-story	75×30	Dec. 12, 1905	Do.
Diomede	4,649.92	....do	56×22	Nov. 11, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Douglas	1,200.00	Frame, 1-story	30×20	May 7, 1890	Do.
Do	900.00	....do	20×28	Dec. 19, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Gambell	1,000.00	Frame, 1½-story	40×20	Oct. 31, 1891	Education in Alaska, 1890–91.
Golofnin	3,271.83	....do	40×30	Feb. 29, 1908	License fund.
Haines	3,275.00	....do	67×30	Nov. 22, 1905	Do.
Hamilton	(a)	....do	43×26	.....	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Hoonah	1,850.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Sept. 8, 1897	Education in Alaska, 1896–97.
Icy Cape	2,965.65	....do	65×30	Jan. 11, 1907	License fund.
Igloo	3,842.73	Frame, 1½-story	56×22	Aug. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Iliamna	(a)	....do	56×22	.....	
Jackson	3,096.34	....do	67×30	Mar. 27, 1906	License fund.
Juneau	1,300.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Oct. 13, 1894	Education in Alaska, 1894–95.
Juneau, residence	.....	....do	14×18	June 26, 1907	
Kake	4,985.00	Frame, 1½-story	60×30	Feb. 6, 1906	License fund.
Kasaan, residence	594.97	Frame, 1-story	32×24	Sept. 26 [illegible]	Do.
Kenai	5,500.00	Frame, 1½-story	56×22	Oct. [illegible]	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Killisnoo	3,795.00	....do	67×30	Mar [illegible]	License fund.
Kivalina	5,217.78	....do	75×30	Au[illegible]	Do.

[illegible]shed.

TABLE 1.—*United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska*—Continued.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Klawock	$2,080.00	Frame, 1½-story	60×30	June 26, 1906	License fund.
Klinquan	1,350.00	do	40×22	Oct. 14, 1905	Do.
Klukwan	3,400.00	Frame, 1-story	44×28	Oct. 6, 1906	Do.
Kobuk	2,099.48	Log, 1-story	36×24	Feb. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Kokrines	(a)	do	[b]36×24		Do.
Kotzebue	5,419.93	Frame, 1½-story	75×30	Mar. 14, 1905	License fund.
Koyukuk	(a)	Log, 1-story	42×31		
Louden	(a)	do	42×31		Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Mountain Village	(a)	Frame, 1½-story	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nenana	3,034.96	Log, 1-story	36×24	May 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Nootak	(a)	do	42×31		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nulato	(a)	Frame, 1½-story	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1908.
Petersburg	(a)	do	56×22		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Pilot Station	(a)	do	43×26		Do.
Point Ellis	435.65	Portable, 1-story	15×27	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Point Hope	5,380.74	Frame, 1½-story	75×30	Sept. 21, 1906	License fund.
Rampart	3,772.00	Log, 1-story	[b]36×24	Nov. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Russian Mission	(a)	Frame, 1½-story	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Saxman	1,780.00	Frame, 1-story	60×30	Nov. 27, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1895–6.
Selawik	(a)	Frame, 1½-story	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Seldovia	4,980.43	do	56×22	Dec. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Shakan	2,080.00	do	60×30	July 31, 1906	License fund.
Shishmaref	4,199.73	do	36×24	Feb. —, 1906	Do.
Sinuk	4,287.30	do	56×22	Sept. 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Sitka	1,537.20	Frame, 1-story	25×40	Dec. 14, 1888	Education in Alaska, 1887–8.
Sitkoh Bay	444.57	Portable, 1-story	15×27	Sept. 3, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Stevens Camp	2,641.99	Log, 1-story	[b]36×24	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907–8.
Saint Michael	5,586.17	Frame, 1½-story	75×30	Oct. 9, 1906	License fund.
Susitna	(a)	do	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Tanana	3,399.48	Log, 1½-story	42×31	Feb. —, 1907	License fund.
Tee Harbor	702.89	Frame, 1-story	30×18	Dec. 21, 1904	Do.
Teller	2,188.58	do	40×30	Sept. 21, 1907	Do.
Tyonic	(a)	Log, 1½-story	42×22		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Unalakleet	1,800.26	do	75×30	May 15, 1903	Do.
Unalaska	3,135.25	do	55×31	Oct. 28, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1894–5.
Wainwright	4,801.65	do	75×30	June 5, 1905	License fund.
Wales	5,026.67	do	75×30	Mar. 3, 1905	Do.
Wrangell	5,605.00	do	60×30	May 26, 1906	Do.

[a] Unfinished. [b] Also residence, 23×30 feet.

Total number of school buildings, 62.

Steps have been taken to meet the pressing need of the natives of Alaska for medical aid. E. O. Campbell, E. A. Norton, and H. O. Schaleben, the teachers of the schools on Saint Lawrence Island, at Nulato and Iliamna, respectively, are physicians, and the treatment of the natives in the regions in which these schools are situated is included in their duties. Dr. A. C. Muller and Dr. H. C. De Vighne have been appointed physicians in the Alaska School Service, and devote their entire time to extending medical aid and to securing sanitary conditions among the natives in their districts. To Doctor Muller has been assigned the medical care of the natives of the Susitna Valley and of the Cook Inlet region, while Doctor De Vighne's district includes that part of Alaska east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian.

A contract has been entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh for furnishing medical treatment to destitute natives of Barrow and its vicinity, for maintaining sanitary conditions among the natives of Barrow, and for the making of a tour of the villages along the coast of the Arctic

Ocean as far as Icy Cape twice during the year. A contract has also been made with Dr. J. H. Romig, of Nushagak, in western Alaska, for furnishing medical relief to the natives of Nushagak and its vicinity and for making a tour for medical and sanitary purposes northward along the coast of Bristol Bay as far as Togiak and southward as far as Ugashik. After January 1 Doctor Romig will be the district superintendent of schools in southwestern Alaska, and the sphere of his medical work will include all of southwestern Alaska. Contracts have also been entered into with Dr. O. F. Searl, of Nome, with Dr. J. K. Simpson, of Juneau, with Dr. J. L. Myers, of Ketchikan, and with Dr. W. Harrison, of Kenai, for medical treatment to destitute natives in the vicinity of those towns. Contracts have been entered into with the Holy Cross Hospital, of Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, of Juneau, and with the Good Samaritan Hospital, of Valdez, for hospital care and treatment of destitute natives. In addition to the above, medical supplies and medical text-books have been furnished to the teachers of 29 of the United States public schools to enable them to give nonprofessional aid to the natives.

Systematic instruction in elementary agriculture has been introduced as part of the curriculum of each school, where climatic conditions render such instruction possible, special effort being made to interest the entire native community. By a liberal distribution of seeds among the teachers of the United States public schools Mr. C. C. Georgeson, special agent in charge of Alaska Experiment Stations, has rendered valuable assistance in this matter.

In educational work for the natives throughout Alaska efforts are being made to shift the center of gravity from routine work by the children in the school room to the general improvement of the industrial, sanitary, and moral condition of the native communities by a system of practical education for both children and adults. During the summer of 1908 carpenters' tools, sewing machines, cooking utensils, and materials to be used in constructing industrial shops for the entire native communities were sent to Wales, Unalakleet, and Kotzebue. While with the opening of the session of 1908–9 instruction in sewing, cooking, and carpentry was generally introduced into the schools throughout Alaska, in the southeastern district the schools were also fully supplied with the necessary equipment for manual training, including work benches and tools; in this district the industrial and domestic work is being thoroughly organized and closely supervised by Mr. A. N. Thompson, the district superintendent.

During the summer months the natives of Alaska are somewhat migratory, spending many weeks at their hu[illegible]d fishing grounds. During the summer of 1908 [illegible]rary sc[illegible]rtabl[illegible]ings, were conducted in nativ[illegible] Poi[illegible] S[illegible], in southeastern Alaska, wit[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance.*[a]

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907–8.	Enrollment, 1907–8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907–8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907–8.	Total cost, 1907–8.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).					
Barrow	34	92	$80.52	$29.76	$2,737.93
Bettles					
Council	9	34	213.06	56.40	1,917.54
Deering	18	66	88.56	24.15	1,594.09
Diomede	17	36	188.48	89.00	3,204.10
Gambell	55	72	55.88	42.69	3,073.64
Golofnin	40	73	27.95	15.31	1,117.96
Icy Cape	8	17	217.13	102.18	1,737.07
Igloo	13	41	90.70	28.76	1,179.14
Kivalina	22	74	56.47	16.79	1,242.33
Kobuk	44	67	43.69	28.69	1,922.55
Kotzebue	35	123	38.87	11.06	1,360.46
Nome	18	58	131.00	40.66	2,358.10
Point Hope	9	44	175.58	35.91	1,580.24
Shishmaref	21	39	73.97	39.83	1,553.34
Sinuk	10	45	108.50	24.11	1,085.02
St. Michael	38	70	76.10	41.31	2,891.80
Teller	24	29	43.68	36.15	1,048.29
Unalakleet	47	60	34.15	26.75	1,605.31
Wainwright	15	35	163.79	70.20	2,456.92
Wales	39	89	37.49	16.43	1,462.06
Total	516	1,164			37,127.89
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim Valleys).					
Anvik	15	22	40.06	27.31	600.89
Bethel	35	62	56.89	32.11	1,991.14
Circle	10	22	92.37	41.99	923.73
Eagle	13	25	66.97	34.82	870.57
Ikogmute					
Kokrines	8	26	159.39	49.04	1,275.10
Koserefsky	69	75	21.71	19.98	1,498.28
Nenana	17	58	90.34	26.47	1,535.26
Nulato	17	44	81.16	31.36	1,379.72
Quinhagak	14	29	49.69	23.99	695.70
Rampart	16	19	105.41	88.76	1,686.54
Stevens Camp	8	37	192.86	41.91	1,550.86
Tanana	12	69	67.08	11.66	805.00
Yukon	16	40	50.98	20.39	815.72
Total	250	528			15,628.51
Southwestern district.					
Afognak					
Chignik	18	25	28.86	20.78	519.41
Copper Center	9	37	100.46	24.33	904.11
Dillingham	14	36	28.82	11.21	403.47
Iliamna					2,746.33
Kenai	27	34	45.20	35.90	1,220.53
Nushagak	8	16	57.25	28.62	458.01
Seldovia	19	29	73.00	44.38	1,287.11
Tatitlek	22	37	36.18	21.51	796.00
Unalaska	54	87	37.26	23.14	2,012.01
Total	171	301			10,346.98
Southeastern district.					
Douglas	8	47	98.73	16.81	789.85
Haines	20	69	47.19	13.67	943.88
Hoonah	22	113	34.23	6.66	753.13
Jackson	22	54	26.94	10.97	592.62
Juneau	10	67	113.91	17.00	1,139.13
Kake	18	72	52.55	13.14	946.01
Kasaan	15	38	59.85	23.63	897.86
Killisnoo	16	79	40.22	8.14	643.51
Klawock	12	56	110.11	23.59	1,321.32
Klinquan	25	54	48.54	22.47	1,213.46
Klukwan	12	69	57.30	9.96	687.56
Petersburg	15	31	49.52	23.93	741.89
Saxman	9	65	145.29	20.12	1,307.63
Shakan	13	58	80.66	18.08	1,048.53

[a] Cost of salaries, supplies, traveling expenses, fuel, and light are included in cost of maintenance.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance*—Continued.

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
Southeastern district—Continued.					
Sitka	18	107	$41.34	$6.95	$744.18
Tee Harbor	8	22	29.34	10.67	234.70
Wrangel	9	35	123.46	31.75	1,111.15
Yakutat	8	39	82.20	16.86	657.60
Total	260	1,075	.....	.....	15,774.01
Grand total	1,197	3,068	.....	.....	78,877.39

TABLE 3.—*Summary of averages of Table 2, 1907-8.*

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northern district (northwest Alaska)	26	58	$71.95	$31.89	$1,856.39
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim)	19	40	62.51	29.60	1,202.19
Southwestern district	21	38	60.51	34.37	1,149.66
Southeastern district	14	60	60.67	14.67	876.33
All schools	20	52	65.89	25.71	1,314.62

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items in Table 2—Attendance and cost of maintenance.*

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska)	8-55	15-38	21-22	17-123	39-72	58-60
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim)	8-69	12-17	15	19-75	25-58	37
Southwestern district	8-54	14-22	18-19	16-87	29-37	34-36
Southeastern district	8-25	9-18	13	22-113	39-69	56
All schools	8-69	10-22	16	16-123	34-69	44

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska)	$1,048.29 3,204.70	$1,360.46 2,358.10	$1,594.09 1,605.31	$27.95 217.13	$43.69 131.00	$76.10 80.52	$11.06 102.18	$24.15 41.31	$29.76 35.91
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim)	600.89 1,991.14	815.72 1,535.26	1,275.10	21.71 192.86	50.98 92.37	67.08	11.66 88.76	23.99 41.91	31.36
Southwestern district	403.47 2,746.33	519.41 1,287.11	904.11	28.82 100.46	36.18 57.25	37.26 45.20	11.21 44.38	21.51 28.12	22.15 24.33
Southeastern district	234.70 1,321.32	687.56 1,111.15	789.85 897.56	26.94 145.29	41.34 98.73	52.55 57.30	6.66 31.75	10.67 22.47	16.86
All schools	234.70 3,204.10	805.00 1,580.24	1,213.46	21.71 217.13	41.34 100.46	59.85	6.66 102.18	16.81 35.90	24.11

The statistics in this table are obtained by first arranging all th[illegible] each of the columns of each district in Table 2 in the order of their amounts, and then dividin[illegible] bution into quarters. The amounts given under the subhead "Entire range" are the smal[illegible] of the [illegible] distribution; those given under the subhead "Two middle quartiles" are th[illegible] secon[illegible] largest in the third quarter of each distribution. T[illegible] under the s[illegible] ar[illegible] amounts in each distribution. When there is [illegible] t becau[illegible] be[illegible], the largest in the second quarter and the s[illegible] d quart[illegible]

The median or middle school of all Alaska, that is, the typical school, enrolled during the year 44 pupils, had an average daily attendance of 16, and cost $1,213.46 to maintain, making the cost per pupil for the year based on enrollment $24.11, and based on daily attendance $59.85, and the average cost of the school per day $6.47.

In the new schools established during the fiscal year 353 pupils were enrolled. The enrollment in the schools previously established was 76 greater than last year, thus making an increased enrollment of 429 and a total enrollment of 3,068. There was not, however, a corresponding increase in the daily attandance, which was 1,197, but 58 higher than last year. The average daily attendance was 39 per cent of the total enrollment, a decrease from last year of over 4 per cent.

More pupils were enrolled in the 20 schools in northwest Alaska than in any other division. The largest schools were in this division, and they also had the highest daily attendance. The smallest schools were in southwest Alaska; they had, however, the highest percentage of daily attendance. The district having the poorest attendance was the southeastern, the average attendance being below 25 per cent. The fact that this district has almost as many enrolled as the schools of northwest Alaska makes the situation peculiarly unfortunate. The passing of a compulsory education law would increase the attendance by over 100 per cent and the efficiency of the schools by 200 per cent.

Table 4 shows that the cost of schools increases in proportion to the extent of isolation, the median school in northwestern Alaska costing about twice as much as the median school in southeast Alaska.

TABLE 5.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated		$100,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks	$10,167.98	
Salaries of 3 superintendents	4,412.50	
Salaries of 73 teachers	43,432.35	
Supplies	6,384.85	
Rations for destitute natives	1,331.07	
Repairs	2,939.75	
Fuel and light	6,023.08	
Freight	3,820.86	
Traveling expenses	6,330.58	
Buildings	5,598.66	
Contingencies	30.00	
Outstanding liabilities	7,364.06	
Balance	2,164.26	
Total		100,000.00

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1907–8 (for additional schools).*

Amount appropriated		$100,000.00
Salaries of 10 teachers	$8,035.33	
Supplies	7,691.94	
Fuel and light	2,970.63	
Freight	2,813.32	
Traveling expenses	1,133.13	
Buildings	49,130.05	
Contingencies	739.93	
Outstanding liabilities	13,540.80	
Balance	13,944.87	
Total		100,000.00

TABLE 7.—*List of persons in the Alaska School Service, 1907–8.*

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.

Sheldon Jackson, general agent of education in Alaska, Alaska.

William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.

Walter Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer, District of Columbia.

Alexander H. Quarles, clerk, District of Columbia.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Washington.

A. N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Alaska.

William A. Kelly, district superintendent of schools in the southern district of Alaska, Pennsylvania.

TEACHERS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Anvik	Miss A. Green	Alaska.
Barrow	Charles W. Hawkesworth	Washington.
Do	Miss Annie Coodlalook	Alaska.
Bethel	Mrs. Emma H. Rock	Do.
Do	Herman E. Holtmeier	Minnesota.
Do	Miss Mary Huber	Pennsylvania.
Chignik	Miss Lura Young	New York.
Circle City	Mrs. Agnes M. Carr	Alaska.
Copper Center	Mrs. Annie M. Atkins	Virginia.
Council	Miss Stella Dunaway	Missouri.
Do	Miss Mollie Deliak	Alaska.
Deering	Miss Bertha S. Cox	Oregon.
Dillingham	C. M. Link	Alaska.
Diomede	R. W. Thompson	Washington.
Do	Charles Menadelook	Alaska.
Douglas	Mrs. Martha Hadley	Do.
Eagle	George E. Boulter	Do.
Gambell	Edgar O. Campbell	California.
Do	Miss Anna C. Anderson	Nebraska.
Golofnin	Miss Alma Wretling	Alaska.
Do	Peter Egelak	Do.
Haines	Miss Dorothy Doyle	Kansas.
Hoonah	Miss Dottie Hewitt	Missouri.
Icy Cape	F. F. Fellows	Oregon.
Igloo	H. D. Reese	Pennsylvania.
Jackson	Miss Maggie Hamilton	Alaska.
Juneau	Miss Elizabeth K. Sanford	Washington.
Kake	Miss Anna V. Russell	District of Columbia.
Kasaan	Malcolm C. Anderson	Washington.
Kenai	Arch R. Law	Missouri.
Killisnoo	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina	Mrs. Priscilla Walton	California.
Klawock	Miss Ethel Noble	Do.
Klinquan	Miss Minta Foster	Washington.
Klukwan	Miss Hannah E. Olson	

TEACHERS—Continued.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Kobuk	Eli N. Myers	Washington.
Kokrines	Julius Jette	Alaska.
Koserefsky	A. J. Markham	Do.
Do	Miss M. Lidwin	Do.
Kotzebue	Mrs. Eva W. Geary	Do.
Nenana	Miss Anne C. Farthing	Do.
Nome	Carl S. Zook	Washington.
Do	Mrs. Carl S. Zook	Do.
Nulato	Miss Mary Stevens	Alaska.
Nushagak	Joseph H. Romig	Do.
Petersburg	Miss Jeannette H. Wright	Missouri.
Point Hope	E. A. McIntosh	Alaska.
Quinhagak	Miss Elizabeth Schattschneider	Do.
Rampart	Miss Edna Marcy	Do.
Saxman	Miss Flora M. Haward	Missouri.
Seldovia	Miss Della M. Borst	Washington.
Shakan	Mrs. E. C. Heizer	Iowa.
Shishmaref	Truman Northrup	Oregon.
Sinuk	Miss Margaret Powell	Alaska.
Sitka	Miss Cassia Patton	Do.
St. Michael	Franklin Moses	Do.
Do	Miss E. Hopwood	Do.
Stevens Camp	Z. T. Williams	Do.
Tanana	Mrs. A. R. Hoare	Do.
Tatitlek	Andrew Malakoff	Do.
Tee Harbor	Mrs. W. N. Lazier	Do.
Teller	Miss Jorging Enestvedt	Do.
Unalakleet	Misha Ivanoff	Do.
Do	Miss Kiatcha Ivanoff	Do.
Unalaska	James J. Potter	Oregon.
Do	Miss M. Abbie Vinton	Do.
Wainwright	John H. Kilbuck	Kansas.
Wales	P. H. Laufman	Oregon.
Do	Thomas Illayok	Alaska.
Do	Arthur Nagozruk	Do.
Wrangell	Mrs. Ida Pusey	Iowa.
Yakutat	E. A. Rasmuson	Wisconsin.
Yukon	Miss L. J. Woods	Alaska.

The annual inspection of the chief of the division was confined to southern Alaska. Leaving Washington upon May 1 he went via New York and Chicago to Seattle, reaching the latter city upon May 7. At Seattle his time was devoted mainly to the outlining, with Mr. W. T. Lopp, superintendent of the northern district, of the work in northern and central Alaska for the coming fiscal year and to the planning of the purchase of the building materials for new schoolhouses and the shipment of the annual supplies to the Arctic and Yukon schools and reindeer stations. Leaving Seattle upon May 18, Juneau was reached upon the 22d. The trip to the westward was begun upon May 31, and the westerly limit of travel of boats from Seattle—Seldovia—was reached on the morning of June 5. Upon June 9 the trip across Cook Inlet was made upon a chartered boat to Iliamna Bay, at which point the overland journey to Bristol Bay was begun upon the following day. The route followed was across the mountains to Iliamna Village, thence by boat via Iliamna Reindeer Station to the mouth of the Kvichak River and down that river to Kogiung, which is situated but a few miles from Bristol Bay. One week's time was consumed in the journey. The next seven days were spent in the visitation of the Eskimo villages on the northern side of the Aleutian Peninsula. Nushagak was reached upon June 23. During the next five days the native villages situated

on the shores of the estuary of the river of the same name were visited. Upon July 3 the return journey was begun by sea across Bristol Bay to Unalaska, thence through Unimak Pass via Unga and Kodiak. Seward, the terminus of the cable line and the home port of the steamer, was reached upon July 13. Passage was taken upon the next steamer eastward July 19. The next five days were given to the Prince William Sound region. Juneau was again reached upon July 28. From this date until September 9 the time was devoted to the inspection of schools and of the needs of the natives of southeast Alaska and to the holding of the first teachers' conference in Alaska in conjunction with Prof. A. N. Thompson, the newly appointed superintendent. Seattle was reached upon September 9. Three days were spent at this point in the purchase of industrial supplies, in the renting of office rooms for the supply and disbursing agents, and in attending to other business of miscellaneous character. The journey across the country was made via San Francisco and Chicago, at both of which points the interests of the division were given attention. Washington was reached upon October 7, ten days annual leave having been taken in the course of the journey across the continent.

In all 42 native villages were visited. Because of conditions beyond my control 5 of these could be given but a cursory examination. Many of them received the most thorough inspection. Especially is this true of those which are beyond the border of white settlements. Practically every native house in each of the 15 villages which were visited in the Lake Iliamna and Bristol Bay regions was entered and conversation carried on with the inmates through an interpreter. Every possible effort was made to get the benefit of the knowledge and opinions of the white people of every class and position and of the more intelligent natives concerning the condition and needs of the natives. Special endeavor was made to get the full views of those who were sympathetically disposed toward the natives and of those officials of the Department of Justice in whom alone authority as regards the control of the natives now resides.

The conclusions reached from this observation and consultation have played a large part in the shaping of the recommendations which follow. In general it may be said that the situation as regards the natives of Alaska to-day is the result of the absence of properly constituted authority to regulate in an intelligent, sympathetic manner the contact between civilization and the child-like native races. The white men in Alaska have been and are subject to laws made only for themselves without regard to the welfare of the natives, except that they can not legally take possession of land which the natives are using and can not sell or give liquor to the natives, and

the system for the enforcement of these laws is lamentably and disgracefully deficient. No law has ever been passed regulating the relations between the natives and the white men, except as above stated, nor any system of administration devised placing in a body of officials the responsibility of looking after the welfare of these inferior peoples. Thus on the one side have been the white men with practically little restraint upon their actions, and upon the other the ignorant child-like natives standing practically alone. The missionaries and the school teachers have done nobly in a personal way, but the result has necessarily been a bitter disappointment to all persons of philanthropic and humanitarian instincts.

All of the recommendations involving new legislation which were contained in my last annual report[a] are hereby renewed. These embrace the passage of the following laws and amendments to existing laws:

(1) Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

(2) Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

(3) Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

(4) Making the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or cordials to a native a felony.

(5) Requiring the attendance at school of all children between the ages of 6 and 16, inclusive, during the entire school year, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend, or at times when his services are needed in order to support the family and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

(6) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

(7) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to protect the natives of Alaska under existing laws.

(8) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

[a] Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1907, Vol. I, pp. 371–411.

(9) Making the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in such form that the appropriation shall be immediately available and remain available until expended.

The passing of time without legislative action serves only to emphasize, if that be possible, the already pressing and poignant need for the enactment of these measures. In some regions of Alaska the native races are actually disappearing, and while this is not due entirely to neglect by the Government, yet it is true that, if proper measures had been enacted twenty-five years ago and reasonable success had been achieved in their administration, these races would have reached by the present time so high a standard of health, morality, intellectuality, and industry as to insure their permanent existence and their continuous satisfactory development to higher stages of civilization. In other words, owing to the superior character of these natives, the obligations of the superior race would have been by this time largely discharged.

Postponement has increased the difficulties of the problem. The demand for immediate and radical action can not be made too strong. While this is true of almost all of the measures indicated above, it applies to them in different degrees in accordance with the place of each in the scale for the maintenance and development of human life.

The absolute termination of the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or such cordials as Jamaica ginger to natives is of first importance. The weakening of their bodies by drink paves the way for disease. Tuberculosis did not originally exist among these races. Their open-air life for many months of the year acts as a preventive of the white plague. It is usually after their bodies have been weakened that tuberculosis comes as a sequel. The giving of liquor prepares the way also for miscegenation. The evils that follow in the train of their debauchery are many and far-reaching—syphilis, and other diseases affecting not only the health of the present, but of future generations, and leading to the gradual extermination of the native peoples. These diseases also prepare favorable soil for the tubercular bacilli.

To set forth in detail the present situation in Alaska as regards the liquor traffic is, within the limitations imposed upon this report, impossible. The present liquor law, which is reasonably well enforced in the large towns in which natives are living, as Juneau and Nome, is still inadequate to the situation. The conditions existing in many small native settlements in which there are a few white persons are almost beyond belief. In the little village of Haines, in southeast Alaska, there are at the present time four saloons patronized largely by soldiers from Fort William H. Seward. Liquor is constantly sold and given to natives, and many instances of miscegenation occur. The health statistics as given by the surgeon of the post, Capt. Paul C.

Hutton, after a very careful examination of all the inhabitants of the native village, and of two other small neighboring villages, are as follows:

It will be seen that 24, or 20.6 per cent of this number, have pulmonary tuberculosis in a sufficiently advanced form to permit the diagnosis to be made without difficulty. Of suspicious cases there are 14, or 12 per cent (nearly), who also probably have the pulmonary form. Of tuberculous conditions, then, there are 36.8 per cent, while if those under suspicion are really attacked, these figures rise to nearly 48 per cent.

The accompanying records show 312 children to have been born to these 117 Indians. Of these 312 children 140 are living, while 172, or 55 per cent, are dead; 86 having died in infancy, 51 in childhood, and 35 in adult life. A history of tuberculosis was given in nearly all of the deaths among the adults, and death was ascribed to its cause in the vast majority of instances.

In the village of Petersburg, out of a total population of 161 and an adult population of 100, 42 admit intemperance (the actual number being much larger), probably 70 per cent are guilty of acts of illegal sexual intercourse, and of 46 women, 8 are illegally cohabiting with white men. The average number of children per family is 1. Diseases are reported as follows: Tuberculosis, 4; rheumatism, 5; gonorrhea and sequelæ, 7; chronic invalids, 5; most prevalent acute disease, pneumonia. The following is an extract of a report concerning this village:

This is a comparatively new town, being but about 6 years old, and as the majority of the inhabitants are white, may be taken as a type resulting from the intimate association of the two races, with no restraining influence. The white population is composed largely of loggers, prospectors, and cannery employees, with the addition of perhaps 200 halibut fishermen during the season from September to May, and many of them do not consider the social barrier between themselves and the Indians impassible.

The town has no court, no police officer, other than an Indian with native jurisdiction only, no saloons, and no physician. Three of the four general stores sell large quantities of Jamaica ginger, Florida water, bitters, etc., to Indians, while to my certain knowledge 2 men have been for years regularly engaged in bringing sloop loads of liquor from Wrangell to sell among the fishermen. Much of this eventually gets into the hands of the natives. * * *

To the Indian's natural reticence in the matter of cleanliness and his imperfectly developed self-restraint are here added the bad effects of intimate contact with a class of inferior whites to whom the natives look for precept. The resulting untidy habits, dissipation, and venereal infection are but little less apparent in the natives' home villages, for while the Indian population of Petersburg is fairly permanent as to numbers it is constantly changing individually. This may explain the relatively low death rate here, and the increasing numbers of poorly developed children and infected adults in those villages having more favorable surroundings. It is not to be assumed that the above applies to all of the white population of Petersburg, but it does apply to a majority of the transient fishermen and others with whom the natives come in close contact.

The population of Yakutat is probably about one-third less than two years ago. At present there are a few more than 100 natives, of whom about 55 are less than 21 years of age. About 10 per cent of these are afflicted with tuberculosis in some form. The following

extracts of reports from that place reveal the shocking conditions which have existed there for several years:

FEBRUARY 22, 1908.

* * * About 90 per cent of the natives, regardless of sex, who are 7 years old and over use liquor. (*b*) From June to January, liquor can as a rule be bought here whenever the price is offered. During the remaining months when steamer calls. (*c*) During the last six months 4 deaths were a direct result from extensive indulgence. * * *

The larger percentage of the white men, who stay for any length of time, cohabit with native women.

JANUARY 7, 1908.

Recently the liquor traffic, selling of whisky, beer, and making of beer, has here been carried on in such unrestricted way that should it continue for a few years more we must inevitably face the total extinction of the natives. I admit that this sounds radical, but statistics can be furnished which prove it. Of course diseases, chief among which is tuberculosis, are also causes of the high death rate, but their existence can to a large extent be traced to the drunkenness among the people. Nothing but sickness and death can be expected when at times 50 to 100 people are herded in one house for two and three consecutive days. The foremost number on the programme at all their gatherings is to drink, and in this drinking, men, women, and children alike take part.

About one week ago an old man was given so much whisky that from the effect of it he seemingly fell asleep and died a few hours later without waking up. * * *

The whisky drank by those last referred to was brought from another village, but otherwise nine-tenths of that consumed here is shipped in.

DECEMBER 1, 1908.

During the first week of the month past the school was closed four days for want of scholars. The natives made a feast, and in addition a big supply of intoxicating liquors was sold to them. I canvassed the village for scholars, but without effect. As I walked around I saw some of the school children so drunk that they would fall whenever they tried to walk.

The steamer calling here November 2 brought 4 barrels of beer and several cases marked groceries. Of course the outside marking would not change the contents of the boxes. It was all consigned to two white men, and one of them a few days later boasted that he had gotten over $1,600 from the natives in less than a week's time.

The natives are dying off rapidly. On November 2 a young woman died from pleurisy.

November 8 a middle-aged man died from consumption. November 12 a middle-aged woman died from drink and exposure. Two nights earlier she was too drunk to find her bed and blankets and during the night she contracted a cold which terminated in death.

November 16 the husband of the above woman died. The natives claim that he refused to eat after his wife had died. He had, however, been sick a long time.

November 17 a young man shot himself through the head with a rifle. He had been drinking heavily that day and a few minutes after everybody had gone to bed he took the gun and committed suicide.

To-day a young woman died. A total of 6 in one month's time.

These facts establish the conclusion that tuberculosis and venereal diseases are largely a result of the giving or selling of liquor to natives. In none of these places is there at the present time an officer of the law, although there has been in each of them in time past both a United States commissioner and a United States deputy marshal.

But even when United States commissioners' courts were located in these towns, the present liquor law, under which the selling or giving of liquor to natives is made a misdemeanor, punishable by a maximum imprisonment of six months, could not be enforced, by reason of the fact that the accused would demand a jury trial, and as prosecution for a misdemeanor is carried on in these inferior local courts the juries would not convict. A law making the act a felony, which will then make it necessary that the case be tried in the United States district court, will, in my opinion, secure not only more frequent and certain convictions, even though the penalty be a term in a United States prison in the States, but will also act as a stronger deterrent than the present law. Such a law would also probably cause the permanent removal from the Territory of a very undesirable class of citizens, for during the two or three years absence in prison the old associations would be broken and the convict would not return.

Such a law can not be enforced, however, without an additional police administration. The duties of United States deputy marshals are confined entirely, under the instructions of the Department of Justice, to the serving of papers. They are not expected to search for evidence, nor will the expenses incurred in such work be paid by the United States Government. However, some of these officers do engage actively in the securing of evidence at their own expense against those who are injuring the natives. To these men I desire in this official manner to express the sincere gratitude of all engaged in the Alaska School Service. The provision made by Congress at its last session for the suppression of the liquor traffic, under the administration of the governor, should prove productive of good if a liquor bill is passed at this session of Congress. The amount of the appropriation should be greatly increased for the coming year. Officers appointed under such an administration would be greatly assisted if the appointees of this bureau were endowed with authority to protect the natives as will be indicated below.

Second in importance to a new liquor law is the establishment of a sanitary code. In only two of the forty-two villages I visited during the past summer did the sanitary conditions approach the proper standard. It is my belief that there are only three native villages in Alaska whose sanitary conditions promote good health. Toilets are practically unknown, garbage is thrown just outside the door, offal of fish or other animals is left at the spot where the cleaning is done. The decaying vegetable and animal matter, causing a loathsome stench which is very disagreeable to a white man, produces miasmatic conditions which are undoubtedly injurious to health. Within the houses the conditions are even worse. While there is a

great difference among houses in the same and in different villages in size, lighting, number of occupants, furniture, and cleanliness, the living rooms of all of them are practically air tight and the temperature, when a modern stove is in the room, is far too high for the promotion of good health. Windows are used to admit light only, and doors are a necessary evil for ingress and egress. As the cold air causes them the greatest suffering, hot air is considered the greatest blessing. When it is remembered that the houses are inhabited by several related families, and that very often in one large room there are several cook stoves kept red hot, the insanitary conditions are brought into clearer relief.

If space permitted, the disorder and uncleanliness of the houses, the promiscuous spitting of the sputa of consumption, and the entire ignorance of the subject of the prevention of contagious diseases might be shown.

Suffice it to say here that these child-like races need instruction and counsel in these matters, and when necessary they need to be compelled to live sanitary lives, not only for themselves but also for the sake of the other members of their race and the white people among whom they mingle. Under the authority given the Commissioner of Education instruction and counsel are now being given, but they are not effectual. The natives have learned the limitations of the authority of the school teachers and of the native policeman. They are not inclined naturally to lead a hygienic life and they will not unless compelled to do so. Nevertheless, every native has great respect for any governmental authority that can maintain itself. It will not be difficult to establish better sanitary conditions when they know that they will be punished for nonfulfillment of requirements. In fact such a law will greatly enhance the value in their eyes of the proposed change in manner of living, and emulation under proper direction will, in my judgment, bring about a gradual reform without recourse to prosecution in more than a few instances.

It is desirable that these requirements should be put in the form of regulations of the Commissioner of Education duly approved by the Secretary of the Interior, instead of in express law, because they are to be applied to inferior races which are rapidly advancing in civilization and not to a superior race which has reached a high stage of advancement as its permanent condition. While there are certain general rules which should be made applicable to all of Alaska, the different climatic, social, and industrial conditions would require different adaptations of these rules, which would not be practicable if the regulations were made by formal law. Furthermore, it is best that requirements should not be made more rapidly than they can be met, and that just as soon as mastery over certain fundamental deficiencies is obtained new additional requirements should

be made, thus bringing about a gradual advancement in hygienic and sanitary conditions. These changes could not be readily made if amendments to existing law by the Congress were necessary. Finally, the work is somewhat experimental, and the way should be left open for a gradual modification of requirements in accordance with the experience gained in their application. In other words, the work is educational in character and an easy adaptation of means to ends should, under proper safeguards, be provided for.

The third great need for the Alaska natives to-day is, in my judgment, the conferring by legislation upon such appointees of this division, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, of the authority and powers of United States deputy marshals and of United States commissioners in all criminal cases in which a native is the offender or the injured party, and in all civil cases in which both parties are natives. This recommendation was not made in my last report, because I had hoped that the proper development of the native races might be secured by a cordial cooperation of our appointees, who would act as counsellors and inspirers, with the officials of the Department of Justice, who would represent the compelling power of the law. While this plan might be successful among the Eskimos of northwestern Alaska, among whom I went during the summer of 1907, I am convinced that the plan is wholly impracticable for the natives of southern Alaska, who have been in contact with civilization for many years. But few men have been able to sustain a position as counsellor and inspirer among these natives, and the average teacher has but little influence over them. On the other hand, the officials of the Department of Justice, who are appointed primarily for the administration of justice among the whites, are not situated properly to afford protection to the natives or to secure the enforcement of the law among the natives. In my judgment it will be absolutely impossible to secure the enforcement of any liquor law, to prevent continued extensive miscegenation, to enforce the criminal code among the natives themselves, or to make efficacious the laws proposed in this report regarding sanitation and compulsory education unless some of our own agents are endowed with authority to arrest offenders and unless others of our appointees are empowered to try the parties so arrested in accordance with the regular procedure of a United States commissioner's court.

For example, in all of southeast Alaska, embracing the Alexander Archipelago and the mainland for about 25 miles back, there are nine United States commissioners and six United States deputy marshals. This part of Alaska is about 400 miles long and 100 miles wide. In this territory there are over twenty native villages. Only three United States commissioners live outside of a large white

settlement and no United States deputy marshal. The highways of the sea are open to all; many of the natives do not object to the entrance of disreputable characters into their villages. It would be impossible for so few officials to enforce the laws even if their duties required this of them. But, as has been stated above, their duties do not include the gathering of evidence but only the arrest of wrongdoers by the serving of papers. The inadequacy of the situation is apparent, and no further comment is necessary.

As the next greatest need in matters of legislation I recommend the incorporation in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1910, a clause which will permit our agents to incur expenditures in the gathering of evidence and in bringing of offenders to justice up to the point where the appropriation for the Department of Justice bears the expense. The reasoning upon which this recommendation is based is plain and urgent. Expenses are necessarily incurred in the prosecution of criminal cases before warrants of arrest are issued. In Alaska these are apt to be large and beyond the amount that any individual could be expected to pay; for even if no expense is necessary in the obtaining of evidence, the cost of transportation to a United States commissioner is often considerable. The regulations of the Department of Justice do not permit the expenditure of its appropriation for these purposes to deputy marshals. It therefore follows that, if the natives are to be protected from the criminal acts of dissolute and unscrupulous whites, our agents must be permitted to incur expenditures in securing that protection.

Fifth, an appropriation to be applied to the promotion of the industrial and physical welfare of the natives.

Money expended in the promotion of industries and of sanitary conditions in such a manner as to benefit the people of a community generally would often do as much and even more good in the advancement of the natives than the same amount expended in the support of a school. The practicability of such a course of procedure is frequently urged by the citizens of Alaska. Help the natives to help themselves by developing their own and kindred industries, by opening up markets, and by securing employment for those who are competent in the regular trades of the whites and thus secure their mental, moral, and industrial advancement and at the same time enable them to escape from the danger of destitution and to purchase an equipment which is necessary to a more civilized life—this is the belief of the more intelligent men of Alaska who have given thought to this problem. With this view I heartily agree. Some of the purposes for which aid might be given are as follows: Loan of a fractional part of the funds necessary to establish stores, sawmills, small factories for the making of boats, baskets, and rugs, salteries, canneries, or other business under such regulations as would insure

business-like management and advantages to natives generally; the digging of cold storage cellars in the frozen ground for the preservation of meats; the erection of community workhouses and washhouses; the erection of outhouses; furnishing of windows and other accessories to encourage sanitary homes; the encouragement of agriculture by offering prizes; the loaning of nets or other implements to destitute natives; furnishing of transportation by steam vessel to places where game is plentiful, in case the game can not be reached in native boats—all of these methods to be used under such conditions as will secure control by our agents in their use and in the products of their use. The following extracts from two letters will illustrate two of these latter points.

There is an abundance of fish, but with their crude appliances they do not put up one-half the quantity they need to carry them and their dogs through the winter. At the beginning of winter they sell or trade one-half or more of their dried fish for clothing and needed supplies, so by midwinter they are in want and often starving. The game is almost exterminated. Fur is very scarce. It is either feed them or provide means by which they can support themselves. Fish is the only resource that the Government can utilize in making the Indians self-supporting. The king salmon start up the river about June 1 and reach Eagle City July 1 to 5. This run is of ten to fifteen days' duration. Nets are the only means in use for catching the king. * * * Very few can afford a king salmon net. The catch is very small, some not being able to catch enough for camp use. The smaller salmon follow the king and continue until freezing up. * * * Most of the Indians commence catching with their old nets, and, as they sell wood or earn a little money, buy twine for nets. The better part of the season is past, so their catch is far short of what they need.

The Government should furnish the twine for one net and material for one wheel to each family group of about ten. It will require about 500 nets and wheels. By following the ice down in scows and making the distribution early the Indians would have the first and by far the best of the salmon run.

Every spring right in front of Nome, about 40 miles offshore, are herds and herds of walrus. The native knows the value of the skin is about $15, ivory 75 cents a pound; meat, fat, and entrails, everything is used by the Eskimo, but he has no means to get them. They tried it this spring in their boats, took desperate chances and failed. Only one boat succeeded in killing four.

I went out in my steamer (a small tug) for the sport of hunting, and taking two skin boats and their Eskimo crews along, captured in a few hours 37 of these huge animals, sufficient meat to tide a whole village over winter. But having no means to cure or preserve the meat these 40 tons of food were wasted.

Sixth, compulsory education law.

Most of the native children have learned that neither the native policeman nor the teacher can compel them to go to school, and our statistics of attendance show that this number is increasing. Now that the schools are being well equipped for instruction in the industries and domestic economy, and a considerable portion of the day is devoted to these branches, it is even more important than before that a compulsory education law be passed.

Seventh, the erection and equipment of hospitals and sanitaria.

The occupations of the natives are necessarily hazardous. When serious accidents occur in parts remote from large centers of white population increased suffering and often fatalities result because of the absence of hospitals. Furthermore, when contagious diseases break out there are no facilities for isolating the suspected or known cases, and as a usual consequence the disease becomes widespread and a great many deaths occur. This could be reduced to a large extent by the erection of small hospitals in the large centrally located native villages. Again, the efficiency of the service of the physicians now employed would be greatly multiplied by the provision of hygienic beds, utensils, and rooms for the treatment of ordinary diseases.

There is great need also for the isolation of tubercular patients who are so far advanced that there is no hope for recovery, and for a separate place for those who will recover but not without application of special methods. In connection with the hospitals this arrangement could be made without much additional cost.

In addition to renewing the recommendations of my last report as presented above I desire to recommend the following:

(1) That a supply and disbursing office for the division be established in Seattle as soon as practicable. Up to the present time all supplies, except those included in the annual shipment to Arctic and Yukon points in early June, have been ordered from the Washington office. The merchants from whom the supplies were purchased have prepaid the freight and attended to the shipping of the same. These conditions cause losses of time and difficulties connected with routing; neither do they permit proper advertising and inspection. Likewise, all vouchers are sent direct to this office and are paid by the disbursing clerk of the department; merchants knowing the long delays in payment of accounts charge higher prices. It is my belief that a supply and disbursing office in Seattle will largely obviate these difficulties and that it is one of the greatest needs of the Alaska work at the present time.

(2) That in addition to the teaching force as at present organized with its district superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, and local teachers, there be appointed division superintendents in charge of subdivisions of districts whose duties shall be primarily to promote the general welfare and to protect the natives in their territories. This recommendation presumes the passage of a law making it possible to endow such of our agents as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior with the power and authority of United States commissioners or of United States deputy marshals, and the changing of the appropriation so as to permit the incurring of expense in the protection and promotion of the general welfare of the natives. These officials could in some instances teach in a

large village where there are enough children for two teachers, and in all instances, so far as I now see, a physician could exercise these functions. It would be entirely practicable for a division superintendent, whether he be teacher or physician, to supervise instruction, compulsory education, and sanitation in the other villages of his territory under the general direction of the district superintendent. In some portions of the country, on the other hand, it might be found advisable or necessary to assign these officers no other duties than those concerned with their primary functions as defined above.

These officials should be inspired by humanitarian and philanthropic motives and should have an intelligent grasp of all the elements of the problem that the service is endeavoring to solve. They should have such personal characteristics as to enlist the respect and confidence of the natives and to command obedience upon the part of the white people. With such officials equipped with such authority I fully believe the success of our work among the natives of Alaska would be fully assured and that the time of the withdrawal of governmental assistance and control would be greatly advanced.

The extra expenditure involved in the payment of the salaries of the appointees would be partially met by the diminution in the expenditures for the maintenance of the district courts, a large part of the time and expense of which is now devoted to cases between natives, or in which one party is a native, or of which the cause for action is an offense against a native or natives. Officials having these desired qualifications and endowed with these powers would soon gain such an influence over the natives as to bring about settlements of their difficulties out of court, and with regularly constituted officials to look carefully after the welfare of the natives, the number of crimes and misdemeanors of the white men against them would soon be reduced.

(3) In the event that this legislation just referred to is not secured I recommend that endeavors be made to secure the extension of the police power in whatever manner it may seem best in order to guard the native villages during the winter and the salmon canneries during the summer, so that the natives may be protected in the best possible way, and that every effort be made to secure harmonious action and mutual assistance between these police officers and our own agents.

(4) That a gasoline launch be provided for the use of the district superintendent for southeast Alaska and his subordinates. At present he is compelled to rely on passenger boats, which in winter sail infrequently at irregular intervals, and remain in a place only long enough to unload and load, or to charter a small boat. The result is that the superintendent must often remain only a very short

time or else a very long time at a place; in either case there is an absence of proper adjustment in administration. For short visits may easily result in decisions based upon lack of understanding, and long visits cause a loss of time which could be used to good advantage in another place. On the other hand, the chartering of special transportation causes a large expense. Both the Bureau of Fisheries and the Forest Service have found it necessary for the best interest of their services to provide boats for their officials. The need is just as great in the Alaska School Service, and after the initial expense of the purchase of the boat is met, the cost for transportation would be no more and probably less than it is at present, while the efficiency of the service rendered would be greatly increased.

(5) That every practicable effort be made to conserve the supply of fish and game. In central Alaska the fur-bearing animals are rapidly being exterminated, and as a result the natives of that region are facing destitution. In fact it will be necessary for the Government to issue rations to some villages during the coming winter because of the deficiency in their former food supply. In many rivers the run of fish is so greatly diminished that it is impossible for the natives with the appliances they have to catch a sufficient supply for their winter's use. This is true particularly upon the Copper and Yukon rivers.

The fish trap is partially responsible for this state of affairs. Indirectly it possesses another great disadvantage to the natives. In southern Alaska the fish trap has taken away their summer industry. The following letter from an intelligent native of southeastern Alaska tells the story:

* * * Things are looking very serious for our Hydah people this summer in the way of labor.

Long before any white man came into Alaska, and long after they came, fish was the principal food for our native people. They caught them in the summer and dried and cured them for their winter's use. Each family depended on this fish as their daily food. Fish took the place of bread when bread was unknown in this part of Alaska. Not long ago they built large canneries and canned the fish for the white man's use.

In the summer the natives used to catch the fish for these canneries and get paid for doing so. In this way our natives got money to buy the white man's bread. So fish meant bread for us as long as the cannery owners would give us labor. But things have changed in the last two years. The cannery owners do not hire as many natives as they did a few years ago, but instead they are putting in what they call fish traps, and these traps require very few laborers. If I wanted a piece of fish this summer, I had to ask the white man for it. The bread which was once ours is no longer ours but belongs to the cannery owners and Government. * * *

Now the Alaskan Indian is the only Indian that does not cost the United States Government a single dollar in the way of support, and we do not want their support as long as they give us fair dealings. We are willing to work if we can get it. Do not take away altogether that which was once our bread and divide the profit among the cannery owners and Government, but give us a mouthful anyway in return so that we can live while in this world.

Congress makes laws to protect fish, game, and the forest; let us hope that Congress will make one law that will protect an Alaskan Indian against these fish-trap builders. As I write these few lines my prayer is that some good Christian will help us in our rights. Pray that the good Lord will open a way.

(6) That schoolhouses be erected at as many of the following new points in southwest Alaska as the appropriations will permit: Nushagak, Chogiung, Knokonuk, Kogiung, Naknik, and Ugashik, and that Congress be requested to reappropriate the balance remaining in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907–8, for additional day schools, to partially meet the expense thereof if no other funds are available.

The Bristol Bay region is one of the most isolated parts of all Alaska. Little has been known of the natives of this region and no representative of the office ever visited it until this summer. The large number of native villages and the large number of their inhabitants, there being about 30 villages with a population of over 3,000, was wholly unexpected. The visit to this region, which was originally intended as an inspection of the two schools at Carmel and Dillingham, became a tour of exploration in order to ascertain the needs of the people and the best manner in which they might be met.

The only institution of civilization that many of these natives recognize as having any control over their conduct is the Greek Catholic Church, which is largely supported by the Russian Government. They have no knowledge of the existence of the United States Government, and believe themselves still under the rule of Russia. No department of the Government has ever extended its administration over them in an effective manner, and it has been but seldom that representatives of the Government have gone into their midst. When I spoke with them about a school several of the villages asked for a Russian school, and only after some argument and after they learned the priest was favorably disposed, were they inclined to favor the establishment of schools whose instruction would be given in English. National pride alone is sufficient reason for the establishment of the work of this bureau among them.

But apart from this there is as much need for schools in this as in other parts of Alaska. The six or eight thousand white men, Chinese, and Japanese, that come to this region every summer to carry on the salmon-packing industry have brought with them immorality and disease. Their coming is likewise changing the industries and the manner of living of the natives. Conditions now seem favorable to the further development of this region, and it seems certain that these natives will ever after be in close contact with the white man.

It was not possible for this division to make wise and economical expenditures of the entire $100,000 given in March, 1907, for the

erection of additional day schools, within the time that that appropriation was available. Now that we have definite knowledge of this region and are assured of the wisdom of extending our work into it, I earnestly hope it will be possible to have the balance remaining unexpended of the appropriation for the establishment of additional day schools for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907–8, reappropriated and made available for expenditure until June 30, 1910, unless the amount of the regular appropriation be made sufficiently large to meet this need.

(7) That the relief of destitution be extended over the Aleutian Islands during the coming summer. It will be necessary that food and clothing be bought and a boat be chartered to transport these supplies from Unalaska to those native villages which are in need of relief. A physician should also accompany the expedition. Several of these villages were visited during the past summer by vessels of the Revenue-Cutter Service and were given succor. This recommendation is in accord with the recommendation of last year that the War Department be relieved in so far as possible of the performance of this work. As soon as the reorganization and extension of our administration make it possible for us to attend to this newly assigned responsibility, heretofore borne by other departments without special authorization, it should be undertaken.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

During the past year the reindeer enterprise has been administered primarily to benefit the natives. The chief object has been to bring about a more rapid and a more general distribution among the natives of the reindeer belonging to the Government, the missions, and the Lapps, in order that the increase of the herds might be theirs and the reindeer enterprise thus become in fact a native industry. In this object we have succeeded only in so far as the government reindeer are concerned.

Another object has been to decrease the percentage of government reindeer by transfer of large numbers to the natives. In this also we have succeeded. Moreover, it is the hope that within another year the number of stations may be sufficiently increased and the number of apprentices large enough to make possible an actual diminution in the number of government reindeer. For it is believed that the Government should plan to dispose of all its reindeer by the time the industry becomes established among the natives.

The judicious reduction of the number of government reindeer is not so easy to accomplish as it at first appears. Provided no reindeer are sold (and it has not seemed wise to sell government reindeer up to the present time because of need for them in the establishment

of additional stations among natives who give indication of being apt, and who greatly need the industry among them in order to ward off destitution) the herds will ordinarily double every three years. On the other hand, if they are distributed to natives without proper return in service rendered, through apprenticeship or otherwise, they will not be properly appreciated or cared for and the industry will suffer. The maximum limit of wise distribution to apprentices has already been reached. While other ways are being devised whereby the reindeer may be distributed without injury to the natives, yet these measures can not in the nature of things be the means of distributing large numbers of reindeer. The point of actual diminution can not be reached, therefore, until the government reindeer are divided into a large number of small herds located in many villages scattered over a wide territory, each new herd serving as an additional center of distribution, and the number of apprentices maintained at each herd is sufficiently large to more than absorb the increase.

The establishment of a new herd involves the outlay of considerable money. The maintenance of a large number of apprentices likewise requires increased expenditures. The time when the number of government reindeer will actually begin to decrease is dependent thus upon the amount of the appropriations for the support of reindeer in Alaska that may be available during the next few years.

From the standpoint of the welfare of the natives of Alaska the time of the beginning of diminution in numbers should be postponed until herds have been established in all villages whose inhabitants exhibit similar characteristics to those possessed by the natives of those villages in which the reindeer industry has been successfully established, and who are in need of the industry in order to satisfy their economic wants.

The time has already come, however, when from this point of view the number may be safely diminished. The superintendents of the reindeer herds at Tanana and Koserefsky have not been able to secure a single permanent apprentice among the Indians, and at Iliamna it has been necessary to take married apprentices, with one exception, and to support their entire families in order to get them to remain. In the light of these facts there is grave doubt whether the Athabascans will ever take to the reindeer industry. Because of the limited appropriations that have been and probably will be available and because of the great need for money to establish herds among the Eskimos who are adapted to the herding and care of reindeer, it now seems wise to abandon all efforts toward the extension of the reindeer service into the interior.

Another object in the present administration of the government reindeer stations has been to make the apprentices self-supporting

to the fullest possible extent. To this end increased numbers of reindeer have been given the apprentices in lieu of subsistence, which they may sell and thus obtain their supplies. Furthermore, apprentices who are not given reindeer in lieu of supplies receive in the second, third, and fourth years of their apprenticeships less and less rations, it being expected that they shall sell some of the increase of their gradually increasing herds for their own support. The educational advantages of this plan can not be stated in detail here. It is easy to see that the success of this method of administration is dependent among other things upon (1) nearness to market, (2) development of new markets, (3) establishment of the market habit among the natives, and (4) establishment of the habit of conserving large amounts of supplies received at a single time over a large period. To accomplish all this obviously requires time. However, in this endeavor our superintendents have met with an encouraging degree of success, and it is proposed to make advances in this direction during the coming fiscal year. It is our hope that for this next year it will not be necessary to expend any part of the appropriation for the support of apprentices in the stations on the Seward Peninsula, and that the expenditures for this purpose may be lessened at all the other well established stations.

Estimating the number of reindeer in four stations from which accurate accounts have not yet been received, there are at present in the Alaska Reindeer Service 19,322 reindeer. These are divided among 23 reindeer stations, 10 of which are mission stations and 13 government stations. Besides the United States there are 10 missions, 8 Lapps, and 171 natives owning reindeer. They are distributed among these different classes of owners as follows: United States 22 per cent, missions 18 per cent, Lapps 14 per cent, natives 46 per cent.

During the fiscal year the number of reindeer stations was increased from 16 to 23. One new mission herd was established at Sinuk by transfer of 100 reindeer to the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The herd at Shishmaref belonging to the Congregational Society was combined with the parent herd at Wales, thus leaving the number of mission herds the same as for the previous year, 10. The herd belonging to the Swedish Evangelical Mission at Unalakleet will henceforth be considered as belonging to the Unalakleet station instead of to the Eaton station.

To the three active government stations (those at which government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Barrow, Gambell, and Iliamna, were added 5 new active stations—Wainwright, Kobuk, Igloo, Council, and Egavik. Two of the three former nonactive government stations (those at which no government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Kivalina and Icy Cape, heretofore com-

posed entirely of native herds, were made active, and the third, Eaton, previously listed as Unalakleet, was abandoned. The mission station at Shishmaref became a government station. In addition 2 nonactive stations were established at Golsovia and Shaktolik, the former composed of native herds alone, the latter of Lapp and native herds. Thus the number of active government stations was increased from 3 to 11, while the number of nonactive stations remains the same, namely, 2, making a total of 13 government reindeer stations.

TABLE 1.—*Expenditure of appropriation, reindeer for Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated		$9,000.00
Salaries	$790.00	
Supplies	4,601.96	
Establishing new herds	394.24	
Freight	1,212.26	
Cabins	179.00	
Contingencies	604.37	
Outstanding liabilities	1,139.56	
Balance	78.61	
Total		9,000.00

TABLE 2.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet)	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian)	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends)	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical)	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin)	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends)	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue)	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) [a]	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist)	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran)	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical)	100	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational)	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

[a] In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 3.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1908.*

[Figures marked by asterisk are estimated.]

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow	144	337	481	113	77	190	671
Wainwright	49	89	138	20	21	41	179
Icy Cape	86	297	383	52	58	110	493
Kivalina	138	363	501	124	122	246	747
Kotzebue	*260	*510	*770	*140	*140	*280	*1,050
Kobuk	*69	*182	*251	*64	*64	*128	*379
Deering	282	531	813	183	184	367	1,180
Shishmaref	*335	*630	*965	*204	*204	*408	*1,373
Wales	357	634	991	198	193	391	1,382
Teller	305	368	673	128	104	232	905
Sinuk	*61	*153	*214	*51	*50	*101	*315
Igloo	92	304	396	97	92	189	585
Council	*136	*305	*441	*94	*93	*187	*628
Gambell	87	186	273	67	49	116	389
Golofnin [a]	*385	*696	*1,081	*211	*202	*413	*1,494
Shaktolik	158	202	360	62	78	140	500
Egawik	197	231	428	78	70	148	576
Unalakleet	332	496	828	117	135	252	1,080
Golsovia	*250	*444	*694	*148	*148	*296	*990
Bethel	862	1,239	2,101	354	362	716	2,817
Iliamna	206	294	500	107	113	220	720
Koserefsky	94	164	258	45	69	114	372
Tanana	126	240	366	77	54	131	497
Total	5,011	8,895	13,906	2,734	2,682	5,416	19,322

[a] 1,059 were reported. To these 435 are added, as the estimated number of deer belonging to the Lapp, Klemetsen.

TABLE 4.—*Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.*

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892	.....	.....	171	28	143	.....	.....
1893	143	79	124	23	323	55	.....
1894	323	145	120	96	492	45	.....
1895	492	276	123	148	743	56	.....
1896	743	357	.....	100	1,000	48	.....
1897	1,000	466	.....	[a] 334	1,132	46	.....
1898	1,132	625	161	185	1,733	55	.....
1899	1,733	638	322	299	2,394	37	.....
1900	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	.....
1901	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	.....
1902	3,464	1,654	30	353	4,795	48	.....
1903	4,795	1,877	.....	390	6,282	39	31
1904	6,282	2,284	.....	377	8,189	36	30
1905	8,189	2,978	.....	926	10,241	36	25
1906	10,241	3,717	.....	1,130	12,828	36	25
1907	12,828	4,519	.....	1,508	15,839	35	23
1908 (estimated)	15,839	5,416	.....	1,933	19,322	34	21
Total	.....	26,897	1,280	8,875	19,322	Av. 37	Av. 25

[a] 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.

The average per cent of annual increase by fawns for the entire period, 37 per cent, is obtained by dividing the total of the column headed "Fawns surviving" by 72,290, the total of the column "Balance from previous year." The average per cent of the annual net increase since importation ceased is obtained by subtracting the total of the last six items in the column headed "Balance from previous year" (58,174) from the total of the last six items of the column headed "Total in herd June 30" (72,701) and by dividing this amount (14,527) by the first total. These figures indicate that if no exceptional circumstances develop the reindeer herds may be expected to have a gross increase of at least 34 per cent each year and to have a net increase of from 20 to 25 per cent each year. It is more probable that the net increase will approximate the lower percentage, by reason of the fact that a greater number of reindeer will probably be butchered in the future for food and clothing and for market. With a gross increase of 20 per cent each year the total number of reindeer in the herds should more than double with every four-year period.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Station	Teller.	Wales.	Golofnin,	Unalakleet.	Barrow.	Gambell.	Bethel.	Kotzebue.
Established	1892.	1894.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1901.
Lapp herders	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	[a] 1
Native herders and owners	3	12	11	1	1	2	4	[a] 3
Government's apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....
Mission's apprentices	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	4	[a] 3
Lapps' apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	[a] 2
Herders' apprentices	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total apprentices	6	3	4	3	8	4	6	[a] 5
Deer owned by Government	3	.....	10	.....	85	150	726	.....
Deer loaned by Government	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by government apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	72	.....	.....
Deer owned by mission	430	667	604	382	.....	.....	692	[a] 260
Deer owned by mission's apprentices	18	53	42	79	.....	.....	58	[a] 23
Deer owned by Lapps	.....	.....	[a] 435	257	.....	.....	906	[a] 550
Deer owned by Lapps' apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	[a] 17
Deer owned by herders and owners	431	628	403	60	[b] 108	167	345	[a] 200
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices	23	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Total deer	905	1,382	[a] 1,494	[c] 1,080	671	389	2,817	[a] 1,050
Total number Eskimos owning deer	9	15	15	4	9	6	10	[a] 8
Total number deer owned by Eskimos	472	715	445	139	586	239	433	[a] 240
Sled deer, trained	44	41	.....	29	35	28	134	.....
Sled deer, partially trained	3	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission	$1,079.00	[d]	[d]	$51.00	.....	.....	.....	[d]
Lapps	.....	[d]	[d]	289.00	.....	.....	.....	[d]
Eskimos	1,363.00	[d]	[d]	105.00	.....	.....	.....	[d]
Total	2,442.00	[d]	[d]	445.00	.....	.....	$1,036.85	[d]

[a] Estimated.
[b] 87 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Wainwright.
[c] Includes 2 sled deer belonging to the superintendent.
[d] No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908*—Continued.

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Station	Koserefsky.	Kivalina.	Deering.	Illamna.	Tanana.	Shishmaref.	Icy Cape.	Wainwright.
Established	1901.	1905.	1905.	1905.	1905.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Lapp herders	1	.....	.....	[a] 2	1	.....	.....	.....
Native herders and owners	.....	5	4	.....	3	[b] 7	2	[c] 1
Government's apprentices	.....	2	.....	5	.....	[b] 2	3	4
Mission's apprentices	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapps' apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herders' apprentices	.....	3	3	.....	.....	[b] 3	3	.....
Total apprentices	.....	5	7	5	.....	[b] 5	6	4
Deer owned by Government	.....	258	4	649	.....	[b] 411	52	154
Deer loaned by Government	100	.....	100	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by government apprentices	.....	12	.....	71	.....	[b] 12	18	24
Deer owned by mission	272	.....	109	.....	(d)	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by mission apprentices	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by Lapps	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by Lapps' apprentices	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deer owned by herders and owners	.....	443	719	.....	215	[b] 900	392	[c] 1
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices	.....	34	87	.....	.....	[b] 50	31	.....
Total deer	372	747	[e] 1,180	720	[d] 497	[b] 1,373	493	179
Total number Eskimos owning deer	.....	10	11	5	3	[b] 12	8	5
Total number deer owned by Eskimos	.....	489	929	71	215	[b] 962	441	25
Sled deer, trained	3	30	19	40	15	.....	16	7
Sled deer, partially trained	3	4	28	18	.....	.....	7	4
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission	(f)	.....	$270.25	.....	$41.80	(f)	.....	.....
Lapps	(f)	.....	.....	.....	111.45	(f)	.....	.....
Eskimos	(f)	$261.75	329.75	.....	482.40	(f)	.....	.....
Total	(f)	261.75	600.00	.....	635.65	(f)	.....	.....

[a] Own no deer.
[b] Estimated.
[c] Owns deer at Barrow.
[d] The loan of 100 made to the mission is not due until 1911. The mission has either given out more than the increase of its loan, or a large proportion have died. The total reported at Tanana in June was 497, of which the mission owns 93. As the Government loaned 100, at present the mission really owns minus 7.
[e] Includes 38 deer that are reported "unmarked."
[f] No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908*—Continued.

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Total.
Station	Kobuk	Sinuk.	Igloo.	Council.	Golsovia.	Shaktolik.	Egawik.	
Established	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	
Lapp herders							1	10
Native herders and owners	[a] [b] 1	[a] 2	2	[a] 1	[a] 5	1	1	72
Government's apprentices	[a] 3		6	[a] 6		2		45
Mission's apprentices		[a] 3						25
Lapps' apprentices							2	5
Herders' apprentices				[a] 1	[a] 2	2	1	24
Total apprentices	[a] 3	[a] 3	6	[a] 7	[a] 2	4	3	99
Deer owned by Government	[a] 361		334	[a] 175		85		3,457
Deer loaned by Government								700
Deer owned by government apprentices	[a] 18		87	[a] 93		12		897
Deer owned by mission		[a] 102						3,518
Deer owned by mission apprentices		[a] 36						432
Deer owned by Lapps							388	2,685
Deer owned by Lapps' apprentices							62	103
Deer owned by herders and owners		[a] 177	164	[a] 327	[a] 900	[c] 359	82	7,021
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices				[a] 33	[a] 90	44	44	476
Total deer	[a] 379	[a] 315	585	[a] 628	[a] 990	500	576	[d] 19,322
Total number Eskimos owning deer	[a] 4	[a] 5	8	[a] 8	[a] 7	5	4	171
Total number deer owned by Eskimos	[a] 18	[a] 213	251	[a] 453	[a] 990	415	188	8,929
Sled deer, trained			28			35	32	536
Sled deer, partially trained							2	85
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission		[e]		[e]	[e]			[f] $1,442.05
Lapps		[e]		[e]	[e]			[f] 400.45
Eskimos		[e]		[e]	[e]			[f] 2,541.90
Total		[e]	$583.95	[e]	[e]			[f] 6,005.20

[a] Estimated.
[b] Owns deer at Shaktolik.
[c] 147 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Kobuk.
[d] This is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column 2 and 38 should be added (see notes [c], page 1051, and [e], page 1052) and 7 subtracted (see note [d] page 1052).
[e] No report covering these items received.
[f] Complete reports not received.

TABLE 6.—*Table showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1907 and 1908.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1907.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1907, per cent owned.	1908, per cent owned.	Difference.
Government	3,684	4,157	473	13	0.23	0.22	—0.01
Missions	3,470	3,518	48	1.4	.22	.18	— .04
Lapps	2,285	2,685	400	18	.14	.14	.00
Natives	6,406	8,929	2,523	40	.41	.46	+ .05
All owners	[a] 15,839	[b] 19,322	3,483	21			

[a] This footing is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column, 7 should be added (see notes *e* and *l* of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 403) and 13 subtracted (see note *e* of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 404).
[b] See note *d* (p. 1053).

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of reindeer herds among different classes of owners according to their size.*

Size of herds.	Mission.	Lapp.	Government.	Natives.			
				Apprentices.	Herders.	Owners.	Total.
1 to 9			2	48		11	59
10 to 19			1	20		5	25
20 to 29				10		4	14
30 to 39				9	1	1	11
40 to 49				5	2	3	10
50 to 59			1	3	5		8
60 to 69				1	6		7
70 to 79					6		6
80 to 89			2	2	6		8
90 to 99	1				3		3
100 to 199	1	1	3	1	9		10
200 to 299	2	2	1		5		5
300 to 399	1	2	2		1	1	2
400 to 499	2	1			1	1	2
500 to 599		2					
600 to 699	3		1		1		1
700 to 799			1				
Total	10	8		99	46	26	171

The number of apprentices in the service was 99, as compared with 79 at the close of the previous fiscal year, of whom 45 were maintained by the eleven active government stations, 25 by the mission stations, 5 by the ten Lapps, and 24 by the forty-six native herders. As compared with the previous fiscal year the Government is supporting 28 more apprentices and the missions, Lapps, and native herders 3, 2, and 3 less, respectively. The number of independent herders increased from 38 to 46, the number of natives outside the service holding deer as an investment from 16 to 26, and the total number of natives owning deer from 114 to 171. The increase of 165 per cent in the total number of apprentices supported by the Government and of 50 per cent in the total number of natives owning reindeer are especially gratifying.

The increase in the number of reindeer from 15,839 to 19,322, or 21 per cent, was not quite so great as [illegible]cted. The decrease seems to be in the mission herds, for [illegible]natives

increased 40 per cent, of the Lapps 18 per cent, of the Government 13 per cent, the herds of the missions were increased by only 48 reindeer or 1.4 per cent. While a slightly larger portion of the increase of the mission herds seems to have been given to native apprentices than by the other classes of owners (owing to the expiration of the terms of apprenticeship of some of the apprentices under the old rules, whereby they received no deer until the end of their apprenticeship, and to the adoption of the plan of distribution outlined by the new regulations for the other apprentices, which brought about payment for several years' previous service), nevertheless, according to the reports received, the decrease in the mission herds from death from disease, from being killed by dogs and other animals or lost, and from other causes, was greater than the number given to apprentices. Taking six of the mission herds, this being all from which accurate reports have been received, the total number of reindeer given apprentices was 261, died from the miscellaneous causes given above 276, butchered 104.

I beg to offer the following recommendations for the promotion of the Alaska Reindeer Service.

(1) The adoption of an additional paragraph to the Rules and Regulations regarding the United States Reindeer Service in Alaska authorizing the distribution of reindeer, in return for services rendered the Government in connection with the Alaska School Service or the Alaska Reindeer Service, to any native of Alaska who has served or is serving his apprenticeship, or to any other native who shall in writing agree to make proper provision, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, for the care of the reindeer so received by him.

As mentioned above, new methods of securing distribution of deer among the natives in addition to the apprenticeship system are needed. Reindeer are regarded as very desirable property among the Eskimos. Many are investing their savings in this manner, and there is no doubt others would gladly accept pay for their labor in reindeer instead of in cash. This method would, in my judgment, if adopted, prove entirely successful.

(2) The establishment of additional stations on the shores of Bristol Bay, the northern shore of the Aleutian Peninsula, and at Unalaska. The economic situation at Unalaska is very discouraging. There is no industry at which the men may be employed; they are largely dependent for work upon the needs of the revenue cutters and the few merchant vessels which call at Unalaska during the summer. The climate is suitable to the reindeer and there is plenty of moss. It is my belief also that the natives would readily learn the art of deermanship. After the industry had become established at

this point other herds could be placed upon the small islands to the westward, whose inhabitants are suffering for want of proper supplies of food and clothing.

(3) The abandonment of the reindeer station at Iliamna unless there be marked indications of improvement in conditions there by the beginning of next winter. This station has required and is still requiring the expenditure of large amounts of money owing to its isolation. While very well located from the standpoint of climate and other natural conditions, it is not so favorably situated for securing the interest of the natives as might be desired. The probability of a market is very uncertain also, depending upon the development of mines about Lake Iliamna and Lake Clark. It has been only with great effort and with liberal offers that natives have been induced to enter upon an apprenticeship, and so far as I can judge there are no other natives in this region whose interest has been sufficiently aroused to cause them to express a desire to enter the service. I believe that our small appropriation should henceforth be confined to those places where results are well assured.

Respectfully submitted.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the tables which are given in the preceding chapters the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and in some instances the course of study, are given concerning the following groups or classes of schools:

The public school systems of the States (pp. 383–407).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 409–611).

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 613–735).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 737–769).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 771–815).

Normal schools (pp. 817–857).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 859–891).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 893–927).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 929–938).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 939–940).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 941–955).

Reform schools (pp. 957–975).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 977–1013).

With the exception of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants, secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools, the data for each school (or, in the case of cities, each system of schools) are given, and in other tables these data are summarized for the schools of each class. In the preparation of this summary the writer has had access only to the tables which summarized by States the data for each class of institution. The reader must, therefore, be careful in his interpretation of the averages which are given. In the case of absolute totals of enrollment, expenditure, etc., there is no difficulty. But in the case of averages by States concerning percentage of attendance, length of school term, salaries, and the like, it is necessary always to subject the figures to careful scrutiny by reference to the individual cases from which the general average was derived. For example, we may suppose that in State A one-third of the children of the State enrolled in the rural schools attend 41 days each per year, one-third in village and town schools attend 110 days each per year, and that the remaining one-third who live in the

larger cities average 140 days attendance per year. Now in this case the average number of days attended for each pupil in State A is 97, which does not represent the condition of affairs accurately for any part of the State. Of course in no State will the facts, with regard to any particular item of inquiry, group themselves in any such simple manner as is indicated in this illustration. We may expect rather that the procedure with regard to any matter of school practice will vary greatly within an area so large as a State, and that the average is significant chiefly in that it indicates, not necessarily the common practice, but rather a figure above and below which the cases lie.

It may not be out of place to note in passing that the data reported with respect to city school expenditures are more accurate in this report than heretofore. All payments of indebtedness out of current funds are kept distinct from refunding transactions. This makes it possible to tell what was actually spent in running the schools during the year for which the report is made. The expenditures for city school systems are distributed among more items than heretofore, thus reducing to a minimum the item "Miscellaneous," which renders comparisons among the cities more valid. In the report of receipts of institutions which provide board and lodging for their students this item is separated from the others, which will enable a more adequate comparison of receipts among institutions.

Possibly most worthy of remark in the recent development of the statistical work of the bureau are the special inquiries which have already been undertaken or are in contemplation. An inquiry concerning the teaching staff of all institutions reporting has been made, another concerning the student body is now in progress, while other matters, such as the curriculum, receipts and expenditures, and the like, will be made the subject of future investigation. These studies, issued as special bulletins of the bureau, will supplement the more general inquiries the results of which are given in the annual reports of the commissioner.

SOME OF THE FACTS CONCERNING THE GENERAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION STATISTICS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TENDENCIES WHICH ARE APPARENT FROM A COMPARISON OF DATA AVAILABLE SINCE 1870.

Table A is a brief summary of the more important items of the statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1906–7, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, etc. (The complete figures for 1907–8 are not available as yet.)

Tables B and C give certain of the same facts by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several States.

TABLE A.—*Common-school statistics of the United States.*

[This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869–70.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1901–2.	1904–5.[a]	1905–6.[a]	1906–7.
I.—*General statistics.*									
Total population	[b] 38,558,371	[b] 50,155,783	[b] 62,622,250	[b] 75,602,515	[c] 77,274,967	[c] 78,576,436	[c] 82,584,061	[c] 83,935,399	[c] 85,526,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	[b] 12,055,443	[b] 15,065,767	[b] 18,543,201	[b] 21,404,322	[c] 21,908,636	[c] 22,278,693	[c] 23,410,800	[c] 23,792,723	[c] 24,262,936
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	15,917,385	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,890,818
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,064,164	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent)	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.6
Average length of school term (days)	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,096,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6
Male teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	104,414
Female teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	349,737	356,884	376,902
Whole number of teachers	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	481,316
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	21.7
Average monthly wages of male teachers[d]				$46.53	$47.55	$49.05	$55.04	$56.31	$58.06
Average monthly wages of female teachers[d]				$38.93	$39.17	$39.77	$42.69	$43.80	$44.08
Number of schoolhouses[e]	116,312	178,222	224,526	248,279	251,497	254,655	256,826	257,729	259,355
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,099,217	$572,125,215	$599,449,384	$733,446,805	$783,128,140	$858,655,209
II.—*Financial statistics.*									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents			$7,744,765	$9,152,274	$9,767,110	$10,022,843	$13,194,042	$11,641,059	$25,532,051
From state taxes			$26,345,323	$37,886,740	$36,281,256	$39,215,910	$44,349,295	$47,942,509	$44,706,078
From local taxes			$97,222,426	$149,486,845	$163,897,478	$173,151,453	$210,167,770	$223,491,405	$231,738,052
From all other sources			$11,882,292	$23,240,130	$25,393,493	$23,107,392	$34,107,962	$39,031,031	$53,039,992
Total received			$143,194,806	$219,765,989	$235,339,337	$245,497,598	$301,819,069	$322,106,004	$355,016,173
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents			5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	7.2
State taxes			18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	12.6
Local taxes			67.9	68.0	69.6	70.5	69.6	69.4	65.3
All other sources			8.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.9

[a] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[b] United States census.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Several States are not included in this average.
[e] Including buildings rented.

TABLE A.—*Common-school statistics of the United States*—Continued.

	1869–70.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1901–2.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
II.—*Financial statistics*—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			$26,207,041	$35,450,820	$39,872,278	$39,962,863	$56,416,168	$60,608,352	$65,333,340
For salaries of superintendents and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	$91,836,484	$137,687,746	$143,378,507	$151,443,681	$177,462,981	$186,483,464	$202,047,814
For all other purposes			$22,463,190	$41,820,052	$44,272,042	$46,855,755	$57,737,511	$60,673,843	$69,517,179
Total expended	$63,396,666	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$227,522,827	$238,262,299	$291,616,660	$307,765,659	$336,898,333
Expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$2.94	$3.03	$3.53	$3.67	$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc			$3.21	$3.33	$3.72	$3.61	$4.91	$5.17	$5.48
For salaries	$9.28	$9.10	$11.26	$12.95	$13.38	$13.69	$15.46	$15.92	$16.94
For all other purposes			$2.76	$3.93	$4.13	$4.23	$5.03	$5.18	$5.83
Total expenditure per pupil	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$21.28	$21.53	$25.40	$26.27	$28.25
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.4
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	60.0
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.6
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.6

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance; and expenditure per capita of population, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	151.8	74.6	107.3	69.61	70.60	49.13	$3.90
North Atlantic Division	179.9	94.5	137.5	68.70	76.42	52.48	5.29
South Atlantic Division	124.2	51.1	78.9	64.78	63.53	41.14	1.78
South Central Division	112.1	46.8	71.6	65.33	63.85	41.66	1.62
North Central Division	160.7	85.3	117.7	72.48	73.22	53.07	4.55
Western Division	159.6	101.9	115.1	88.53	72.15	63.80	6.66
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	[a] 145.0	[a] 85.8	[a] 101.9	79.20	[a] 74.76	59.24	3.11
New Hampshire	159.3	84.1	121.3	69.29	76.16	52.80	3.35
Vermont	160.0	94.7	116.6	80.98	73.11	59.20	3.62
Massachusetts	187.0	116.5	153.0	75.84	81.82	62.00	5.76
Rhode Island	194.0	92.2	146.3	62.98	75.00	47.30	4.56
Connecticut	187.1	107.7	142.8	75.43	76.32	57.53	4.04
New York	189.0	97.3	145.3	66.96	76.98	51.52	6.34
New Jersey	188.0	92.6	132.1	70.12	70.06	49.14	5.42
Pennsylvania	168.0	84.1	127.1	65.68	76.17	49.99	4.45
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	[b] 170.1	[b] 87.9	[b] 116.6	[b] 75.33	[b] 68.57	51.65	[c] 2.80
Maryland	179.0	66.6	102.9	64.74	57.65	37.26	2.56
District of Columbia	179.2	113.0	145.5	77.65	81.21	63.01	6.44
Virginia	134.0	47.2	80.5	58.61	59.55	34.92	1.68
West Virginia	127.5	62.3	83.1	74.96	65.61	49.13	3.07
North Carolina	93.7	42.9	57.5	69.69	61.33	42.77	1.14
South Carolina	104.5	45.5	73.5	61.66	73.49	45.34	.96
Georgia	125.0	47.8	77.7	61.51	62.21	38.25	1.15
Florida	108.0	53.9	82.2	65.64	69.66	45.72	2.09
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	120.0	[a] 40.3	[a] 55.6	72.52	61.78	44.80	1.71
Tennessee	117.0	58.7	83.3	70.51	71.22	50.19	1.23
Alabama	113.0	41.3	73.0	56.50	64.44	36.38	1.28
Mississippi	119.0	57.9	70.3	81.77	58.90	48.18	1.52
Louisiana	128.0	40.3	91.5	41.15	72.24	29.67	[c] 1.43
Texas	119.0	59.0	75.4	65.03	63.33	41.14	2.05
Arkansas	93.3	42.3	60.5	69.94	64.90	45.36	1.68
Oklahoma	109.0	49.2	60.0	82.20	55.05	45.20	2.25
Indian Territory	135.0	35.0	79.6	44.13	59.03	26.02	1.33
North Central Division:							
Ohio	160.0	83.7	121.4	69.53	75.87	52.67	4.65
Indiana	160.0	88.7	124.8	71.09	77.99	55.44	4.38
Illinois	169.4	86.4	131.6	65.15	78.26	50.97	5.46
Michigan	169.0	101.2	136.5	74.16	80.78	59.79	4.63
Wisconsin	168.0	82.2	120.4	68.42	70.48	48.22	3.90
Minnesota	145.0	76.3	108.4	70.49	72.63	51.18	5.22
Iowa	170.0	99.4	117.0	84.76	68.77	58.34	4.85
Missouri	145.0	114.5	96.4	73.92	67.87	50.11	2.49
North Dakota	142.3	67.4	82.7	81.52	65.40	53.30	5.94
South Dakota	182.0	73.0	104.3	76.43	57.20	43.70	5.73
Nebraska	166.3	96.2	112.1	85.82	67.39	57.82	5.20
Kansas	145.0	81.8	104.4	78.36	72.00	56.37	4.16
Western Division:							
Montana	[a] 128.0	64.5	89.4	[d] 72.13	[d] 71.27	51.40	[d] 5.44
Wyoming	129.0	71.6	91.2	78.55	71.24	55.96	4.13
Colorado	155.6	106.0	113.5	93.32	72.95	68.10	7.12
New Mexico	116.0	42.8	70.6	60.78	60.87	37.02	2.20
Arizona	128.0	51.7	78.7	65.59	61.51	40.34	4.21
Utah	152.0	92.9	122.3	76.02	76.50	58.14	6.37
Nevada	158.7	109.5	112.4	106.37	70.80	75.10	11.57
Idaho	134.0	106.4	97.3	109.36	72.59	79.42	6.43
Washington	167.0	137.1	115.5	118.48	73.41	86.98	8.72
Oregon	173.0	104.5	130.0	80.48	74.96	60.37	5.10
California	171.0	110.9	126.3	87.76	73.85	64.79	7.30

[a] Approximately. [b] In 1899–1900. [c] In 1904–5. [d] In 1905–6.

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$5.48	$16.94	$5.83	$28.25	11.2	18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4.00	[a]15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts	8.71	25.05	[b]8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900)	[c]3.13	[c]11.05	[c]3.75	[c]17.93	[c]6.5	[c]10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia	[d]17.12	29.85	[e]	46.97	16.7	26.2	[d]36.5	63.5	[e]
Virginia	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina	[f]	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	[g]	87.0	13.0
Georgia	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama	1.71	8.81	[e]	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	[e]
Mississippi	3.95	5.32	[e]	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	[e]
Louisiana (1904-5)	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota	4.30	19.14	[b]10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	[b]30.2
Iowa	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri	[f]	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	[g]	77.1	22.9
North Dakota	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6)	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington	14.80	21.92	5.37	[illegible]	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon	6.26	20.64	[illegible]		12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California	11.23	29.94	[f]		17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries
[c] Approximately.
[d] Includes some unclassifie

An inspection of Table A gives one a good idea of the progress which public education has made in the United States during recent years. The significant fact is found not in the larger gross figures of attendance, expenditure, and the like, but rather in the fact that the facilities provided have more than kept pace with the increase in demand due to the growth of the country.

Basing our comparisons on the figures for 1890 the following gains may be noted:

The average length of the school term has increased from 134.7 days to 151.8 days, a gain of more than 12 per cent in seventeen years. It is not at all unlikely that within the next decade the average school term for the whole country may reach 160 days—i. e., approximately eight months.

There has been a corresponding increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 years of age. The increase from 59.2 to 74.6 days indicates a gain of 26 per cent. As will be shown in a later table, most of the children enrolled in our schools attend from one and a half to two times the number of days indicated on the basis of the census from 5 to 18. The great majority of the children under 6 and over 14 are not in school.

An equally good showing is found when statistics of expenditure are considered. The expenditure per capita of population has increased from $2.24 in 1890 to $3.90 in 1907, an increase of 73 per cent. Not the least hopeful sign is found in the very rapid increase since 1900. The increased expenditure per pupil is little less striking. In 1890 we spent $17.23 per pupil; in 1907 each pupil's education cost $28.25. There are communities in the United States to-day which are spending more than $50 per pupil for the education of their children. The education of to-day is undoubtedly better than the education of twenty years ago. The increased cost has meant higher salaries for teachers, fewer pupils per teacher, better buildings, and more and better books and other educational equipment. We shall need to spend still more money before we realize all of the possibilities which may accrue from free public education. In the words of President Eliot: "Our forefathers expected miracles of prompt enlightenment; and we are seriously disappointed that popular education has not defended us against barbarian vices like drunkenness and gambling, against increase of crime and insanity, and against innumerable delusions, impostures, and follies. We ought to spend more public money on schools, because the present expenditures do not produce all the good results which were expected and may reasonably be aimed at.[a]

There is one other item of interest in this general summary for the whole country which can scarcely fail to attract attention, viz, the

[a] Charles W. Eliot, "More Money for the Public Schools," p. 23.

decrease in the per cent of male teachers. Since 1890 the per cent of male teachers in the whole country has decreased from 34.5 to 21.7. The elimination of men has been particularly rapid during the past seven years; the men furnished 29.9 per cent of the whole teaching force in 1899–1900, while for the school year 1906–7 they were only 21.7 per cent of the whole number. The question is apparently not one of relative efficiency, but rather whether there shall be any male teachers in our schools.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

In Tables B and C it is worth while to note in passing the very great variation among the several States with regard to the matters of educational practice therein recorded. The average number of days that schools were kept open varies from 93 to 194, or from five to ten months. A majority of the States have a school term of from seven to nine months in length.

In like manner the expenditure for schools on the basis of the amount expended per capita of population varies from $1 to $11. While the number of dollars spent for public education per capita of population may not be an absolute measure of the opportunity offered, it is safe to say that the States spending $4 or more per inhabitant do give a greater opportunity for education than those spending less than $2.

A still better measure of the efficiency of the schools of the several States is found in the column of Table C giving the total expenditure per capita of average attendance. Here we find a variation of from $7 to $72 expended per pupil; or, omitting the extreme case, a variation of from $7 to $51 per pupil. There can scarcely be said to be any general tendency with regard to the expenditure per pupil, unless it be found in the fact that one-third of the States spend from $25 to $40 per pupil. The fact that one-fourth of the States spend less than $15 per pupil and another fourth spend more than $35, is an indication of the great variety in support of public education and, I believe, in the opportunity afforded for school training in our various Commonwealths.

Possibly the most significant interpretation that can be given for the summaries by States, upon which the general summary in the last column of Table A is based, will be found in tables and diagrams of frequency, which will indicate that which is typical, or common, in our educational practice, and the variations from this general tendency. A still better measure of educational practice could be had by working out similar tables and diagrams for individual communities and institutions, were such figures available. In general it may be said that the wide variation which we find

among the several States in any matter of school procedure will in large measure be duplicated within the State itself. For example: The average number of days attended (by States), for each pupil enrolled, varies from 55 to 152. If we take a State in which the average number attended is 127, we will find communities in which the average number of days attended will be nearer 50 than 100, and other communities where this average will be equal to that of the State which stands highest in the list. One is forced to the conclusion, seemingly paradoxical in statement, that the only generalization that can be made concerning our public education is that it is extremely variable.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the per cent of the school population in daily attendance.

The per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) in daily attendance ranges from 25 to more than 85. Three-fourths of our States have from 40 to 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. There are only four States in the Union that have more than 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. When it is remembered that the number of days in which schools are open is small as compared with other countries, the showing that we make is indeed poor. Of course, it may be argued that the school population includes all children from 14 to 18 years of age, and that it is impractical to expect children over 14 years of age to be in attendance. Without admitting the validity of the argument which assigns 14 as the leaving age, it may still be noted that, even if the school population from 14 to 18 be omitted, the percentage of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance will still vary, for all but four of the States, from 32 to 83. Three-fifths of the States will show less than 70 per cent of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance.

TABLE D.—*Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance, 1906–7 (averages by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.
25 to 29.99	2	65 to 69.99	1
30 to 34.99	1	70 to 74.99	0
35 to 39.99	4	75 to 79.99	2
40 to 44.99	5	80 to 84.99	0
45 to 49.99	10	85 to 89.99	1
50 to 54.99	11		
55 to 59.99	9	Total	50
60 to 64.99	4		

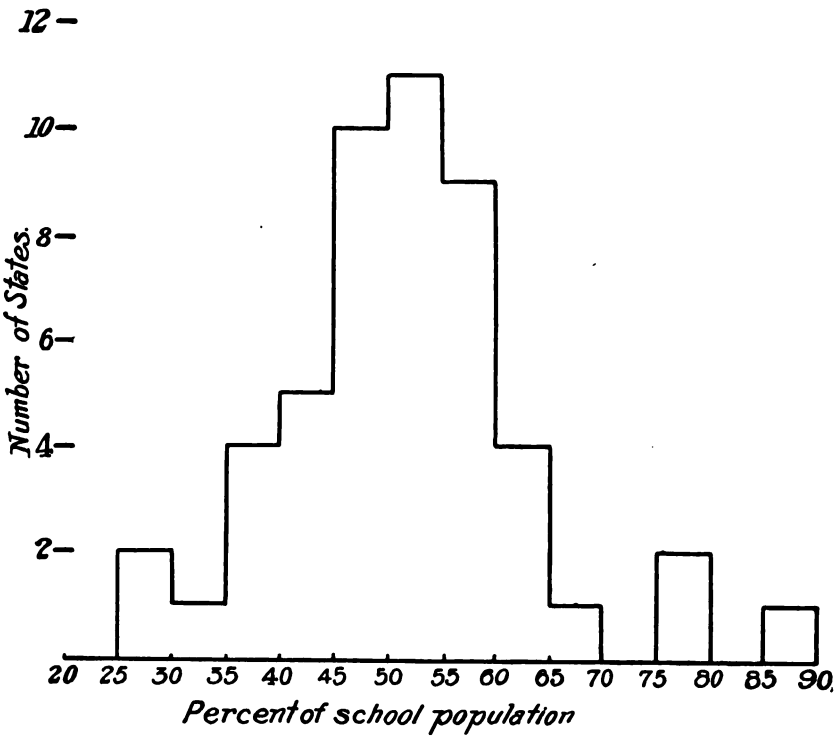


FIG. 1.—Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance in 1906–7 (averages by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table D, p. 1065.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of days attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 and above.

In no State of the Union does the average duration of attendance of the children who are enrolled in our city schools equal one-half of the whole year. In one-fourth of the States the average duration of attendance of those enrolled in these schools is less than 132 days. The variation in the average number of days attended is from 108 days to 162 days (see p. 417). If the middle half of the States are grouped together this average falls within the limits 132 days and 147 days. The problem of school attendance in the United States is not simply a matter of the number of children who attend school during any year. Quite as important, as appears from this analysis, is the question of regularity of attendance and the number of days schools are kept open. School authorities are awakening to the fact that in our large cities the long vacations mean injury rather than recreation to the majority of the children involved, and special summer schools are being established to meet this need. There is still need of more

adequate provision for the enforcement of the compulsory education laws where they have already been enacted.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States).*

Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.
108 to 110.9	2	138 to 140.9	2
111 to 113.9	2	141 to 143.9	6
114 to 116.9	1	144 to 146.9	9
117 to 119.9	1	147 to 149.9	3
120 to 122.9	0	150 to 152.9	4
123 to 125.9	3	153 to 155.9	1
126 to 128.9	2	156 to 158.9	2
129 to 131.9	1	159 to 161.9	2
132 to 134.9	4		
135 to 137.9	3	Total	48

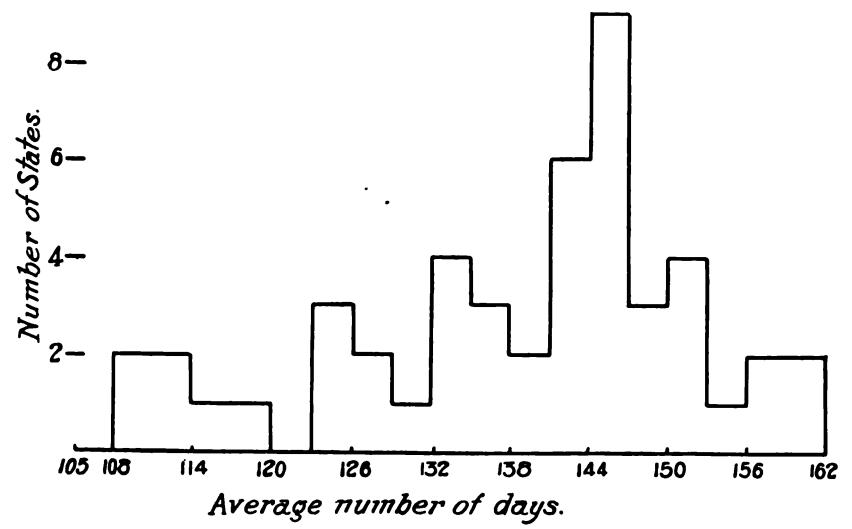


FIG. 2.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to teachers in the public schools.

Here again the great variation among the different States, rather than the type, is the significant fact to be noted. In one State the average salary is less than $200, in another it is over $800. If we take the middle 50 per cent (leaving out of account the lower one-fourth of the States, which pay the smallest salaries, and the upper one-fourth, which pay the highest salaries) the amount paid teachers varies from $275 to $500. When one remembers that these averages by States include the somewhat higher salaries paid to high-school teachers and supervisory officers, the quality of the work done by a teacher who gets less than $200 a year, or even less than $400 a year

(which will include half of the States), must be called in question. A $200 or $300 teacher may, in exceptional cases, be a superior person, but in the long run those who are worth more money will seek employment elsewhere. It is not necessary to be pessimistic. We have advanced and are advancing, but we may not overlook the fact that we still look to the future for conditions which will make for the greatest efficiency.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906–7 (by States).*

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
$150 to $199	3	$550 to $599	1
200 to 249	7	600 to 649	3
250 to 299	8	650 to 699	0
300 to 349	4	700 to 749	2
350 to 399	6	750 to 799	2
400 to 449	4	800 to 849	1
450 to 499	5		
500 to 549	4	Total	50

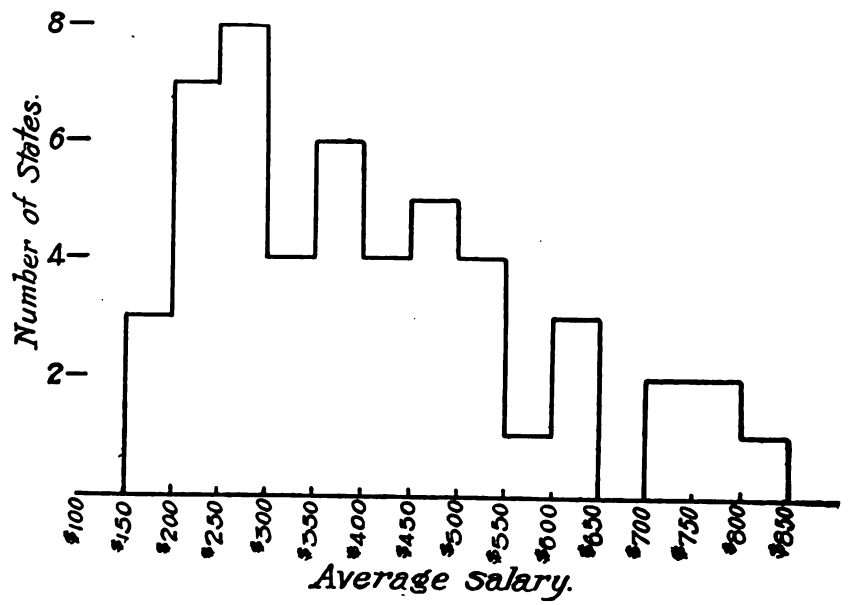


FIG. 3.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906–7 (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above.

This comparison is introduced to show that even under the most favorable conditions the attendance in our schools is not satisfactory. In cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above the school is easily accessible to

all children, and it might be assumed that the attendance of those enrolled would be very regular. We find, however, that of those enrolled as few as 60 per cent may be expected to be in attendance on any one day in one State. In one-third of the States we may expect to find in city schools on any day less than 75 per cent of the children enrolled. If a type is to be selected, we may say that from 72 to 84 per cent (includes 34 out of 48 States) of the enrolled children may be found present on any given day in our cities (see p. 417).

TABLE G.—*Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.
60 to 61.9	1	76 to 77.9	10
62 to 63.9	0	78 to 79.9	6
64 to 65.9	2	80 to 81.9	6
66 to 67.9	1	82 to 83.9	3
68 to 69.9	5	84 to 85.9	2
70 to 71.9	2	86 to 87.9	1
72 to 73.9	3		
74 to 75.9	6	Total	48

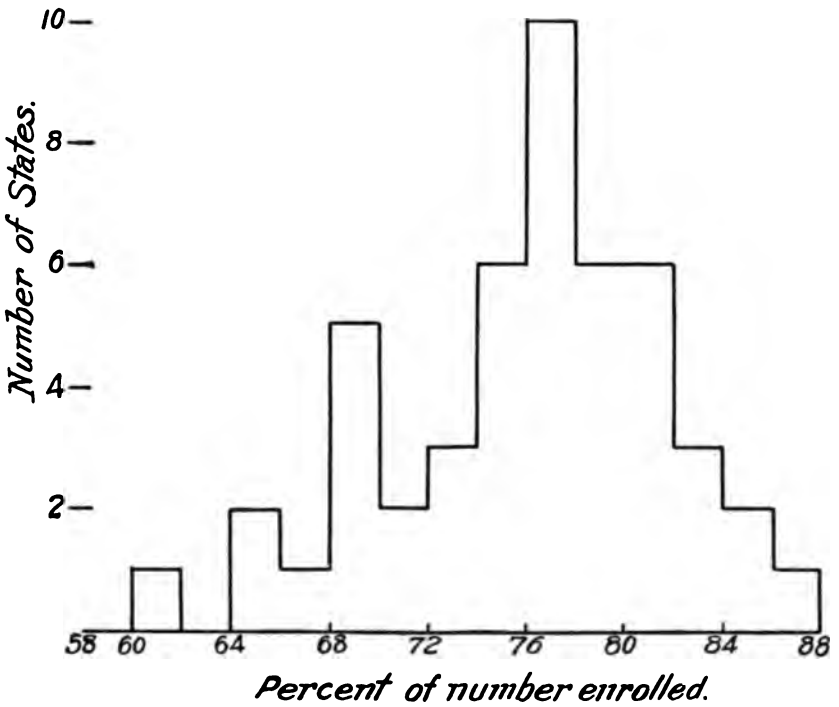


FIG. 4.—Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

The average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in city schools ranges among the several States from 22 to 44 (see p. 417). Of course, there are individual communities and individual schools which range both above and below these limits. On the whole, it seems hopeful that our city schools in all of the States are discouraging the classes of 50 and 60, which were once common. The type in this case is unmistakable. For 38 out of 47 States included in the comparison the average number of pupils per teacher in our cities varies from 27 to 35. There are only 5 States where the average is above 35. It is interesting in this connection to compare the variation in the same respect for the 100 largest cities of the country. In his introduction to the statistical tables for the report for 1907, Professor Thorndike showed the variation in number of pupils per teacher to be from 22 to 46 (omitting one extreme case), and the type to be from 27 to 36 (82 out of 100 cities).

TABLE H.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.
21 to 22.9	1	35 to 36.9	1
23 to 24.9	1	37 to 38.9	3
25 to 26.9	2	39 to 40.9	0
27 to 28.9	4	41 to 42.9	0
29 to 30.9	12	43 to 44.9	1
31 to 32.9	13		
33 to 34.9	9	Total	47

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

Our belief in the value of supervision is clearly indicated in the table showing the number of supervisors employed in relation to the whole teaching force (p. 417). It is probable that the number of supervisory officers reported is somewhat too large, since there is a tendency to report special teachers, and sometimes upper grade teachers who have general charge of the equipment and who are responsible for the discipline, as supervisory officers, even though they spend much the greater part of their time in teaching. But even if we reduce the number of supervisory officers by one-half we should still have one supervisory officer for every 10 city teachers in the most highly supervised State, and (disregarding the exceptional case of Florida) 1 supervisor to 70 city teachers in the least supervised State. Using the figures as given in the table, the type falls

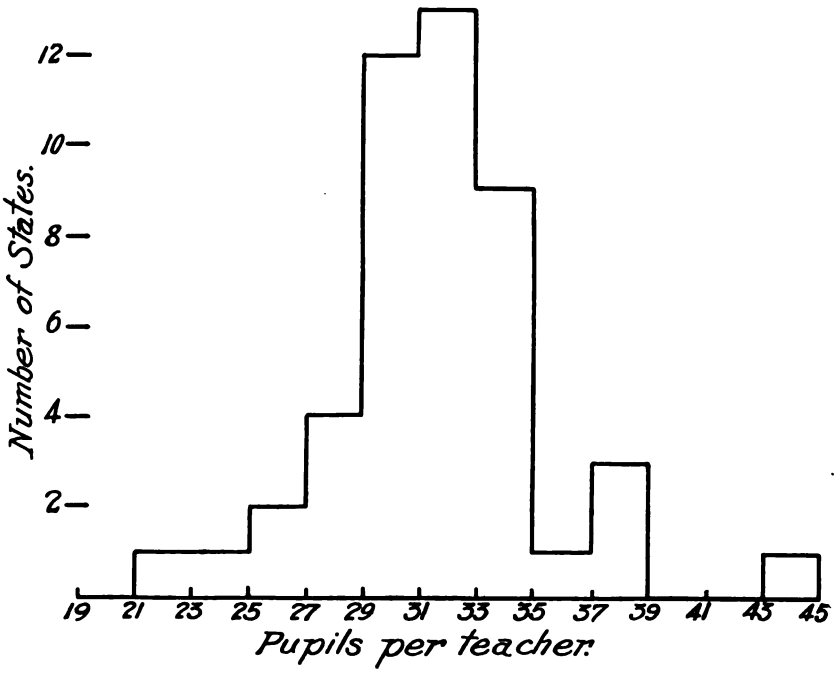


FIG. 5.—Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H.

between 13 and 19. In one-half of the States there are less than 17 teachers per supervisor. When one considers the great variety of work done by supervisory officers, the question of the ability of any supervisory officer to supervise the teaching of more than 20 teachers might well be raised. It is undoubtedly true that in the rural communities of most States supervision has amounted to little or nothing in improving the work of the schools on account of the inadequacy of the supervisory force. On the other hand those rural communities for which an adequate number of supervisors has been provided have shown unusual progress.

TABLE I.—*Frequency of different values of the average number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.
5 to 6.9	1	23 to 24.9	2
7 to 8.9	3	25 to 26.9	0
9 to 10.9	2	27 to 28.9	2
11 to 12.9	2	29 to 30.9	3
13 to 14.9	13	31 to 32.9	1
15 to 16.9	5	33 to 34.9	2
17 to 18.9	7		
19 to 20.9	3	Total	47
21 to 22.9	1		

NOTE.—One State (Florida) has 84.5 teachers per supervisor in city schools.

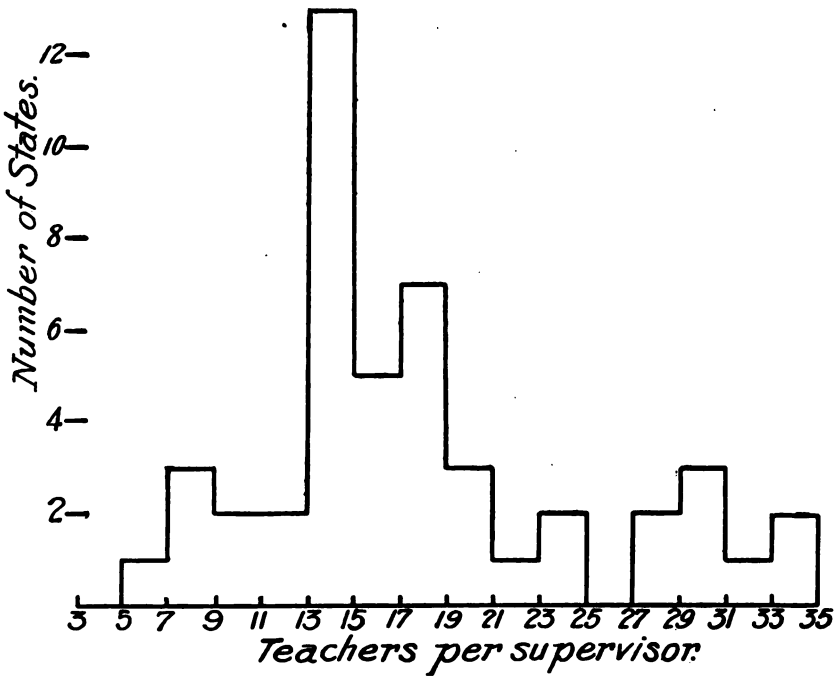


FIG. 6.—Frequency of different numbers of teachers per supervisor in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States, omitting Florida), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I, p. 1071.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools are of the total teaching force.

The provision made by the several States for the training of teachers in public normal schools, as measured by the number of graduates from these institutions, brings to light one of the greatest deficiencies in American education. One-half of the States graduated from their public normal schools in 1907 less than 1.6 per cent of their whole teaching force. Thirty-five States out of a total of 46 States for which these data were available, graduated less than 2.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers therein employed. In 11 States the graduates from public normal schools were less than one one-hundredth of the whole number of teachers required. Even if the graduates of private normal schools (1,342 in 1907) and one-half of all the students taking teacher's training courses in colleges and universities (6,740 in 1907) be added, these figures would be increased by less than three-fourths; i. e., we would have, approximately, from 0.15 of 1 per cent to 9 per cent of the whole teaching body graduated in any one year. Of course, it may be argued that those receiving professional training in schools of high-school grade should be included.

The total number of such students in public and private high schools was 13,331 in 1907. If this were done (counting every student enrolled as a graduate on the supposition that the course in schools of high-school grade is only one year long), the number of trained teachers would be increased from less than one-half of 1 per cent in the State making the least provision for teacher training in high schools, to a possible 16 per cent of the whole teaching force in the State making the greatest provision for such work. One-half of the States would still have to be credited with but 5 per cent of their total teaching force graduated from any kind of a professional course for teachers in 1907. Stated in another way, if every teacher in these States should continue to teach from twenty years (in the States graduating 5 per cent, or one-twentieth of the whole force) to two

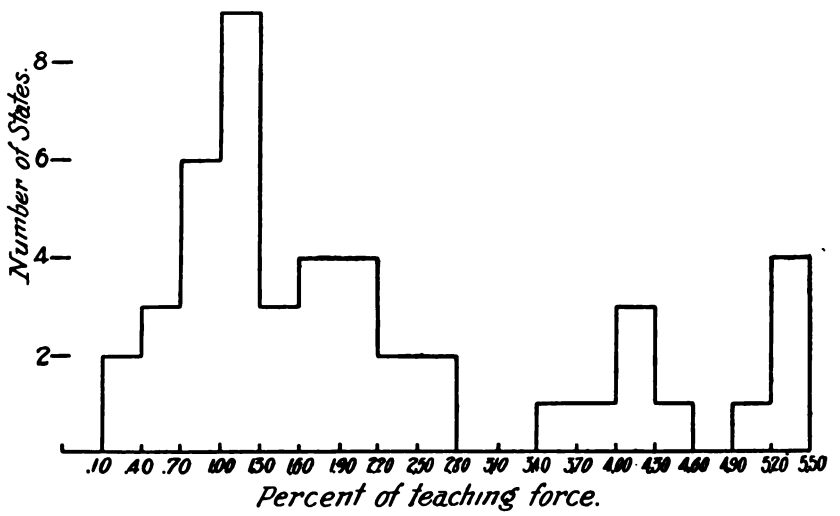


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J, p. 1074.

hundred years (in the State graduating only one-half of 1 per cent of the whole force) the supply of trained teachers would be adequate. Remembering that the tenure of office of the teacher will not average more than five years, it is safe to say that in three-fourths of our States to-day the number of teachers graduated from some sort of a training course when they entered the profession varies from 5 to 25 per cent of the whole number employed. When we compare this showing with Germany or France, where practically all of the teachers are trained, we can not fail to appreciate the fact that one of our most important educational problems concerns the providing of increased facilities for the training of teachers.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States).*

Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.
0.10 to 0.39	2	3.10 to 3.39	0
.40 to .69	3	3.40 to 3.69	1
.70 to .99	6	3.70 to 3.99	1
1.00 to 1.29	9	4.00 to 4.29	3
1.30 to 1.59	3	4.30 to 4.59	1
1.60 to 1.89	4	4.60 to 4.89	0
1.90 to 2.19	4	4.90 to 5.09	1
2.20 to 2.49	2	5.10 to 5.39	4
2.50 to 2.79	2		
2.80 to 3.09	0	Total	46

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to instructors in public normal schools.

The average salary of public normal school instructors varies from $500 to $1,600. In one-half of the States for which the figures were available the average salary is less than $1,000. These averages include the relatively higher salaries of normal school principals or presidents and the lower salaries of the critic or training teachers. On the whole, it would appear that the salaries paid to normal school instructors are somewhat better than those received by high-school teachers (see Report of the Commissioner for 1907, pp. 538–539). It would seem that in at least the lower fourth of the States included in this comparison more money is needed for salaries, if thoroughly competent instructors are to be secured.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States* [a]).

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
$450 to $549	1	$1,150 to $1,249	3
550 to 649	1	1,250 to 1,349	2
650 to 749	3	1,350 to 1,449	3
750 to 849	3	1,450 to 1,549	2
850 to 949	6	1,550 to 1,649	1
950 to 1,049	4		
1,050 to 1,149	4	Total	33

[a] Figures for 6 States are for 1906–7.

Other comparisons similar to those which have been instituted above might be made for any matter of educational practice for which statistics have been collected. In any such inquiry the resulting general tendency will not be dissimilar from that already discovered. We are prone to speak of public education in our country as affording equal opportunity to all, while as a matter of fact the educational opportunity that is offered to our youth varies extremely. We have communities which make most ample provision

for public education with respect to length of school term, material equipment, and teaching force; on the other hand, we shall find many instances where the opposite conditions prevail. From the statistics published in this volume it is possible for one who is interested in any aspect of educational practice to discover how his com-

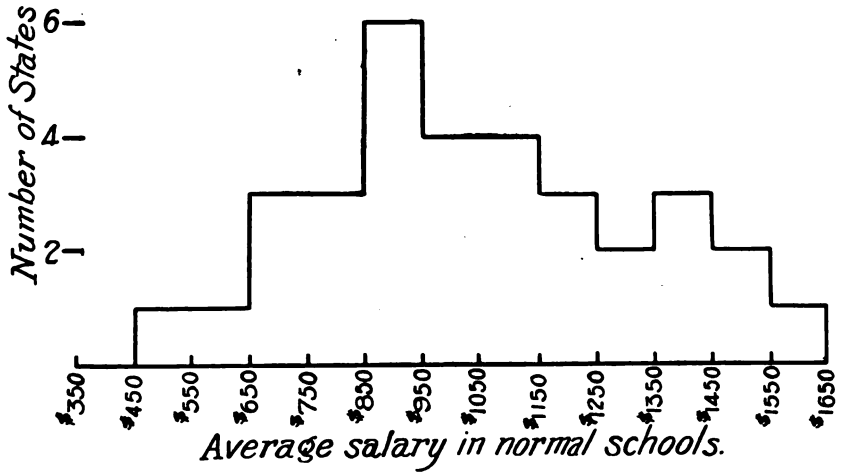


FIG. 8.—Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K.

munity stands as compared with others throughout the country. Such comparisons, instituted by those who have the best interests of the schools at heart, may furnish an argument which will carry weight even with the most skeptical and may be the means of bringing about educational progress.

INDEX.

A.

Academic degrees conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.
Academies, business courses in, 938.
Academies and private high schools, 863; their income, 884.
Account of work of Carnegie Foundation, 54.
Ackerman, J. H., 63.
Acres of school lands under lease, 407.
Act of Congress, describing scope of work of Education Board, 63; to regulate employment of child labor, 117.
Activity, intellectual, in Spanish-American countries, 152.
Adler, Prof. Felix, 34.
Administration, of education in Belgium, 301; of schools, laws relating to, 122.
Admission of women, to scientific associations, 92; to professional study, 107.
Advanced city schools in Switzerland, 279.
Advancement, of drawing and art teaching, 38; of science, American association for, 49; of teaching, Carnegie Foundation for, 54.
After-care committees in London, 220.
Age and schooling certificate required by child-labor act, 118.
Age limit of child labor, 97.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, change of name, 133; statistics, 737–769.
Agricultural education, 32; laws relating to, 125; in Germany, 257.
Agricultural school work in the Philippines, 141.
Agriculture, college students of, 628; training of teachers of, 80.
Aguero, José de la Riva, 168.
Ahrens, August, 65.
Aid, federal, to industrial education, 84; state and municipal, to colored schools, 946.
Aikens, H. A., 49.
Alabama, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431–611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387–407.
Alaska, reindeer service, 1046; report on education, 1023; school service, list of persons, 1030.
Alaska Division, of Bureau of Education, 25.
Albert-Petit, M. A., 240.
Alderley, Lord Stanley of, 182, 187.
Alderman, Edwin A., 7, 47.
Alexander, M. W., 72, 73.
Alfare, Colon Eley, 110.
Alsace-Lorraine, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
Amanuensis courses in business schools, 934.
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 17, 49.
American Nature Study Society, 50.
American School Hygiene Association, 16, 51, 94.
American Society of Religious Education, 51.
Amount expended for schools in the United States, 400, 403.
Analysis, of school expenditures, 1062; of school revenue, 399.
Anna T. Jeanes Foundation for negro rural school, 7, 52, 64.
Apparatus, of agricultural colleges, value of, 759; scientific, in public high schools, 874; in private, 883.
Appell, Professor, 22.
Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education, 32.
Appropriation bill for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85.
Appropriations, federal, for education, 109; for education and reindeer in Alaska, 114, 1027, 1029; for public normal schools, 819; for support of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 742.
Arbitration Day, Hague Day, or Peace Day, 18.
Argentine Republic, higher education in, 145; list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Arizona, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838; school statistics, 387–407.
Arkansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431–611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; State school statistics, 387–407.
Army War College, 110.
Arnold, Julean H., 32.
Art, college students of, 629.
Art and drawing teachers, congress of, 38.
Arts, school of practical, 87.
Arts and Sciences, applied, Association of, 65.
Aspect, modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
Association, American Medical, 10; Catholic Education, 59; Classical, of the Atlantic States, 59; for the Advancement of Science, the French, 22; for the Study of Exceptional Children, 66; National Education, 12, 68; National, of Music Teachers, 65; National, of State Universities, 11; of American Agricultural Colleges, 82; of American Universities, 11, 52; of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; of State Universities, 67; playground, 74; religious education, 75.
Associations, educational, 49; scientific, admission of women, 92.
Aswell, J. B., 61, 62.
Atherton, President G. W., 105.
Athletics, clean, fostering them, 95.
Attendance, at business schools, 932; average daily, at various periods, 393; in London elementary schools, 202; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of towns and villages of the United States, 528.
Auricular method used in schools for the deaf, 990.
Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Australia, list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Austria, elementary education statistics, 1016; list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
Authority, educational, in London, 197.
Auxiliary schools of Germany, 32.
Auxiliary works of London local school authorities, 216.
Average daily attendance, at various periods, 393, in cities, 414.
Average length of school term, 394, 395.
Average number of days attendance, 1066, 1067.
Average salaries, in normal schools, 1074, 1075; to teachers, 1068.

B.

Baden, list of institutions of higher education, 318; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Badger, Geo. S. C., 94.
Bailey, Henry, 39.
Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 32, 50.
Baily, W. H., 43.

Baldwin, B. J., 61.
Baldwin, Ralph L., 66.
Balliet, T. M., 72.
Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell, 178.
Barnard, Henry, II.
Barnes, Rev. Clifford W., 40.
Bauer, L. A., 58.
Bavaria, agricultural education, 257; list of institutions of higher education, 319; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Bayliss, Alfred, 42.
Beach, Charles L., 105.
Beds, number, in nurses' training schools, 939.
Belfast University, Presbyterian complexion, 21.
Belgium, administration of education, 301; list of higher institutions of learning, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Bembridge, Wm. A., 46.
Benedict, F. G., 58.
Benefactions, to dental schools, 784; to higher education in the United States, 617; to medical schools, 782; to normal schools, 824, 832; to private high schools, 884; to schools for the colored race, 946; to schools of pharmacy, 785.
Bent, scientific and technical, in universities, 19.
Bergström, J. A., 50.
Bibliography of education, 32.
Bigelow, M. A., 50.
Bill, appropriation, for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85; educational, before Parliament, 175; educational, for Scotland, 20; educational, of the liberal government in England, 20; Irish university, 20; to authorize the Commissioner of Education to conduct certain investigations, 120; to create an Executive Department of Education, 121; to create a national university, 82, 121.
Bingham, Hiram, 41.
Black, President S. T., 40.
Blair, F. G., 42, 48, 62.
Blewett, Ben, 106.
Blind, conference on the, 40; schools for the, 977.
Board, General Education, 63; southern education, 77.
Boards of education, 49; fixing membership, 107; small, 107.
Bolivia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Bolton, Frederick E., 43, 48, 78.
Boss, Lewis, 58.
Boston school committee, school nurses, 94.
Bowditch, Nathaniel I., 44.
Bowman, John G., 54, 57.
Boyd, President David R., 105.
Branches of study, in courses of adults, in Prussia, 298; in girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; taught in agricultural colleges, 758; technical, for which grants are paid in England, 190.
Bratton, T. D., 61.
Brazil, list of higher institutions of learning, 308.
Bremen, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
British India, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, II, 26, 49, 72.
Brumbaugh, Martin G., 47.
Bryce, Hon. James, 61.
Büchner, John Franklin, 79.
Buckler, Wm. H., 41.
Building trades, schools for, in Prussia, 268; courses of study in, 270.
Buildings, of normal schools, appropriations for, 828; school, for natives in Alaska, 1024.
Bulgaria, statistics of elementary education, 1016; University of Sophia, 309.
Bulletins, of Bureau of Education, 25, 32.
Bureau of American Republics, 18.
Bureau of Education, conference with chief state officers, 62; service rendered, 25, 1023; library, 25; Alaska Division, 25; appropriation, 26, 113; bulletins, 32.
Burgess, John W., 34.
Burks, J. D., 50.
Business schools in the United States, statistics, 929; various courses in, 932–938.
Butler, Almenara, 169.
Butler, Nicholas M., 17, 35.
Buttrick, Dr. Wallace, 15, 64.
Byrd, E. E., 47.

C.

California, cities, giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431–611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 722; normal schools, 838; state school statistics, 387–407.
Campaign, education, in the South, 6.
Campbell, E. O., 1025.
Campbell, J. R., 105.
Canada, list of institutions of higher education, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Canton Basel, city, rejects coeducation, 277.
Capacity of women for detailed organization, 92.
Cape Colony, institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Care of dependent and neglected children, 133.
Carnegie, Andrew, 16, 54.
Carnegie, T. Morris, 57.
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 16, 35, 54, 105.
Carnegie Institute of Washington, 58.
Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 194.
Carter, Charles M., 38.
Catholic Education Association, 59.
Catholic free universities in France, 315.
Cattell, J. McKeen, 49.
Censuses, state school, 389.
Central America, higher education in, 172; statistics of elementary education, 1020.
Central Europe, education in, 23, 247.
Central continuation schools in Switzerland, 279.
Central institution for agriculture and industry in Scotland, 193.
Certificate of age and schooling, necessary for child labor, 118.
Certificates of teachers, 131; first and second class, 107.
Chamberlain, Arthur H., 71.
Chamberlain, Miss S. Belle, 62.
Chang, H. E., 290.
Change in French master's diploma, 241.
Changes in school officials, 105.
Character, destructive, of certain French lycées, 236; of school buildings in Alaska, 1024.
Charter of General Education Board, 63.
Chase, Simeon B., 44.
Chemical Society of Great Britain, 93.
Cherry, H. H., 44.
Chief state school officers, conference of, 62; list of, 343.
Chih-tung, H. E. Chang, 290.
Child labor, age limit, 97; educational restrictions, 97; law for the District of Columbia, 96, 117; laws and compulsory education, 95; laws relating to, 126; statutory provisions, 97.
Child population in London, its supervision, 203.
Children, of school census age, 431.
Chile, higher education in, 148; institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile, 148.
China, College of Foreign Knowledge, 310; lack of school system and good text-books, 291; progress of education in, 286.
Choa Erh-hsüan, Governor, 286.
Church of England schools, 180.
Cities, authorized to maintain normal schools, 132; expenditures for schools, 416; length of school term, 417; of 8,000 and over, school statistics, 409; of 4,000 to 8,000, 410; of 4,000 population and over giving manual training, 896, 897.
City school superintendents, list of, 344–386; school systems, statistics of, 409.
Classes of teachers in London, 202.
Classical Association of the Atlantic States, 59.
Classical course, college students of, 628.
Classical Weekly, 60.
Classification, by sex, of school enrollment, 391; nativity and race, 388; of collegiate students, 628; of higher institutions according to amount of endowment funds, 636; of higher institutions according to number of students, 635; of public high schools, 871; of school expenditures, 401.
Claxton, P. P., 6, 61.
Clemen, Prof. Paul, 34.
Clerks in Bureau of Education, salaries, 113.

Clothing trades, courses for, 272.
Coast Artillery School, 110.
Coblan, Emilio Castelar y, 166.
Code, educational, a complete, 129.
Coeducation, in elementary and secondary schools abroad, 91; in higher institutions abroad, 92; in Switzerland, 277; in the United States, 90.
Coeducational colleges of liberal arts, list of presidents, 364–374.
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of Hawaii, 737.
College of the City of New York, 108.
College preparatory courses, students', 866, 877.
College presidents, list of, 364–374; of Wisconsin, 60.
Colleges and universities, recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; for both sexes, students, 622; for men, students, 622; for men, list of presidents, 364–374; for women, degrees conferred, 645; for women, list of presidents, 373; in England and Wales, 312; standards of, 67; teachers', 78.
Collegiate instruction a requirement of medical colleges, 774.
Collegiate students, classified, 628.
Cologne Gazette quoted, 275.
Colorado, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432–611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; normal schools, 838, 852; State school statistics, 387–407.
Colored high school students, 865, 876.
Colored population in the United States, 388.
Colored race, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 749; schools for, 941.
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 115.
Columbia University, 34, 107, 108; student advisers, 104.
Commerce, college students of, 630.
Commercial and business schools in the United States, statistics, 929.
Commercial college, courses of study, 271, 272.
Commercial education in the United States, 106.
Commercial middle schools in Tientsin, China, 295.
Commission, educational, of Kentucky, 128; of text books, 133.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 113.
Commissioners of Education, list of, II.
Commissions, state educational, 3, 42.
Committee of teachers, consultations, in London, 214.
Common school statistics, of the United States, 28, 1059; of the South, 943.
Comparative number of reindeer to each class of owners, 1054.
Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 939.
Comparison of education statistics, 1058.
Compulsory school attendance, extended, 96; laws relating to, 126, 132; statutory provisions, 97; and child labor laws, 95; in Italy, 304; in Switzerland, 275.
Condition of schools in Province of Hunan, 287.
Conditions, shocking, owing to use of liquor in Alaska, 1036; under which pupil teachers serve in London, 208.
Conference, Committee, national, on standards of colleges, 11; first, of state superintendents, 8; for education in the South, 60; international, on the blind, 40; on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 67; of chief state school officers, 62.
Congress, for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching in London, 196; 2d, international, on home education at Milan, 303; 3d, international, on education in the family at Brussels, 303; 4th, scientific, 19; international, of art teachers, 38; of historical scientists, 39; of orientalists, 39; on domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on the Esperanto language, 39; on the peninsular war, 40; pan-American scientific, 41; 60th, educational legislation, 109.
Congresses, international, 38; international educational, 17; scientific, in Spanish-American countries, 155.
Connecticut, Agricultural College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432–611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 694; normal schools, 838; State school statistics, 387–407.
Connell, Pres. J. H., 105.
Consolidation, of rural schools, 132; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
Construction of schools in the Philippines, 139.
Constructive trades, courses for, 272.
Continuation schools, in Switzerland, 275; in the United States, 32; secondary, in Prussia, 268.
Control over school lands and funds, no federal, 386.
Conway, T. W., 105.
Cooley, Supt. E. G., 40, 42.
Coolidge, A. C., 41.
Cooperation, between universities, 18.
Cooperative Educational Association of Virginia, 7.
Coordination of secondary and higher institutions in London, 213.
Cope, Henry F., 76.
Cornell University, 82.
Cost, of school maintenance in London, 203; of teaching in cities, 416; of supervision in cities, 416; per pupil in Alaska, 1027, 1028.
Coubertin, Baron de, 197.
Coughlin, James M., 47.
Council, national, of education, 18.
County council in London, as education authority, 197.
Country and open air schools in London, 218.
Country School Athletic League, 95.
Course of seven years in normal schools of Saxony, 253.
Course of study, of commercial college, 271; of girls' classical high schools in Prussia, 299; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; of girls' normal schools in Prussia, 299; of machine builders' schools, 269; of school for locomotive engineers, 269; of school for textile workers, 271; of school for the building trades, 270.
Courses, for trade masters in Prussia, 268; for workers in wood and stone, constructive trades, 272; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 756; in domestic economy, 106; in journalism, 89; of higher instruction in Argentine, 146; in Chile, 149; in Cuba, 173; in Ecuador, 169; in Uruguay, 148.
Crabbe, J. G., 44.
Craig, Katherine L., 9.
Craig, President Oscar J., 105.
Croatia, institutions of higher education, 323.
Cuba, higher education in, 145, 173; statistics of elementary education, 1020; Universidad de la Habana, 310.
Current topics, domestic, 33; foreign, 283.
Curriculum of government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
Curtis, Henry S., 75.
Custom and sentiment settled the question of coeducation, 90.

D.

Dabney C. W., 14.
Daily attendance, average, in city schools, 431.
Dakin, Franklin A., 60.
Davenport, C. B., 58.
Davis bill, in Congress, 11, 12.
Davis, Charles R., 85.
Davis, David, 37.
Davisson, Albert E., 79.
Dawson, N. H. R., II.
Day, A. L., 58.
Day classes, art, in England, 192; technical in England, 189.
Day courses in commercial schools, 932.
Day schools, in cities of the United States, expenditures, 416.
Days, aggregate number of, in school, 394.
Days' attendance, average number, 1061, 1066.
Deaf, schools for the, 977.
Deans, of schools of dentistry, 808; of schools of law, 794; of schools of medicine, 800; homeopathic, 806; eclectic, 807; of schools of pharmacy, 811; of schools of theology, 786; of schools of veterinary medicine, 815.
Dearborn, W. F., 49.
Decline in number of candidates for French professorships, 235.
Decorative trades, courses for, 272.
Decrease of reindeer in Alaska, 1060.
Defectives, special schools for, in England, 204; schools for the, in the United States, 977.
De Garmo, Charles, 50.
Degrees, academic, conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.

Delaware, city school statistics, 433–611; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694; manual training in Wilmington, 897; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387–407.
Denmark, list of institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Denominational private high schools, 881.
Density of population in the U. S., 388.
Dental schools, statistics, 772, 784.
Department, of Agriculture, 16; appropriations for experiment stations, 115; of Commerce and Labor, investigation of woman and child labor, 116; of higher education in France, 238; of Justice, appropriations for schools, 111; of primary instruction in France, 224; of secondary education in France, 230; of State, student interpreters, 110; of the Interior, appropriations for education, 112.
Departments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of pedagogy, heads of, 375–376.
Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, laws, 133.
Derby, Earl of, 40.
De Vighne, Dr. H. C., 1025.
Devotion to literary pursuits in Peru, 152.
Dewey, Henry B., 48.
Dexter, E. G., 135.
Diagram showing scheme of reorganization of girls' education in Prussia, 300.
Dickerman, G. S., 6, 78.
Dillard, James H., 52.
Directors of manual and industrial training schools, 908.
Directory, educational, of the U. S., 343–382.
Disaster at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 765.
Discussions on educational bills in Parliament, 180.
Distribution, of blind pupils by grades, 979; of deaf pupils by grades, 989; of business students, 930; of pupils by grades, 410; of professional students, 778; of reindeer herds in Alaska, 1054; of secondary students in France, 231; of secondary students in the U. S., 887; of University students in France, 243.
District of Columbia, child-labor law, 117; city school statistics, 433–611; district school statistics, 387–407; federal appropriations, 116; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694, 722; manual training in the grades, 897; normal schools, 838, 852; original laws, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948.
District schools in China, 296.
Divisions of the school system of London, 201.
Dodge, Cleveland H., 58.
Domestic economy, congress on, 40; courses in, 106.
Domestic science, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
Dopp, John A., 78.
Drawing, its importance in vocational schools, 274; and art teaching, 38.
Dresslar, F. B., 32.
Dressmaking, course of study for teachers of, 273.
Dublin University, Roman Catholic complexion, 21.
Dunlway, C. A., 105.
Dyke, Charles B., 78.

E.

Eaton, John, 11.
École Normale Supérieure, in Paris, 23.
Economy, household, college students of, 628.
Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 311; higher education in, 169; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Central, 169.
Edgar, Carroll, 44.
Education, agricultural, in Germany, 257; American, tendency toward standardizing, 9; college students of, 630; engineering, promotion of, 76; foreign elementary, statistics of, 1015; industrial, 11; industrial, federal aid, 84; industrial, promotion of, 71; international, 17; in relation to rural life, 197; moral, congress on, 40; of exceptional children, 66; of girls in Prussia, 258; of inmates of reformatories, 961; of non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142; religious, association, 75.
Education, in Alaska, 1023; in Central Europe, 23, 247; in China, progress of, 286; in Formosa, 32; in France, 22, 223; in Great Britain and Ireland, 19, 175; in London, 175, 197; in Porto Rico, 135; in the Philippines, 139; in the South, 8; conference, 60; in Tientsin, China, 294.
Education Association, Catholic, 59.
Education bill, of 1906, for England and Wales, 32.
Education Board, General, 63; Southern, 77.
Education committees in London, 199.
Educational boards and associations, 49.
Educational commissions, 42.
Educational directory, U. S., 343–382.
Educational relations, international, 33.
Educational standards, 9.
Educational State commissions, joint meeting, 48.
Effects of recent school reforms in France, 234.
Efficiency in schools, standards, 48.
Eggleston, J. D., 61, 63.
Egypt, institutions of higher education, 311; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Eleemosynary institutions in Switzerland, 281.
Elementary grades in city schools, enrollment in, 418.
Elementary pupils, in the U. S., number, 30.
Elementary schools, in Central Europe, 247; in Great Britain and Ireland, pupils and teachers, 186; in the U. S., 383.
Elimination of pupils from school, 32.
Elliott, Edward C., 32, 62.
Endowments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758; value, of private high schools, 883.
Engineer School at Washington, D. C., 110.
Engineering, college students of, 630.
Engineering education, promotion of, 76.
England, coeducation in, 91; higher elementary schools, 206; industrial schools, 204; list of institutions of higher education, 311; school buildings in, 205; schools for defectives, 204.
England and Wales, attendance at universities, 193; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
English courses in business schools, 936.
Enrollment, by grades in public and private high schools, 873, 880; in city schools of the U. S., 414; in common schools of the South, 943; in common schools of the U. S., 390; in French primary schools, 226; in French secondary schools for boys, 231; in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; in kindergartens of the U. S., 418; in kindergartens and elementary grades of city schools of the U. S., 502; in towns and villages, 596; in private schools of the U. S., 397, 414; in public high schools, of boys and girls, 872; in private high schools, 879; in schools and colleges of the U. S., 27; in schools for the blind, 984; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in special schools, 27; in the several grades of city schools, 418; of university students in France, 243.
Equipment, of public high schools, 874; of private, 883; university, for instruction in science, 23.
Esperanto language, congress, 39.
Essays, from Spanish-American higher seats of learning, 145; in the Anuario of the University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
Estimates of expenditure of Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 195.
Eucken, Prof. Rudolph, 24.
Eulenburg, Prof. A., 251.
Europe, visit of teachers to, 37.
European and American teachers too expensive in China, 290.
Evans, Rev. Arthur G., 105.
Evening schools in cities of the U. S., 409, 422, 518.
Events, bearing upon school administration in Belgium, 301; of international importance in England, 196.
Examinations, of teachers, 131; for trade masters in Prussia, 274; in Swiss high schools, 277.
Exchange, of professors, 33; of teachers, German-American, 255; of students, 37; of teachers between Prussia and the U. S., 24, 35.
Executive Department of Education, 120, 121.
Executive officers, of reformatories, list of, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
Exemption of school bonds from taxation, 130.

Exhibit, Franco-British, 197.
Expenditures, average daily, per pupil, 1062; for day schools in cities of the U. S., 416, 474; in towns and villages, 574; for day schools in towns and villages, 426; for education in Switzerland, 281; for elementary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; for institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; for manual and industrial training schools, 907; for normal schools, 826; for reindeer service in Alaska, 1049; for schools for the blind, 982; for schools for the deaf, 992; for schools in London, 208; for schools in the Philippines, 144; for state reformatories, 963; per capita of population, 1061; per pupil, average daily, 402.
Experiment stations, agricultural, 82.
Extension courses, education, in Germany, 284.
Extent and strength of the coeducation policy, 90.

F.

Factory foremen, schools for, in Prussia, 268.
Faculties, in National University of La Plata, 146; in Universidad Central, in Ecuador, 169; in universities in France, 244; in University of Montevideo, 147; in University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
Fairchild, E. T., 43.
Falkner, Roland P., 63.
Farrand, Wilson, 67.
Federal aid, to agricultural and mechanical colleges, 739; to industrial education, 84.
Federal Government, seat of, 82.
Federal legislation, proposed, 120.
Feeble-minded, schools for the, 977.
Feeding hungry pupils, in London, 217; in Germany, 249.
Fellows, George E., 67.
Ferguson, John W., 46.
Ferry, Frederick C., 67.
Filene, A. Lincoln, 45.
Filipino government students, 140.
Financial statement of schools in the Philippines, 144.
Financial statistics of common schools of the United States, 28.
Finland, statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Fire at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
Fletcher, Henry P., 287.
Fletcher, Miss M. Bertha, 65.
Flor, Lino Maria, 171.
Florida, city school statistics, 433–611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387–407.
Foley, J. T., 44.
Fordyce, Charles, 79.
Foreign current topics, 283.
Foreign elementary education, statistics, 1015.
Foreign population in the United States, 388.
Foreign universities and other foreign institutions of higher education, list of, 305.
Forest reserves, money received, 115.
Forestry, school of, 105.
Foster, Luther, 105.
Four-year college courses, students of, 754.
France, education in, 22, 223; department of primary instruction, 224; higher education in, 238; higher primary schools, 227; list of institutions of higher education, 314; present status of universities, 242; primary normal schools, 227; secondary instruction, 230; secondary schools for girls, 237; statistics of primary schools, 226; statistics of elementary education, 1016; supplementary educational agencies, 228.
Franco-English Exhibit, French primary school work, 229.
Fraternities, in public schools, 105; laws relating to, 127.
French primary school work at the London exhibit, 229.
French, Walter H., 741.
Frequency, of numbers of pupils, per teacher, 1070; of percentages of school population in attendance, 1065; of ratios of average attendance, 1069; of values of average number of days' attendance, 1067.
Fresh-air school for weak children, 95.
Fryer, Dr. John, 39.
Fuller, Hon. Melville W., 74.
Funds, available for all purposes of city schools in the United States, 416; from which school buildings in Alaska are paid, 1024; of agricultural colleges, distribution of, 765; pension, for teachers, 104; permanent school, in the United States, 407.

G.

Gage, Dr. Brownell, 286, 287.
Gallor, Thomas F., 61.
Garfield, President Harry A., 105.
Garrison, W. E., 105.
Gastiaburu, Julio C., 167.
Gates, Frederick T., 64.
Gay, Edwin Francis, 82.
General Education Board, 7, 15, 63; General Electric Company, 14.
Georgia, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433–611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387–407.
German-American Exchange of high-school teachers, 255.
German views of American education, 32.
Germany, agricultural education, 257; extension courses, 284; feeding school children, 249; list of institutions of higher education, 318; socialism in universities, 285; statistics of elementary education, 1016; suicide of school children, 251; trade and vocational schools, 24; universities and government employment, 283.
Gifts, made by General Education Board, 64.
Gilbert, James E., 52.
Girls' education in Prussia, 258; high schools in Prussia, prepare for universities, 24; high schools in Prussia, reorganization of, 296; seminary at Tientsin, China, 294.
Gleed, J. W., 43.
Golden, John, 44.
Gorgas, W. C., 41.
Government employment and universities in Germany, 283.
Government grants to day technical schools in England, 189.
Government officials in Prussia, university education, 283.
Governors, appointed educational commissions, 4.
Grade, distribution of pupils by, 410; of blind pupils, 979; of deaf pupils, 989.
Graduate schools, 81.
Graduate students in the United States, 613.
Graduates, average number in public and private high schools, 885; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 756; of commercial and business schools, 930, 933; of high schools, public, 868, private, 877; of normal schools, 822; of normal schools, per cent of, 1072, 1074; of nurses' training schools, 939; of Prussian normal schools aspire to admission to universities, 24; of schools for the blind, 980; of schools for the deaf, 990.
Grady, Richard, 44.
Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, agricultural education, 257.
Grant, Rev. Cecil, 91.
Great Britain and Ireland, day technical schools, 189; education in, 19; expenditures for schools, 187; school statistics, 186; secondary schools, 188; technical instruction, 188.
Greece, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Green, Samuel A., 74.
Grievances of Non-Conformists, 180.
Groszmann, M. P. E., 66.
Groszmann, W. H., 66.
Gulick, Luther H., 75.
Gwinn, Joseph M., 79.

H.

Hadley, Arthur T., 34.
Hague Day, Peace Day, Arbitration Day, 18.
Hallmann, W. N., 32.
Hale, G. E., 58.
Hall, James, 38.
Hamburg, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
Hand, W. H., 61.

Haney, James P., 73.
Hanus, Paul H., 45, 72.
Harlan, John M., 52.
Harrington, T. F., 94.
Harris, A. H., 287.
Harris, Wm. T., II, 18, 177.
Harrison, Dr. W., 1026.
Hartman, Henry A., 78.
Harvard, College, 81; University, 34, 37.
Harvey, Lorenzo D., 71, 72.
Hays, Willet M., 12.
Hazen, Charles M., 47.
Heads of departments of pedagogy, 375-376.
Heath, D. C., & Co., 94.
Heck, W. H., 61.
Hemenway, James A., 82.
Henmon, Vivian A. C., 78.
Henry Kendall College, 105.
Hesse, statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Hieronymus, R. E., 42.
Higgins, Milton P., 45.
High school, classes in evening schools, 518; students, classified by course and by sex, 862, 877; systems, state, 383.
High schools, business courses in, 938; for boys only, for girls only, for both sexes, 886; in Kentucky and Virginia, 107; in Prussia, different kinds of, 262; in the U. S., public and private, statistics, 860; public, in cities over 8,000 inhabitants, 869; outside of such cities, 870; relative progress of, 861.
Higher education, in London, including secondary, 211; in Spanish America, 145; laws relating to, 128; number of students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
Higher elementary schools in England, 206.
Higher institutions of learning in the U. S., students in, 30; in the U. S., list of, 305; for the colored race, 945; in Switzerland, 280.
Higher primary schools in France, 22, 227; *versus* secondary schools, 232.
Higher seats of learning, graduate students, 613; undergraduate students, 618.
Hill, A. Ross, 105.
Hill, D. H., 105.
Hill, J. M., 61.
Hinitt, F. W., 44.
Historical sciences, congress of, 39.
Hoag, Wilson W., 65.
Holland, E. E., 47.
Holle, Dr., Prussian Minister of Education, 296.
Holmes, W. H., 41.
Home industries in Prussia, 274.
Homerton School for Deaf Children, 219.
Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 634.
Hopkins, President Henry, 105.
Hours, of labor, of minors, 96; per week devoted to branches of study in Prussian high schools, 299.
House Committee on Agriculture, 11.
Household economy, college students of, 629.
Houston, President David F., 105.
Howard, Rev. Francis W., 59.
Howard University, appropriation for, 115.
Howe, President Charles S., 72, 77.
Howe, George R., 46.
Howerth, Ira W., 42.
Hsian, Fu Tsen, Director, 294.
Hughes, E. C., 48.
Humphry, Hon. W. E., 120.
Hungary, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Hunter, G. W., 50.
Hutchinson, Charles L., 75, 76.

I.

Idaho, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
Ideal, scientific, in French education, 22.
Illinois, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 434-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
Illiteracy, in the United States, 388; among inmates of reformatories, 965; suppression of, by Lex Orlando, 304.
Improvement in health of children attending open air schools, 219.
Improvements in normal schools, appropriations for, 828; permanent, of schools in cities, 416.
Income, from permanent school funds, 396; from school taxes, 398; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 762; of normal schools, 824; of public high schools from all sources, 878; of private high schools, 884; of reformatories, 962; of schools for the colored race, 946; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 637; of colleges for women, 643.
Increase of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
Independence, war of, 40.
India, list of institutions of higher education, 324.
India, British, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Indian schools, appropriations for, 112.
Indian Territory, land grants, 114; statistics of school system, 387-407.
Indiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 435-611; institutions of higher education, 652, 674, 696, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state school statistics, 387-407.
Industrial arts, courses in, 272.
Industrial education, 11, 84; laws relating to, 125, 131; movement for certain forms, 131; promotion of, 71.
Industrial school work in the Philippines, 141.
Industrial schools, in England, 204; in union free school districts, 88.
Industrial training, in the U. S., 893; for the blind, 980; for the deaf, 990; for the feeble-minded, 1009.
Inmates, in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of state reformatories, 958; of state reformatories, white and colored, 964.
Inspection, medical school, in London, 210; laws relating to, 127.
Institutions, in England, sharing in government grant, 190; in the U. S., conferring degrees, 616.
Instruction as to tuberculosis, 94.
Instructors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in institutions of higher education, 626; in colleges for women, 641; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in normal schools, 821; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
Insular trade schools, Philippines, 139.
International commercial relations in the collectivist system, 160.
International conference on the blind, 40.
International congress, for the advancement of drawing and art teaching, 38; of historical sciences, 39; of mothers, first, 38; of orientalists, 39; on instruction in domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on school hygiene, second, 51; on the peninsular war, 40.
International education, 17.
International educational relations, 33.
International Mercantile Marine Co., 37.
Investigations proposed by legislation, 120.
Iowa, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 435-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 652, 676, 698; normal schools, 840, 852; State educational commission, 4; State school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
Ireland, attendance at universities, 193; education in, 19; list of institutions of higher education, 328; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Irish University Bill, the, 195.
Italy, list of institutions of higher education, 329; notes on education in, 304; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Items, relating to inmates of reformatories, 960; of payments from parliamentary grant for education, 191.

J.

Jackson, J. H., 44.
James, President Edmund J., 42, 72, 82.
Jameson, J. F., 58.

Japan, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Jarman, J. L., 47.
Jeanes, Anna T., Foundation, 52.
Jesse, President Richard H., 105.
Jewell, James Ralph, 32.
Jews, their position in the universities of Germany, 286.
Jiminez, Placido, 167.
Johns Hopkins University, student advisers, 103.
Johnson, President D. B., 40.
Johnson, Miss Lillian D., 61.
Joint meeting of educational commissions, 48.
Jones, Arthur J., 32.
Jones, R. L., 62.
Journalism, courses in, 89.
Joyner, James Y., 8, 62.

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm professorship of German history and institutions, 34.
Kansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 436–611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 676, 698; land grants, 114; normal schools, 840; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407.
Kehew, Mrs. M. M., 45.
Keith, George E., 44.
Kentucky, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437–611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407; State University, 78;
Kindergartens, enrollment in the U. S., 418; in Switzerland, 279; for blind pupils, 979; for deaf pupils, 989; for feeble-minded children, 1009.
Kinds, of schools in the Philippines, 139; of secondary schools in Prussia, 262.
Knapp, Charles, 60.
Knight, R. F., 43.
Kofoid, Charles A., 40.
Kühnemann, Eugen O. K., 34.

L.

Labarthe, Ova Pedro A., 163.
Lack of system of graded schools in China, 291.
Land, acres of, granted to agricultural colleges, 748.
Land grants, federal, 114; to agricultural colleges, 748.
Lang, H. R., 41.
Lange, Helene, 258.
Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1049.
Lauder, William, 47.
Law schools, statistics, 780.
Lawrence scientific school, 81.
Laws, relating to child labor, 117, 126; to compulsory attendance, 95, 126; to consolidation of schools, 123; to defectives, 133; to dependent, neglected and delinquent children, 133; to education made by 60th Congress, 109; to higher education, 128; to industrial education, 11; to lectures to adults, 128; to medical school inspection, 127; to organization and administration of schools, 122; to powers of school boards, 128; to school buildings, 127; to school fraternities, 127; to school administration, 122; to school organization, 122; to school support, 123; to secondary education, 127; to teachers' salaries and pensions, 124; to teachers' training, 124; to teaching of agriculture and industry, 125.
League, Lincoln Educational, 65.
Leclère, Prof. L., 302.
Lectures for adults, 128.
Legislation, federal, proposed, 120; for trade schools, 13; in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; recent educational, 109; respecting salaries and pensions, 131.
Leland Stanford, jr., University, 54.
Length of school term, 1061.
Leonhard, K. G. R., 34.
Lewis, Clarence I., 78.
Lex Orlando, for suppression of illiteracy in Italy, 304.
Libby, Melanchthon F., 78.
Liberties of Swiss high-school boys, 278.
Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 748, 760; in higher institutions, 639; in public high schools, 874; in private, 883; in schools for the blind, 981; in schools for the colored race, 946; in schools for the deaf, 991.
Library, of Bureau of Education, 25; of Congress, appropriations for, 116; of Musée Pédagogique in Paris, 245.
Limit of compulsory attendance extended, 96.
Lin, Wang Chow, 294.
Lincoln Educational League, 65.
List, of chief state school officers, 343; of city school superintendents, 344–363; of college presidents, 364–374; of colleges and universities recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; of normal school principals, 377–382; of professors of pedagogy, 374–376; of publications of Bureau of Education, 32.
Live stock of agricultural colleges, value of, 759.
Loan, federal, for public education, 386.
Local school managers in London, 200.
Location of schools in Alaska, 1024.
Locomotive engineers, school for, 269.
Lodge, Gonzalez, 60.
London, after-care committees, 220; as a typical city, in regard to schools, 216; county council, work of, 211; Day Training College, 212; education committees, 199; education in, 197; feeding hungry pupils, 217; higher elementary schools, 206; local school managers, 200; medical school inspection, 209; open-air schools, 218; public elementary schools, 201; school expenditures, 203; secondary schools, 211; teachers, certified and pupil teachers, 207; university, brought within the municipal system, 21.
Lorentzen, Carl C., 34.
Louisiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437–611; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387–407.
Lowther, L. A., 43.
Luckey, George W. A., 50, 79.
Lycées, French, character of, 236.
Lyons, D. Willard, 290.

M.

MacCracken, Chancellor Henry M., 17, 34.
MacDougal, D. T., 58.
MacLean, President G. E., 67.
MacMillan, D. P., 50.
Machine builders, courses for, 272; school for, course of study, 269.
Main, Josiah, 80.
Maine, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437–611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 700; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387–407.
Maintenance of schools in Alaska, 1027.
Malone, J. H., 61.
Manchester, Arthur L., 32.
Männel, Dr. B., 24, 254.
Manual arts instruction, 903.
Manual training, in city schools, 893; in the U. S., 893.
Manzanilla, J. M., 166.
Mark, E. H., 44.
Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1025.
Martin, George H., 44, 62.
Martin, O. B., 61.
Maryland, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437–611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; normal schools, 842, 854; secondary and higher education for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407.
Massachusetts, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 438–611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; Institute of Technology, 14; normal schools, 842; 854; school hygiene in, 94; school of practical arts, 87; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407; tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.

Master's diploma, French, change in, 241.
Matlock, Mrs. J. D., 61.
Maurice-Faure, M., 231.
Maxwell, Supt. W. H., 72.
Mayer, A. G., 58.
McIver, Mrs. Charles D., 61.
McKinley, Wm. B., 82.
Meals for hungry pupils in London, 217.
Medical education, need of an American standard, 775.
Medical inspection of schools, laws relating to, 127; in London schools, 209.
Medical school in the Philippines, 142.
Medical schools in the United States, statistics, 772, 782.
Meetings of congresses in Latin America, 155.
Melvin, Howard, 44.
Members of staff of London education committees, 199.
Mercante, V., 147.
Mercia, Pres. C. O., 106.
Metal workers, courses for, 272; schools for, in Prussia, 267.
Mexico, higher education in, 145, 172; Instituto Médico Nacional, 332; National School of Engineering, 172; Superior School of Commerce, 172.
Meyer, Max, 50.
Mezes, Pres. Sidney E., 105.
Miall, L. C., 197.
Michigan, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 439–611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387–407.
Middle schools, in Prussia, 24, 254; in Tientsin, China, 295.
Miller, Francis G., 106.
Miller, L. W., 72.
Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt, 305.
Minimum salary of teachers, 107.
Minnesota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440–611; institutions of higher education, 656, 680, 704; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387–407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
Mississippi, agricultural high schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440–611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387–407.
Missouri, Association of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441–611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387–407.
Model schools, pupils in, 823, 831.
Modern aspect of higher education, Spanish America, 145.
Modern Chinese school system, 296.
Molina, Wenceslao F., 161.
Monaghan, James C., 89.
Monroe Doctrine, discussed in South America, 157.
Montana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441–611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387–407; land grants, 114.
Moral Education Congress, International, in London, 40, 196.
Moran, Rev. Francis T., 59.
Morrison, H. C., 63.
Morse, Charles H., 45.
Morton, Mrs. Mary, 44.
Mosely, Alfred, 37.
Moses, Bernard, 41.
Mothers, International Congress of, 38.
Moton, Robert R., 52.
Movement toward standardizing education, 9.
Müller, Dr. A. C., 1025.
Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 61.
Murphy, Edgar G., 61, 73.
Murphy, John P., 44.
Musée Pédagogique, in Paris, 244.
Museum, pedagogical, in Paris, 23.
Music, college students of, 629; education in the United States, 32; Teachers' National Association, 65.
Myers, Dr. J. L., 1026.
Mynders, S. A., 6.

N.

National Association for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, 66; of State Universities, 67, 82.
National Central Institute at Guatemala, 172.
National Civic Federation, 37.
National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges, 67.
National Council of Education, 18.
National Education Association, 12, 68.
National Educational Union of Parents, 38.
National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, 71.
National Teachers' Association, 68.
National University, a bill to create a, 82.
Nature Study Review, 50; Society, American, 50.
Naval training stations, 111.
Naval War College, 111.
Navy Department, appropriation for education, 111.
Nebraska, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441–611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 706; land grants, 114; normal schools, 844, 854; state school statistics, 387–407.
Need of an American standard of medical education, 775.
Negro Rural School Fund, 7.
Nepotism in school administration, 129.
Netherlands, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Nevada, institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; state school statistics, 387–407.
Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College, 79.
Newfoundland, statistics of elementary education, 1020.
New Hampshire, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 441–611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387–407.
New Jersey, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 442–611; educational commission, 46; extension of compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; manual training school for colored youth, 952; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387–407; state educational commission, 4; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
New Mexico, city school statistics, 443–611; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; system of schools, statistics, 387–407.
New York, agricultural schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 443–611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, 723, 728; normal schools, 844, 854; School of Philanthropy, 108; state school statistics, 387–407; St. Lawrence University, 85; University, 34.
New York City, trade schools, 89.
New Zealand, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
Night courses in commercial schools, 932.
Nightingale, A. F., 42.
Non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142.
Nonsectarian private high schools, 881.
Normal departments in high schools, 107.
Normal school, course in Saxony, 253; students, number in the United States, 30.
Normal schools, in Switzerland, 280; list of principals of, 377–382; per cent of graduates, 1072; primary, in France, 227; public and private, in the United States, statistics, 817–857.
North Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445–611; child labor laws, 96; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 662, 682, 708, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 962; state school statistics, 387–407.
North Dakota, Agricultural College, 80; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445–611; educational com-

North Dakota—Continued.
mission, 49; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710; land grants, 114; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387–407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
Norton, E. A., 1025.
Norway, institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Notes on education in Italy, 304.
Number of schools in the Philippines, 140.
Nurses, professional, training of, 939; training school, in Boston and Philadelphia, 94, 95; in the Philippines, 143.

O.

Objects of Bureau of Education, 26; of fund of General Education Board, 64.
O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 59.
Occupations, dangerous to life, limb, morals, or health, 96; forbidden for children, 96.
Officers, executive, of institutions for the feebleminded, 1006; of reformatories, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994.
Officers' schools at military posts, 110.
Officials, school, changes in, 105.
Ogden, Robert C., 61.
Ohio, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445–611; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; school fraternities, Schurr bill, 103; state school statistics, 387–407; State University, 79; Wilberforce University, 952.
Oklahoma, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 446–611; colored agricultural university, 952; common-school fund, 110; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; land grants, 115; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387–407.
Oliveira, Pedro, 165.
Oliver, David B., 47.
Open-air schools in London, 218.
Operations, current, of schools and higher institutions in England, 185.
Order, royal, regarding girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
Ordnance delivered to educational institutions, 111.
Oregon, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447–611; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387–407.
Organization of schools, laws relating to, 122.
Organizations, voluntary, educational, 15.
Orientalists, congress of, 39.
Ostwald, Fr. Wm., 34.
Outlook for coeducation, 93.
Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1054.

P.

Palestine, practical school for Bible study, 333.
Palma, Richard, 152.
Pan-American, idea in South America, 156; scientific congress, 41, 110; spirit, 19.
Paraguay, national college at Asuncion, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Parentage of inmates of reformatories, 959.
Parents, national educational union of, 38.
Parliament, bills relating to education, 175.
Pate, W. S., 43.
Patterson, J. K., 44.
Payments for education other than elementary in England, 191.
Peabody, Francis G., 33, 76.
Peabody, George, 73.
Peabody, George Foster, 52, 64, 78.
Peace Day, Hague Day, Arbitration Day, 18.
Pearson, H. C., 50.
Penalty for neglect of school attendance, 97.
Penck, A. F. K., 34.
Pennsylvania, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447–611; educational commission, 46; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712, 723, 729; normal schools, 848, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State College, 105; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407.
Pension funds for teachers, 104; laws relating to, 124.
Per capita, of school expenditures, in Alaska, 1027; in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; in the United States, 400.
Per cent, of graduates of normal schools, 1072; of graduates of teaching force, 1074; of high-school graduates, 868, 878; of high-school students in each grade, 862, 878; of high-school students pursuing certain courses, 868, 878; of men teachers in the United States, 396; of number enrolled, 1069; of population in school, 31; of pupils in each grade, 412; of pupils of all grades, 31; of school population enrolled, 390, 392; of school population in daily attendance, 1065; of teaching force, 1073.
Permanent school funds in the U. S., 407.
Period of compulsory attendance, annual, 97.
Persia, institutions of higher education, 333.
Peru, higher education in, 151; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, 151, 333.
Pétit, Edouard, 228.
Phelps, Martha L., 32.
Philippines, attendance and enrollment in schools, 141; education in, 139; industrial and agricultural schools, 141; new school buildings, 139; non-Christian tribes, 142; professional training, 142; school expenditures, 144; teaching force, 140; trade schools, 139.
Philips, G. M., 47.
Pierce, Frank, 12.
Playground Association of America, 74.
Pledges, made by General Education Board, 64.
Poe, C. H., 61.
Points, weak, in French primary school system, 225.
Policy, Chinese, of sending students abroad, 290; of French government, success of, 224.
Politics among Prussian students, 285.
Polytechnica, foreign, list of, 305.
Popularity of technical courses in France, 23.
Population, of cities in the U. S., 414; of Greater London, 198; of the U. S., school and adult male, 387; of towns and villages of the U. S., 528; school, in daily attendance, 1065; secondary students, per cent of, 860.
Porter, W. T., 50.
Porto Rico, education in, 135.
Portugal, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Power of school limited by prerogatives of family, 278.
Powers of school committees, laws relating to, 128.
Pozzi-Ercot, M. E., 167.
Practical arts, school of, 87.
Practice, educational, types and variations in, 1064.
Pratt, Frederick B., 73.
Pratt, Waldo S., 66.
Prefectural schools in China, 296.
Premises, school, in England, 205.
Presidents, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 748; of colleges, list of, 364–374; of Wisconsin, 60; for men, list of, 364–373; for women, list of, 373–374; of manual and industrial training schools, 908; of schools of technology, list of, 364–374.
Primary normal schools in France, 227.
Primary school system in France, weak points in, 225.
Primary schools in Switzerland, 275, 279.
Princeton University, 105.
Princeton University, honors course, 108.
Principals of normal schools, list of, 377–382.
Principles, adopted by joint meeting of educational commissions, 48; adopted by the National Education Association, 69.
Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 57, 61, 72.
Private high schools and academies, 863, 877.
Private institutions of higher education, graduate and undergraduate students, 620.
Private normal schools, list of principals, 381–382.
Private schools, enrollment in the United States, 397; for the feeble-minded, 1006; in Switzerland, 281.
Problems, educational, in England, 180.
Proceedings of Department of Superintendence, 12.
Proctor, Senator Redfield, 12.
Productive school lands in the United States, 407.
Professional education in Peru, 153.
Professional schools in the United States, 771–815; comparative statistics, 777.
Professional students, number, 30.

Professional study admission to, 107.
Professors, exchange of, 33; in government employment in Prussia, 283; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of institutions of higher education, 626; of colleges for women, 641; of pedagogy, list of, 374–376.
Professorships in France, quality of candidate, 235.
Progress, of education in China, 286; of school expenditures in the United States, 400; relative, of high schools, 861.
Prominence given to scientific and technical training, 145
Promotion, of engineering education, 76; of industrial education, society for, 16.
Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 760; of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; of manual and industrial training schools, 906; of normal schools, 826; of public high schools, 874; of schools for the blind, 981; of schools for the deaf, 991; of state reformatories, 963; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 639; of colleges for women, 644.
Proportion of boys and girls in high schools, 868, 878.
Provincial high school in China, 296.
Provision, for teachers' training, 131; for technical instruction in Great Britain and Ireland, 188.
Provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.
Prussia, comparative school statistics, 247; education of girls, 258; exchange of professors, 33; exchange of teachers, 24, 35; instruction in pomology and horticulture, 258; list of institutions of higher education, 320; middle schools, 254; minister of commerce and industry, 25; normal school graduates aspire to admission to universities, 24; quinquennial school census, 23; reorganization of girls' high schools, 24, 296; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of girls' high schools, 266; teachers' salaries, 252; trade and other vocational schools, 267.
Public day schools for the deaf, 1000.
Public education, legislation relating to, 109, 122, 128; and the fine arts, relations between, 304.
Public elementary schools in London, 201.
Public high schools in the United States, 862.
Public normal schools, list of principals, 377–380; statistics, 818; private, 820.
Public school fraternities, 103.
Pupil, expenditure for each, 402.
Pupil teachers in London, 208.
Pupils, and students of all grades, 30; barred from school, if tuberculous, 95; blind, taught music, 980; deaf, taught speech, 990; elementary, in normal schools, 823; in daily attendance, 393; in evening schools, elementary and high, 518; in private and parochial schools, in cities, 431; in public and private schools and colleges in 1906–7, 27; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; number of, per teacher, 417, 1071; of common schools in the United States, enrolled, 390; unclassified, in city schools, 420.
Purpose, of state educational commissions, 4; of the educational conference, in the South, 61.

Q.

Qualifications of school superintendent, 130.
Quality of candidates for professorships in France, 235.
Quarterly, Columbia University, 108.
Quesada, Luis Miro, 160.
Quesada, Oscar Miro, 167.
Question, of teachers' salary in France, 235; of current interest in French education, 239.
Quinn, Lorie C., 44.
Quito, University of, 171.

R.

Ramos, Ignacio A., 162.
Ramsey, George J., 44.
Ratio, of average attendance, 417; of private school enrollment, 417.
Ratios of average attendance to enrollment, 1068.
Rava, Signor Luigi, minister of education, 304.
Receipts, for school purposes of cities in the United States, 452; of towns and villages, 549; from tuition fees in colored schools, 946; of general education boards, 64.
Recommendations, concerning trade schools, 89; for Alaska schools, 1033; for improvement in Alaska, 1042; of Association of American Universities, 53.
Record, salient features of official, in London, 203.
Reed, Albert A., 79.
Reed, Warren A., 44.
Reform schools, federal appropriations for, 111; in the United States, statistics, 957–974.
Reformatories in London, 205.
Regulations, new, regarding girls' schools in Prussia, 297.
Reindeer in Alaska, distribution of herds, 1054; increase and decrease, 1050; number of, 1050; service, 1046; stations, 1050; statistics for 1908, 1051; transferred to missions and Laplanders, 1049.
Reinsch, Paul S., 41.
Relation, of enrollment to school population in the United States, 390; of 4-year high school to total number of high schools, 8.
Relations, diplomatic, between South American republics and other nations, 157; international commercial, in the collection, etc., system, 160; international educational, 33; of the adult male and school population, 388; our, with South American countries, 18.
Religion as a study optional in girls' schools, 277.
Religious Education Association, 51,75.
Remedy, proposed, to improve French candidate for professorships, 236.
Reorganization of girls' secondary schools in Prussia, 24, 296.
Report, financial, of General Education Board, 64; of the Commissioner of Education, 1; on education in Alaska, 1023; upon Government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
Requirements, concerning construction of school buildings, 130; for admission to medical colleges, 774.
Resolutions, passed by National Education Association, 68; passed by Southern Education Board, 77; regarding secret societies, in Chicago, Denver, Salt Lake City, 103.
Restrictions, educational, on child labor, 97.
Revenue, of schools in the United States, 398; compared with school population, 399.
Review, Nature Study, 50; of the scholastic year 1907–8, 3.
Reynolds, H. E., 61.
Rhode Island, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 448–611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714; normal school, 848; state school statistics, 387–407.
Richards, Theodore W., 33.
Richardson, Carlton H., 45.
Rilling, John S., 47.
Roark, R. N., 44.
Roberts, George, 179.
Rockefeller, John D., 64.
Romig, Dr. J. H., 1026.
Rommel, George M., 41.
Root, Hon. Elihu, 286.
Rose, Wickliffe, 6, 61, 74.
Ross, W. D., 43.
Ross, Walter L., 105.
Roumania, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Rowe, Leo S., 19, 41, 167.
Royal Geological Society of England, 92.
Russia, list of institutions of higher education, 334; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

S.

Sadler, Michael E., 196.
Safety of school buildings, 130.
Salaries, in Bureau of Education, 113; of teachers and supervisors, 403; of teachers, expenditure for, 1062; of teachers in normal schools, 1074; of teachers in Prussia, 252; in the United States, laws relating to, 124; type and variations, 1067; of American teachers in the Philippines, 140; of superintendents, increase of, 129; of teachers, minimum, 107.
Salary question, in France, 235.
Sanitation of school buildings, 130.
Saxony, course in normal school, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 321; statistics of elementary education, 1016.

Schaeffer, N. C., 47.
Schaleben, H. O., 1025.
Schneider, Hermann, 14.
Schofield, William H., 33.
Scholarship system in London, 211.
Scholarships awarded by London County Council, 212.
School ages in the several states, 389.
School attendance at various periods, 393.
School buildings, for natives in Alaska, 1024; in England, condition of, 205; in the United States, laws relating to, 127; new, in the Philippines, 139.
School census age, 431.
School enrollment, classified by sex, 391; in cities of the United States, 502; in towns and villages, 528.
School expenditures, classified, 401; per capita of the population, 404; and wealth, 405.
School funds, permanent, in the United States, 407.
School gardening, practical courses in, 741.
School houses in the United States, number, 397.
School Hygiene Association, American, 16, 51.
School hygiene, report on, 94.
School Improvement Association of South Carolina, 7.
School lands, in Oklahoma, 130; in the United States, 407.
School moneys received, in the United States, 398.
School nurses, in Boston, 94; in Philadelphia, 95.
School of forestry established, 106.
School of practical arts, Boston, 87.
School officials, changes in, 105.
School population, of the United States, 387; in daily attendance, 1065.
School property, value of, 397.
School reforms in France, recent, 234.
School statistics, of the year 1906–7, 2.
School superintendents, city, list of, 344–366.
School system, of Switzerland, 275; of the United States, not a federal system, 385; of cities of 8,000 and over in the United States, 409.
School term, average length of, 394; in cities of the United States, 417.
Schooling, aggregate number of days', 394.
Schools, for industrial arts in Prussia, 268; for instructors, 829; for metal workers in Prussia, 267; for textile workers in Prussia, 268; for the building trades in Prussia, 268; for the colored race, 941; for the defective classes in the United States, 977; for the training of nurses, 939; in Alaska, 1080; in Porto Rico, 135; in Province Hunan, condition of, 287; in Prussian cities, 248; in Prussian rural districts, 248; in the Philippines, 140; and higher institutions in England, current operations, 185; of dentistry, statistics, 772, 784; of medicine, statistics, 772, 782; of pharmacy, statistics, 772, 785; of veterinary medicine, statistics, 773.
Schumacher, Hermann, 34.
Science, advancement of, association for the, 49; college students of, 628.
Scientific and technical bent in South American universities, 19.
Scientific congress, Pan-American, 41.
Scope of work, of General Education Board, 63.
Scotland, attendance at universities, 193; central institutions, 193; coeducation in, 91; list of institutions of higher education, 307; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
Scott, Pres. A. C., 105.
Scudder, Myron T., 95.
Searl, Dr. O. F., 1026.
Secondary continuation schools in Prussia, 268.
Secondary education in the United States, laws relating to, 127.
Secondary schools, for boys in France, 230; for girls in France, 237; for the colored race, 945; in France *versus* higher primary schools, 232; in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; in London, 213; in Switzerland, 276, 277, 280; in the United States, statistics, 859–891; standards of, 67.
Secondary students, in all classes of institutions, 859; in the United States, 30; number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; per cent of population, 860.
Secret societies, resolutions of board of education, Chicago, 103.
Secretaries, of voluntary organizations, 15.
Sections of the Home Education Congress, 303.
Sekundär-Schule in Switzerland, 276.
Senet, Rodolfo, 147.
Servia, statistics of elementary education, 1018; University of Belgrade, 338.
Service fund, creation of, 129.
Service rendered by Bureau of Education, 25.
Sex of teachers, in the United States, 396.
Sharp, J. F., 105.
Shepard, Irwin, 71.
Shepherd, Wm. R., 41.
Showalter, N. D., 48.
Siberia, institutions of higher education, 338.
Significance of French secondary school statistics, 231.
Simon, Helene, 249.
Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1026.
Sites and buildings, expenditures for, 403, 1062.
Smith, Alphonso, 6.
Smith, Payson, 63.
Smith, Wm. B., 41.
Smith, W. W., 47.
Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 116.
Snowden, Albert A., 46.
Socialism in Prussian universities, 285.
Societies, secret, resolutions regarding them, 103.
Society, for the promotion of engineering education, 76; for the promotion of industrial education, 71; national, for the promotion of industrial education, 16; of Religious Education, American, 51.
Sodéro, R. P. Luis, 171.
Soldan, Dr. F. Louis, 106.
Sosa, Mario, 160.
Sosti, Marcello, 171.
Sources of income, of normal schools, 824, 832; of public high schools, 875; of private high schools, 885.
South, conference for education in the, 60; education in the, 8; statistics of common schools, 943.
South America, higher education in, 145.
South Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449–611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, 729; normal schools, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387–407.
South Dakota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449–611; institutions of higher education, 666, 688, 714; land grants, 114; normal schools, 848, 856; state school statistics, 387–407.
Southern Education Board, 7, 77.
Southern States, education in the, 8.
Spain, list of institutions of higher education, 338; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Spanish-American countries, higher education in, 145; universities, tendency in, 18.
Sparks, Edwin Erle, 105.
Special manual and industrial training schools, 893.
Special schools for defectives in England, 204.
Spencer, Virginia E., 44.
Speyer, James, 34.
Spirit, liberal, has opened university to women, 92; modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
Springer, Arthur, 43.
Standard, American, of medical education, 775.
Standards, educational, 9; of colleges and secondary schools, 11, 67; of efficiency in schools, 48.
Stanley, A. J., 43.
State aid to schools for the colored race, 946.
State educational commissions, 3.
State legislation relating to education, 122, 128.
State normal school at New Paltz, 95.
State reformatories and industrial schools, 958.
State school officers, chief, list of, 343.
State school systems in the United States, similar in essentials, 386; legislation, 32; statistics of, 393.
State superintendents, conference of, 8.
State universities, national association, 67; in France, 243, 314.
States of Germany, smaller, universities in, 322.
Statistical tables, summary, 1057.
Statistics, comparative, of professional schools of the United States, 777; detailed, of primary schools in France, 225; of agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, 737–769; of city school systems in the United States, 409–431–611;

Statistics—Continued.
of common schools in the United States, 28, 383, 1059; of day art classes in England, 192; of day technical classes in England, 189; of evening schools in the United States, 422; of foreign elementary education, 1015; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 266; of institutions of higher education in the United States, 613–735; of London elementary schools, 201; of kindergarten and graded schools in the United States, 418; of manual training schools, 905; of nurses' training schools, 939; of professional schools in the United States, 771–815; of public normal schools, 821–851; of private normal schools, 852–857; of reformatories, 964–974; of reindeer in Alaska, 1051; of schools for the colored race, 941; of schools for the defective classes, 977–1013; of schools in France, 223; of schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of schools in Prussia, 247; of schools in Porto Rico, 135; of schools in the United States for 1906–7, 2, 27; of Swiss school system, 279.
Status, of coeducation in the United States, 90; in foreign countries, 92; of "half timers" in school, 182; of secondary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; present, of French universities, 422.
Statutory provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.
Stephens, M. Bates, 63.
Stephenson, Hon. Isaac, 120.
Stewart, Seth T., 75.
Stimson, President Rufus Whittaker, 45, 105.
Storey, Thomas A., 51.
Strayer, George Drayton, 2, 1057.
Student advisers, 103.
Student hotels in Switzerland, 278.
Students, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; exchange of, 37; graduate, in the United States, 613; in college preparatory courses, 866; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in higher education, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in nurses' training schools, 939; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the colored race, 944; in short and special courses in agricultural colleges, 756; in teachers' training courses, 818; normal and graduates, 830; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 737, 751; of central institutions in Scotland, 193; of dentistry in the United States, 778; of German university, politics among them, 285; of higher institutions in the United States, 30, 624; same for women, 641; of higher institutions in Great Britain and Ireland, 193; of law in the United States, 778; of medicine in the United States, 778; of normal schools in the United States, 821; of pharmacy in the United States, 778; of technical schools in England, 191; of theology in the United States, 778; of veterinary science in the United States, 778; professional, distribution of, 778; secondary, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
Study of exceptional children, 66.
Stuyvesant Evening Trade School, 89.
Subjects, taught in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758.
Success of the government policy in France, 224.
Suicide among school children in Germany, 251.
Summary, of city school statistics of the United States, 409, 410; of city school statistics by States, 414; of educational statistics in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of education statistics in the United States, 1058; of elementary school statistics in Prussia, 248; of legislation in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; of state legislation on education, 122, 128; statistical, of 1906–7, 27; statistical, of Prussian high schools for girls, 266.
Summers, Alexander, 63.
Superintendents, city school, list of, 344–363.
Supervising officers, men and women, 414; of towns and villages, 424.
Supervision, of child population in London, 203; of country schools in Nevada, 107.
Supplementary educational agencies in France, 228.
Support, of public normal schools, 827; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
Surplus revenue in the United States Treasury divided among the States, 386.
Suzzallo, Henry, 50.
Sweden, list of institutions of higher education, 339; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281; list of institutions of higher education, 340; school system of, 275; secondary schools, 277, 280; statistics of elementary education, 1019; student hotels, 278.
Syria, institutions of higher education, 340.
System, educational, of London, 201; state common school, in the United States, statistics of, 383.

T.

Tandy, Francis D., 65.
Tax levy for universities and colleges, 108.
Taxes, school, state and local, 399.
Taylor, Harry, 42.
Taylor, L. N., 44.
Teachers, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; elementary, in London, 202; elementary, training colleges for, 186; exchange of, between Prussia and the United States, 35; in cities, men and women, 414; in London, certified and pupil teachers, 207; in London, consultative committee of, 215; in reformatories, 961; in schools for the colored race, 944; in schools of Alaska, 1030; in the United States, number and sex, 396; in towns and villages, 424; number, to each supervisor, 417; of agriculture, their training, 80, 740; of commercial subjects, 106; of dressmaking, course of study, 273; of evening schools, 422, 518; of primary schools in France, 226; of women's handiwork, courses of study, 273; pension funds for, 104; per supervisor, numbers of, 1072; secondary, German-American exchange of, 255; tuberculous, barred from school, 95.
Teachers' colleges, 78; salaries in Prussia, 252; salaries in the Philippines, 140; salaries and pensions, laws relating to, 124; training, laws relating to, 124; visit to Europe, 37; wages in the United States, 397.
Teaching force, in the Philippines, 140; per cent of, 1073.
Technical education, laws relating to, 131.
Technical schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; sharing in the government grant, 190.
Telegraphy in business schools, students and graduates, 937.
Tendencies, apparent from comparison of statistics, 1058.
Tennant, George G., 46.
Tennessee, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449–611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal school, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State school statistics, 387–407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
Term of school, average length of, 394, 395; in cities of the United States, 417; items relating to length of, 1061.
Testing of sight and hearing of pupils, 133.
Texas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449–611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; State school statistics, 387–407.
Text-books, good, lacking in China, 291; in Hunan Province, China, 293.
Textile workers, schools for, in Prussia, 268; course of study, 268.
Theological schools, statistics, 771, 779.
Theses of university men in Spanish-American countries, 161.
Theodore Roosevelt professorship of American history and institutions, 34.
Thompson, A. N., 1026.
Thompson, Frank E., 78.
Thompson, Silvanus, 147.
Thorndike, Edward L., 2, 32, 50.
Time tables of girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
Tisdel, President F. M., 106.
Tool makers, courses for, 272.
Topics, current, domestic, 33.
Trade masters, courses for, in Prussia, 268.
Trade schools in Prussia, 24, 267.

Trade school legislation, 13.
Trades and industrial arts, schools for, in Prussia, 268.
Training, agricultural and industrial, laws relating to, 125; colleges for elementary teachers, 186; of persons to teach agriculture, 82, 80; of professional nurses, schools for, 939; of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts, 740; of teachers, laws relating to, 124; 131; of teachers of commercial subjects, 106.
Transportation of pupils, 132.
Transvaal, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
Treasury Department, appropriation for common schools in Oklahoma, 110.
Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 92, 195.
Trübner, K., 305.
Tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.
Tuition fees, in government schools in China, 293.
Tulane University of Louisiana, 79.
Turkey, institutions of higher education, 341.
Type and variations, in average number of students in attendance, 1070; in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070; with respect to salaries paid, 1067.
Types of local educational authorities in England, 192.

U.

Ulloa, Herman, 111.
Undergraduate students, in agricultural colleges, 754; in higher institutions, 618.
Uniformity, of statistics of education, 25.
Union free school districts, 88.
Union, parents' national educational, 38.
Unit of school organization, 129.
United States, attendance in schools of towns and villages, 528; agricultural and mechanical colleges, statistics, 737–769; benefactions to higher institutions, 617; benefactions to normal schools, 824, 832; city school systems, statistics, 409–611; classification of school expenditures, 401; colleges and technological schools of the United States, statistics, 613–735; commercial and business schools, 929; degrees conferred, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633; density of population, 388; enrollment in common schools, 390; enrollment in kindergartens and elementary grades in cities, 418, 502; same of towns and villages, 596; evening schools, 422, 518; expenditures for day schools in cities, 426, 474; in towns and villages, 426, 574; expenditure per pupil, 403; high-school classes in evening schools, 518; illiteracy, 388; income from permanent funds and from taxation, 398; industrial training, 893; institutions conferring degrees, 616; length of school term, 394; manual training, 893; Military Academy, 110; nativity and race classification of population, 388; Naval Academy, 111; normal schools, statistics, 817–857; number and sex of teachers, 396; number of schoolhouses, 397; nurses' training schools, 939; per capita of school expenditure, 404; permanent school funds and lands, 407; population, school and adult male population, 387; population of towns and villages, 528; private-school enrollment, 397; professional schools, statistics, 771–815; property and income of higher institutions, 616; pupils of evening schools, elementary and high, 518; receipts for school purposes of cities, 452; of towns and villages, 549; reform schools, 957; school ages, 389; school censuses, 389; school enrollment in cities, 502; in towns and villages, 528; school lands, 407; school moneys received, 398; schools for the colored race, 941; schools for the defective classes, 977–1013; secondary schools, statistics, 859–891; service schools, 110; teachers in evening schools, 518; teachers' wages, 397; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 513–735; urban population, 388; value of manufactures, 388; value of school property, 397.
United Textile Workers' Association, 183.
Unity of secondary and higher instruction in France, 238.
Universal Congress of the Esperanto language, 39.
Universal Mirror, Chinese, the Blackstone of China, 292.
Universidad Nacional de la Plata, 145.
Universities, colleges, and technological schools, public and private, 613–735; in Great Britain and Ireland, 193; number of students, 186; recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; tax levy for, 108; and government employment in Germany, 283; and other higher institutions, foreign, list of, 305; Association of American, 53; cooperation between, 18.
University, of Berlin, 34; of Bordeaux, 243; of Christiania, 35; of Cincinnati, 14; of Colorado, 78; of Copenhagen, 34; of Habana, 173; of Illinois, 81, 82; of London, 194; of Lyon, 37; of Michigan, 54; of Minnesota, 80; of Missouri, 89, 105; of Montana, 105; of Montevideo, 147; of Nebraska, 79; of Oklahoma, 105; of Peking, 296; of Pennsylvania, 19; of Porto Rico, 737; of Quito, 171; of San Marcos, at Lima, Peru, 19; of South Dakota, 111; of Tennessee, 80; of Texas, 105; of Vermont, 105; of Washington, 48, 90, 106; of Wisconsin, 81, 89; of Wyoming, 106.
University developments, recent, in England, 194.
University students, number, 30.
Unproductive school lands in the United States, 407.
Uruguay, higher education in, 147; statistics of elementary education, 1021; University of Montevideo, 341.
Utah, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450–611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 718; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387–407.

V.

Valuation of real and personal property, 405.
Value, of buildings, apparatus, and machinery of agricultural colleges, 759; of common-school property, 397; of manufactures, in the United States, 388; of property of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 759; of property of manual-training schools, 906; of property of normal schools, 826.
Van Hise, President Chas. R., 60, 67.
Variations and type in average number of students in attendance, 1070; in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070.
Variety of schools in Switzerland, 276.
Vassar College, students' advisers, 104.
Velasco, J. Alejandrino, 171.
Venezuela, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Vermont, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450–611; institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387–407.
Veterinary schools, statistics, 773, 815.
View, comparative statistical, of the London school, 202.
Village schools, in China, 296.
Villarán, Manuel V., 152, 167.
Virginia, child-labor laws, 95; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450–611; compulsory school attendance, 95; educational commission, 47; institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718, 723, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; occupations forbidden for children, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387–407.
Visit of teachers to Europe, 37.
Vocational continuation schools in Switzerland, 279; elementary and secondary, 280.
Vocational schools, in Prussia, 24, 267; of labor guilds in Prussia, 274.
Voluntary organizations, 14.

W.

Wages of teachers in the United States, 397.
Walcott, H. P., 51.
Wales, coeducation in, 91; list of institutions of higher education, 311.
Wang, C. T., 287.
War, peninsular, congress on, 40.
War Department, appropriation for educational work, 110.
Warner, Consul B. H., 250.